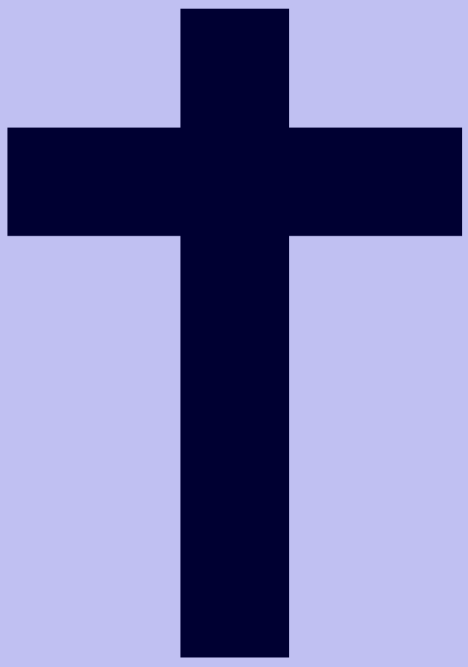
Moppiyon Dinoggan, Moka-atag ki Disas Krays



New Testament in Manobo, Obo (RP:obo:Manobo, Obo)

Moppiyon Dinoggan, Moka-atag ki Disas Krays
New Testament in Manobo, Obo (RP:obo:Manobo, Obo)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Obo

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Manobo, Obo

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
fb02b23d-31bd-56b5-9ff4-b2982b739d53

Contents

MATEO 1
MARCOS 68
LUCAS 110
JUAN 179
PINUUNGAN 229
ROMA 293
1 CORINTO 323
2 CORINTO 352
GALACIA 371
EFESO 382
FILIPOS 393
COLOSAS 401
1 TESALONICA 408
2 TESALONICA 414
1 TIMOTEO 418
2 TIMOTEO 427
TITO 433
FILEMON 437
HEBREO 439
SANTIAGO 463
1 PEDRO 471
2 PEDRO 480
1 JUAN 485
2 JUAN 493
3 JUAN 495
JUDAS 497
ID POKITA 500

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni MATEO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Mateo no id ngoranan mandad ki Levi no sokkad no tohodsukut to buhis. Id tonanan din kos pinuungan din amoy od duma ki Disas Krays. Sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan no id aam ni Disas amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (9:9-13). Ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Mateo no ukit ki Disas, notuman iddos id sulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta. (1:22-23; 2:5-6, 15-18, 23; 3:3; 4:14-16; 8:17; 12:17-21; 13:35; 21:4-5, 16; 26:31; 27:9-10). Diyot id sulat dan, duwon tandu to Monama no id popiyod din ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos Mesiyas amoy'd hari to mgo Judio woy od tavang kandan. De-en nouhoy ron no timpu id aangat kos mgo Judio to kod-inguma to Mesiyas no lubbad ni Harin David.

Id sulat ni Mateo ini, su amoy od posivonnaa riyot mgo Judio no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy lubbad ni Harin David. Ka-ay'n libru, komo-uraa id ngoranan si Disas no lubbad ni Harin David (1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; 21:9, 15; 22:41-45).

Ka-ay'n libru, duwon limmon nonaw ni Disas no id paabbotlabbot ni Mateo. Unna, dos nonaw riyot lovuntud moka-atag to ko-ubpa, pinuungan woy kopiyannan taddot od lonug to kodharit Monama (kopitulu 5-7). Iko-oruwa, dos nonaw riyot mgo tinodduwan iddot timpu no id po-ipanow sikandan ni Disas amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama (kopitulu 10). Iko-otollu, dos mgo nonaw moka-atag to kodharit Monama (kopitulu 13). Iko-oppat, dos nonaw moka-atag to kodbovotasan woy pinuungan to mgo tinodduwan (kopitulu 18). Iko-limma, dos nonaw moka-atag to kotompusan to ingod woy dos kodharit Monama (kopitulu 24-25).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos kodtobbow ni Disas woy dos tigkonayan to kandin no pinuungan (1:1 taman to 4:25)
Dos nonaw ni Disas diyot buvungan (5:1 taman to 7:29)
Dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas no id posivonnaa no motuus en sikandin (8:1 taman to 9:38)
Dos nonaw ni Disas to mgo tinodduwan din to waa rin pa sikandan id po-ipanow amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama (10:1-42)
Dos mgo nonaw ni Disas diyot Galilea (11:1 taman to 12:50)
Dos mgo ponunggelengan moka-atag to kodharit Monama (13:1-52)
Dos pinuungan ni Disas diyon to Galilea (13:53 taman to 17:27)
Dos nonaw ni Disas moka-atag to ollog no kodbovotasan (18:1-35)
Dos kod-usok ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, woy dos mgo intud to mgo Pariseo woy Saduseo (19:1 taman to 23:39)
Dos nonaw ni Disas moka-atag to kotompusan no mgo allow (24:1 taman to 25:46)
Dos kopotayan ni Disas diyon to krus woy dos kodbadnow kandin (26:1 taman to 28:20)

Dos Kovuyyahan ni Disas Krays
(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran to kovuyyahan ni Disas Krays no lubbad ni David woy Abraham.
2 Si Abraham kos amoy ni Isaac woy
si Isaac kos amoy ni Jacob, woy
si Jacob kos amoy ni Juda woy to mgo suwod din.
3 Si Juda kos amoy ni Fares woy Zara, (si Tamar kos inoy ran).

Na si Fares kos amoy ni Esrom, woy
si Esrom kos amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram kos amoy ni Aminadab, woy
si Aminadab kos amoy ni Naason, woy
si Naason kos amoy ni Salmon.
5 Na si Salmon, noko-osawa ki Rahab woy dos anak dan, si Boas.
Ini mandad si Boas, noko-osawa ki Ruth woy dos anak dan, si Obed.
Si Obed, amoy ni Isai,*
6 woy si Isai kos amoy ni Harin David.
Ini si David, amoy ni Solomon woy dos inoy rin, sawa ni Urias dangan.
7 Na si Solomon kos amoy ni Roboam, woy
si Roboam kos amoy ni Abias, woy
si Abias mandad kos amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa kos amoy ni Josafat, woy
si Josafat kos amoy ni Joram, woy
si Joram mandad kos amoy ni Uzias.
9 Si Uzias kos amoy ni Jotam, woy
si Jotam kos amoy ni Acaz, woy
si Acaz kos amoy ni Esequias.
10 Si Esequias kos amoy ni Manases, woy
si Manases kos amoy ni Amos, woy
si Amos kos amoy ni Josias.
11 Na si Josias kos amoy ni Jeconias woy to mgo suwod din. Idda en no timpu, id dakop
kos mgo toho Israel woy id piyod diyon to Babilonia.
12 Nopongnga idda, id tobbow si Salatiel no iddos amoy rin, si Jeconias.
Na ini mandad si Salatiel, amoy ni Sorobabel.
13 Si Sorobabel kos amoy ni Abiud, woy
si Abiud kos amoy ni Eliaquim, woy
si Eliaquim kos amoy ni Azor.
14 Na si Azor kos amoy ni Sadoc, woy
si Sadoc kos amoy ni Aquim, woy
si Aquim kos amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud kos amoy ni Eleazar, woy
si Eleazar kos amoy ni Matan, woy
si Matan kos amoy ni Jacob.
16 Si Jacob kos amoy ni Jose* no sawa ni Maria.
Na, si Maria kos inoy ni Disas no id ngoranan to Mesiyas.*
17 De-en duwon sopuu-oppat no linubbaran pomon ki Abraham taman ki David, woy
sopuu-oppat mandad no linubbaran pomon ki David taman to koddakop to mgo toho
Israel nid piyod diyot Babilonia. Duwon mandad sopuu-oppat no linubbaran pomon to
koddakop taman to kodtobbow taddot Mesiyas.

Dos Kodtobbow ni Disas (Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Na, iling ka-ay kos kodtobbow ni Disas Krays. Iddos inoy rin no si Maria, od osowan
ni Jose. To waa pa sikandan id po-ogkottoy, movoddos don sikandin ukit to kotuusan to
Uhis no Ispiritu.

---

* **1:5** Ini si Isai, od ngoranan mandad ki Jesse. * **1:16** Ossa ini no Jacob woy Jose taddot diyon to Genesis. * **1:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kohulugan to kahi no ***Mesiyas,*** iddos id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun.

19 Si Jose nod osawa kandin, morumoruma to mgo suhu to Monama, piru dii sikandin
od kopiyan nod ko-ilawan si Maria. De-en nokopuhawang sikandin nod suwayan din si
Maria no waa duma nod pokosaddoo.
20 Na, to id puhawang din pa idda, id pokita kandin kos ponolihan to Monama ukit to
tohenoppon. Mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, "Jose no koubbaran ni David, yo kod aang-
aang nod osawa ki Maria, su iyon unayan no movoddos sikandin, ukit to kotuusan to
Uhis no Ispiritu.
21 Od anak sikandin to mama, woy ngoraniyu sikandin ki Disas,* oyya su sikandin kos
od tobbus to mgo minuvu rin pomon diyot saa ran."
22 Na notomanan inis langun, su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi dangan to
Monama ukit to propeta no mid ungketen to,
23 "Dos sokkad no mongovay, od movoddos woy od anak sikandin to mama. Iddon anak,
od ngoranan to Emmanuel,"*
no iddos kohulugan, dos Monama duma keta.
24 De-en to nokohimata si Jose, id puungan din iddos id suhu to ponolihan, woy id
osawa rin si Maria.
25 Piru waa rin loyuki si Maria to waa pa tobbawi. Na, to id tobbawan don sikandin,
id ngoranan ni Jose iddos anak ki Disas.

2

Dos Kod-inguma to mgo Minuvu no id Pomon tid Tollak

1 Na, to id tobbow si Disas diyot bonuwa to Betlehem no sakup to Judea iddot timpu
no si Herodes kos hari, duwon mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak nid inguma riyot
Jerusalem. Sikandan, od kotuig nod ontong to kohulugan to mgo bitu-on.
2 Na mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, "Ingkon man iddos id tobbow no hari to mgo
Judio? Su nokita roy iddos bitu-on nid loppow riyon lomig tid tollak no patow to
kodtobbow rin, de-en mid undini koy amoy'd simba kandin."
3 To norinog idda ni Harin Herodes, dii ron sikandin od pokodto-ii, woy ungketen dad
en mandad iddos langun nid oubpa riyot Jerusalem.
4 De-en id po-umow rin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises. Na id inturan din sikandan, kahi rin to, "Ingkon man od tobbow iddos
Mesiyas?"
5 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Diyot Betlehem no sakup to Judea, su ini en kos id sulat to
propeta no mid ungketen to,
6 'Sikkow, Betlehem no riyot prubinsya to Judea,
ahad disok ka no bonuwa, od kovantug ka taddot dumon mgo bonuwa no sakup to
Judea.
Oyyos od pomon duwot kikow iddos sokkad no ponguu
nod hari to koddin mgo minuvu no idda en so koubbaran ni Israel.' "*
7 To norinog idda ni Herodes, id po-umow rin iddon mgo minuvu no siksikandan da.
Woy id inturan din ko kannu id loppow dos bitu-on.
8 Na id po-undiyon din sikandan to Betlehem, kahi rin to, "Undiyon kow woy ooyyari
row tod nangkap iddos anak. Woy otid kokita rowd, livod kow vo ka-ay woy ponudtuli
a, su od undiyon a mandad amoy'd simba kandin."
9-10 Nopongnga idda, id logkiyat don iddon mgo minuvu. To kod-ipanow ran, nokita
ran mandon iddos bitu-on no nokita ran to riyon pa sikandan to lomig tid tollak, woy
dakkoo en kos kahaan dan. Id ikuu ran idda taman to id soro riyot pantok to baoy no
rutun en iddos anak.

* **1:21** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Disas, ***Tohodtobbus.*** * **1:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 7:14. * **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Miqueas 5:2.

11 Na id usok dan taddon baoy, woy nokita ran don iddos anak woy dos inoy rin no
si Maria. Mid lingko-od sikandan amoy'd simba taddot anak. Id ukaa ran iddos mahaa
no mgo piniyoddan dan, woy id boggoy ran taddot anak iddos buawan, mammut no
insenso woy dos pomammut no mira.*
12 To kod-uli ran, id baya sikandan to osson daan, su id pomonduwan sikandan to
Monama ukit to tohenoppon no dii ran don od livod diyot ki Herodes.

Dos Kodpaahuy Po-undiyon to Ehipto

13 Na, to noko-ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak, id pokita ki Jose
iddos ponolihan to Monama ukit to tohenoppon, woy kahi rin to, "Onnow ka. Piyoddow
kos anak woy inoy, woy paahuy kow po-undiyon to Ehipto. Oubpa kow pa tahad dutun
taman tod oseng a koniyu no od pokolivod kowd, oyyos konnod kouhoy, id po-inangkap
ni Herodes kos anak amoy'd imotayan."
14 De-en id onnow si Jose woy id piyod din iddos anak duma taddot inoy, woy id
ipanow ran to idda ra en no bulli po-undiyon to Ehipto.
15 Na riyon en sikandan id oubpa taman tid patoy si Herodes. Notomanan ini amoy'd
kotuman iddos id ikahi to Monama nod Longaggon ukit to propeta no mid ungketen to,
"Id umow ku kos koddin anak nod leggua pomon diyot Ehipto."*

Dos Kod-imatoy to mgo Anak

16 To nosorollan ni Herodes no iddos mgo minuvu nid pomon lomig tid tollak, waa
id tuman taddot tandu ran nod livod diyot kandin, nolinglingasa sikandin. De-en id
suhu rin kos mgo sundau rin nod imotayan kos langun no anak no mama pomon diyot
lammid tobbow taman to oruwon lahun kos idad no id oubpa riyot Betlehem woy riyot
mgo bonuwa no morani rutun. Iyon din id ikuu, iddos timpu no id ponudtuu taddot
mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak iddot id inturan din sikandan ko kannu id loppow
iddos bitu-on.
17 De-en notuman iddos id ikahi to propeta no si Jeremias no mid ungketen to,
18 "Od korinog kos kodpondaawit diyon to Rama.
Id sinoggow si Raquel* atag to mgo anak din, woy
dii ron od ko-uus kos ginawa rin,
oyyos id patoy ron man dos mgo anak din."*

Dos Kodleggua Pomon diyon to Ehipto

19 Na, to id patoy ron si Herodes, duwon ponolihan to Monama nod Longaggon no id
pokita ki Jose riyot Ehipto ukit to tohenoppon. Kahi taddot ponolihan to,
20 "Onnow ka. Piyoddow kos anak woy inoy, woy livod kow riyot ingod to Israel, oyya
su id patoy ron iddos od kopiyan nod imatoy ruwot anak."
21 De-en id onnow si Jose woy id piyod din iddos anak woy dos inoy, woy id uli
sikandan diyot ingod to Israel.
22 Piru to norinog ni Jose no si Arquelao no anak ni Herodes kos id suvaa nid hari riyot
Judea, novaakkan sikandin nod undiyon. Na, id pomonduwan don mandon sikandin to
Monama ukit to tohenoppon, de-en id undiyon sikandan to prubinsya to Galilea.

---

* **2:11** Dos buawan, korotuwan to hari. Dos mammut no insenso, id gamit to mgo tohodbuwis diyot kodsimba, patow to mgo dosalon no id poratas diyot Monama, woy idda mandad so mira, pomammut atag to lawa to minatoy timpu to kodlobbong. * **2:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 11:1. * **2:18** Si Jacob no id pomonnan to mgo Judio, id lobbong din iddos sawa rin no si Raquel diyot morani to Betlehem. Id ponunggelengan sikandin to mgo inoy rutun no id ponsinoggow pomon to id pon-imotayan kos mgo anak dan. * **2:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:15.

23 Na, diyon don en sikandan mid oubpa to bonuwa to Nazaret.* De-en notuman
don iddos id ikahi to mgo propeta no mid ungketen to, “Od ngoranan sikandin no toho
Nazaret.”

3

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon mgo lahun, mid undiyon si Juan no Tohodboutismu to noka-
awoy-awoy'n lugaa to Judea. Id ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu no
mid undiyon to kandin. Kahi rin to,
2 “Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, su asow ron kos kodharit Monama.”
3 Si Juan en iddos od tommanon ni propeta Isaias no,
“Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no mid ungketen to,
‘Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon,
woy tulidda row kos od ukitan din.’ ”*
4 Na iddos umpak ni Juan, binovallan pomot bowvuu to kamelyo woy dos ollon din,
binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama.* Iyon ko-uyahan din, mgo apang woy tonnob.
5 Mid undiyon to kandin iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyot Jerusalem, pomon
diyon to intirut prubinsya to Judea woy pomon diyot mgo lugaa no moranit Oweg to
Jordan.
6 Id ponudtuu ran no id sondit woy id tanan don sikandan to mgo saa ran, woy id
poboutismu sikandan ki Juan diyot Oweg to Jordan.
7 Na, duwon mandad mgo ponguu to pomokayon to Judio nod ngoranan no Pariseo
woy Saduseo no id undiyon amoy'd poboutismu. Piru to nokita rin sikandan, id
ikohiyan din to, “Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Kunan dow ayu kod
pokolegguang kowd taddot od ingumon kodsilut to Monama otid koboutismuwan
kowd.
8 Otik bonnaa en no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row, posivonnali row ini
ukit to koniyun pinuungan.
9 Yo kowd pososalig no dii kow od silutan pomon to koubbaran kow ni Abraham. Od
ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad inis mgo batu, od kovovallan to Monama no koubbaran ni
Abraham.
10 Pomotawi row! Dos kodsilut to Monama koniyu, noko-iling to porokuu no nopanoy
ron nid tampod to kayu. Na, iddos ipat kayu no diid bovunga to moppiya, od tompoddon
woy id lumbag diyot apuy.
11 “Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, patow no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo
saa row. Piru konnod kouhoy, duwon od tundug koddi no lampas pa no motuus, su
konna a ollog ahad kodbitbit da to sandalyas din. Uhis no Ispiritu woy apuy kos id
boutismu rin koniyu.
12 Od pod-ossan din iddos mgo minuvu no moppiya woy morat iling to minuvu nod
oottap to trigu. Dos moppiyon trigu, id ta-aw rin diyot budiga, piru iddos mgo ottap, od
tirukkan din diyot apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.”

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

---

* **2:23** Dos kahi no Nazaret, konna od kovasa riyot Tapoy'n Tandu. Diyot timpu ni Disas, disok idda no bonuwa woy od lomottan to minuvu (Juan 1:46). De-en iddos kohulugan ni Mateo, duwon mo-uraan propeta nid posaddoo no od lomottan si Disas to mgo minuvu. * **3:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **3:4** Dos umpak ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, iling to umpak ni propeta Elias. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Hari 1:8. Nokod-iling mandad iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ki Juan taddot ki Elias, oyya su id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodsilut to Monama, woy dos moka-atag to kodsondit woy kodtanan to mgo saa.

13 Na riyot timpu to kodboutismu ni Juan, mid undiyon si Disas to Oweg to Jordan
pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea amoy'd poboutismu kandin.
14 Piru dii nanoy od boutismu si Juan kandin. Kahi rin to, “Siyak kos ollog nod
boutismuwan du, konna siyak kos od boutismu kikow.”
15 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Boutismu-i a en, su ollog en nod kotuman ta iddos langun
no id kopi-it Monama.” De-en id boutismuwan ni Juan si Disas.
16 To noboutismuwan don si Disas, id go-un sikandin diyot oweg. Woy idda ron en,
nopokes kos langit, woy nokita rin no id lonna iddos Uhis no Ispiritu riyot kandin iling
to soopati.
17 Na, duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak
ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.”

4

Dos Kodgeddam ni Moivuyan ki Disas
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Na, id piyod si Disas to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy od
geddaman ni Moivuyan kod kopiyod sikandin nod puung to saa.
2 Id puasa si Disas daom to oppat-no-puun allow woy bulli, woy nopongnga, oraroy
sikandin id gutasan.
3 Na id porani si Moivuyan kandin woy mid kahi to, “Otik mooggot ka en no Anak to
Monama, suhuwow inis batu nod kovovallan no paan.”
4 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Konna ra koka-an kos od poko-uyag to minuvu, ko konna, iddos ipat kahi to Monama.’
”*
5 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot Jerusalem woy id poohinat
din diyot oray'n motikang no sakup to templo.
6 Na id ikohiyan din si Disas to, “Otik sikkow en kos Anak to Monama, timballu ka riyot
dosiyung, su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Od suhuwon to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din to kodtavang kikow amoy dii ka od
komonnu.
Od saakon ka nikandan amoy ahad ikos pa-a ru, diid kohisgisan.’ ”*
7 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Yo ru geddami kos Monama nod Longaggon du.’ ”*
8 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot oray'n mowwet no buvungan.
Woy id pokita rin iddos langun no kohoriyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos mgo
korotuwan dutun.
9 Kahin Moivuyan to, “Id boggoy ku kikow inis langun otid lingko-od ka woy od simba
koddi.”
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Awa ka, Moivuyan! No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no, ‘Iyon du ra simba-ana iddos Monama nod Longaggon du woy sikandin da kos
duurumanniyu.’ ”*
11 Na mid awa ron si Moivuyan, woy id inguma iddos mgo ponolihan amoy'd tuhanuu
ki Disas.

Dos Kodtigkanoy to Pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Na, to norinog ni Disas no noprisu si Juan, id livod sikandin diyot Galilea.

---

* **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 8:3. * **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 91:11-12. * **4:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:13.

13 Mid tanan sikandin diyot Nazaret, woy id undiyon to Capernaum amoy'd oubpa
rutun. Inin bonuwa, diyon lomig to ibpit to Lanow't Galilea no sakup to livuta to
koubbaran ni Zabulon woy Neptali.
14 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi to Monama ki propeta Isaias
no mid ungketen to,
15 "dos mgo ingod to Zabulon woy Neftali, noko-ibpit to lanow woy nokoripaa to Oweg
to Jordan.
Inin mgo lugaa, sakup to prubinsya to Galilea nid oubpan to konna mgo Judio.
16 Iddos mgo minuvu rutun, noko-iling tid oubpa riyot mosukirom. Iling to id patoy ron
sikandan, oyyos waa ran id kilaa to Monama.
Piru init od ingumon allow, od kokita ran don kos ma-awang no se-aa nod taddow
kandan."*
17 Na pomon taddon timpu, mid tigkanoy si Disas to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama.
Kahi rin to, "Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, su asow ron kos kodharit
Monama."

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Oppat no Tohodngongaap (Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit to Lanow't Galilea, nokita
rin iddos oruwon toosuwod no si Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro woy dos ari
rin no si Andres. Id ooppan dan to pukut su mgo tohodngongaap me-en sikandan.
19 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Duma kow koddi. Konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon dow, ko
konna, od nonawwan ku sikiyu nod ingutoo to mgo minuvu."
20 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos mgo pukut dan woy mid duma ran kandin.
21 Na ponayun mid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit to lanow, woy nokita rin iddos oruwa
mandad no toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Id ounsad
sikandan diyot bollangay duma to amoy ran no id oupiya to mgo pukut. Na, id umow
sikandan ni Disas amoy'd duma kandin.
22 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos amoy ran woy dos bollangay woy mid duma ran
ki Disas.

Dos Kodnonaw woy Kodbawi ni Disas (Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Na, id lingkus ni Disas iddos intirut prubinsya to Galilea. Id nonaw sikandin diyot
mgo simba-an to Judio woy id ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit
Monama, woy id bowiyan din kos nokod-osso-osson bohok.
24 De-en novantug sikandin diyon to intirut lugaa to Siria. Pomon tadda, id piyod
to mgo minuvu iddos langun nod kovohokan diyot kandin, dos id geddam to oray'n
mosakit, dos id ponlosuran to busow, dos od pombovuyon woy dos mgo minuvu nid
patoy kos lawa. Na langun dan, no-uliyan.
25 Purisu ahad ingkon sikandin od isau, oray'n mo-uraa kos mgo minuvu nod dumo-
ruma kandin pomon diyot Galilea, diyot Decapolis,* diyot Jerusalem woy riyon to dipaat
Oweg to Jordan.

5

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan (Lucas 6:20-23)

1 To nokita ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id tikoddog sikandin diyot lovuntud woy
mid ounsad dutun.* Woy id lolivuung diyot kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din.

---

* **4:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 9:1-2. * **4:25** Dos kohulugan to Decapolis, ***sopuun bonuwa.*** * **5:1** Dos mgo tohodnonaw dangan, od ounsad otik od nonaw ron sikandan.

2 Na mid tigkanoy sikandin id nonaw, kahi rin to,
3 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no nokosaddoo no waa en kogahan dan
otik waa tavang to Monama, oyyos sikandan kos od pokolonug to kodhari rin.
4 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid lanu pomon to saa, oyyos od uuson to
Monama kos ginawa ran.
5 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod poobbava, oyyos sikandan en kos od
pokokomunoy to lammin ingod init morin allow.
6 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun dakkoo kos ingowollon nod puung to id
kopi-it Monama, oyyos od tovangan din en sikandan nod puung tadda.
7 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun eeruwon, oyya su iddos Monama od
pokita to eru kandan.
8 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun molinis kos pusung, oyyos od kokita ran
kos Monama.
9 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod pod-uli to koroniyan, oyyos sikandan
en kos od ngoranan no mgo anak to Monama.
10 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid posupittan pomon to kodtuman to id
kopi-it Monama, oyyos sikandan en kos no-iraom to kodhari rin.
11 “Moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik duwon od sumpalit, od posuppit woy'd
doddora-at koniyu pomon to koddumoruma row koddi.
12 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan dan taddot mgo propeta dangan. De-en
kahaa kow, oyya su dakkoo kos ganti no id panoy koniyu riyot datas to langit.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Assin woy Suu (Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Sikiyu no mgo tinodduwan ku, noko-
iling kow to assin ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru otid motabbang don ini, dii ron en id
pokopolivod kos nanam. Worad mandad koru-anon ka-ay, de-en id sowela ron woy'd
geeheddan to mgo minuvu.
14 “Noko-iling kow mandad to suu nod pokoma-awang to poomdom to mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iddos bonuwa no riyot buvungan, oraroy en idda nod kokita.
15 Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu woy kopongnga, od poongkobban din to lobban,
ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd kotorawwan kos langun diyot baoy.
16 De-en iling dad mandad tadda, pooglogga row kos koniyun suu riyot isowwan to
mgo minuvu amoy'd kokita ran kos moppiyon pinuungan dow, woy od doongon dan
kos Amoy row riyot datas to langit.

Dos Nonaw ni Disas Moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni Moises

17 “Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a to ampow't ingod amoy od worannon kos
mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat to mgo propeta. Mid undini a amoy'd tumanon ku
idda.
18 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no laggun to duwon pa kos langit woy
livuta, waa en ahad songo-litra o songo-tulduk nod kowora riyot mgo Suhu to Monama,
oyyos ponayun en idda taman tod kotuman don kos langun.
19 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod lempang to ahad sokkad no Suhu to Monama, woy
id nonaw rin mandad diyot duma nod puung to ungketen, sikandin kos moobbava to
langun diyon to kodharit Monama. Piru iddos od tuman woy'd nonaw mandad to duma
nod tuman tadda, sikandin kos mowwet diyon to kodharit Monama.
20 Purisu od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ko-ilangan no iddos kodtuman dow to id kopi-it
Monama, od lampas taddot kodtuman dow to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy
taddot mgo Pariseo, su otik konna, dii kow en od kolonug to kodharit Monama.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodlangot

21 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Norinog dowd iddos suhu to keton
kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo kow'd imatoy. Su iddos ahad ondoy nod imatoy,
ko-ilangan nod piyoddon sikandin diyot tohodhukum amoy'd silutan.’
22 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no duwon langot
diyot duma, od silutan en. Woy dos od po-ilow to duma nod ikahi no, ‘Waa utok du,’ od
piyoddon diyot mowwet no tohodhukum. Woy idda mandad so od ikahi no, ‘Bangog ka
en,’ iyon din od ingumannon, iddos linow't apuy.
23 “De-en ahad diyon kad to daom to templo amoy od boggoy't buwis, piru nosom-
pottan du no duwon minuvun nomorat kikow su nokopuung ka to konna ollog diyot
kandin,
24 na tuwos du pa riyot isowwan to buwisanan kos buwis du. Unna-aw pa upiyanni
kos koroniyan du taddon minuvu, idda pa livod ka amoy od boggoy to kikow'n buwis
diyot Monama.
25 “Otik duwon minuvu nod uug kikow no nokopuung ka to saa, noonokkaliyu nod
pokod-usoy kow go-os, to dii pa od inguma riyot hukumanan. Su otid poko-uma kow'd
dutun, saddook id boggoy ka to tohodhukum diyon to pulis woy id poprisu ka.
26 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no dii ka en od pokolegguang otik dii ru od
kovorayan kos langun no multa ru.
27 “Norinog dowd mandad iddos suhu no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo kow'd loivug.’
28 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tongtong to ba-
ay no molibmit kos kandin no poomdom, nokoloivug don sikandin diyot ginawa rin.
29 De-en otik mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, kootowd baling ika woy lumbag du.
Su moppiya pa nod koworan ka to sokkad no sakup to lawa, kuntra to intirut lawa ru
kos id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy.
30 Woy otik kowanan no bollad du kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, tompoddowd baling
ika woy id lumbag du. Oyya su moppiya pa nod koworan ka to sokkad no sakup to lawa,
kuntra to intirut lawa ru kos id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodposuwayoy

31 “Na duwon mandad suhu no mid ungketen to, ‘Iddos ahad ondoy no mama nod
suwoy to sawa rin, ko-ilangan nod boggoy to kosulatan diyot sawa rin no od posivonnaa
to kodposuwayoy ran.’
32 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy'n mama nod
suwoy to sawa rin no waa nopuungan no morat, iling to id usung din kos sawa rin
diyot kodloivug otid osawa mandon. Woy idda mandad so mama nod osawa kandin,
nokoloivug mandad.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpongulivot

33 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Norinog dow mandad iddos suhu riyot keton
kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to, ‘Otid pongulivot kow, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon dow
kos tandu row riyot isowwan tod Longaggon.’
34 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik od totandu kow, yo kow'd
pongulivot diyon to langit, su idda en kos trunu to Monama.
35 Yo kow mandad od pongulivot ka-ay to livuta, oyyos ka-ay en kos sikuwayan to pa-a
rin. Woy yo kow'd pongulivot to Jerusalem su idda en kos bonuwa to novantug no Hari.
36 Yo kow od pongulivot nod ikahi to, ‘Od bottu pok uu ku ko id ouhus a,’ oyyos konna
man sikiyu kos id bovaa to koniyun lawa. Ahad songo-silag to bowvuu row, dii kow man
od pokopomoputi o od pokopometom.
37 Iyon dow ra osenga no, ‘Oyya’ o ‘Konna’, su otid pongulivot kow pa, id pomon don
idda ki Moivuyan.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpuung to Moppiya riyot od Momorat Keta (Lucas 6:29-30)

38 "Norinog dow mandad iddos suhu no mid ungketen to, 'Dos minuvu nod pokovutud
to mata to duma, od ungketennon en mandad kos mata rin, woy dos od pokopengow to
ngipon to duma, od pengawan mandad.'*
39 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no yo kow'd puung to morat diyot minuvu
no id puung to morat koniyu. Iyon dow puungi, otid tobpiyon kos kowanan no bonnong
dow, potabpi row mandad kos divauy.
40 Na otik duwon od kasu koniyu woy od ahaw to umpak dow, boggoy row mandad
ahad iddos lapid no umpak dow.
41 Otik duwon od pohos koniyu nod povava to piniyoddan din taman to sokkad no
kilometro, bova-aw idda ahad taman to oruwon kilometro.
42 Otik duwon od bovuyu koniyu, boggayi row sikandin, woy otik duwon od samboy,
posombaya row."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodginawa to mgo Kuntra

43 "Norinog dow iddos suhu dangan no mid ungketen to, 'Ginowanni row kos mgo
oukuy row, woy kolingasa-i row iddos od pongkuntra koniyu.'
44 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ginowanni row iddos od pongkuntra koniyu, woy
dasaa kow atag taddot mgo minuvu nod posuppit koniyu.
45 Su otid puungan dow ini, iddos botasanon dow, od poko-iling to botasanon to Amoy
row riyot datas to langit. Oyyos waa od podmusingon din, su id pose-alan din to allow
iddos moppiyon mgo minuvu woy idda mandad so morat. Id popiyoddan din to uran
iddos mgo motallong woy idda mandad so konna motallong.
46 Su otik iyon dow ra od ginowannon iddos id ginawa koniyu, duwon bo ganti nod
kotanggap dow riyot Monama? Waa en! Oyya su ahad iddos mgo tohodsukut to buhis
nod loimbung, od ginawa man mandad taddot id ginawa kandan.
47 Woy otik iyon dow ra od olit-oliton iddos mgo oukuy row, duwon bo nopuungan
dow no moppiya pa taddot duma? Waa en! Su ahad iddos mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa
to Monama, od puung man to ungketen.
48 De-en pokita row kos waa kulang no kopiyannoy riyot duma, iling taddot Amoy row
riyot datas to langit no waa en kulang to kopiyannoy rin."

6

Dos Moka-atag to Moppiyon Pinuungan

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Ayyad-ayyad kow no konna kow
od puung to moppiya amoy'd pokitakita to mgo minuvu. Su otik ungketen, waa od
kotanggap dow no ganti pomon diyot Amoy row no riyot datas to langit.
2 "De-en otid boggoy kow riyot mgo worowora, yo row idda id pokitakita iling to id
puungan taddot duma riyot daom to simba-an to mgo Judio woy riyon to doraanon. Id
puungan dan idda, su amoy od doongon sikandan to mgo minuvu. Piru bonnaavonnaa
nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot Monama,
oyyos nokotanggap don man sikandan to koddoong to mgo minuvu.
3 Piru sikiyu, otid boggoy kow riyot worowora, yo yo row idda ponudtuu ahad diyot
oraroy row no oukuy,
4 su amoy waa en od pokosaddoo. Na, iddos Amoy row riyot datas to langit no iyon
nokokita taddot ollos nid puungan dow, sikandin kos od kotuig koniyu."

Dos Moka-atag to Koddasaa (Lucas 11:2-4)

---

* **5:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20; Deuteronomio 19:21.

5 “Na otid dasaa kow, yo kow od iling to mgo minuvu nod po-uvag-uvag no mopom-
pomakoy. Oyya su id kotoosi ran nod dasaa riyot simba-an to mgo Judio woy riyot
doraanon amoy'd kokita to mgo minuvu. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
pomon to notanggap dan don iddos koddoong to minuvu, worad od kotanggap dan no
ganti pomon diyot Monama.
6 Piru sikiyu, otid dasaa kow, usok kow riyot kwartu row woy lookkob kow. Na
rutun, dasaa kow riyot Monamon Amoy row no konnod kokita. Woy dos Amoy row
no nokokita to langun no pinuungan dow, sikandin don kos od kotuig koniyu.
7 “Na riyot koddasaa row, yo row mo-uralla kos osengan dow no waa mgo koru-
anon iling taddot id puungan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama. Su kunan dan kod
pominoggon to Monama kos dosalon dan otik mowwet.
8 Yo kow od iling kandan, oyya su iddos Monamon Amoy row, nokosaddoo ron tapoy
taddot ko-ilonganon dow, ahad waa kow pa id buyu kandin.
9 “Diyot koniyun koddasaa, ungketenna row to,
‘Amoy roy riyot datas to langit, muopa nod posivontuhon kos ngaran du.
10 Muopa no iddos kikow'n kodhari, od inguma rinit ampow't ingod
amoy iddos kikow'n id kopi-i, od kotuman dinit ingod iling taddot diyot datas to
langit.
11 Boggayi koy to koka-an nod ko-ilonganon doy inin allow.
12 Posinsiya-i koy to mgo saa roy, iling to kodposinsya roy taddot nokosaa konami.
13 Tovangi koy no dii koy'd kopiyod to kodpuung to saa,
woy id polegguanga koy riyot kororattan.’
14 Na otid posinsyan dow iddos nokosaa koniyu, od posinsyan kow mandad to Amoy
row riyot datas to langit.
15 Piru otik dii row sikandan od posinsyan, na dii kow mandad od posinsyan to Amoy
row riyot datas to langit.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpuasa

16 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Otid puasa kow, yo row idda
pokita riyot bonnong dow iling tod puungan to mgo minuvu no od po-uvag-uvag no
mopompomakoy. Oyyos od livonglivong dan no diid pondappug woy diid ponuwat
amoy od kokita to duma no id puasa sikandan. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no pomon to nokotanggap don man sikandan to koddoong to mgo minuvu, worad od
kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot Monama.
17 Piru sikiyu, otid puasa kow, iyon moppiya, pondappug woy ponuwat kow,
18 su amoy waa od pokosaddoo no id puasa kow. Iyon da nokosaddoo tadda, idda
ra en so Amoy row no konnod kokita woy nokokita to langun no pinuungan dow, woy
sikandin don kos od kotuig koniyu.”

Dos Kodloimud to Korotuwan diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 12:32-36)

19 “Yo kow od loimud to mgo korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos od kotkotton
da en ini to anoy woy tangis, woy od usokkon ini to mgo tokawon diyot baoy row.
20 Iyon moppiya, no loimud kow to mgo korotuwan diyot datas to langit, oyya su
rutun, waa en anoy woy tangis nod kotkot woy waa mandad od poko-usok nod takow
tadda.
21 Su otik ingkon nokota-aw kos koniyun korotuwan, diyon en mandad kos koniyun
ginawa.”
22 “Na inis mata, noko-iling to suu to lawa. De-en otik ma-awang kos kod-ontong du,
ma-awang mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru.

23 Piru otik mosukirom kos kod-ontong du, mosukirom mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru.
De-en otid ikahi ka no ma-awang kos lawa ru, piru iyon bonnaa, mosukirom bos, na
oray'n mosukirom kos tivuk no lawa ru!”*
24 “Waa minuvu nod po-uripon to oruwon amu, oyyos od dokollan din to ginawa kos
sokkad woy dos sokkad, id kolingasa-i rin. Od dumoruma sikandin taddot sokkad woy
dos sokkad, id podtohon din. Na iling mandad tadda, otid po-uripon kow to soopi, dii
kow en od pokopo-uripon to Monama.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodtuhanuu to Monama taddot Nolonug to Kodhari Rin (Lucas 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 “De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no yo kow od kaaggow to mgo ko-ilonganon dow to
kod-oubpa, iling to koka-an, inommon woy'd umpakon dow. Su iddos koniyun umuu,
lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot koka-an, woy dos lawa row, lampas pa kos koru-anon
taddot umpak.
26 Ontongngi row man kos mgo manuk nod layanglayang. Waa ran id pomuwa, waa id
kottu woy waa mandad budiga ran, piru id boggayan man sikandan to koka-an to Amoy
ta no riyot datas to langit. Na, iyon kow pobbo no lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot mgo
manuk.
27 Woy sokkad pa, ondoy man koniyu kos od pokopoowwet to umuu row ahad sokkad
da no uras ukit to laggow? Waa en!
28 “Woy mambot od kaaggow kow tod umpakon dow? Poomdomma row man iddos
mgo bulak no id pontuvu. Waa ran id puung woy waa id ponobbii tod umpakon dan.
29 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad si Harin Solomon no novantug to korotuwan
din dangan,* waa noko-umpak iling to kogolingoy to ahad sokkad ka-ay'n mgo bulak.
30 Na, otik id pomogoling man to Monama kos mgo sabbot nod ko-uyag da ko-ungkay,
piru simag od tirukkan don, konna vo lampas kow pa nod umpakan din? Ooy koniyu!
Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row!
31 “De-en yo kow od kaaggow woy'd ikahi to, ‘Momonnu kid man moho ini! Ondan
don kos od kannon woy'd inommon ta? Ondan don kos od umpakon ta?’
32 Oyya su iddos inaayun od kaaggow tadda, idda en so mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa
to Monama. Piru sikiyu, yo kow'd kaaggow, su iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit,
nokosaddoo no od ko-ilonganon dow en idda.
33 Piru iyon dow unna-a tod nangkap iddos kodharit Monama woy dos kod-ikuu to
kandin nid kopi-i, woy id potommu rin kos langun no ko-ilonganon dow.
34 De-en yo kowd od kaaggow taddot simag. Su ollog don iddos kosupittan no id
inguma inin allow. Konna tad od timulan kos kosupittan ukit to laggow ta taddot simag.”

7

Dos Moka-atag to Kodhukum to Duma (Lucas 6:37-42)

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd hukum to duma amoy dii kow
mandad od hukuman to Monama.
2 Su iddos kodhukum dow to duma, ungketen dad en mandad kos kodhukum koniyu
to Monama.
3 “Mambot oraroy kow od kita to disok no possok diyot mata to duma, piru id
podtohon dow kos batang duwot mata row?
4 Momonnu kow man od poko-oseng diyot duma no, ‘Od ongayon ku kos possok to
mata ru,’ no duwon man batang duwot mata row?

---

* **6:23** Diyot mgo Judio, dos mata kos timbang suu to lawa no od pokita ko ondan kos diyot ginawa to sokkad no minuvu. Otik moppiya kos mata rin, dos kohulugan, morumoruma sikandin to Monama. Piru otik morat kos mata rin, dos kohulugan, noponnut kororattan kos ginawa rin. * **6:29** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:4-7.

5 Od po-uvag-uvag kow no motallong. Unna-a row pa ongaya kos batang duwot mata
row amoy oraroy row od kokita tod angoy kos possok to duma.
6 “Yo kow'd avoy od nonaw to kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu no konnod kopiyan
nod pominog, su noko-iling sikandan to mgo tuyyang woy bavuy. Oyya su ahad od
boggayan dow pe-en to mahaa kos tuyyang, od kahaton kow rad en. Woy ahad od
lumbahan dow to perlas kos mgo bavuy, od geeheddan dan da en idda.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbuyu riyot Monama (Lucas 11:9-13)

7 “Bovuyu kow riyot Monama woy od kovoggayan kow, nangkap kow woy'd pokokita
kow, ponoktok kow woy od kolukatan kow.
8 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod bovuyu, od pokotanggap en, woy dos od nangkap, od
pokokita en, woy idda mandad so od ponoktok, od lukatan en.
9 Sikiyu no mgo amoy, otid bovuyu kos anak dow to paan, od boggayan dow vo
sikandin to batu?
10 Woy otid bovuyu sikandin to ngaap, od boggayan dow vo sikandin to uwod? Dii en!
11 Na otik sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, od kotuig nod boggoy to moppiya riyot mgo anak
dow, iyon pobbo iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit, od boggoy en to mgo moppiya
riyot od bovuyu kandin.
12 De-en puungi row riyot duma iddos id kopi-i row nod puungan dan koniyu. Oyya
su ini en kos kohulugan taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises woy taddot id sulat to mgo propeta.”

Dos Moliggot no Sobbangan (Lucas 13:24)

13 “Usok kow riyot moliggot no sobbangan. Su mowwag kos sobbangan nod undiyon
to linow't apuy, woy dos daan tadda, moomok nod ikulon, de-en mo-uraa kos od usok
dutun.
14 Piru iddos sobbangan no iyon od ingumannon iddos umuun waad tomanon,
moliggot woy mosuppit, woy simbokkad da kos od pokotuntuu tadda.”

Dos Pinuungan to Minuvu, od Poko-iling to Bunga to Kayu (Lucas 6:43-45)

15 “Bantoy kow, su saddook od kopiyod kow to konna bonnaan mgo propeta nod
unduwon to koniyu. Otid ontongngan sikandan, moppiya kos botasan dan.
16 Od kokilaa row sikandan ukit to pinuungan dan, iling to kayu nod kokilaa ukit to
kandin no bunga. Ponunggeleng, iddos kayun duhiyon, diid bovunga to ubas, woy dos
baahon, dii en od bovunga to igera.
17 Dos moppiyon kayu, od bovunga to moppiya, piru iddos morat no kayu, od bovunga
en mandad to morat.
18 Su iddos moppiyon kayu, konna en od bovunga to morat, woy dos morat no kayu,
konnod bovunga to moppiya.
19 Dos ipat kayu no konnod bovunga to moppiya, od tompoddon woy id lumbag diyot
apuy.
20 De-en iling mandad tadda, od kokilaa row iddos konna bonnaan mgo propeta ukit
to pinuungan dan.”

Dos od Pokolonug to Kodharit Monama (Lucas 13:25-27)

21 “Konna langun taddot od ikahi koddi no, ‘Longaggon, Longaggon,’ od pokolonug
diyon to kodharit Monama, ko konna, idda ra en so od puung to id kopi-it Amoy ku no
riyot datas to langit.
22 Na otid inguma ron kos allow to kodhukum, mo-uraa kos od ikahi koddi to,
‘Longaggon, po-usokka koy su ukit to ngaran du, id ponudtuu roy iddos id poposaddoo

to Monama konami, woy id poleggua roy dos mgo busow woy id puung koy to mo-uraan mokososoobbu.'
23 Piru od tovakon ku en sikandan to, 'Waa a mid kilaa koniyu. Poriyu kow koddi, sikiyu langun nod puung to morat!' "

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Tohodbovaoy
(Lucas 6:47-49)

24 "Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog to koddin mgo osengan woy'd puung tadda, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no moraom kos koovottan no id poohinat to baoy riyot batu.
25 Ahad id dunnas kos monokkaan uran woy id lanog, woy nosuhat to monokkaan kaamag iddon baoy, waa en nopiloy, oyya su iddos po-unsaran tadda, idda en so batu.
26 Na, idda mandad so minuvu no id pominog to koddin osengan, piru waa rin puungi, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id poohinat to baoy riyot paok.
27 To id dunnas kos monokkaan uran woy id lanog, nosuhat to monokkaan kaamag iddos baoy, nopiloy idda woy nohobbahobba en."
28 Na, to nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu,
29 su iddos nonaw rin, duwon en kotuusan, konna iling taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.

8

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Na, to id potupang si Disas pomon diyot lovuntud, mo-uraan minuvu kos id tintinundug kandin.
2 Duwon sokkad no minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et no id porani ki Disas, woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din woy mid ikahi to, "Longaggon, nokosaddoo a nod poko-uli ka ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru."
3 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, "Oyya, id kopi-i ku en. Na od ko-uliyan kad." Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din.
4 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Yo ru vo id ponudtuu ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka to tohodbuwis amoy'd po-ontong to lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis no id suhu ni Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no no-uliyan kad."*

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Sudsuhuwon to Kopitan to mgo Sundau
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Na, to id inguma si Disas diyot Capernaum, duwon sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma no mid porani amoy'd nganoy kandin. Kahi rin to,
6 "Longaggon, duwon sudsuhuwon ku no diid pokowaong woy lampas no mosakit kos od geddamon din."
7 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Oyya, kuo kid me-en sud bowiyan ku sikandin."
8 Piru mid tavak iddos kopitan to, "Longaggon, motuus ka koddi, de-en konna a ollog nod po-usok kikow riyot baoy ku. Osengow robbo woy od ko-uliyan en iddos sudsuhuwon ku.
9 Nokosaddoo a ka-ay, oyyos ahad siyak, no-iraom a to kotungud taddot mowwet pa koddi, woy duwon mandad mgo sundau no no-iraom to koddin kotungud. Otid ikahi a riyot sokkad no, 'Ipanow kad,' na od ipanow en sikandin. Woy otid ikahi a riyot sokkad no, 'Undini ka,' na od undini en sikandin. Woy otid ikohiyan ku iddos koddin uripon no, 'Puungiyu ini,' na od puungan din en."
10 To norinog idda ni Disas, nosoobbuwan sikandin woy id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu nid tintinundug kandin, kahi rin to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,

* **8:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 14:1-8.

no waa poron nokita ku no minuvu no duwon dakkoon kodsalig no iling ka-ay, ahad dini to Israel.
11 Pomotawi row! Init morin allow, mo-uraa kos od kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama no id pomon diyon tid tollak woy pomon diyon tid saop, woy od unsad
sikandan amoy'd ka-an duma ongki Abraham, ki Isaac woy ki Jacob.
12 Piru iddos koubbaran ni Israel no sikandan en nanoy kos od kolonug diyon
to kodharit Monama, id lumbag diyot mosuksukirom. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos
sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon
dan."
13 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot kopitan to, "Uli kad bo, su notuman don iddos id
pomokayan du." Idda ron en, no-uliyan don iddos sudsuhuwon to kopitan.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan (Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Na, mid undiyon si Disas to baoy ni Pedro. To kod-inguma rin dutun, nokita rin
iddos ba-ay no onuhang ni Pedro no id oilogga su id momonit.
15 Id somaddan ni Disas kos bollad din woy idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin. Na, mid
onnow sikandin woy id sondad to koka-an atag ki Disas.
16 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas iddos mo-uraan id
losuran to busow woy dos nongovohokan. To kodsuhu rin da en, mid leggua iddos mgo
busow woy no-uliyan dos langun no novohokan.
17 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi to Monama ki propeta Isaias
no mid ungketen to,
"Sikandin en kos id awa to od ponggeddamon to lawa ta, woy sikandin kos id awa to
mgo bohok ta."*

Dos Kodti-is to Kosupittan Pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas (Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Na, to nokita ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung diyot kandin, mid
ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Od undiyon ki to dipaat lanow."
19 Piru to waa pa sikandan noko-ipanow, duwon sokkad no tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu
ni Moises no id porani ki Disas woy mid ikahi to,
"Tohodnonaw, od duma a kikow ahad ingkon ka od undiyon."
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Moppiya pa kos mgo lokivot su duwon od ko-ubpan, woy
dos mgo manuk su duwon saag. Piru siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa en noto-oo nod
ko-imooyyan ku."
21 Na, duwon mandad sokkad taddot od pondumoruma kandin no mid ikahi to,
"Longaggon, od uli a pa, woy otik nolobbong don iddos amoy ku, od duma a kikow."
22 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, "Podtohonowd iddos minatoy no od lobbong* taddot
mgo minuvu no waa umuun waad tomanon. Piru sikkow, duma ka koddi."

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud (Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23 Na, id sakoy si Disas to bollangay woy mid duma kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din.
24 Tigkow id doppot kos monokkaan kaamag, woy id lapow ron kos mgo baud diyot
bollangay, de-en asow ran don od koonnod. Piru si Disas, nokotintinuhon.
25 Na, id porani iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran to,
"Longaggon, tovangi koy! Od koonnod kid man moho ini!"

---

* **8:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:4. * **8:22** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od temosson dan iddos tullan taddot id patoy to sokkad don no lahun sasang to ugkas din, idda pa id dollondollon dan don id lobbong.

26 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot od kovaakkan kow? Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy
row!” Na, id lohinat sikandin woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy mgo baud amoy'd
soro, woy idda ron en, id tivonok kos langun.
27 Oray'n nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondoy
moho inin minuvu no ahad iddos kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin?”

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Oruwon Minuvu (Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28 Na, id ponayun onsi Disas taman to id inguma ran diyot dipaa to lanow no riyot
lugaa to mgo toho Gadara. To kodponog din, mid sinuggung kandin iddos oruwon
minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow. Id pomon sikandan diyot langub nod lovongngan
woy oraroy ran no movuut, de-en waa od poko-ukit taddon lugaa.
29 Tigkow sikandan id pomehes, kahi ran to, “Sikkow no Anak to Monama, ondan man
kos lavut du konami? Od silutan koy vo nikkow ahad konna pa ini kos ollog no timpu?”
30 Na konna oray'n moriyu rutun, duwon mo-uraan bavuy nid ponuwaa.
31 De-en id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow, kahi ran to, “Otid po-owan koy
nikkow, po-olina koy nod lasud duwot mgo bavuy.”
32 Na kahin Disas to, “Diyon kowd!” De-en id ponleggua iddos mgo busow woy id
losuran dan iddos mgo bavuy. Idda ron en, id pouharus diyot daama iddos mgo bavuy
woy nongo-uug diyot lanow woy nongoonnod.
33 To nokita idda taddot mgo tohodtamong to mgo bavuy, id lungkossu ran po-undiyot
bonuwa, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos langun no notomanan taddot oruwon minuvu nid
losuran to mgo busow.
34 Purisu iddos langun no minuvu nid oubpa taddon bonuwa, id undiyot ki Disas, woy
id po-eru-eru ran nod awa sikandin diyot lugaa ran.

9

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa (Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Na, id sakoy onsi Disas to bollangay woy id livod diyot dipaa to lanow amoy od uli
riyot kandin no bonuwa.*
2 To riyon don sikandin, duwon mgo minuvu nid undiyon to kandin no id sayung
to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id oilogga riyot ikam. To nokita ni Disas no dakkoo
kos kodsalig dan, id ikohiyan din iddos novohokan to, “Suwod, yo kod kaanu, su id
posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”
3 Na rutun, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, kohingginawa ran to, “Te, id
sosumpalit ikon minuvu, su imman moho to sikandin kos Monama.”
4 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to,
“Mambot ungketen kos poomdom dow?
5 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon? Idda vo so od ikahi no, ‘Id posinsyan
don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od ikahi no, ‘Lohinat woy ipanow ka’?
6 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ku ka-ay to
ampow't ingod nod posinsya to mgo saa.”
Na, id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos lawa, kahi rin to, “Lohinat ka,
piyoddow kos ikam du woy uli kad bo.”
7 Idda ron en, id lohinat sikandin woy id uli.
8 To nokita idda to mgo minuvu, nosoobbuwan sikandan woy novaakkan, woy id
doong dan kos Monama no id boggoy to kotungud no iling tadda riyon to minuvu.

* **9:1** Dos bonuwa nid uliyan ni Disas, idda en so Capernaum.

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Mateo
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Na ponayun mid ipanow si Disas pomon dutun, woy nokita rin iddos tohodsukut to
buhis no id ngoranan ki Mateo nid ounsad diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Kahin Disas
to, “Duma ka koddi.” De-en id lohinat si Mateo woy id duma kandin.
10 Nopongnga idda, id ka-an onsi Disas diyot baoy ni Mateo, woy duwon id inguma
no mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mosaasaa no id lommung nid ka-an
duma ki Disas woy taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
11 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikohiyan dan iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas to,
“Mambo moho to ikos tohodnonaw row, id lommung nid ka-an duwot mgo tohodsukut
to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa?”
12 To norinog idda ni Disas, id tavak din sikandan ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
“Iddos mgo minuvu no waa bohok, konnod ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en
so duwon bohok.
13 Ooyyari row tod labbot iddos kohulugan taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
‘Waa en koru-anon diyot koddi iddos mgo buwis dow. Iyon ku id kopi-i no od ko-eruwan
kow to duma.’ ”*
Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa a mid undini amoy'd nangkap taddot mgo
motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo mosaasaa.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Na, duwon mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu no id porani ki Disas woy
mid intud, kahi ran to, “Sikami woy dos mgo Pariseo, od puasa koy. Piru mambot ikos
mgo tinodduwan du, dii man od puasa?”
15 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od kaanu vo iddos mgo oukuy no moranit
ginawa taddot lammid osawa laggun to duma ran pa sikandin? Dii en! Piru od inguma
kos timpu nod puasa ran otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan iddos id osawa.”

Dos Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Marcos 2:21-22; Lucas 5:36-39)

16 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa minuvu nod tapong
to lammin ogget diyot tapoy'n umpak. Oyya su otid pippiyan don idda, od kipos dos
ogget nid tapong, woy od lowwag pe-en kos bendas.
17 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu nod ta-aw to lammin binu nod bovuwak poron
diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama, oyyos od bottu en moho
idda. Na, od korattan da en iddos tootawwan woy od ko-uwakkan dos binu. Purisu ko-
ilangan no iddos lammin binu, diyon en mandad id ta-aw to lammin tootawwan amoy
waa od ko-uwakkan.”

Id Badnow ni Disas dos Anak woy id Bowiyan Din iddos Ba-ay
(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Laggun tid ooseng pa si Disas, duwon id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an
to mgo Judio. Id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Iddos
ba-ay'n anak ku, id patoy gena, piru ahad ungketen, undiyon ka pa woy somaddiyu
sikandin amoy'd ko-uyag.”
19 De-en id lohinat si Disas woy mid duma kandin. Id duma mandad iddos mgo
tinodduwan din.
20 Na laggun tid ipanow ran, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no noosayan to bohok din, su id
longossan sikandin no diid soro daom don to sopuu-oruwon lahun. Id porani sikandin
diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somaddan din kos ubpu to umpak ni Disas.

---

* **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Hosea 6:6.

21 Su kohingginawa rin no, “Ahad od pokosomad a ra to umpak din, od ko-uliyan ad
en.”
22 To id loingoy si Disas, nokita rin iddos ba-ay woy kahi rin to, “Uri, yo kod kaanu.
No-uliyan kad pomon to kopomakoy ru.” Idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin.
23 To id inguma ron si Disas diyot baoy taddot ponguu, nokita rin iddos id lolaantuy
atag to kodlobbong woy dos mo-uraan minuvu no id pondaawit.
24 Id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Leggua kow pa. Waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id
tinuhon da.” Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin.
25 To id ponleggua ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid usok si Disas woy id somaddan din
iddos bollad taddot anak, woy id onnow sikandin.
26 Na, iddos dinoggan moka-atag ka-ay'n notomanan, nokoso-ob diyot intiru taddon
ingod.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Oruwon Butud

27 Na, to id ipanow si Disas pomon dutun, duwon oruwon mama no butud nid
tinundug kandin woy id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, “Lubbad ni David, ko-
eruwan ka konami.”
28 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot baoy nod undiyonnan din, id porani kandin iddos
oruwon butud. Na mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Od pomakoy kow vo nod
poko-uli a koniyu?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Oyya, od Longaggon.”
29 Na, id somaddan ni Disas kos mata ran woy kahi rin to, “Od kopuungan en ini rinit
koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row.”
30 Idda ron en, nokokita ron sikandan. Kahin Disas kandan to, “Od loglohottan ku
sikiyu, no yo row ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy inis id puungan ku koniyu.”
31 Piru id ipanow sikandan, woy id so-ob dan da en tid ponudtuu riyot langun dutun
no lugaa iddos moka-atag ki Disas.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Ommow

32 To mid awa ron iddos oruwa, duwon mandon id inguma riyot ki Disas woy id piyod
dan kos minuvun no-ommow su id losuran to busow.
33 Na nopongnga id poleggua ni Disas dos busow, od poko-ooseng don iddos minuvu.
Oray'n nosoobbuwan kos mgo minuvu, kahi ran to, “Kuu! Waa poron kotomanan no
iling ka-ay rini to intirut ingod to Israel!”
34 Piru duwon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi to, “Od pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow,
oyyos id boggayan man sikandin to kotuusan ni Moivuyan no ponguu ran.”

Dos Eru ni Disas to mgo Minuvu

35 Na, id lingkus ni Disas iddos langun no bonuwa woy bariyu taddon lugaa. Id nonaw
sikandin diyot mgo simba-an to Judio, woy id ponudtuu rin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy id bowiyan din kos nokod-osso-osson bohok.
36 To nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu, no-eruwan sikandin su id posupittan
sikandan woy notompoddan to puhawang iling to mgo karnero no waa tohodtamong.
37 De-en kahi rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Iddos mgo minuvu, od poko-iling to
ommoy no ollog don nod kottuwon. Oray'n dakkoo kos od kottuwon, piru disok da kos
mgo tohodkottu.
38 Purisu buyuwa row riyot Monama no komunoy taddot ommayon amoy'd popiyod
sikandin to mgo tohodkottu.”

10

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Apostoles
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

1 Na id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, woy id boggayan din
sikandan to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow woy kotungud nod poko-uli to
nokod-osso-osson bohok.
2 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles. Si Simon no id ngoranan
mandad ki Pedro woy dos suwod din no si Andres, dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si
Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo,
3 si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Tomas, si Mateo no tohodsukut to buhis, si Santiago no anak
ni Alfeo, si Tadeo,
4 si Simon no mohingginawa to ingod din, woy si Judas Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.
5 Id suhu ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon apostoles din, woy id pomonduwan din
sikandan, kahi rin to, "Yo kow'd undiyon to mgo lugaa to konna mgo Judio woy riyot
mgo bonuwa to toho Samaria.
6 Iyon dow undiyonni, iddos mgo duma ta no koubbaran ni Israel, su noko-iling
sikandan to notarin no mgo karnero.
7 Diyot iponawon dow, ponudtuu row no asow ron iddos kodharit Monama.
8 Bowi-i row iddos od pongkovohokan, bodnawa row iddos id poomatoy, bowi-i row
kos duwon bohok no et-et woy poleggua-a row kos mgo busow. Waa bayad dow ka-ay't
kotungud no id boggoy ku koniyu, de-en yo kow mandad od povayad diyon to kodtavang
dow.
9 Yo kow'd piyod to soopi, ahad sinsilyu ra.
10 Yo kow mandad od piyod to kavii, ilisan no umpak, sandalyas woy tukod. Oyya su
iddos minuvu nod puung, ollog nod boggayan to langun no ko-ilonganon din.
11 "Na otid inguma kow riyot sokkad no bonuwa o bariyu, nangkap kow to moppiyon
minuvu nod tanggap koniyu. Diyon kow vo tahad oubpa to baoy rin taman tod awa
kowd taddon bonuwa.
12 Diyot kod-usok dow to sokkad no baoy, oseng kow to, 'Muopa nod pokotanggap kow
to kopiyannoy to Monama.'
13 Otik moppiya kos kodtanggap koniyu taddot id ubpa tadda, na id pokita en to
Monama kos kopiyannoy rin kandan. Piru otik dii ran od tanggap koniyu, konna en
mandad idda od puungan to Monama riyot kandan.
14 Otik duwon ubpan o bonuwa no diid tanggap o diid pominog koniyu, na tanan kow
rutun. Diyot kod-awa row, podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a row, patow no
waa id pokosondit dan koniyu.
15 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, movoggat pa
kos silut taddot id oubpa taddon bonuwa kuntra taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho
Gomora."*

Dos Kod-inguma to mgo Kodposuppit
(Marcos 13:9-13; Lucas 21:12-17)

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Pomotawi row! Id popiyod ku sikiyu riyot
morat no mgo minuvu. Od poko-iling kow to mgo karnero nod isau riyot movuut no
mgo tuyyang. De-en ko-ilangan no mopandoy kow, piru ko-ilangan mandad no waa id
pokosawoy koniyu.*
17 Bantoy kow, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nod ammot koniyu. Id boggoy kow
nikandan diyot bollad to mgo tohodhukum, woy od ponlompossan kow riyot mgo
simba-an to Judio.*

---

* **10:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:24-28. * **10:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***mopandoy iling to uwod woy iling to soopati no waa id pokosawoy***. * **10:17** Diyot mgo simba-an to Judio, od hukuman iddos mgo minuvu no duwon id popenek no saa.

18 Pomon to kopomakoy row koddi, id po-isau kow riyot mgo gubernador woy mgo
hari. Na rutun, id pokoponudtuu row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot kandan woy riyon
to konna mgo Judio.
19 Otid intud-inturan kow nikandan, yo kow'd kaaggow ko ondan kos id tavak dow, su
idda ra en no uras, od tuntulan kow to ollog nod osengon dow.
20 Oyya su iddos osengan dow, konnad koniyu, ko konna, pomon en to Ispiritu to
Monamon Amoy ta.
21 "Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo toosuwod nod unoy od boggoy to suwod dan diyot
bollad to dumon minuvu amoy'd imotayan. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo amoy,
id boggoy ran kos mgo anak dan amoy'd po-imotayan. Idda mandad so mgo anak, od
atu to amoy woy inoy ran woy'd po-imotayan dan.
22 Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. Piru iddos
ahad ondoy nod ti-is to kosupittan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus en.
23 Otid posupittan kow riyot sokkad no bonuwa, lukut kow poriyu riyon to osson
bonuwa. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no to dii row pa od kopongnga kos
id popuungan ku koniyu riyot langun no bonuwa to Israel, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
livod don.
24 "Waa tinodduwan no lampas pa taddot kandin no tohodnonaw, woy waa uripon no
lampas pa taddot kandin no amu.
25 De-en iddos tinodduwan, od posolamat sikandin ko nokoloppa sikandin taddot
tohodnonaw rin. Woy dos uripon, od posolamat sikandin ko nokoloppa sikandin taddot
amu rin. Otik siyak no ponguu row, od ngoranan a nikandan no ponguu to mgo busow,*
iyon kow pobbo no mgo sakup ku, lampas pe-en no morat kos id ngaran dan koniyu.

Dos Monama kos Ollog nid Kovaakki
(Lucas 12:2-7)

26 "De-en yo kow'd kovaakki kandan, oyyos waa id tombunan no konnod kokita woy
waa id ollos no konnod kosorollan.
27 Iddos id ponudtuu ku koniyu riyot mosukirom, ko-ilangan no id ponudtuu row riyot
ko-owangan. Woy dos id nona-as ku koniyu, ko-ilangan no id pomehes dow amoy'd
korinog to mo-uraan minuvu.
28 Yo row id kovaakki kos mgo minuvu nod pokopatoy ra to lawa, piru diid pokopatoy
to gimukud. Iyon ollog no id kovaakki row, iddos Monama, oyyos sikandin kos duwon
kotuusan nod lumbag diyon to linow't apuy, konna ra iddos lawa, ko konna, idda
mandad so gimukud.
29 Poomdomma row iddos kodtuhanuu to Monama koniyu. Su ahad iddos oruwon
maya no od kovolli ra to oray'n disok no kontidad, waa en sokkad kandan nod patoy
otik dii id kopi-it Monama.
30 Na iyon kow pobbo, su ahad iddos bowvuut uu row, nosorollan din kos ko-uralloy.
31 De-en yo kow'd kovaakki, oyyos lampas pe-en kos koru-anon dow taddot mo-uraan
maya.
32 "Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koddi riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, od tonggapon
ku mandad sikandin diyot isowwan to Amoy ku riyot datas to langit.
33 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, od elleyan ku
mandad sikandin diyot isowwan to Amoy ku riyot datas langit."

Od Kova-ad kos mgo Minuvu pomon ki Disas
(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a amoy duwon kosunayan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod! Su iyon bonnaa, od kova-ad iddos mgo minuvu pomon koddi.

---

* **10:25** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos osson ngaran ni Moivuyan, ***Belsebul***.

35 Ponunggeleng, iddos mgo anak no mama, od pokodsupak taddot amoy ran. Idda
mandad so mgo anak no ba-ay, od pokodsupak taddot inoy ran, woy dos mgo moka-
amung no ba-ay, od pokodsupak taddot onuhang dan no ba-ay.
36 Iddos od pongkuntra to minuvu, od pomon da en diyot sakup to kandin no pomilya.
37 "Dos ahad ondoy nod ginawa to amoy woy inoy rin no lampas pa taddot kodginawa
rin koddi, konna ollog no tinodduwan ku. Woy dos id ginawa to mgo anak din no lampas
pa taddot kodginawa rin koddi, konna mandad ollog no tinodduwan ku.
38 Iddos ahad ondoy no diid tiyang to kandin no krus,* konna ollog no tinodduwan
ku.
39 Oyya su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda.
Piru iddos od dumoruma koddi ahad od undag idda to kopotayan din, duwon umuun
waad tomanon."

Dos Minuvu nod Pokotanggap to Ganti pomon diyot Monama (Marcos 9:41)

40 "Na iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koniyu, id tanggap a mandad nikandin, woy dos
od tanggap koddi, od tanggap mandad taddot id popiyod koddi.
41 Dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to propeta pomon to timbang bivig sikandin to
Monama, duwon en ganti nod kotanggap din iling taddot od kotanggap to propeta. Woy
iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to motallong no minuvu pomon to motallong sikandin,
duwon en ganti nod kotanggap din iling taddot od kotanggap to motallong no minuvu.
42 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod boggoy to
ahad songo-pokawan no mohonnow'n oweg diyot minuvu nid poobbava pomon to
kopomakoy rin koddi, duwon en ganti nod kotanggap din pomon diyon to Monama."

11

Id Suhu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu iddos mgo Tinodduwan Din nod undiyon to ki Disas (Lucas 7:18-23)

1 Nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas iddos langun tadda riyot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, id ipanow sikandin woy id undiyon to mgo bonuwa no morani rutun amoy'd nonaw
woy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama.
2 Na si Juan no Tohodboutismu, diyon poron sikandin to prisuwan. To norinog din
iddos id puungan ni Disas Krays, id po-undiyon din kos mgo tinodduwan din.
3 To kod-inguma ran dutun, id inturan dan si Disas, kahi ran to, "Sikkow ron be-en
iddos id oongatan doy o od angat koy pa to ossa?"
4 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Livod kow riyot ki Juan woy ponudtuli row sikandin to langun
no nokita woy norinog dow.
5 Oyya su iddos mgo butud nokokita ron, dos mgo pungku od poko-ipanow ron,
dos duwon bohok no et-et no-uliyan don, dos diid dinog od pokorinog don, dos id
poomatoy nongovadnow, woy noponudtulan don mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan iddos
mgo worowora.
6 Ponudtuu row mandad kandin no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no waa
kodduworuwa koddi."

Dos Osengan ni Disas Moka-atag ki Juan no Tohodboutismu (Lucas 7:24-35)

7 Na, to id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu nid suhu ni Juan, mid ikahi si Disas moka-
atag ki Juan diyot mo-uraan minuvu, kahi rin to, "To kod-undiyon dow to ki Juan to riyon
pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, ondan man kos id imman dow nod kokita?

---

* **10:38** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

Idda vo so minuvu no od kopalinpalin kos poomdom iling to aggi nod kopiyodpiyod to kaamag?
8 Ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so minuvu no id oumpak to mahaa? Konna en, su iddos od oumpak to ungketen, diyon da id oubpa to polasyu.
9 Ondan kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so propeta? Oyya en, woy od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos nokita row, lampas pa sikandin to dumon mgo propeta.
10 Oyyos sikandin en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Id popiyod ku iddos koddin tohodponudtuu no od unna kikow amoy'd panoy to kod-
inguma ru.’* ”
11 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa poron minuvu nid tobbow ka-ay to ampow't ingod no lampas pa ki Juan no Tohodboutismu. Piru iddos minuvu no moobbava to langun no no-iraom to kodharit Monama, lampas pa sikandin ki Juan.
12 “Pomon poron to timpu to kodtigkanoy ni Juan no Tohodboutismu taman ko-ungkay, id udsuu pe-en iddos kodso-ob to kodharit Monama, woy duwon mandad od pomohos nod kolonug sikandan diyon to kodhari rin.
13 Iddos langun no propeta woy dos diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, id posaddoo en taddot id poponudtuu to Monama kandan moka-atag to kodhari rin, taman to mid inguma si Juan amoy'd tuman taddon ponudtulon.
14 Woy otid tonggapon dow iddos id ponudtuu ran, od koovottan dow no ini si Juan, sikandin en si Elias no od livod.*
15 Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”
16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ku to mgo minuvu to inin timpu? Noko-iling sikandan to mgo anak nod ponggaaw riyot plasa. Od po-ikohiyoy ran diyot mgo duma ran to,
17 ‘Id totogunggu koy atag koniyu, piru waa kow man id sayow. Id pondaawit koy, piru waa kow man id sinoggow.’
18 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, od poko-iling en mandad taddon mgo anak, oyyos iddot kod-undini ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, no inaayun id puasa woy waa id inom tod pokohubug, od ikohiyon dan moho no id losuran sikandin to busow.
19 Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyot kod-undini ku, nokita ran no mid ka-an woy id inom a. De-en od ikohiyon dan moho no sopeton a woy polohubug, woy oukuy a kun to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa. Piru ahad ungketen kos id ikahi ran, ukit taddot pinuungan to Monama, od koposivonnalan no moraom kos koovottan din.”

Dos mgo Bonuwa no Waa id Sondit woy'd Tanan to mgo Saa Ran (Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Nopongnga tadda, id sawoy ni Disas iddos id pon-oubpa riyot mgo bonuwa nid puungan din to mo-uraan mokososoobbu, oyyos waa ran id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran.
21 Kahi rin to, “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo toho Corazin woy sikiyu mandad no toho Betsaida! Su mo-uraa kos id puungan ku no mokososoobbu ruwot koniyu, piru waa kow en id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row. Otik diyon ku pa idda puungi to Tiro woy Sidon, nouhoy ran don nanoy id oumpak to saku woy mid ounsad diyot ibmukon, patow to kodsondit to mgo saa ran.
22 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos silut taddot mgo toho Tiro woy Sidon, iyon kow pobbo no toho Corazin woy toho Betsaida.

* **11:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1. * **11:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5.

23 Woy sikiyu mandad no toho Capernaum, kunan dow ayu kod inguma kow taman
to langit. Piru id subbuk kow ra vos en baling diyon to linow't apuy. Otik diyon ku pa
puungi to Sodoma iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan ku riyot koniyu, tadda poron
nanoy kos Sodoma taman ko-ungkay.
24 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos
silut atag taddot mgo toho Sodoma, iyon kow pobbo no toho Capernaum."

Duwon Ko-imooyyan diyot ki Disas
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Na iddon timpu, id dasaa si Disas, kahi rin to, "Amoy ku, sikkow en kos Monama
no komunoy to langit woy livuta. Od doongon ku sikkow, su iddos kovonnaan no waa
ru id posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu nod ikahi no mopandoy woy moraom kos koovottan,
diyon du id posaddoo to mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan iling to mgo anak.
26 Oyya en, Amoy ku, od doongon ku sikkow su ini me-en kos kikow'n id kopi-i."
27 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, "Id sanna koddi to Amoy
ku iddos langun. Oyyos waa osson nokokilaa koddi, idda ra en so Amoy ku, su anak a
man nikandin. Woy waa mandad osson nokokilaa to Amoy ku, siyak da en woy dos mgo
minuvu no id kopi-i ku nod pokokilaa kandin.
28 "Porani kow koddi, sikiyu langun no novoggatan woy novolloy su od po-imaayyon
ku sikiyu.
29 Dumoruma kow to koddin mgo suhu* woy pohinonaw kow koddi amoy duwon ko-
imooyyan dow, su mosunay a woy mopoobbava.
30 Oyya su iddos koddin mgo suhu, moomok da nod tumanon woy mahan nod
puungan."

12

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya onsi Disas diyot kamot no duwon
pinomuwon trigu. Pomon to id gutasan iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pomadti ran
iddos mgo trigu, woy id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit.
2 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikohiyan dan si Disas to, "Mambot id puungan to
mgo tinodduwan du iddos id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"*
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id puungan ni Harin David woy
taddot mgo duma rin iddot id gutasan sikandan?
4 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama, woy id ka-an din iddos paan no id buwis
diyot Monama. Iddon paan, id diiyan nod kannon to ahad ondoy, woy idda ra en so mgo
tohodbuwis kos od pokoka-an tadda.*
5 Yo row mandad osenga no waa kow nokovasa taddot nosulat diyon to mgo Suhu ni
Moises, no iddos mgo tohodbuwis, od puung diyot undae to ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy,
ahad id diiyan kos kodpuung taddon allow. Piru waa ran man nokosaa.
6 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no duwon dini ko-ungkay no iddos kotungud din, lampas pa
taddot templo.
7 Duwon id posulat to Monama no mid ungketen to,
'Waa en koru-anon diyot koddi iddos mgo buwis dow. Iyon ku id kopi-i no eeruwon kow
riyot duma.'*

---

* **11:29** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***id takos dow kos yugu ku.*** Dos kohulugan tadda, idda en so kodtanggap to nonaw ni Disas woy dos koddumoruma to suhu rin. * **12:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:8-10. * **12:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Samuel 21:1-6; Levitico 24:9. * **12:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 6:6.

Otik noovottan dow nanoy kos kohulugan ka-ay, dii row od hukuman iddos minuvu no waa saa.
8 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ku ko ondan kos od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad (Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Na mid tanan si Disas dutun, woy id undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio.
10 Dutun, duwon minuvu no id patoy kos divauy'n bollad. Duwon mandad mgo Pariseo rutun no od nangkap to po-unayan nod ko-uug dan si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-en id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, "Ondan, noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodbawi riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no karnero row woy no-uug idda riyot moraom no bobbo sasang to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Ondan, dii row vo idda od botunon?
12 Otik dakkoo man kos koru-anon taddot karnero, iyon pobbo iddos minuvu. De-en id ikuu en diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos keton kodtavang to duma ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."
13 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos minuvu to, "Kotongngow kos bollad du." Na id kottong din kos bollad din, woy idda ron en, no-uliyan idda no noko-iling don taddot divauy'n bollad din.
14 Idda mandad so mgo Pariseo, id leggua woy id pomuhawang ko momonnu ran od ko-imotayan si Disas.

Dos Sinuhuwan no id Aam to Monama

15 Nosorollan ni Disas iddos puhawang dan, de-en id awa sikandin dutun. Mo-uraa kos minuvu nid tinundug kandin, woy id bowiyan din iddos langun nod kovohokan.
16 Piru id ikohiyan din sikandan no konna ran id ponudtuu riyot duma iddos moka-atag kandin.
17 Pomon ka-ay, notuman iddos id poposaddoo to Monama ukit ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
18 "Ini en kos sinuhuwan no id aam ku. Id dokollan ku sikandin to ginawa woy oraroy
ku nid kahaa-i.
Id po-iroomman ku sikandin to koddin Ispiritu, woy
id posaddoo rin diyot konna mgo Judio ko momonnu ran od komotallong diyot kod-
ontong to Monama.
19 Dii sikandin od pokid-apuu o od pomehes, woy
dii mandad sikandin od ooseng to monokkaa riyot doraanon.
20 Od tovangan din nod mosalig iddos moomet diyot kopomakoy woy
dos notompoddan to puhawang.
Konna sikandin od soro taman tod kotuman iddos motallong no dontulon to
Monama.
21 Woy sikandin kos od immanon to langun no minuvu."*

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow (Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Na, duwon minuvun novutud woy no-ommow, su id losuran sikandin to busow, woy id piyod sikandin diyot ki Disas. Id poleggua rin iddos busow, woy noko-ooseng don iddos minuvu woy nokokita ron.
23 De-en nosoobbuwan iddos nongolivuung dutun, kahi ran to, "Sikandin ayu iddos lubbad ni David no id oongatan ta nod hari keta."

---

* **12:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 42:1-4.

24 Piru to norinog idda to mgo Pariseo, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Te! Od pokopoleggua
sikandin to mgo busow su iyon id boggoy kandin to kotuusan, si Belsebul* no ponguu
to mgo busow.”
25 Na nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos
ahad ondoy no hari to sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy taddot mgo
sakup din, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Woy dos mgo sakup to
sokkad no bonuwa o pomilya, otid po-unayoy nod po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy
en sikandan.
26 De-en otid unayon ni Moivuyan to kodpa-awa iddos mgo sakup din, iyon kohulugan
tadda no id unoy rin kos ko-ugolingun din, woy od kohobba iddos kandin da en no
kohoriyan.
27 Na, od tommanon dow no nokopoleggua a to busow pomon to kotuusan ni Belsebul.
Otik bonnaa idda, dos mgo tinodduwan dow, ukit bo mandad to kotuusan ni Belsebul
iddos kodpoleggua ran to mgo busow? Ahad sikandan, od pokoposivonnaa en no soyup
kos id oseng dow.
28 Piru pomon to id poleggua ku man kos mgo busow ukit to kotuusan to Ispiritu to
Monama, posivonnaa ini no iddos kodharit Monama, ka-ay ron to koniyu.
29 “Notalu kud si Moivuyan, oyya su id poleggua kud iddos mgo busow no mgo sakup
din. Oyyos waa minuvu nod poko-usok diyot baoy to monokkaan minuvu amoy'd ahaw
to korotuwan din, otik konna pa unna od bokuwon iddos monokkaan minuvu, idda pa
od ka-ahaw rin idda.”
30 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no diid poomig koddi, id
supak en koddi. Woy dos diid tavang koddi nod limud to mgo minuvu to Monama, od
podsuwoy kandan.
31 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no od koposinsyan to Monama dos ahad ondan no
saa to minuvu, ahad pa iddos kodsumpalit kandin. Piru iddos kodsumpalit to Uhis no
Ispiritu, konnad en od koposinsyan.
32 Dos ahad ondoy nod ooseng to morat moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od
koposinsyan pa. Piru iddos od sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od koposinsyan
to inin timpu ahad init od inguma pa.”

Od Kokilaa kos Kodbovotasan to Minuvu ukit to Kod-ooseng Din (Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos
moppiyon kayu, moppiya mandad kos bunga. Iling mandad tadda, dos morat no kayu,
morat mandad kos bunga. Oyyos od kokilaa iddos kayu ukit to bunga tadda.
34 Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Waa moppiya nod ko-oseng dow su morat
kos diyot ginawa row. Ko ondan kos diyot ginawa to minuvu, idda en mandad kos od
leggua to bivig din.
35 Dos moppiyon minuvu, od ooseng to moppiya, oyya su moppiya kos diyot ginawa
rin. Piru iddos morat no minuvu, od ooseng to morat, oyyos morat me-en kos diyot
ginawa rin.
36 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, dos ipat sokkad, ko-ilangan nod
tavak to langun no waa koru-an no no-oseng dan.
37 Su ukit taddot mgo no-oseng dow, idda en kos od gomiton to Monama to kodhukum
koniyu kod silutan kow o dii.”

Id Kopi-i to mgo Minuvu no od Pokita si Disas to Mokososoobbu (Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

* **12:24** Inis Belsebul, osson ngaran ni Moivuyan.

38 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no mid ikahi to,
“Tohodnonaw, pokitanna koy to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod ka en to
Monama.”
39 Piru mid tavak sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oraroy kow
no morat, woy id inoyyuhan dow kos Monama. Id kopi-i row nod pokokita to
mokososoobbu, piru waa id pokita ku koniyu, ko konna, idda ra en so notomanan ni
Jonas no propeta.
40 Oyyos si Jonas, diyon sikandin to gottok to dakkoon ngaap daom to otollun allow
woy bulli.* Iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyon a to lovongngan ku
daom to otollun allow woy bulli.
41 Diyot allow to kodhukum, od lohinat iddos mgo toho Ninive woy od oseng no iddos
mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Oyya su dangan to norinog dan iddos
kodponudtuu ni Jonas,* id sondit sikandan woy id tanan to mgo saa ran. Piru ko-ungkay,
dini ron kos lampas pa ki Jonas, piru waa kow man id sondit woy id tanan to mgo saa
row.
42 Na, ungketen dad en mandad iddos Rayna to Siba. Diyot allow to kodhukum,
od lohinat sikandin woy od ooseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en
nod silutan. Su ahad oray'n moriyu iddos id ubpan din, piru mid undiyon sikandin
to ki Harin Solomon amoy'd pominog da en taddot osengan to hari no moraom kos
koovottan. Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Solomon no moraom kos
koovottan, piru waa kow man id pominog to nonaw rin.”

Dos Kodlivod to Busow riyot id Losuran Din (Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Otid leggua
kos busow riyot minuvu, od lo-uklo-uk idda riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa lugaa su od
nonangkap tod ko-imooyyan din, piru waad kokita rin.
44 De-en od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Od livod a ron baling diyot id ubpan ku.’ Na riyot kod-
inguma rin, nokita rin no waa id ubpa rutun, id lemasan idda woy noto-oo ron.
45 Od ipanow sikandin woy'd pongakat to pittun mgo busow no lampas pa kos
komorattoy. Od losuran dan iddos minuvu woy od ubpan dan don. Na iddos od
kotomanan taddon minuvu, od lampas pe-en no morat taddot unna. Ungketen en
mandad kos od kotomanan to morat no mgo minuvu to inin timpu.”

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas (Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Laggun to id ooseng pa si Disas diyot mgo minuvu, mid inguma iddos inoy woy mgo
suwod din. Id aangat sikandan diyot lama woy id po-umow ran sikandin, su duwon od
osengon dan.
47 De-en duwon mid ikahi kandin to, “Sir, iddos inoy ru woy mgo suwod du, id aangat
diyot leggua su duwon kun od osengon dan kikow.”
48 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyya, piru id pokita ku koniyu ko ondoy kos inoy ku woy mgo
suwod ku.”
49 Na, id toddu rin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy kahi rin to, “Sikandan en kos inoy
ku woy mgo suwod ku.
50 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to id kopi-it Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit,
sikandan en kos inoy ku, mgo tobboy woy mgo suwod ku.”

---

* **12:40** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 1:17. * **12:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 3:5.

13

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni (Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Na iddon allow, id leggua si Disas to baoy woy id undiyon to ibpit to lanow, woy mid
unsad sikandin dutun.
2 Pomon to oray'n mo-uraa kos minuvu no id lolivuung diyot kandin, id penek
sikandin diyot bollangay woy mid unsad amoy'd nonaw. Dos mgo minuvu nid loohinat
diyot ibpit to lanow, id pominog kandin.
3 Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Duwon
sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni.
4 Na riyot kodsavud din, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-uug diyot daan, woy id ponuktuk
idda to mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
5 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Na pomon to movavow ra kos livuta, go-os da
idda id lottob.
6 Piru to moko-untud don kos allow, naanos idda, woy pomon to waa goli nokodoralig,
nahangu ron.
7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot mgo sopiniton. To id tuvu iddos sopinit, id poomatoy
dos lammid tuvu su nokubmutan to mgo sopinit.
8 Piru iddos duma, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na, moppiya kos tuvu tadda
woy id bovunga. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy
dos duma pa, oray'n dakkoo."
9 Na kahin Disas to, "Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog."

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan (Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9, 10)

10 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy mid intud, kahi ran to, "Mambot
id po-ukit du to ponunggelengan otid nonaw ka to mgo minuvu?"
11 Mid tavak sikandin to, "Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to Monama to koovottan taddot
waa rin id posaddoo dangan moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot dumon minuvu, waa
rin ini id posaddoo.
12 Su iddos minuvu nod pomakoy taddot norinog din koddi, od duhangan pe-en kos
koovottan din. Piru iddos minuvu no diid pomakoy, od ongayon pe-en diyot kandin,
ahad iddos disok no koovottan din.
13 Ini en kos unayan no id nonaw a kandan ukit to mgo ponunggelengan, su amoy
ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita woy ahad od pominog dan, dii ran od
pokaabbot.
14 Na, notuman don diyot kandan iddos id poposaddoo to Monama ukit ki Isaias no
mid ungketen to,
'Ahad pe-en id saud dan kos tolinga ran, dii en sikandan od pokaabbot.
Ahad ayas dan pe-en od totongtong, dii en sikandan en od pokokita.
15 Su inin mgo minuvu, motoggas kos uu.
Id povovongoo ran woy id povovutud.
Su otik dii ran idda od puungan, saddook od pokokita ran woy'd pokorinog woy od
pokaabbot sikandan.
Od livod sikandan diyot koddi, woy od posinsyan ku kos mgo saa ran.' "*
16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Piru sikiyu, moppiya kod kotomanan dow, su od
pokokita woy'd pokorinog kow.
17 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no mo-uraa iddos mgo propeta woy
motallong no mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod pokokita taddot nokita row, piru waa

* **13:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9.

ran en idda nokita. Id kopi-i ran nod pokorinog taddot norinog dow, piru waa ran en idda norinog."

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 "Na, pa-ayyad kow pominog amoy'd pokaabbot kow to kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan moka-atag to minuvu no id savud to bonni.
19 Dos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog moka-atag to kodharit Monama, piru waa ran nokaabbot. De-en id undiyon si Moivuyan woy id sukabmit din iddos kahit Monama no nokopomuwa riyot pusung dan.
20 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to kodtanggap tadda.
21 Piru waa goli idda nokodoralig diyot pusung dan, woy sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma kos kosupittan pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama, konnad sikandan od ponayun.
22 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama, piru inaayun dan od popoomdom to mgo sowkuu to ko-ubpa ran woy dos kodginawa ran to soopi. De-en iling to id kubmutan iddos kahi no norinog dan woy waa nokovunga.
23 Na, iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama woy noovottan dan idda, woy moppiya kos bunga tadda riyot ko-ubpa ran. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga to kopomakoy ran, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma pa, oray'n dakkoo."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sabbot

24 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Dos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon minuvu no id savud to moppiyon bonni riyot kamot din.
25 Sokkad no bulli to nokotinuhon don sikandin woy dos mgo tohodpuung din, id undiyon iddos kuntra rin woy id sovuran din idda to bonnit sabbot woy id ipanow sikandin.
26 To id tuvu ron iddos mgo moppiyon bonni woy id bovunga ron, idda rin pa nokilaa no duwon bos mgo sabbot no nokosambut tadda.
27 Na, mid undiyon to komunoy taddot kamot iddos mgo tohodpuung woy kahi ran to, 'Sir, moppiyon bonni iddos id savud du riyot kamot du. Ingkon man pomon dos mgo sabbot?'
28 "Mid tavak iddos komunoy to, 'Iddos id puung ka-ay, dos kuntra ku.'
"Kahi taddot mgo tohodpuung to, 'Od kopiyan ka vo nod pomoruton doy iddos mgo sabbot?'
29 "Mid tavak iddos komunoy to, 'Yo row pa, su otid pomoruton dow iddos mgo sabbot, saddook od ka-apii iddos pinomuwa.
30 Podtohona row ron nod tuvu iddos sabbot duma taddot pinomuwa taman to tingkottu. Oyyos diyon kangkan to tingkottu, od suhuwon ku iddos mgo tohodkottu nod unnan dan tod pomarut iddos mgo sabbot, woy od bogkosson idda amoy'd loowon. Kopongnga, id polimud ku kandan iddos nokottu ran diyon to budiga.' "

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

31 Na, id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad mandon no ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to oray'n disok no bonni no id pomuwa riyot kamot.
32 Oray'n disok ini to langun no bonni, piru otid tuvu ron, mowwet pa ini to dumon pinomuwa taman tod kovovallan no kayu. Woy od ponsosaag diyot mgo panga ka-ay iddos mgo manuk nod layanglayang."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Potuvu to Paan (Lucas 13:20-21)

33 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas. Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit
Monama, noko-iling to potuvu to paan no id angoy to ba-ay, woy id podsambut din idda
to oruwompuu-limmon kilu no horina taman to id tuvu iddos tivuk no horina.”

Dos Unayan no mid Nonaw si Disas Ukit to mgo Ponunggelengan (Marcos 4:33-34)

34 Na, diyot langun no kodnonaw ni Disas to mgo minuvu moka-atag to kodharit
Monama, id po-ukit din to mgo ponunggelengan. Waa sikandin id nonaw kandan no
konna ukit to mgo ponunggelengan.
35 Id puungan din ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos osengan to sokkad no propeta no
mid ungketen to,
“Id po-ukit ku to mgo ponunggelengan kos kodnonaw ku kandan.
Id ponudtuu ku iddos waa pa id posaddoo pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sabbot

36 Na nopongnga idda, id tanan si Disas diyot mgo minuvu woy mid usok sikandin
diyot baoy. Id porani kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid intud, kahi ran to,
“Paabbotlabbot du konami kos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan moka-atag to mgo
sabbot diyot kamot.”
37 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos minuvu no mid savud taddot moppiyon bonni, siyak
en idda no Anak to Minuvu.
38 Na iddos kamot, ini en so ingod. Dos moppiyon bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no
sakup to kodharit Monama. Woy dos mgo sabbot, idda en so mgo minuvu no sakup ni
Moivuyan.
39 Iddos kuntra no id savud taddot mgo unda, idda en si Moivuyan. Dos tingkottu, idda
en so kotompusan to ingod, woy dos mgo tohodkottu, idda en so mgo ponolihan.
40 “Na iling taddot mgo sabbot nod limuron amoy'd loowon, ungketen dad en mandad
kos od kotomanan diyot kotompusan to ingod.
41 Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od suhu to mgo ponolihan ku no od limuron pomon diyot
koddin kodhari iddos langun nod ookoy to duma nod puung to saa, woy dos langun no
id puung to kororattan.
42 Woy id lumbag sikandan diyon to linow't apuy. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos
sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon
dan.
43 Piru iddos motallong no mgo minuvu to Monama, od se-aa iling to allow riyon
to kodharit Monamon Amoy ran. De-en su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow
pominog.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Buawan no id Lobbong

44 Na ponayun mid ituu si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit
Monama, noko-iling to buawan no id lobbong diyot livuta. To nokita idda to sokkad no
minuvu, oray sikandin no nahaa. Na id tombunan din mandon idda, woy id boligya rin
iddos langun no koruwonnan din amoy'd kovolli rin iddon livuta.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Perlas

45 “Na, iling mandad ka-ay kos kodharit Monama. Duwon sokkad no nigusyanti no od
nangkap to motoos no mgo perlas.
46 To nokita rin kos sokkad no perlas no dakkoo kos koru-anon, id boligya rin kos
langun no koruwonnan din amoy id bolli tadda.

---

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 78:2.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Pukut

47 “Na, iling mandad ka-ay kos kodharit Monama riyon to mgo minuvu rin. Duwon
pukut no id tuntun diyot dahat woy nokod-osso-osson Nokod-osso-osson ngaap kos no-
utoo.
48 Otid koponnu ron iddos pukut, od goyoron idda to mgo tohodngongaap po-undiyon
to ibpit. Na od ounsad sikandan dutun, woy od pod-ossan dan iddos ngaap. Dos
moppiyon ngaap, id lasud dan diyot bukag woy dos morat, id lumbag dan.
49 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan diyot kotompusan to ingod. Od undini
kos mgo ponolihan woy od ossan dan kos morat no mgo minuvu pomon diyot mgo
motallong.
50 Woy id lumbag sikandan diyon to linow't apuy. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos
sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon
dan.”
51 Na mid intud si Disas taddot mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Nokaabbot kow vo
ka-ay't langun no id oseng ku koniyu?” Mid tavak sikandan to,
“Oyya, nokaabbot koy.”
52 Kahin Disas to, “Purisu iddos ipat tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no dakkoo kos
sinorollan moka-atag to kodharit Monama, od poko-iling sikandin to minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan no id pokopoleggua rin pomon diyot kandin no budiga. Oyyos konna ra
iddos tapoy'n nonaw kos id pokononaw rin, ko konna, idda mandad so lammi.”

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas iddon mgo ponunggelengan, id tanan sikandin
dutun,
54 woy id livod diyot bonuwa no id dokollan din. Na, id nonaw sikandin diyot amba-
an to mgo Judio, woy nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu nid pominog kandin, kahi ran
to, “Eh, ingkon ayu pomon kos moraom no koovottan ka-ay'n minuvu woy kotuusan to
kodpuung to mokososoobbu?
55 Konna vo anak da man sikandin to panday woy dos inoy rin, si Maria? Konna vo
iddos mgo suwod din, onsi Santiago, si Jose, si Simon woy si Judas?
56 Woy konna vo iddos mgo tobboy rin, dini mandad id oubpa? Ingkon man pomon
kos moraom no koovottan woy kotuusan din?”
57 Na, nomorat sikandan ki Disas woy waa ran id pomakoy kandin.
Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos propeta, mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to langun,
piru riyot kandin no ingod woy riyot mgo sakup to pomilya rin, od poddisokkan
sikandin to kod-ontong.”
58 Na pomon to waa ran id pomakoy kandin, waa goli sikandin id puung to
mokososoobbu rutun.

14

Dos Kopotayan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Na iddon timpu, si Herodes no gubernador to Galilea,* norinog din iddos moka-atag
taddot pinuungan ni Disas.
2 Woy id ikohiyan din kos mgo sudsuhuwon din to, “Ini si Disas, sikandin en si Juan
no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan. Ini en kos unayan nod
pokopuung sikandin to mgo mokososoobbu.”

* **14:1** Ini si Herodes, id ngoranan mandad ki Antipas. Anak sikandin ni Harin Herodes no id hari timpu to kodtobbow ni Disas.

3 Id ikahi idda ni Herodes, su iddot id lihad, id pa-ammot din si Juan, id povaku woy
id poprisu. Id puungan din idda pomon to kodsugga ni Juan kandin, su id ahaw rin si
Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin no si Felipe.
4 Oyya su inaayun od ikohiyan ni Juan si Herodes to, “Supak diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises
no od ahawon du kos sawa to suwod du.”
5 Pomon tadda, id kopi-i ni Herodes nod po-imotayan din si Juan, piru novaakkan
sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan.
6 Na riyot kodsampot ni Herodes to allow't kodtobbow rin, id pista sikandin, woy id
sayow iddos mongovay no anak ni Herodias ki Felipe riyot isowwan to langun nid inggat
din. Oray'n notoosan si Herodes taddot kodsayow to mongovay.
7 De-en id totandu sikandin, kahi rin to, “Od pongulivot a no id boggoy ku en kikow
kos ahad ondan nod buyuwon du.”
8 Na pomon to id sutsutan to inoy rin iddos mongovay, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Boggoy
ru koddi no nokota-aw riyot bondihadu iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu!”
9 To norinog idda ni Herodes, nokodsondit sikandin. Piru pomon to id pongulivot don
sikandin woy'd ko-ilow taddot id pon-inggat din, mid suhu sikandin no id boggoy iddos
id buyu taddot mongovay.
10 De-en id po-undiyon din to prisuwan iddos sokkad taddot mgo sundau rin amoy'd
tompoddan to liyog si Juan.
11 Na, id piyod din iddos uu ni Juan no nokota-aw ron diyot bondihadu, woy id boggoy
rin idda riyot mongovay. Id piyod mandad idda taddot mongovay riyon to inoy rin.
12 To norinog taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Juan iddon notomanan, id undiyon dan to
prisuwan, woy id angoy ran iddos lawa ni Juan amoy id lobbong. Nopongnga idda, id
undiyon dan to ki Disas amoy id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos moka-atag tadda.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

13 Na, to norinog onni Disas iddon notomanan, id tanan dan dutun woy mid sakoy to
bollangay po-undiyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no siksikandan da. Piru to nokosaddoo
iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson bonuwa, mid lupug dan
kandin nid pongulibpit diyot lanow.
14 To koddunggu onni Disas woy to kodponog din, nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu
no nolivuung. No-eruwan sikandin woy id bowiyan din iddos od pongkovohokan.
15 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy mid ikahi to,
“Noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa, woy asow ron od saop kos allow. Iyon ayu moppiya no od
po-undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd pokovolli ran to koka-
an.”
16 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konnad ko-ilangan nod undiyon sikandan. Sikiyu kos od
poka-an kandan.”
17 Kahi ran to, “Eh, toonaw ra man limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap inis
ka-ay't keta.”
18 Kahin Disas to, “Piyodda row idda rinit koddi.”
19 Na, id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu no od unsad diyot sobbotton. Nopongnga
idda, id angoy rin iddos limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap. Mid langngag
sikandin diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyon to Monama. Nopongnga, id
pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad
diyot mgo minuvu.
20 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Nopongnga, id temmos dan iddos
nongosama woy nokoponnu pa en idda to sopuu-oruwon bukag.
21 Dos mgo minuvu nid ka-an, mgo limmon maan (5,000) no mama, waa pa apii to
kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg (Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:15-21)

22 Nopongnga idda, id posakoy ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din diyot bollangay,
woy id po-unna rin sikandan diyot dipaa to lanow laggun tid popo-uli rin pa iddos mgo
minuvu.
23 To id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid tikoddog sikandin po-undiyot buvungan
amoy'd dasaa. To od kosagkup don, diyon poron si Disas no siksikandin da.
24 Na idda mandad so mgo tinodduwan din no id pomollangay, diyon don sikandan
to moriyu pomon diyot ibpit to lanow. Nosinuggung dan kos kaamag, de-en nosuhat to
doorakkoon mgo baud iddos bollangay.
25 To od ka-allow-allow ron, id undiyonnan sikandan ni Disas no id ipanow riyon to
ampow't oweg.
26 To nokita sikandin taddot mgo tinodduwan, oraroy ran no novaakkan woy id
pomehes dan to mattag allak, kahi ran to, “Eh, busow!”
27 Piru idda ron en, mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki, su siyak ini!”
28 Na kahin Pedro kandin to, “Longaggon, otik mooggot en no sikkow ika, po-
unduwonna a to kikow nod ipanow ka-ay to ampow't oweg.”
29 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Na undini ka.” De-en id ponog si Pedro taddot bollangay, woy
id ipanow sikandin diyon to ampow't oweg po-undiyot ki Disas.
30 Piru to noheddam din iddos monokkaan kaamag woy to nokita rin iddos
doorakkoon baud, novaakkan sikandin woy enot-enot don od koonnod. Na, id pomehes
sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Longaggon, tovangi a!”
31 Idda ron en, id so-ut sikandin tid apput ni Disas woy id somaddan. Kahi rin to, “Oray
mohon disok kos kopomakoy ru! Mambot id duworuwa ka?”
32 Na mid sakoy sikandan diyot bollangay, woy idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag.
33 Dos id sakoy taddot bollangay, mid simba kandin woy kahi ran to, “Mooggot ka en
no Anak to Monama.”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos od Pongkovohokan diyot Genesaret (Marcos 6:53-56)

34 Na, to nokorunggu ran diyot dipaa to lanow, noko-inguma ran diyot lugaa to
Genesaret.
35 To nokilaa si Disas to mgo minuvu taddon lugaa, id posaddoo ran diyot langun no
lugaa no nokolingkus dutun no riyon sikandin. De-en id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot
kandin iddos langun nod kovohokan.
36 Id po-eru-eru ran ki Disas no od posomaddon iddos od pongkovohokan, ahad ubpu
robbo taddot umpak din. Na iddos langun no nokosomad kandin, no-uliyan en.

15

Dos Ko-ossan to Nonaw to mgo Pariseo taddot Suhu to Monama (Marcos 7:1-13)

1 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id pomon diyot
Jerusalem. Id porani ran ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi ran to,
2 “Mambot id supak moho to mgo tinodduwan du iddos botasanon to kovuyyahan ta
amoy'd molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama? Oyyos id ka-an dan no waa id ounab to
bollad amoy'd ikuu to botasanon atag to kodlinis.”
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Na sikiyu, mambot id supak dow kos mgo suhu to Monama
ukit to kod-ikuu row to koniyun botasanon?

4 Su id suhu to Monama no, ‘Rispitu kow to amoy woy inoy row,’* woy ‘Iddos ahad
ondoy nod oseng to morat diyot amoy o inoy rin, ko-ilangan en nod imotayan.’*
5 Piru sikiyu, ossa moho kos nonaw row. Su iddos minuvu no duwon nanoy id
pokotavang diyot amoy woy inoy rin, od bolivad baling sikandin woy'd oseng to, ‘Duwon
nanoy tavang ku koniyu, piru id ossa kud ini atag to Monama.’
6 De-en id podwora row iddos suhu to Monama ukit to kod-ikuu row taddot koniyun
botasanon.
7 Sikiyu nod po-uvag-uvag no motallong! Bonnaa en iddos id poposaddoo to Monama
ukit ki Isaias moka-atag koniyu no mid ungketen to,
8 ‘Inin mgo minuvu, taman da to dila kos kodposivantug dan koddi,
piru moriyu kos pusung dan koddi.
9 Waa koru-anon to kodsimba ran koddi,
su iddos id nonaw ran, id bobbovallan da to mgo minuvu.’ ”*

Dos od Pokolibmit to Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama (Marcos 7:14-23)

10 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, “Pominog
kow woy ooyyari row ini tod labbotlabbot.
11 Konnod pokolibmit iddos koka-an no id sungit to minuvu riyot bivig din. Iyon od
pokolibmit kandin, idda en so morat no osengan nod leggua to bivig din.”
12 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to, “Nokosaddoo ka
vo no nomorat kos mgo Pariseo taddot id oseng du?”
13 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos ipat pinomuwa no waa id pomuwa taddot Amoy ku no
riyot datas to langit, od boruton.
14 Podtohona row sikandan, su noko-iling dan to mgo butud nod inahak to iling dan
no butud. Otik butud kos od inahak to iling din no butud, od pokodtapik en sikandan
nod ko-uug diyot moraom no bobbo.”
15 Na mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Paabbotlabbot du konami iddos kohulugan taddot
ponunggelengan.”
16 Kahin Disas to, “Nosoobbuwan a koniyu, su iling kow vos mandad to dumon
minuvu no waa poron nokaabbot.
17 Waa kow vos nokosaddoo no iddos ahad ondan no koka-an nod usok diyot bivig to
minuvu, od undiyon to gottok woy od leggua?
18 Piru iddos od leggua to bivig, id pomon idda riyot ginawa, woy idda en kos od
pokolibmit to minuvu.
19 Oyyos id pomon diyot ginawa iddos morat no poomdom, no idda en kos od piyod
kandin nod puung to kod-imatoy, kodloivug woy dumon molibmit no pinuungan,
kodponakow, kodposivonnaa to uhus woy koddoddora-at to duma.
20 Na ini en langun kos od pokolibmit to minuvu. Piru iddos kodka-an no waa mid
ikuu to botasanon moka-atag to kod-ounab to bollad, konna idda kos od pokolibmit to
minuvu.”

Dos Kopomakoy to Ba-ay no Konna Judio (Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Na, id tanan si Disas dutun woy mid undiyon to lugaa no sakup to mgo bonuwa to
Tiro woy Sidon.
22 Na, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no id oubpa rutun. Iddon ba-ay, konna Judio, su
toho Canaan sikandin. Id porani sikandin ki Disas woy id po-eru-eru, kahi rin to,
“Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi! Su iddos anak ku no ba-ay, oray'n
noosayan pomon to busow no id lasud kandin.”

---

* **15:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. * **15:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:17. * **15:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:13.

23 Piru waa mid tavak si Disas, ahad songo-kahi. De-en id porani kandin iddos mgo
tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to, “Po-owa-aw kos ba-ay, su id tinundug sikandin keta
no oray'd poko-ulingoo.”
24 Kahin Disas taddot ba-ay to, “Id popiyod a to Monama atag da to koubbaran ni Israel
no noko-iling to nongotarin no karnero.”
25 Piru id porani ra en sikandin ki Disas woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din. Kahi
rin to, “Longaggon, tovangi a!”
26 Id tavak si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Konna en ollog nod
ongayon iddos koka-an to mgo anak woy id sunggud diyot mgo tuyyang.”
27 Kahi taddot ba-ay to, “Oyya, Longaggon, piru ahad pa iddos mgo tuyyang, od
pokoka-an man to mgo mumu nod pongo-uug diyot silob* to lomisa taddot amu ran.”
28 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Tiya, dakkoo kos kopomakoy ru! Od kotuman en kos od
buyuwon du.” Na idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos anak din.

Mo-uraa kos No-uliyan ukit to Kotuusan ni Disas

29 Na, id awa si Disas dutun woy id pongulibpit diyon to Lanow't Galilea. Id tikoddog
sikandin diyot lovuntud woy mid unsad dutun.
30 Mo-uraa kos minuvu nid undiyon to kandin. Id duma ran iddos mgo pungku, mgo
butud, mgo minuvu no id patoy kos pa-a, mgo ommow woy duma pa. Id piyod dan idda
riyot isowwan ni Disas woy langun dan, no-uliyan ukit to kotuusan din.
31 Na, nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu no nokokita tadda, oyyos od poko-ooseng don
iddos mgo ommow, no-uliyan iddos mgo pungku, noko-ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu
nid patoy kos pa-a woy nokokita ron iddos mgo butud. De-en id doong dan kos Monama
nod simba-anon to mgo toho Israel.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Oppat no Maan (4,000) no Minuvu (Marcos 8:1-10)

32 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to, “No-
eruwan a ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos notolluwan don nid duma ran koddi no
worad tasak dan. Dii a od kopiyan nod po-uliyon ku sikandan no diid pokoka-an, su
saddook od moomet dan to gutas diyot daan.”
33 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Oyya en, piru ingkon ki man od poko-angoy
to koka-an no ollog ka-ay't oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no ini ki man to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa?”
34 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Pilon molison kos paan duwot koniyu?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Pittu woy pilopilon moollimot no ngaap.”
35 Na, id po-unsad ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu.
36 Woy id angoy rin iddos pittun paan woy dos mgo ngaap woy id posolamat sikandin
diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy riyot mgo
tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu.
37 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Woy nokolimud pe-en iddos mgo
tinodduwan din to nongosama no nokoponnu to pittun doorakkoon bukag.
38 Iddos ko-uralloy to minuvu nid ka-an, mgo oppat no maan (4,000) no mama, waa
pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.
39 Nopongnga idda, id popo-uli ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu, woy mid sakoy sikandin
to bollangay po-undiyot Magadan.

16

Dos Kodbuyu to mgo Pariseo no od Pokitannon Sikandan to Mokososoobbu (Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

* **15:27** Otik diyot dumon Monuvuwon, ***sollib.***

1 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran
nod posaharon sikandin, de-en id buyu ran kandin no od pokitannon sikandan to
mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama.
2 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Otid saop don kos allow, od ikahi kow to, ‘Od tollak be-en
moho simag, su moollutu kos langit.’
3 Woy otid ka-allow ron, od ikahi kow to, ‘Od uran be-en moho ko-ungkay, su moollutu
kos langit woy od mosukirom.’ Od kotuig kow nod otuk to timpu ukit to kod-ontong dow
to ko-oowayan, piru dii kow man od kotuig nod otuk to kohulugan to mgo kotomanan
to inin timpu.
4 Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oraroy kow no morat, oyya su id inoyyuhan
dow kos Monama. Id buyu kow to mokososoobbu, piru waa id pokita ku koniyu, idda ra
en so mokososoobbun notomanan ni Jonas.” Nopongnga idda, id tanan si Disas kandan
woy mid ipanow.

Id Ponunggelengan ni Disas to Potuvu to Paan iddos Nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy ki Herodes
(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Na, to id dunggu onsi Disas diyot dipaa to lanow, nolingow iddos mgo tinodduwan
din nid piyod to tasak dan no paan.
6 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bantoy kow taddot potuvu to paan to mgo Pariseo woy mgo
Saduseo.”
7 Id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Saddook id oseng din idda, su wora ki
man.”
8 Na nokosaddoo si Disas taddot mgo osengan dan, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Ooy koniyu, oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row! Mambot nosasow kow no waa kow
nokopiyod to paan?
9 Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot? Nolingow kowd bo taddot limmon molison no paan no
id poka-an ku taddot limmon maan (5,000) no minuvu? Woy pilon bukag iddos noponnu
row taddot nongosama?
10 Woy nolingow kowd bo taddot pittun molison no paan no id poka-an ku taddot
oppat no maan (4,000) no minuvu? Woy pilon doorakkoon bukag kos noponnu row
taddot nongosama?
11 De-en nosoobbuwan a no waa kow poron nokaabbot no konna moka-atag to paan
iddos id ikahi ku. Od uliton ku tod oseng, ‘Bantoy kow taddot potuvu to paan to mgo
Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo!’ ”
12 Na, idda pa sikandan nokaabbot no iddos id ponudtuu ni Disas kandan, konna
moka-atag to potuvu to paan, ko konna, ko-ilangan nod bantoy ran taddot nonaw to
mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo.

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Na, to id inguma onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Cesarea Filipos, id inturan din iddos
mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Ondak poomdom to mgo minuvu moka-atag koddi?
Diyot poomdom dan, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ondoy a man?”
14 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Duwon id ikahi no sikkow kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu.
Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sikkow si
Jeremias o sokkad ka taddot dumon mgo propeta.”
15 Na kahin Disas to, “Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?”
16 Mid tavak si Simon Pedro to, “Sikkow kos Mesiyas no Anak to ma-antoy'n Monama.”
17 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Simon no anak ni Jonas, moppiya kod kotomanan du, oyyos
konna minuvu kos id posaddoo ka-ay riyot kikow, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku riyot datas
to langit.

18 Na od ikahi a kikow, no sikkow si Pedro, no iddos kohulugan, batu. Woy ka-ay'n
batu, od poohinaton ku kos koddin simba-an no idda en so langun nod pompomakoy.
Woy konna en od pokotalu kandan iddos kotuusan to kopotayan.
19 Id boggoy ku kikow kos kotungud no iling to tusi nod pokes to kodharit Monama.
Dos ahad ondan nod diiyan du ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od diiyan mandad diyot datas
to langit. Woy dos ahad ondan nod omanan du ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od omanan
mandad diyot datas to langit."
20 Na, id loglohottan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no dii ran id ponudtuu riyot
ahad ondoy no sikandin kos Mesiyas.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Na pomon tadda, id tigkanoy ron si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din moka-atag tod kotomanan din. Kahi rin to, "Ko-ilangan nod undiyon a to
Jerusalem. Woy rutun, od ukit a to mo-uraan kodposuppit tod pombuyyahon ta, mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od po-imotayan a
nikandan, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."
22 Na, id piyod ni Pedro si Disas diyot ibpit woy id sugga rin, kahi rin to, "Longaggon,
muopa no diid aman kos Monama ruwot id oseng du! Konna en idda od kotuman duwot
kikow!"
23 Piru id isau si Disas ki Pedro woy mid ikahi to, "Awa ka, Moivuyan! Od boovahan a
nikkow, su iddos poomdom du, konna pomon to Monama, ko konna, pomon to minuvu."
24 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Iddos ahad ondoy no od
kopiyan nod kovovallan no tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin
nid kopi-i woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi.
25 Su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru
iddos ahad ondoy nod patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi, duwon umuun waad
tomanon.
26 Oyyos ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, waa en koru-anon otid koworan sikandin to umuun waad tomanon, su iddos od
ingumannon din, idda en so linow't apuy. Oyyos waa korotuwan no id pokovullas to
minuvu amoy'd ka-awi rin iddos umuun waad tomanon.
27 Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod duma to mgo ponolihan ku nod dumannan to
se-aa to kotuusan to Amoy ku. Na od boggayan ku to ganti iddos ipat sokkad ukit taddot
nopuungan din.
28 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma ka-ay no dii pa od patoy
taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos kod-undini woy kodhari ku no Anak to Minuvu."

17

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas (Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 Na, to id lihad don kos annom no allow, id poruma ni Disas si Pedro, woy dos toosu-
wod no si Santiago woy si Juan po-undiyon to mowwet no buvungan no siksikandan
da.
2 Laggun tid totongtong dan ki Disas, tigkow nopalin kos boyo rin. Iddos bonnong din,
id se-aa iling to allow woy dos umpak din, id sella-sella pomon to koputiyoy.
3 Na idda ron en, nokita ran si Moises woy si Elias no id tongko ki Disas.

---

* **16:24** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

4 Kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Longaggon, moppiya en no ka-ay ki. Otid kopiyan ka, od
sosabbung a to otollu, sokkad atag kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki
Elias.”
5 Laggun tod ooseng poron sikandin, duwon mose-aa no souhapun no id tambun
kandan, woy duwon bawos nid pomon diyot souhapun no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos
Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy oraroy ku sikandin id kahaa-i. Pominogga
row sikandin.”
6 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, mid lingko-od sikandan no iddos
bonnong dan noko-uma riyot livuta pomon to dakkoon allak dan.
7 Na mid porani si Disas woy id somad kandan, kahi rin to, “Lohinat kow. Yo kow'd
kovaakki.”
8 To id laangngag sikandan, worad dumon nokita ran, si Disas dobbo.
9 Laggun tod potupang sikandan, id loglohottan dan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Yo row en
id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos nokita row taman to siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
kovadnow ron.”
10 Na id inturan dan si Disas, kahi ran to, “Mambot od ikohiyon to mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan no unna pa od undini si Elias, idda pa iddos Mesiyas?”*
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en no unna pa od undini si Elias amoy'd panoy to
langun.
12 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no id inguma ron si Elias, piru waa sikandin kilaanna
to mgo minuvu. Woy id puungan dan pe-en diyot kandin iddos ahad ondan no morat
nid kopi-i ran. Ungketen dad en mandad koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od posupittan a
nikandan.”
13 Na, idda pa nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan no iddos od tommanon din, si Juan
no Tohodboutismu.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak (Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Na, to id inguma ron onsi Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu nid porani kandin woy mid
lingko-od diyot isowwan din.
15 Kahi rin to, “Longaggon, ko-eruwan ka ka-ay't anak ku. Duwon bohok din nod
bovuyun woy noompasan oraroy kos kod-oilasoy rin, su inaayun sikandin od kopiloy
riyot apuy woy oweg.
16 Id piyod kud sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan du, piru waa ran man noko-uli
kandin.”
17 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, waa kopomakoy row woy mgo
ebbaw kow! Momonnu kouhayyoy kos koddumoruma ku koniyu, woy kannu pa ayu od
kotaman inis kodti-is ku koniyu? Piyoddow kos anak du ka-ay't koddi.”
18 To riyon don to morani ni Disas iddos anak, id suhu rin nod leggua kos busow woy
idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos anak.
19 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no siksikandan da woy mid intud,
kahi ran to, “Mambot waa koy nokopoleggua taddot busow?”
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyyos kulang kos kopomakoy row. Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad iling da korisokkoy to bonnit mustasa kos kopomakoy row,
od kopuungan dow en kos langun. Od pokosuhu kow ruwot buvungan nod alin, woy od
alin en idda.
21 [Piru iddos iling taddon busow, dii kow en od pokopoleggua otik dii kow od ponayun
nod dasaa woy'd puasa.]”

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

* **17:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5.

22 Sokkad no allow, si Disas duma to mgo tinodduwan din, id lolivuung diyot Galilea,
woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad
taddot od pongkuntra koddi.
23 Od imotayan a nikandan, piru od kovadnow a riyot iko-otollun allow.” To norinog
idda to mgo tinodduwan din, oraroy ran no naaggow.

Dos Kodbayad to Buhis atag to Templo

24 To id inguma ran diyot Capernaum, id poroniyan si Pedro to mgo tohodsukut to
buhis woy mid intud kandin, kahi ran to, “Iddos tohodnonaw row, id bayad bo sikandin
to buhis atag to templo?”
25 Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya.” Na, to id usok si Pedro riyot baoy, id unna mid ooseng
si Disas, kahi rin to, “Diyot kikow, Simon, ondoy ayu kos od sukutan to buhis to mgo hari
ka-ay to ampow't ingod? Idda vo so mgo anak dan o iddos dumon minuvu?”
26 Kahin Pedro to, “Idda en so dumon minuvu.” Mid ikahi si Disas to,
“Na, ko ungketen, iling mandad to mgo anak to Monama, konna ko-ilangan nod bayad
atag to baoy rin.
27 Piru amoy konna ran od komorat keta, undiyon ka to lanow woy pomunuwit ka.
Woy riyot bivig to unnon ngaap nod ko-utoo ru, od kokita ru kos soopi. Na, piyoddow
vo idda woy bayad du to buhis atag keta oruwa.”

18

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama (Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Na iddon timpu, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid intud, kahi
ran to, “Ondoy man kos mowwet to langun diyon to kodharit Monama?”
2 De-en id poporani ni Disas iddos sokkad no anak woy id poohinat din diyot
tongannan dan.
3 Kahin rin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no konna kow od kolonug
diyon to kodharit Monama otik dii row od lommiyon kos poomdom dow woy otik dii
kow od poobbava iling to anak.
4 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poobbava to ko-ugolingun din iling ka-ay't anak, sikandin
kos mowwet to langun diyon to kodharit Monama.
5 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't anak pomon
to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak kos id tanggap din.”

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa (Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1, 2)

6 “Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy nod puung to saa kos mopoobbavon minuvu
iling ka-ay't disok no anak no od pomakoy koddi, moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din
to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag diyot kinoroomman to dahat.
7 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no unayan nod ko-okoy kos
duma riyot kodpuung to saa. Od inguma en kos mgo kodgeddam, piru moka-arat-arat
iddos silut taddot minuvu no noko-iling to daan tadda.
8 “De-en otik ikos bollad o pa-a ru kos unayan nod pokopuung ka to saa, tompoddowd
baling ika woy lumbag du. Su moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad
tomanon no sokkad da kos bollad o pa-a, kuntra to duwon oruwon bollad o pa-a ru no
id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy no konna od ko-ovukkan.
9 Woy otik ikos mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, kootowd baling ika woy lumbag
du. Oyyos moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos
mata, kuntra to duwon oruwon mata ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Karnero no Notarin

10 “Ayyad-ayyad kow no konna kow od lommot to ahad sokkad nod poobbava iling
ka-ay't moollimot poron no mgo anak. Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos mgo
ponolihan no id tavang kandan, inaayun duma to Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit.
11 [Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, mid undini to ingod amoy'd nangkap to mgo minuvu
no moriyu to Monama woy od tobbus kandan.]
12 “Diyot koniyu, ondan ayu kos od puungan to minuvu otik duwon mahatus no
karnero, woy od kotorinan idda to sokkad? Id tuwos din en iddos siyowmpuu-siyow
riyot posobsavan amoy od nongkapon din iddos sokkad no notarin.
13 To nokita rin don idda, bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no lampas pa kos
kahaan din taddot sokkad no karnero kuntra taddot siyowmpuu-siyow no waa notarin.
14 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit. Konna sikandin
od kopiyan nod kotarin kos ahad sokkad da to mgo sakup din iling ka-ay't moollimot
poron no mgo anak.”

Dos Kodtavang diyot Suwod to Kopomakoy no Nokopuung to Saa

15 “Otik duwon suwod du riyot kopomakoy no nokosaa kikow, undiyonniyu sikandin
woy ponudtuu ru iddos saa rin kikow no siksikoniyu ra. Otid pominog sikandin woy od
tonggapon din kos osengan du, na nokod-uli ron kos songnga rin kikow.
16 Piru otik dii en sikandin od pominog, piyod ka to sokkad o oruwon minuvu amoy
duwon od posivonnaa koniyu.*
17 Na, otik dii pe-en sikandin od pominog kandan, posaddoo ru idda riyon tod
lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Woy otik dii en sikandin od pominog taddot id pomandu
tod pompomakoy, po-iling dud sikandin to sokkad no minuvu no waa Monama o oray'd
loimbung no tohodsukut to buhis.”
18 “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondan nod diiyan dow ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od diiyan mandad idda riyot datas to langit. Woy dos ahad ondan nod omanan
dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od omanan mandad idda riyot datas to langit.
19 “Od ikohiyan ku mandad sikiyu, no otik duwon oruwa no nokodsokkad to ahad
ondan nod buyuwon dan diyot Monama, id boggoy en idda to Amoy ku no riyot datas
to langit.
20 Su ahad oruwa o otollu kos od lolivuung pomon to kopomakoy ran koddi, diyon a
mandad duma kandan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sudsuhuwon no Diid Posinsya

21 Na, id undiyon si Pedro to ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi rin to, “Longaggon, kopila
ku od posinsyan kos suwod ku no nokopuung to saa koddi? Ko-pittu vo?”
22 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konna ra kopittu, ko konna, kopittumpuu pittu.
23 Su iddos kodharit Monama, od poko-iling ka-ay'n ponunggelengan. Duwon hari
nod sosukut to utang diyot mgo sudsuhuwon din.
24 To id tigkanoy pa sikandin id sosukut, duwon sokkad no sudsuhuwon no id piyod
diyot kandin no noko-utang to maanmaan* no soopi.
25 Na pomon to waa id pokovayad din, id suhu taddot hari no id boligya iddon
sudsuhuwon amoy'd uriponnon, apii iddos sawa woy mgo anak din. Woy id suhu
mandad taddot hari no id povoligya kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id bayad to
utang.
26 Pomon tadda, mid lingko-od iddos sudsuhuwon woy id po-eru-eru riyot hari, kahi
rin to, ‘Sir, boggayi a pa to timpu, su od boyaran ku en sikkow taddot langun no utang
ku.’

---

* **18:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 19:15. * **18:24** Dos utang taddot sokkad no sudsuhuwon, oray'n dakkoo. Dos kontidad to utang din, annom no maan (6,000) no denario, no iddos kohulugan, ollog no id bayad to sokkad no minuvu nod urunaa daom to sopuu-annom no lahun.

27 Na no-eruwan iddos hari, de-en id posinsyan din sikandin woy id podwora rin don
iddos utang din woy id po-uli.
28 "To mid leggua ron iddon sudsuhuwon, nosinuggung din iddos duma rin no
sudsuhuwon no duwon mandad utang kandin, piru disok da. Idda ron en, id pokkoo
rin iddos noko-utang kandin woy kahi rin to, 'Boyariyud en iddos utang du koddi!'
29 Na iddos duma rin no sudsuhuwon, mid lingko-od woy id po-eru-eru kandin, kahi
rin to, 'Boggayi a pa to timpu, su od boyaran ku en sikkow.'
30 Piru waa en sikandin id aman woy id poprisu rin da en baling taman tod kovoyaran
din iddos utang.
31 To nokita to dumon mgo sudsuhuwon iddon notomanan, oraroy ran no nosokitan.
Woy mid undiyon sikandan to hari woy id ponudtuu ran iddos langun no notomanan.
32 "De-en id po-umow taddot hari iddon sudsuhuwon, kahi rin to, 'Oray'n morat kos
botasan du! Id posinsyan ku sikkow taddot langun no utang du, su id po-eru-eru ka
koddi.
33 Mambo moho to waa eru ru riyot duma ru no sudsuhuwon iling taddot id pokita ku
kikow?'
34 Pomon to lingasa taddot hari, id suhu rin nod prisuwon woy'd posokitan iddon
sudsuhuwon taman tod pokovayad taddot langun no utang din."
35 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan koniyu to Amoy
ku no riyot datas to langit, otik dii row od posinsyan to bonnaavonnaa iddos nokopuung
to saa koniyu."

19

Dos Moka-atag to Kodsuwoy to Sawa
(Marcos 10:1-12)

1 Nopongnga mid nonaw si Disas taddon ponunggelengan, id tanan sikandin diyot
prubinsya to Galilea, woy id undiyon sikandin to Judea no riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan.
2 Mo-uraa oraroy kos minuvu nid tinundug kandin, woy id bowiyan din iddos od
pongkovohokan.
3 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo nid porani ki Disas amoy'd posahad kandin ukit to kod-intud,
kahi ran to, "Ondan, noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodsuwoy to mama
to sawa rin to ahad ondan no unayan?"
4 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Yo row osenga no waa kow nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama, no riyot tigkonayan to id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, id bovallan din
kos mama woy ba-ay.*
5 Woy mid ikahi iddos Monama to, 'Ini en kos unayan no od tanan kos mama to
amoy woy inoy rin amoy'd pokodsokkad don sikandan to sawa rin, woy dos oruwa, od
kosokkad don.'*
6 Na konnad sikandan oruwa, ko konna, sokkad don. De-en iddos id podsokkad don
to Monama, konnod podsuwayon to minuvu."
7 Mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo kandin to, "Ko ungketen, mambot id aman si Moises no
od boggoy kos mama riyot sawa rin to kosulatan to kodposuwayoy, woy kopongnga, od
pokodsuwoy ran don to sawa rin?"*
8 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Id aman si Moises nod suwayan dow kos sawa row, su
motoggas man kos uu row. Piru riyot tigkonayan, konna ungketen kos dontulon to
Monama.
9 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no mama nod suwoy to sawa rin no waa
id loivug woy iddon mama, od osawa to duma, nokoloivug en sikandin."

* **19:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:27; 5:2. * **19:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24. * **19:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 24:1-4.

10 Na mid ikahi iddos mgo tinodduwan diyot ki Disas to, “Ko ungketen kos toosawa,
moppiya pa no konnod osawa.”
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konna langun no minuvu od pokotanggap duwot osengan
dow, ko konna, idda ra en so id boggayan to Monama to kogahan nod pokoti-is no
konnod osawa.
12 Nokod-osso-ossa kos mgo unayan no konna od osawa kos minuvu. Dos duma,
konna od osawa pomon to duwon kulang diyot lawa ran pomon poron to kodtobbow
ran. Iddos duma, konna od osawa pomon to id kopun sikandan. Idda mandad so duma,
konna od osawa su iyon dan id popoomdom, dos kodpuung atag to kodharit Monama.
Na iddos ahad ondoy nod pokogaha nod tanggap ka-ay'n nonaw, ko-ilangan en nod
tonggapon din ini.

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak Ukit to Koddasaa (Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Sokkad no allow, duwon mgo minuvu nid piyod to mgo anak dan diyot ki Disas. Id
kopi-i ran no id pokita ni Disas kos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak ukit to kodtoddung
din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa. Piru id sugga to mgo tinodduwan din
iddos mgo minuvu.
14 Kahin Disas to, “Podtohona row ron kos mgo anak nod porani koddi woy yo row
sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu nod salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo
anak, sikandan en kos no-iraom diyon to kodharit Monama.
15 Na, id torungngan ni Disas to bollad din kos uu taddot mgo anak diyon to koddasaa
rin atag kandan, woy nopongnga, id ipanow sikandin.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan (Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyot ki Disas woy mid intud kandin, kahi
rin to, “Tohodnonaw, ondan kos moppiya nod puungan ku amoy'd kotanggap ku kos
umuun waad tomanon?”
17 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot id inturan a nikkow ko ondan kos moppiya? Sokkad
da kos moppiya, idda ra en so Monama. Na moka-atag taddot intud du, otid kopiyan ka
nod pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon, tumanow kos mgo suhu to Monama.”
18 Mid intud mandon iddos minuvu, kahi rin to, “Ondan bo iddon mgo suhu?”
Id tavak si Disas to, “ ‘Yo kod imatoy, yo kod loivug, yo kod ponakow woy yo kod
posivonnaa to uhus.
19 Rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru, woy ginowanniyu kos dumon minuvu iling to
kodginawa ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun.’ ” *
20 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Langun duwon no suhu, id puungan kud. Ondan pa kos
ko-ilangan nod puungan ku?”
21 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Otid kopiyan ka no waa en kulang diyot kikow, boligya ru
kos korotuwan du woy pomboggoy ru kos bayad riyot worowora. Na otid puungan du
ini, duwon en korotuwan du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka
koddi.”
22 To norinog idda taddot minuvu, id ipanow sikandin no naanu, oyyos dakkoo man
kos kandin no korotuwan.
23 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no mosuppit en taddot minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon
to kodharit Monama.
24 Od uliton ku tod oseng, moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot
simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug diyon to kodharit
Monama.”

---

* **19:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Levitico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

25 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, woy mid
intud sikandan to, “Ko ungketen, ondoy pobbo kos od kotobbus?”
26 Id tongtong si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Konna ini od kopuungan to minuvu,
piru iddos Monama, od kopuungan din en kos langun.”
27 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun pomon to koddumoruma
kikow. Ondan man kos od kotanggap doy?”
28 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no riyot timpu nod
kolammi ron inis ingod, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad diyot koddin trunu amoy'd
hari woy od kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku. Na sikiyu no mgo tinodduwan ku, od
unsad mandad diyot sopuu-oruwon trunu woy od hukuman dow iddos sopuu-oruwon
tribu to Israel.
29 Dos ahad ondoy nod tanan to ubpan din, mgo suwod o tobboy, amoy o inoy rin, mgo
anak din woy mgo kamot pomon to koddumoruma koddi, od pokotanggap sikandin
to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din, woy od pokotanggap sikandin to umuun waad
tomanon.
30 Piru iddos mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbovan, woy dos
moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od porotason.”

20

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to mgo Tohodpuung

1 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, od poko-iling ka-ay'n ponungge-
lengan. Duwon sokkad no minuvu no duwon pinomuwon ubas. Sokkad no allow to
sollom poron, id ipanow sikandin amoy'd nangkap to mgo minuvu nod popuungon
taddot kamot din.
2 Duwon nokita rin woy id potonduwoy ran no od boyaran din sikandan to ollog no
bayad to sokkad no allow no kodpuung. Na, id po-undiyon din sikandan to ubasan
amoy'd puung.
3 To mgo alas nuwebe ron to sollom, id ipanow ron mandon dos komunoy to kamot
woy nokita rin iddos waa od pongkopuungan diyot plasa.
4 Kahi rin kandan to, ‘Undiyon kow mandad to ubasan ku woy puung kow rutun, woy
od boyaran ku sikiyu to ollog no bayad.”
5 De-en mid undiyon sikandan to ubasan amoy'd puung. To mgo alas dose ron, id
ipanow mandon iddos komunoy amoy'd nangkap tod popuungon din, woy ungketen
dad en mandad kos id puungan din to alas tres to mapun.
6 Na, to mgo alas singko ron to mapun, id undiyon mandon sikandin to polingki woy
nokita rin iddos waad pongkopuungan dutun. Kahi rin kandan to, ‘Mambo moho to id
uuwakkan dow kos timpu no waa od pongkopuungan laroy't allow?’
7 Mid tavak sikandan to, ‘Waa man od popuung konami.’ Kahi taddot komunoy to,
‘Undiyon kow to ubasan ku woy puung kow rutun.’
8 “To od kosagkup don, id osengan taddot komunoy to ubasan iddos ponguu tat id
popuung din. Kahi rin to, ‘Umawow iddos mgo tohodpuung woy boyariyu sikandan.
Unna-aw tod bayad dos mori nid puung taman taddot unna nid puung.’
9 Na iddos id puung to mgo alas singko ron, id undiyon woy ipat sokkad kandan, id
boyaran to ollog no bayad to kodpuung to sokkad no allow.
10 De-en to id inguma iddos unna nid puung, kunan dan ko lampas pa kos bayad nod
kotanggap dan, piru ipat sokkad kandan, nokod-iling da vos en kos bayad to kodpuung
to sokkad no allow.
11 To id tanggap dan iddos bayad kandan, id pommivig dan taddot komunoy to
ubasan.
12 Kahi ran to, ‘Ikos mori no id popuung du, sokkad dobbon uras kos kodpuung dan,
piru sikami moho, no-ilad-ilad koy to monit laroy't allow.’

13 Piru mid ikahi iddos komunoy diyot sokkad kandan to, ‘Suwod, waa a mid loimbung
koniyu. Konna vo id potonduwoy kid man no iddos id bayad ku koniyu, idda en so ollog
no bayad to kodpuung to sokkad no allow?
14 Ongayow inis bayad du woy uli kad. Koddin id kopi-i nod bayad diyot mori nid
puung iling taddot id bayad ku koniyu.
15 Waa vo kotungud ku nod puung to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku, su koddi man no soopi
idda? Saddook nosina ka ayu, su moppiya kos id puungan ku kandan.’ ”
16 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan diyon
to kodharit Monama. Iddos moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od
poratason, woy dos mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbovan.”

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Na, to id ipanow onsi Disas po-undiyot Jerusalem, id livuung din iddos sopuu-
oruwon tinodduwan din diyot ibpit to daan woy id ikohiyan din to,
18 “Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to Jerusalem. Na rutun, siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
id boggoy a riyot bollad to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy riyot mgo tohodnonaw to
Suhu ni Moises. Od silutan a nikandan to kopotayan.
19 Id boggoy a nikandan diyot bollad to konna mgo Judio amoy'd sumpoliton woy od
pomodasan. Kopongnga, id pakpak a nikandan diyon to krus, piru riyot iko-otollun
allow, od kovadnow a.”

Dos od Buyuwon onni Santiago woy Juan diyot ki Disas (Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Na, id undiyot ki Disas iddos sawa ni Sebedeo duma taddot oruwon anak din no
mama no si Santiago woy si Juan. Id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy mid
ikahi to, “Longaggon, duwon od buyuwon ku kikow.”
21 Mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos id kopi-i ru?”
Id tavak iddos ba-ay to, “Id kopi-i ku no otid inguma ron kos timpu to kodhari ru, od po-
unsaron du inis oruwon anak ku riyot duug du, sokkad diyot kowanan woy dos sokkad
diyot ivang du.”
22 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa row nosorolli ko ondan kos od buyuwon dow. Od
pokogaha kow vo nod ukit to kosupittan iling tod ko-ukitan ku?”
Id tavak iddos oruwon toosuwod to, “Oyya, od pokogaha koy.”
23 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaa rad en no iddos kosupittan nod ko-ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan
dow mandad. Piru moka-atag to kodpo-unsad diyot kowanan woy ivang ku, konna
siyak kos od aam tadda. Oyya su id panoy ron tapoy to Amoy ku ko ondoy kos od po-
unsaron din tadda.”
24 To norinog idda taddot sopuun tinodduwan no duma ran, nolingasa sikandan
taddot oruwon toosuwod.
25 De-en id umow ni Disas iddos langun no tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to,
“Nosorollan dow no iddos od ponguu to konna mgo Judio, id pomohos dan iddos id kopi-
i ran, woy dos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos kotundanan, id pokita ran en kos kandan
no kotungud.
26 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan, su iddos ahad ondoy koniyu nod kopiyan nod
kovovallan no mowwet, ko-ilangan no od poobbava woy'd po-uripon.
27 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no mowwet to langun koniyu, ko-ilangan no od
po-uripon sikandin to duma.
28 Su ahad siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa a mid undini to ingod amoy'd uripon to
mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od po-uripon a woy id boggoy ku kos umuu ku atag to
kodtobbus to mo-uraan minuvu.”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Oruwon Butud
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 To id leggua ran don pomon diyot Jerico, mo-uraan minuvu kos mid tinundug ki Disas.
30 Duwon oruwon butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan, woy norinog dan nid lihad si Disas. De-en id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, “Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka konami!”
31 Id sugga sikandan taddot mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd po-onong-onong. Piru ayas da en sikandan id pomehes nid ungketen to, “Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka konami!”
32 Na id soro si Disas, woy id umow rin iddos mgo butud woy id inturan, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod puungan ku koniyu?”
33 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Longaggon, id kopi-i roy nod pokokita.”
34 Na, no-eruwan si Disas kandan woy id somaddan din kos mata ran. Idda ron en, nokokita ron sikandan woy id duma ran ki Disas.

21

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Na, to morani ron sikandan diyot Jerusalem, od kopantow ran don iddos bariyu to Betpahe no riyot banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo. Id po-unna ni Disas dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
2 Kahi rin kandan to, “Undiyon kow to bariyu no riyot ko-unnan, woy to kod-inguma row rutun, idda ron en, od kokita row iddos asnu nid ikot duma to nati rin. Okasa row vo idda woy tuyuka row rinit koddi.
3 Otik duwon od intud koniyu, tovaka row no, ‘Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longaggon woy go-os din da ini id po-uli.”
4 Nopuungan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ukit to propeta no mid ungketen to,
5 “Ponudtuli row iddos mgo toho Sion* no, ‘Od inguma ron kos koniyun hari no
mopoobbava woy id sakoy sikandin to natit asnu.’ ”*
6 Na mid ipanow iddos oruwon tinodduwan, woy id puungan dan kos id suhu ni Disas kandan.
7 Id tuyuk dan iddos asnu woy dos nati po-undiyon to ki Disas. Id ompasan dan idda to umpak, woy mid sakoy sikandin.
8 Mo-uraa kos minuvu rutun no id ampas to mgo umpak dan diyot daan nod ukitan din to kodposivantug kandin. Woy dos duma, id tampod to moollimot no mgo panga to kayu woy id ampas dan idda riyot daan.
9 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot ko-unnan din woy dos id tinundug, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Od doongon kos lubbad ni David. Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon. Od doongon kos Monama riyot datas to langit!”*
10 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, nohuyakot kos langun nid oubpa rutun woy kahi ran to, “Ondoy man inin minuvu?”
11 Mid tavak iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid tinundug kandin, kahi ran to, “Sikandin en si Disas, dos propeta no id pomon diyot Nazaret no sakup to Galilea.”

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

* **21:5** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **21:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 62:11; Zacarias 9:9. * **21:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26.

12 Na mid usok si Disas diyot templo, woy id pa-awa rin iddos langun nod pom-
bovoligya riyot lama woy dos id pombovolli rutun. Id ponlingkuwab din iddos mgo
lomisa taddot tohodbovullas to soopi, woy id pompiloy rin iddos mgo unsaran taddot
od pombovoligya to mgo soopati.
13 Mid ikahi sikandin to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Iddos Baoy't Monama, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa.'*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo tokawon!"*
14 Na, duwon mgo butud woy mgo pungku no mid porani kandin diyot templo, woy
id bowiyan din sikandan.
15 Piru iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises,
oraroy ran no nolingasa to nokita ran iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas woy
to norinog dan no ahad iddos mgo anak, id pehes to kahaan no mid ungketen to, "Od
doongon ta inis lubbad ni David!"
16 De-en id intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Norinog du vo iddos osengan dan?"
Mid tavak si Disas to, "Oyya. Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no, 'Ahad iddos moollimot poron no mgo anak, id nonawwan to Monama nod doong
kandin?'*
17 Na, mid tanan si Disas kandan woy id undiyon to Betania woy riyon sikandin id
owwot.

Dos Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera no Waa id Bovunga (Marcos 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Na, to nosollom don to id livod onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem, id gutasan sikandin.
19 Nokita rin iddos kayu nod ngoranan to igera diyot ibpit to daan. Id porani sikandin
tadda amoy'd ontongngan ko duwon bunga, piru paanan da en mgo do-un kos nokita
rin. De-en id ikohiyan din iddos kayu to, "Pomon ko-ungkay, konna kad od bovunga."
Na idda ron en, nahangu iddos kayu.
20 To nokita idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, kahi ran
to, "Eh! Mambot tigkow moho nahangu ikon kayu?"
21 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik duwon
kopomakoy row woy waa kodduworuwa row, od kopuungan dow kos iling taddot id
puungan ku ka-ay'n kayu. Woy konna ra idda, ahad od ikahi kow ra ka-ay't buvungan
to, 'Od ko-onnat ka woy'd poko-antug diyot dahat,' od kopuungan en idda.
22 Ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow riyon to Monama, id boggoy rin en idda koniyu
otid pomakoy kow."

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas (Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Na, id livod si Disas diyot templo woy laggun tid nonaw sikandin, id porani kandin
iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. Kahi ran to,
"Ondak kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos id boggoy kikow
ka-ay'n kotungud?"
24 Mid tavak si Disas kandan to, "To dii ku pa od tovakon kos intud dow, duwon intud
ku koniyu. Tovaka row ini, woy id ponudtuu ku koniyu ko ondoy kos id boggoy koddi to
kotungud to kodpuung ka-ay.
25 Dos kotungud ni Juan to kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot Monama o riyot minuvu?"
Na id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak, kahi ran to, "Otid ikahi ki no,
'Iddos Monama kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od ikahi sikandin to, 'Mambot
waa kow id pomakoy ki Juan?'

---

* **21:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7. * **21:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 7:11. * **21:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:2.

26 Piru otid ikahi ki no, ‘Minuvu kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,’ na od kovaakkan
ki to mgo minuvu, su id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan.”
27 De-en mid tavak sikandan to, “Waa koy nokosaddoo ko ingkon idda id pomon.”
Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad sikiyu od ponudtulan ko
ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku to kodpuung ka-ay.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Anak no Mama

28 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad no ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Ondan kos
poomdom dow moka-atag ka-ay? Duwon sokkad no amoy no oruwa kos anak din no
mama. Id ikahi sikandin diyot kakoy to, ‘Anak, undiyon ka to ubasan ko-ungkay'n allow
woy puung ka rutun.’
29 Mid tavak iddos kakoy to, ‘Dii a.’ Piru riyot mori, nopalin kos poomdom din woy id
undiyon sikandin to ubasan.
30 Na iddos amoy, id undiyon mandad to ari, woy ungketen dad en kos id suhu rin.
Mid tavak iddos ari to, ‘Oyya, od undiyon a en.’ Piru waa man sikandin id undiyon.”
31 Kahin Disas to, “Na atag koniyu, ingkon musing taddot oruwon anak kos id tuman
taddot id kopi-i to amoy ran?”
Id tavak sikandan to, “Idda en so kakoy.”
De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos mgo
mosaasaan minuvu iling to oray'd loimbung no mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dos mgo
ba-ay nod bovoligya to lawa ran, od unna sikandan koniyu nod lonug to kodharit
Monama.
32 Su iddot mid undini si Juan no Tohodboutismu woy id nonaw koniyu to motallong
no ko-ubpa, waa kow moho id pomakoy kandin. Piru iddos oray'd loimbung no mgo
tohodsukut to buhis woy dos morat no mgo ba-ay, id pomakoy ran kandin. Ahad pe-en
nokita row nid pomakoy ran, waa kow mid sondit woy'd tanan to koniyun mgo saa woy
waa kow id pomakoy kandin.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan (Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Pominogga row inis ossa pa no ponunggelengan.
Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa to ubas diyot kamot din. Na id kuralan din
idda, woy id bovaa sikandin tod toviran to ubas, woy id poohinat sikandin to motikang
no sabbung nod ubpan tod tamong tadda. Nopongnga, id popursintuwan din iddos
kamot woy id undiyon sikandin to osson ingod.*
34 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos mgo sudsuhuwon din diyot id
pomursintu amoy'd angoy to kandin no taad.
35 Piru to kod-inguma taddot mgo sudsuhuwon din, id ammot dan taddot id po-
mursintu. Dos sokkad, id pomodasan dan, dos sokkad, id imotayan woy dos sokkad,
id ponlumbahan dan to batu taman tid patoy.
36 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos duma pon mgo sudsuhuwon no mo-
uraa pa taddot unna, piru ungketen dad en kos id puungan taddot id pomursintu.
37 Diyot mori, id suhu taddot komunoy iddos anak din, su kohingginawa rin to, ‘Od
rispituwon dan en kos anak ku.’
38 Piru to nokita taddot id pomursintu no idda ron so anak to komunoy kos od inguma,
id po-ikohiyoy ran to, ‘Ika ron kos anak to komunoy. Kuo kid, od imotayan ta sikandin
amoy siketa ron kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!’
39 De-en id goyod dan sikandin po-undiyot leggua to ubasan woy id imotayan.”
40 Na kahin Disas to, “Ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot komunoy to ubasan diyot id
pomursintu?”

---

* **21:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 5:1-2.

41 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Od imotayan din en iddon morat no mgo minuvu, woy
od popursintuwan din iddos ubasan to ossa nod boggoy kandin to taad diyot timpu to
kodpomupu to ubas.”
42 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no,
‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko waa koru-anon, idda vos
en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran. Dos od Longaggon kos id puung tadda,
woy motoos idda nod tongtongngan.’*
43 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no konnad sikiyu
no mgo Judio kos od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama, ko konna, idda ron so mgo
minuvu nod tuman to kandin nid kopi-i.
44 [Iddos ahad ondoy nod pokovuntug taddon batu, od kotoppuwan en, woy dos od ko-
uuhan tadda, od koubpot en.”]
45 To norinog taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo Pariseo iddos mgo
ponunggelengan ni Disas, noovottan dan no sikandan kos id suhat din.
46 Purisu od omotton dan nanoy sikandin, piru novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan
minuvu, su id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Disas.

22

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kodpoka-an diyot Kosaa
(Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Na id itulan dan mandon si Disas to ponunggelengan.
2 Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon sokkad no hari no id panoy
to dakkoon kodpoka-an atag to anak din nod osawa.
3 To id inguma ron kos allow't kosaa, id po-undiyonnan din to mgo sinuhuwan din
iddos mgo minuvun no-inggat amoy od posampot kandan nod undiyon to kosaa. Piru
langun dan, id bolivad.
4 De-en id popiyod din mandon iddos duma pon uripon din amoy od ikahi taddot
nongo-inggat no, ‘Nosumbali ron kos mgo baka woy dos id paambog no mgo natin baka,
woy nopanoy ron kos langun. De-en undini kowd to kosaa to anak ku.’
5 Piru iddos nongo-inggat, id podtohon dan da en idda woy id ponayun dan iddos
pinuungan dan. Dos sokkad, id undiyon to kamot din woy idda mandad so sokkad, diyot
nigusyu rin.
6 Woy dos duma, id ammot dan moho iddos mgo sinuhuwan taddot hari, id po-
modasan dan idda woy id imotayan.
7 Oray'n nolingasa iddos hari, de-en id polusuran din iddon mgo minuvu to mgo
sundau rin amoy'd imotayan dan iddos id imatoy taddot mgo sinuhuwan din woy od
tirukkan dos bonuwa ran.
8 Na id po-umow taddot hari iddos dumon mgo uripon din, kahi rin to, ‘Nopanoy ron
kos langun atag to kosaa, piru iddos nongo-inggat ku, konna ollog nod sakup tadda.
9 Undiyonni row dos mgo minuvu riyot mgo doraanon woy inggata row nod undini
to kosaa iddos ahad ondoy nod kokita row.’
10 De-en id undiyon to doraanon iddos mgo sinuhuwan woy id livuung dan iddos
langun no nosuggung dan, dos moppiya woy dos morat no mgo minuvu, woy noponnu
iddos baoy nod kosalan.
11 Todtahad id usok iddos hari amoy'd olit-olit taddot mgo minuvu no nolivuung
dutun. Na, nokita rin no duwon sokkad no minuvu no waa id sukub to umpak atag
to kosaa.

* **21:42** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22-33.

12 Id inturan sikandin taddot hari, kahi rin to, ‘Suwod, mambot ka-ay ka no waa ka
man id sukub to umpak atag to kosaa?’ Piru waa en sikandin nokotavak.
13 De-en mid ikahi iddos hari riyot mgo sinuhuwan din to, ‘Bokuwa row kos bollad
woy pa-a rin woy lumbag dow sikandin diyot mosuksukirom. Na rutun, mopet
dobbo kos sinoggawon din woy'd pogkihot sikandin to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod
geddamon din.’ ”
14 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Mo-uraa kos id pon-inggat, piru disok da kos id aam to
Monama nod kolonug diyot kodhari rin.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis (Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Na, mid awa iddos mgo Pariseo woy id pomuhawang dan nod posaharon si Disas
ukit to osengan din.
16 Woy id po-undiyon dan to ki Disas iddos kandan no mgo tinodduwan woy dos mgo
minuvu ni Herodes. To kod-inguma ran, id ikohiyan dan si Disas to, “Tohodnonaw,
nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa en kos langun nid nonaw ru woy iyon du id nonaw, iddos
kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it Monama. Iddos ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-
iling du kos kodnonaw ru kandan, oyyos waa od podmusingon du.
17 Purisu ponudtuli koy ko ondak poomdom du moka-atag ka-ay. Diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari to Roma o dii?”
18 Piru nosorollan ni Disas no morat kos dontulon dan, de-en kahi rin to, “Sikiyu no
oray'd po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy, mambot od geddaman a nikiyu?
19 Pokitanna a ve-en to soopi nid bayad dow to buhis.” Na, id toyawwan dan sikandin
to soopi.
20 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ondoy man bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?”
21 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos hari to Roma.” Na kahin Disas to, “Ko ungketen,
boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos
kandin.”
22 To norinog dan idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy mid awa ran dutun woy'd
ipanow.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron (Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Na iddon allow, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo minuvu,
konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.
24 Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no otik duwon mama
nod patoy no waa anak dan taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon tat suwod
din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.*
25 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod no mama no id oubpa ka-ay. Dos ki-
nokokayan, id osawa, piru id patoy no waa anak dan. Na, id pomau taddot iko-oruwon
suwod din iddon ba-ay.
26 Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-oruwon suwod, woy taddot
iko-otollu taman to iko-pittu. Id poomatoy ran langun no waa anak.
27 Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay.
28 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ondoy musing kandan kos
tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos langun taddot pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man
kandin.”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Soyup kow, oyyos waa kow nokaabbot taddot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama woy taddot kotuusan to Monama.

---

* **22:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:5.

30 Su init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, od poko-iling don sikandan to
mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit no konnod po-osoway.
31 Na moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, yo row osenga no waa kow
nokovasa taddot id ikahi to Monama koniyu no mid ungketen to,
32 'Siyak kos Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.'*
Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy onsi Abraham. Dos kohulugan
tadda, no od kovadnow en iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos Monama, konna sikandin
Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot nongo-uyag."
33 To norinog idda taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw rin.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Suhu no Lampas to Langun kos Koru-anon (Marcos 12:28-34; Lucas 10:25-28)

34 Na, to norinog taddot mgo Pariseo no waa nokotavak iddos mgo Saduseo ki Disas,
id porumannoy ran nid undiyot kandin.
35 Sokkad kandan no oray'd kotuig no tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises, id geddam
ki Disas ukit to kod-intud.
36 Kahi rin to, "Tohodnonaw, diyot langun no Suhu ni Moises, ingkon musing tadda
kos lampas to langun kos koru-anon?"
37 Mid tavak si Disas to,
" 'Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk no pusung du, diyot tivuk
no umuu ru woy riyot tivuk no poomdom du.'*
38 Ini en kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon.
39 Woy iddos iko-oruwon suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon, idda en so, 'Gi-
nowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to ko-ugolingun du.'*
40 Ka-ay en pantok to oruwon suhu, id pomon iddos langun no suhu no id boggoy to
Monama ki Moises woy dos langun no id sulat to mgo propeta."

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas (Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 To nolivuung pa iddos mgo Pariseo, mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to,
42 "Ondan kos poomdom dow moka-atag to Mesiyas? Ondoy man kos kovuyyahan
din?"
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Lubbad sikandin ni David."
43 Kahin Disas to, "Ko ungketen, mambo man to id ngoranan sikandin ni David
no 'Longaggon'? Oyya su iddot no-iroomman si David to Uhis no Ispiritu, id ooseng
sikandin to,
44 'Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow.'*
45 Na, su id ngoranan man sikandin ni David no 'Longaggon,' momonnu vo no lubbad
ni David iddos Mesiyas?"
46 Waa en nokotavak taddot intud ni Disas, ahad songo-kahi. Nopongnga idda, worad
sikandan noko-aku nid intud kandin.

23

Id Sawoy ni Disas iddos mgo Tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises (Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Na mid ooseng si Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu woy riyot mgo tinodduwan din. Kahi
rin to,

---

* **22:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:6. * **22:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:5. * **22:39** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

2 “Iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos mgo Pariseo, duwon kotungud
dan nod paabbotlabbot to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
3 De-en ko-ilangan en nod tumanon dow woy od puungan dow iddos langun no id
ponudtuu ran koniyu. Piru yo kowd iling kandan, su konna ran od puungan iddos id
nonaw ran.
4 Id povoggatan dan kos mgo minuvu nod tuman taddot id podluntudluntud dan no
mgo suhu no id pohos dan nod ikulon. Piru waa ran man id tavang kandan nod tuman
tadda, ahad disok da.
5 Diyot langun nod puungan dan, id pokitakita ran to mgo minuvu amoy'd doongon.
De-en id poowaggan dan iddos tawwan* to mgo bersikulu no id pomon to Nosulat no
Kahit Monama nid ikot diyot uu woy bollad dan. Woy id supayyan dan iddos ubpu to
umpak dan no mowwet amoy'd pokitakita to duma no oraroy ran no mopompomakoy.
6 Iyon dan id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kod-unsad diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu riyot
mgo pista woy ahad diyot mgo simba-an to Judio no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon
no mgo minuvu.
7 Oraroy ran mandad od kotoosan nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyot od kolivu-
ungan to mgo minuvu, woy od kotoosan dan nod ngoranan no ‘Tohodnonaw.’
8 Piru sikiyu, yo kow od aman nod ngoranan no ‘Tohodnonaw,’ su sokkad da en kos
koniyun Tohodnonaw woy langun dow, iling to mgo toosuwod.
9 Woy yo kow od ngaran to ‘Amoy’ to ahad ondoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos
sokkad da kos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit.
10 Woy yo kow'd aman nod ngoranan kow no ‘Ponguu,’ oyyos sokkad da en kos Ponguu
row no idda en so Mesiyas.
11 Dos ahad ondoy koniyu no od kopiyan no lampas kos koru-anon to langun, ko-
ilangan nod kovovallan sikandin no sudsuhuwon dow.
12 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas to kandin no ko-ugolingun, od poob-
bovan woy dos od poobbava, od porotason.”

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan to od Po-uvag-uvag no Mopompomakoy

13 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Su
iling tid lokobban dow kos sobbangan amoy diid poko-usok kos mgo minuvu riyon to
kodharit Monama. Id elle kow nod lonug taddot kodhari rin woy id boovahan dow iddos
od kopiyan nod lonug.
14 [“Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy to
Monama! Su id ahaw row iddos mgo koruwonnan taddot mgo ba-ay'n bau. Woy od
tombunan dow iddos morat no pinuungan ukit to mowwet no dosalon no uvag kun
to moppiya kow no mgo minuvu. Purisu lampas en no moka-arat-arat kos kodsilut to
Monama koniyu!]
15 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Oyyos od
undiyon kow to dipaat dahat woy riyot moriyun mgo ingod amoy duwon ahad sokkad
dobbon minuvu nod kopiyod dow nod ikuu taddot nonaw row. Woy to nopiyod dowd
sikandin, od kovovallan dow sikandin no lampas pe-en koniyu nod silutan diyon to
linow't apuy.

---

* **23:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, duwon disok uvag no tawwan no id ikot dan diyot uu woy bollad dan no duwon nokota-aw no mgo bersikulu pomon diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Od puungan dan ini, su amoy ini en kos od posampot kandan to kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama.

16 Iling kow moho to butud no od inahak to duma rin no butud. Moka-arat-arat en
kod kotomanan dow! Su id nonaw row, no otik duwon id pongulivot dow riyot templo,
konna kun saa otik dii rin idda od tumanon. Piru id ikahi kow no iddos ahad ondoy nod
pongulivot ukit to buawan diyot templo, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon din idda.
17 Mgo bangog kow woy mgo butud! Ingkon musing ka-ay iddos lampas kos koru-
anon? Idda vo so buawan o iddos templo no nokopo-uhis taddot buawan?
18 Id nonaw row mandad no 'otik duwon od pongulivot ukit to buwisanan, konna kun
saa otik dii rin idda od tumanon. Piru otid pongulivot sikandin ukit taddot id buwis
diyot buwisanan, ko-ilangan en kun nod tumanon din idda.'
19 Noompasan kow no butud! Ingkon musing iddos lampas kos koru-anon? Idda vo
so buwis o iddos buwisanan no nokopo-uhis taddon buwis?
20 Idda en so buwisanan! Purisu iddos minuvu no id pongulivot ukit taddot
buwisanan, konna ra iddos buwisanan kos id pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos
id buwis dutun.
21 Woy dos minuvu no id pongulivot ukit to templo, konna ra iddos templo kos id
pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos Monama no id oubpa rutun.
22 Woy dos ahad ondoy no id pongulivot ukit to langit, konna ra langit kos id
pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos trunu to Monama woy dos mid unsad dutun.
23 "Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Su od
boggoy kow to koniyun iko-sopuu, ahad pa iddos id pomon to pinomuwa row no mgo
loggu. Piru id podtohon dow man iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan nod puung
kow to motallong, eeruwon kow woy'd kosolihan. Ollog en no id boggoy row kos iko-
sopuu, piru yo row podtohona iddos kodpuung taddot dumon suhu no lampas pa kos
koru-anon.
24 Iling kow moho to butud no od inahak to duma rin no butud. Od noonokkalan dow
tod ikuu iddos disok no mgo suhu, piru id podtohon dow iddos mgo suhu no lampas kos
koru-anon. Iling kow to minuvu no od solan din kos tovisok diyot oweg amoy dii rin
idda od ko-inom, piru iyon din baling noommod, iddos kamelyo.
25 "Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Noko-
iling kow to minuvu no idda ra en so leggua to pokawan woy oyyug to pinggan kos id
linisan din, piru riyot daom, molibmit poron. Oyya su id pokitakita kow ra to moppiyon
botasan, piru iddos pusung dow, noponnut kodloupig woy oray'd akon-akon.
26 Sikiyu no mgo Pariseo, mgo butud kow! Unna-a row pa linisi kos daom to pokawan
woy pinggan dow amoy'd molinis mandad kos diyot leggua.
27 "Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Iling kow
to lobbong no id pinturan to moputi. Moppiya nod ontongngan kos diyot leggua, piru
riyot daom, noponnut mgo tullan woy duma pon molibmit.
28 Ungketen kow rad en mandad, oyyos od pokitakita kow no motallong kos mgo
botasan dow, piru iddos kovonnaan, od po-uvag-uvag kow woy noponnu kos ginawa
row to langun no kororattan.
29 "Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy!
Id povovallan dow to lovongngan iddos mgo propeta, woy id pomotoos dow iddos
lovongngan to motallong no mgo minuvu.
30 Woy mid ikahi kow no, 'Otik duwon koyd nanoy iddot timpu to kovuyyahan doy, dii
koy en od lonug to kod-imatoy to mgo propeta.'
31 Piru ukit taddot id ikahi row, id posivonnaa no koubbaran kow taddot id imatoy to
mgo propeta.

32 Ovaya row, ipongnga-a row iddos id tigkonayan taddot koniyun kovuyyahan!
33 Iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Dii kow en od pokoleggua taddot silut to Monama
koniyu riyon to linow't apuy.
34 De-en id popiyod ku ruwot koniyu iddos mgo propeta, dos mgo minuvu no moraom
kos koovottan woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Piru iddos duma, od
imotayan dow woy dos duma, id pakpak dow riyon to krus. Idda mandad so duma, od
bodasan dow riyot mgo simba-an dow. Ahad ingkon sikandan od paahuy, od loupuhon
dow amoy'd posupittan.
35 Pomon ka-ay, od sukutan kow to Monama taddot kod-imatoy to kovuyyahan dow
to mgo motallong pomon poron ki Abel* taman ki Zacarias no anak ni Baraquias, no id
imotayan dow riyot ollot to templo woy buwisanan.
36 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu kos
od silutan to kod-imatoy kandan langun."

Dos Sowkuu ni Disas atag to Toho Jerusalem (Lucas 13:34-35)

37 "Koyoy koniyu no toho Jerusalem, oraroy a nod kosowkuu koniyu. Su id ponlumba-
han dow to batu iddos mgo propeta, woy id pon-imotayan dow sikandan woy dos duma
no id po-unduwon to Monama to koniyu. Kopila kud nanoy tod kupkup koniyu iling to
mommiyak, piru dii row ini id kopi-i.
38 Sikiyu nod pon-oubpa ka-ay'n bonuwa, pomotawi row! Od inguma kos timpu no
od inoyyuhan kowd to Monama.
39 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad en nikiyu od kokita taman tod poko-ikahi kowd to,
'Od posivontuhon ta iddos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.' "

24

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod (Marcos 13:1-13; Lucas 21:5-19)

1 Na, to id tanan si Disas diyot templo woy mid ipanow, id porani kandin iddos mgo
tinodduwan din woy id toddu ran kandin iddos motoos no kodbovaa taddot langun
diyot templo.
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Oyya, motoos en. Piru bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no od inguma kos timpu no wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id
podluntudluntud nod kosama, oyyos od gobban en."
3 Na, to id unsad si Disas diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id undiyot kandin iddos mgo
tinodduwan din no siksikandan da woy mid intud kandin. Kahi ran to, "Ponudtuli koy,
kannu man od kotuman inis id ikahi ru, woy ondan kos kilaannan to kodlivod du woy
dos kotompusan to ingod?"
4 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-okalan.
5 Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi
no, 'Siyak en kos Mesiyas,' woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan.
6 Od pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani row woy riyot moriyu, piru yo
kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos
kotompusan to ingod.
7 Oyya su iddos sokkad no ingod, od pokidgira taddot osson ingod, woy dos sokkad no
kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson kohoriyan. Duwon mandad od inguma no dakkoon
gutas woy mgo linug diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa.
8 Na ini langun, iling to tigkonayan da to mosakit nod geddamon to ba-ay nod sokalan.

* **23:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:8.

9 “Od omotton kow, od posupittan woy'd imotayan. Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no
minuvu pomon to kopomakoy row koddi.
10 Iddon timpu, mo-uraa kos od tanan to kopomakoy woy'd po-okaloy woy id
kolingasa-i ran kos duma nod pompomakoy.
11 Na, od loppow iddos mo-uraa no konna bonnaan mgo propeta woy mo-uraa kos od
ko-okalan dan.
12 Pomon to lampas don kos kororattan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od mohonnow ron
kos ginawa to ko-urallan to minuvu.
13 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to kosupittan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus
en.
14 Woy to dii pa od inguma kos kotompusan, id ponudtuu riyon to intirut ingod iddos
Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama amoy'd pokosaddoo kos langun no
minuvu.

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Marcos 13:14-23; Lucas 21:20-24)

15 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od inguma kos timpu no od kokita row riyot
daom to templo iddos od piyod to kororattan amoy'd supak to Monama. Woy ini en
kos id posaddoo dangan ni propeta Daniel.* (Atag taddot od basa ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod
loblovotton dow ini!)
16 Na otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Judea, ko-ilangan
nod paahuy riyot buvunganon.
17 Iddos minuvu no riyot atop to baoy* rin, ko-ilangan no dii ron sikandin od usok
diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa.
18 Idda mandad so minuvu riyot kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron od uli amoy'd angoy
to umpak din.
19 Woy iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos woy dos duwon anak nod
susu poron!
20 Dasaa kow no iddos kodpaahuy row, konnod pokosasang to timmohonnow woy
Allow't Kod-imolloy.
21 Su iddos kosupittoy to iddon timpu, od lampas pa taddot kosupittoy pomon poron
to tigkonayan to ingod taman ko-ungkay. Woy worad en od inguma pa no kosupittoy no
iling tadda.
22 Piru ko waa poobbava-a to Monama iddon timpu, waa en ahad sokkad no minuvu
nod ko-uyag. Piru atag da en taddot id pon-aam din, id poobbovan din iddon timpu.
23 “Na otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, ‘Ontongngi row, ini ron kos
Mesiyas,’ o ‘Idda ron sikandin,’ yo kow'd pomakoy kandan.
24 Oyyos od loppow en iddos od ikahi no sikandan kun kos Mesiyas woy dos duma, od
ikahi no sikandan kun kos mgo propeta. Od puung dan to mgo mokososoobbu amoy'd
aakaa nanoy taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama.
25 Pomotawi row! Su id ponudtuu kud tapoy ini koniyu to dii pa od inguma iddon
kotomanan.
26 “De-en otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi to, ‘Ontongngi row, diyon sikandin to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa,’ na yo kow'd undiyon. Otid ikahi ran to, ‘Ontongngi row, id
oollos sikandin dutun,’ yo kow ron en od pomakoy kandan.
27 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od poko-iling to kilat no tigkow od
se-aa riyot koowaggan to langit woy od kokita to langun ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
28 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Otid kokita
nod lolivuung iddos mgo uwak, od kosorollan no morani kos bangkoy. Iling mandad

* **24:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 9:27, 11:31, woy 12:11.
* **24:17** Diyot ingod to mgo Judio, pattad kos mgo atop to baoy ran woy kopakoy mandad nod oubpa riyot atop.

tadda, otid kokita iddos mgo kilaannan, od kosorollan no morani ron kos kotompusan to ingod.”

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod (Marcos 13:24-27; Lucas 21:25-28)

29 “Na kopongnga iddos timpu to kosupittan,
‘od mosukirom kos allow woy konnad od se-aa kos buwan.
Od pongo-umpad kos bitu-on,
woy od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to langit.’*
30 Kopongnga tadda, od loppow riyot datas to langit iddos kilaannan no asow ron kos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu. Na, od pondaawit kos langun no minuvu riyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, otid kokita ran iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan ku riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan to souhapun.*
31 Na duwon monokkaan dahing to trumpeta, woy id popiyod ku kos mgo ponolihan ku amoy od limud taddot mgo minuvu nid aam ku pomon diyot ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera (Marcos 13:28-31; Lucas 21:29-33)

32 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Poomdomma row iddos kayu no igera amoy'd pokopohi-nonaw kow. Otid kokita row nod sosuving don idda, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos tintollak.
33 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo kotomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodlivod ku.
34 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman en inis langun to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-uyag to inin timpu.
35 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku, dii en od kowora taman to waad tomanon.

Waa Ahad Ondoy no Nokosaddoo to Kodlivod ni Disas (Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Piru moka-atag taddot timpu to kodlivod ku, waa ahad sokkad no minuvu no nokosaddoo, ahad iddos mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit, ahad siyak no Anak to Monama, ko konna, idda ra en so Monamon Amoy.
37 Iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu riyot timpu to kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od poko-iling taddot pinuungan to mgo minuvu iddot timpu ni Noe.
38 Su iddon timpu to waa pa iddos dakkoon lanog, iyon id pompuungan to mgo minuvu, iddos kodka-an, kod-oinom woy kodpo-osoway taman to allow nid usok si Noe riyot arka.
39 Waa ran nosorolli ko ondan kos od kotomanan dan taman tid inguma iddos dakkoon lanog woy langun dan, nongoonnod. Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos od kotomanan init timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod.
40 To iddon timpu, otik duwon oruwon mama nod puung diyot kamot, dos sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.
41 Otik duwon oruwon ba-ay nod gohiling, dos sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.
42 De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon dow.
43 Tota-aw row ini riyot koniyun poomdom, no otik od kosorollan pa nanoy to komunoy to baoy ko kannu od inguma kos tokawon, od bantoy en sikandin amoy dii od poko-usok kos tokawon.

---

* **24:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 13:10; 34:4. * **24:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 12:10-14.

44 Purisu sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow, su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
inguma en diyot uras no waa row poomdomma."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag tod Kosolihan woy taddot Diid Kosolihan no Sudsuhuwon
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Na mid nonaw mandon si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Iddos
sudsuhuwon nod kosolihan woy duwon moraom no koovottan, sikandin kos od solihan
to amu to kodtamong to duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon, woy to kodtaadtaad to koka-an
dan diyot ollog no timpu.
46 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot sudsuhuwon, no riyot kodlivod to amu rin, od
kokita nid puungan din kos langun no id popuungan kandin.
47 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no id salig en taddot amu iddos langun no
koruwonnan din diyot od kosolihan no sudsuhuwon.
48 Piru ko morat iddon sudsuhuwon, od oungketen kos ginawa rin to, 'Kouhoy pa od
uli kos amu ku.'
49 Od pomodasan din iddos duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon, woy iyon din da en od
puungan, dos kodka-an woy kod-oinom duma to mgo polohubug.
50 Na, od inguma iddos amu rin diyot allow woy uras no waa rin immana.
51 Od silutan sikandin woy id poommung diyot mgo minuvu nod po-uvag-uvag
no mopompomakoy. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot
sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan."

25

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sopuun Mongovay

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
sopuun mongovay no id piyod to ilowan dan, su od tommu taddot od osawa amoy'd
sakup to kosaa.*
2 Dos limma kandan, mgo le-aw woy idda mandad so limma, moraom kos koovottan.
3 Iddos le-aw, waa ran id piyod to gaas* no id sullug dan otid ko-ominan dos ilowan.
4 Piru iddos moraom kos koovottan, id piyod pe-en to gaas no id sullug dan otid ko-
ominan dos ilowan.
5 Na pomon to nouhoy id inguma iddos od osawa, id tintinuhon dan taman to no-
urom-urom sikandan.
6 "Na riyot tongngovulli ron, duwon id umow no mid ungketen to, 'Ka-ay ron iddos od
osawa. Undini kow woy tommu kow kandin!'
7 Idda ron en, id onnow dos mgo mongovay woy id panoy ran iddos mgo ilowan dan.
8 Dos mgo le-aw, mid ooseng diyot limma no moraom kos koovottan, kahi ran to,
'Boggayi koy pa uvag to disok no gaas, su asow ron od ko-ovukkan inis mgo ilowan doy.'
9 Piru mid tavak iddos moraom kos koovottan, kahi ran to, 'Eh konna, su saddook
kulang don ini atag keta langun. Moppiya pa, undiyon kow baling to tindahan woy bolli
kow.'
10 "Na laggun tid ipanow ran, id inguma ron iddos od osawa. Woy dos limmon
mongovay no nopanoy ron, mid usok duma kandin diyot kosalan woy id lokobban don
iddos sobbangan.

---

* **25:1** Diyot botasanon atag to kodpo-osoway to mgo Judio, dos mama woy dos mgo oukuy rin, od undiyon to ubpan to ba-ay, woy riyon en sikandan od kosalon. Kopongnga tadda, od ipanow ran langun po-undiyon to baoy nod oubpan taddot lammin toosawa amoy'd poka-an taddot id pon-inggat to kinosaa. Na ipat sokkad kandan, ko-ilangan nod piyod to ilowan. Dos sopuun mongovay ka-ay'n ponunggelengan, id aangat amoy'd porummanoy ran nod sakup to kosaa. * **25:3** Iddot timpu ni Disas, dos kandan no gaas, binovallan pomot lana to kayu no olibo.

11 “Todtahad, id inguma riyot leggua to sobbangan iddos le-aw no mgo mongovay woy
mid umow ran nid ungketen to, ‘Sir, Sir! Po-usokka koy!’
12 Piru mid tavak iddos od osawa to, ‘Waa a nokokilaa koniyu.’ ”
13 Na kahin Disas to, “De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli ko ondan
ollawa o urasa iddos kodlivod ku.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Otollun Sudsuhuwon (Lucas 19:11-27)

14 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to ossa pa no ponunggelengan. Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit
Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon minuvu no to waa pa sikandin id ipanow po-undiyot
moriyun ingod, id po-umow rin kos mgo sudsuhuwon din amoy id salig din kandan
iddos soopi rin.
15 Dos ipat sokkad taddot sudsuhuwon din, id solihan din to loppa tod kogaha ran.
Iddos sokkad, id solihan to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi woy dos sokkad,
id solihan din to oruwa maan (2,000), woy idda mandad so sokkad, id solihan din to
sokkad no maan (1,000). Na idda pa, id ipanow sikandin.
16 Dos sudsuhuwon no nokotanggap to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi,
idda ron en, id nigusyu rin idda, woy limmon maan (5,000) mandad kos gononsya rin.
17 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan taddot nokotanggap to oruwon maan
(2,000) no buawan no soopi, nokogononsya sikandin to oruwon maan (2,000).
18 Piru idda moho so nokotanggap to sokkad no maan (1,000) no buawan no soopi, id
kokali riyot livuta woy id lobbong din iddos soopi to amu rin amoy id tota-aw.
19 To nouhoy'n timpu, id uli ron iddos amu taddon mgo sudsuhuwon, woy id po-umow
rin sikandan amoy'd kosorollan ko momonnu ron kos soopi rin.
20 Na, id porani iddos nokotanggap to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi, woy
id boggoy rin idda riyot amu rin duma to gononsya rin. Kahi rin to, ‘Sir, id solihan a
nikkow to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi. Na, ini ron kos soopi ru duma to
limma maan (5,000) no gononsya.’
21 Kahi taddot amu rin to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du. Moppiya ka woy kosolihan no
sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod kosolihan ka man to disok, od solihan ku sikkow to dakkoo.
Na usok ka rini, woy lonug ka to kahaan ku.’
22 Na, id porani mandad iddos nokotanggap to oruwon maan (2,000) no buawan no
soopi. Kahi rin to, ‘Sir, id solihan a nikkow to oruwon maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi.
Na, ini ron kos soopi ru duma to oruwon maan (2,000) no gononsya.’
23 Kahi taddot amu rin to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du. Moppiya ka woy kosolihan no
sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod kosolihan ka man to disok, od solihan ku sikkow to dakkoo.
Na usok ka rini, woy lonug ka to kahaan ku.’
24 Na, id porani iddos nokotanggap to sokkad no maan (1,000) no buawan no soopi
woy mid ikahi to, ‘Sir, nokosaddoo a no oraroy ka no istriktu. Od ongayon du pe-en iddos
konna kikow, woy od kottuwon du ahad iddos waa ru oiluggati tid pomuwa.
25 Novaakkan a, de-en id ipanow a woy id lobbong ku inis soopi ru. Na ini rad kos
soopi.’
26 Kahi taddot amu rin to, ‘Morat ka woy poggulon no sudsuhuwon! Nokosaddoo ka
rad bos en no od ongayon ku iddos konna koddi, woy od kottuwon ku ahad iddos waa
ku oiluggati tid pomuwa.
27 Na, ko ungketen kos poomdom du, mambot waa ru moho id ta-aw kos soopi ku riyot
bangku amoy od kotanggap ku nanoy no duwon don tuvu.’
28 Na, mid ikahi iddos amu riyot dumon sudsuhuwon din to, ‘Ongaya row kos soopi
ruwot kandin woy boggoy row riyot duwon sopuun maan (10,000) no buawan no soopi.
29 Su iddos od kosolihan, od duhangan pe-en iddos diyot kandin. Piru iddos diid
kosolihan, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok dobbo no riyot kandin.

30 Na ikos waa koru-an no sudsuhuwon, lumbag dow riyot mosuksukirom. Na rutun,
mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon to mgo minuvu woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon
pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan.' "

Dos Kodhukum to Minuvu riyot Kodlivod ni Disas

31 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Diyot timpu to kodlivod ku duma to langun no
ponolihan, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad a riyot koddin trunu amoy'd hari woy od
kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku.
32 Od livuungon kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod diyot isowwan ku,
woy od pod-ossan ku sikandan iling to tohodtamong to oyama nod pod-ossan kos mgo
karnero woy mgo kambing.
33 Iddos mgo minuvu no id po-iling ku to karnero, id ta-aw ku riyon lomig to kowanan
ku, woy dos id po-iling ku to mgo kambing, diyon lomig to ivang.
34 Na siyak no Hari, od osengan ku iddos mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to kowanan ku,
kahi ku to, 'Sikiyu no nokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Amoy ku, undini kow woy lonug
kow to kohoriyan ku no id panoy atag koniyu pomon poron to tigkonayan to ingod.
35 Oyya su id gutasan a, id poka-an a nikiyu, woy notokkangan a, id po-inom a nikiyu.
Id undiyon a to koniyu no waa od kopenekkan ku, id olit-olit a nikiyu.
36 Waa umpak ku, id umpakan a nikiyu. Novohokan a, id tuhanuu a nikiyu woy to id
prisu a, id lowwi a nikiyu.'
37 Na, iddos motallong no mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to kowanan ku, od ikahi
to, 'Longaggon, kannu roy man sikkow nokita nid gutasan no id poka-an doy, woy
notokkangan no id po-inom doy?
38 Kannu ka man id undiyot konami no waa od kopenekkan du woy id olit-olit doy,
woy waa umpak du no id umpakan doy?
39 Kannu ka man novohoki no id tuhanuu roy, woy kannu ka id prisu no id lowwi roy?'
40 Na siyak no Hari, od tavak a kandan nod ungketen to, 'Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no ahad ondan kos id puungan dow amoy'd tavang ka-ay't mopoobbava to
langun no suwod ku, id puungan dow ini atag koddi.'
41 "Od osengan ku iddos mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to ivang ku, kahi ku to, 'Sikiyu
no id silutan to Monama, awa kow ka-ay! Diyon kow to linow't apuy no konna od ko-
ovukkan no id panoy ron tapoy atag ki Moivuyan woy taddot mgo sakup din.
42 Oyya su id gutasan a piru waa a nikiyu pokanna, woy notokkangan a piru waa a
nikiyu po-inomma.
43 Id undiyon a to koniyu no waa od kopenekkan ku, piru waa a nikiyu olit-olita. Waa
umpak ku, piru waa a nikiyu umpaki. Novohokan a woy id prisu, piru waa a nikiyu
lowwiya.'
44 "Na od intud dan mandad koddi nod ungketen to, 'Longaggon, kannu roy man
sikkow nokita nid gutasan, notokkangan, id undiyot konami no waad kopenekkan, waa
umpak, novohokan woy id prisu no waa roy tovangi?'
45 Od tavak a kandan to, 'Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ondan
no waa row puungi amoy'd tavang ka-ay't mopoobbava to langun no suwod ku, iling
mandad to waa kow id tavang koddi.' "
46 Purisu od po-owan sikandan amoy'd silutan to waad tomanon, piru iddos motal-
long no mgo minuvu, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon."

26

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na, to nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas idda langun, id ikohiyan din iddos mgo
tinodduwan din to,

2 “Nosorollan dow no oruwa robbon allow pomon ko-ungkay, od inguma ron kos pista
to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo
minuvu amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.”
3 Na, id lolivuung iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio riyot baoy ni Caifas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
4 Id pomuhawang sikandan to kod-ammot ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo, oyyos od
po-imotayan dan sikandin.
5 Kahi ran to, “Konna ta id posasang to pista kos kod-ammot kandin, su saddook od
ko-ukag kos mgo minuvu.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 To riyon don onsi Disas to Betania, mid undiyon sikandan to baoy ni Simon no
duwon bohok no et-et no no-uliyan don.
7 Na, duwon sokkad no ba-ay nid inguma no id piyod to oray'n mahaa no pomammut
no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan no binovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro.
Laggun tid ka-an onsi Disas, id porani kandin iddon ba-ay woy id daddas din iddos
pomammut diyot uu ni Disas.
8 To nokita idda to mgo tinodduwan din, id langot sikandan woy kahi ran to, “Kuu!
Mambo moho tid uuwakkan din ika?
9 Su otik id boligya pa nanoy ikon pomammut, maanmaan kos kontidad* woy dos
bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora.”
10 Piru nokosaddoo si Disas taddot osengan dan woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot
od sowayon dow sikandin? Su moppiya man kos id puungan din koddi.
11 Oyya su iddos mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma. Piru siyak, konna a nikiyu
inaayun od koruma.
12 Inis koddaddas din to pomammut ka-ay't lawa ku, id panoy rin atag to kodlobbong
koddi.
13 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod
id ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan, id ponudtuu en mandad inis id puungan din
koddi amoy'd kosompottan sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodboligya ki Disas
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

14 Sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no id ngoranan ki Judas Iscariote, id
undiyon to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis.
15 Woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Pila kos id boggoy row koddi otik id boggoy ku riyot
koniyun bollad si Disas?” Na, id iyap dan to otollumpuun plata no soopi woy id boggoy
ran idda riyot kandin.
16 Pomon taddon timpu, id nangkap si Judas to po-ukit to kodboligya ki Disas.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung Duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

17 Na riyot unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu,* id porani ki Disas iddos mgo
tinudduwan din woy mid intud kandin. Kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon koy od panoy
to lavung ta atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan?”
18 Kahin Disas to, “Undiyonni row iddos sokkad no minuvu no riyot bonuwa to
Jerusalem, woy osengi row sikandin no, ‘Mid ikahi iddos Tohodnonaw no id inguma

---

* **26:9** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***otollun gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa. * **26:17** Dos unnon lavung ka-ay'n pista, od ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Od sompotton to mgo Judio iddos kodleggua to kovuyyahan dan pomon diyot Ehipto ukit to kodka-an dan to karni to natin karnero woy taddot paan no waa potuvu.

ron kos timpu nid panoy to Monama atag kandin. Sikami no mgo tinodduwan din, id po-
undini rin to baoy ru amoy ka-ay koy od lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.'
19 Na, id puungan taddot mgo tinodduwan iddos id pomandu ni Disas woy id panoy
ran to lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
20 To od kosagkup don, mid ka-an si Disas duma taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.
21 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid ikahi si Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no sokkad koniyu, od boligya koddi."
22 Na oray'n naanu iddos mgo tinodduwan, woy ipat sokkad kandan, mid intud
kandin, kahi ran to, "Longaggon, siyak bo kos od tommanon du?"
23 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Iddos id aggom to paan ka-ay't yohung duma koddi, sikandin
en kos od boligya koddi.
24 Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy a en iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi.
Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa sikandin nominuvu."
25 Na si Judas nod boligya ki Disas, mid ikahi to, "Tohodnonaw, siyak bo kos od
tommanon du?"
Id tavak si Disas to, "No-oseng dud en."
26 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid angoy si Disas to paan woy id posolamat sikandin
diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot mgo tinod-
duwan din, woy kahi rin to, "Owata row ini woy kanna row. Ini en kos lawa ku no id
buwis atag koniyu."
27 Na, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
toyyow rin idda riyot kandan, woy kahi rin to, "Owata row ini woy inom kow langun.
28 Ini en kos longossa ku no id posivonnaa to kodpotonduwoy to Monama. Id tihis kos
longossa ku atag to mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran.
29 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od uman nod inom to ammis to ubas taman tod
inguma ron iddos timpu no od inom a to lammin ammis duma koniyu init timpu nod
hari ron kos Monamon Amoy ku."
30 Na id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama, woy nopongnga, mid undiyon dan to
Buvungan to mgo Olibo.

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin (Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ini en no bulli, langun dow od paahuy woy'd tanan
koddi, oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Od imotayan ku iddos tohodtamong to karnero woy od pokodsuwoysuwoy kos mgo
karnero.'*
32 Piru riyot timpu nod kovadnow ad, od unna a koniyu riyon to Galilea."
33 Na kahin Pedro ki Disas to, "Ahad od tanan dan langun kikow, konna a en od tanan
kikow."
34 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa
kos manuk to ini en no bulli, ko-otollu rud kangkan tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi."
35 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, "Ahad od patoy a duma kikow, konna ku en id elle no
waa ku sikkow nokilaa." Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos id ikahi taddot dumon mgo
tinodduwan din.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Getsemane (Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Na, id undiyon si Disas to lugaa nod ngoranan to Getsemane duma taddot mgo
tinodduwan din, woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, "Unsad kow pa ka-ay, laggun tod dasaa
a riyot ko-unnan."

---

* **26:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 13:7.

37 Id poruma rin si Pedro woy dos oruwon anak ni Sebedeo. Id tigkanoy kos id geddam
din no lampas no lanu, woy oray'n movoggat kos ginawa rin.
38 Kahi rin to, “Lampas kos lanu ku no imman tod patoy ad. Polintotuwos kow pa ka-ay
woy yo kow'd tinuhon.”
39 Na id poriyu boyow sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy rutun, id laangkob sikandin diyot
livuta woy mid dasaa, kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, otid kopakoy, yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon
koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n
id kopi-i.”
40 To id livod sikandin diyot otollun tinodduwan din, nokita rin sikandan no nokotin-
uhon. Kahi rin ki Pedro to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow moho? Konna kow vo od pokogaha
no diid tinuhon ahad sokkad da no uras?
41 Yo kow'd tinuhon, woy dasaa kow amoy dii kow'd kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa.
Dos ginawa row, od kopiyan nanoy nod puung to motallong, piru iddos lawa row,
moomet.”
42 Na iko-oruwon timpu, id undiyon mandon si Disas to ko-unnan amoy'd dasaa. Kahi
rin to, “Amoy ku, otik ko-ilangan en nod poko-ukit a to od ingumon koosayan, muopa
no iddos kikow'n id kopi-i kos od kotuman.”
43 Nopongnga, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din woy nokita rin
sikandan no nokotinuhon, su oraroy ron no movoggat kos mata ran.
44 Na, id tanan mandon si Disas kandan woy mid undiyon to ko-unnan amoy'd dasaa
to iko-otollun timpu iling taddot unnon dosalon din.
45 Nopongnga idda, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan woy mid ikahi
to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow poron woy'd oimolloy? Ontongngi row, id inguma ron kos
uras no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa.
46 Onnow kowd, su ini ron kos minuvu nod boligya koddi.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

47 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, id inguma si Judas no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon
tinodduwan din. Id duma kandin iddos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no posidpiyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas. Iyon id suhu kandan, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
48 Tapoy id posaddoo ni Judas kandan iddos kilaannan, kahi rin to, ‘Iddos minuvu no
od pongumustan ku ukit to kod-arok, sikandin en iddos od nongkapon dow. Na omotta
row sikandin!”
49 De-en to kod-inguma ni Judas, idda ron en, id porani sikandin ki Disas woy mid
ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, moppiyon bulli!” Woy id pongumusta sikandin ki Disas ukit to
kod-arok.
50 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Suwod, lukutowd woy puungiyud iddos dontulon to kod-
undini row.”
Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id ponoggasan dan tid somad.
51 Idda ron en, sokkad taddot id duma ki Disas, id tadnus to polihuma rin, woy id
tibbas din iddos uripon taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas
kos divauy'n tolinga.
52 Piru mid ikahi si Disas kandin to, “Polivod du kos polihuma ru ruwot lipi, su iddos
langun nod tadnus to polihuma, od patoy en ukit to polihuma.
53 Waa ka vo nokosaddoo, no otik id kopi-i ku, od poko-umow a riyot Amoy ku nod
tavang koddi woy idda ron en, od popiyod sikandin to maanmaan* no ponolihan?
54 Piru otid buyu a to tavang, konna od kotuman iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
ini en kos ko-ilangan nod kotomanan.”

---

* **26:53** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***sopuu-oruwon grupu,*** no iddos kohulugan, pittumpuu oruwon maan (72,000) no ponolihan.

55 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Kriminal a vo su goli kow od piyod to
mgo polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi? Allow-allow a man id unsad woy
id nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a man nikiyu omotta.
56 Piru od kotomanan ini langun, su amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi to mgo propeta
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.”* Na, id tanan kandin iddos langun no tinodduwan
woy id paahuy.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Marcos 14:53-63; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Na iddos id pon-ammot ki Disas, id piyod kandin diyot baoy to mowwet no ponguu
to mgo tohodbuwis no si Caifas. Diyon mandad id lolivuung iddos mgo tohodnonaw to
Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
58 Si Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow taman diyot lama to baoy taddot mowwet
no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Id usok sikandin dutun woy mid ounsad duma to mgo
tohodtamong taddon baoy amoy'd kokita ko ondan kos od kotomanan ni Disas.
59 Na, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos langun no sakup to hukumanan to
mgo Judio, id nangkap sikandan to unayan, ahad konna bonnaa amoy'd uuhon dan to
saa si Disas woy'd po-imotayan.
60 Piru waa nokita ran, ahad mo-uraa kos id posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag kandin.
Na riyot mori, duwon oruwon minuvu no id undiyon to isowwan taddot mgo ponguu.
61 Woy kahi ran to, “Id oseng inin minuvu to, ‘Od gobban ku kos templo woy od
poohinaton ku mandon daom to otollun allow.’ ”
62 Na, id lohinat iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy id inturan din si
Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa vo id pokotavak du taddot id oseng dan moka-atag kikow?”
63 Piru id po-onong-onong da en si Disas. Na, id ooseng mandon iddos mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, kahi rin to, “Pongulivot ka ukit to ngaran to ma-antoy'n
Monama no od ponudtulan koy nikkow ko sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas, dos Anak to
Monama.”
64 Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en. Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no init morin
allow, od kokita row no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad diyon lomig to kowanan
to Monamon Motuus, woy od undini a pomon diyot datas to langit nod dumannan to
souhapun.”*
65 Na, id bendas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis iddos umpak din
pomon to lingasa rin, woy mid kahi sikandin to, “Id sosumpalit sikandin to Monama!
Konnad ko-ilangan nod angoy ki pa to duma nod posivonnaa taddot saa rin? Sikiyu ron
en kos nokorinog taddot kodsosumpalit din.
66 Na ondan kos od ko-oseng dow ka-ay?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Ollog en sikandin nod imotayan.”
67 Na, id ilobban dan sikandin diyot bonnong woy id ponsuntuk woy dos duma, id
pontabpi kandin.
68 Kahi ran to, “Na sikkow no Mesiyas kun uvag, otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos id tabpi
kikow?”

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Laggun tid ounsad si Pedro riyot lama, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no sudsuhuwon to
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no id porani kandin woy mid ikahi to, “Sikkow
mandad, sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas no toho Galilea.”
70 Piru mid elle si Pedro riyot isowwan to langun, kahi rin to, “Te, waa moho saddoo
ku ruwot id oseng du!”

---

* **26:56** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 50:6; 53:2-11. * **26:64** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1; Daniel 7:13.

71 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon sikandin to sobbangan to lama. Na rutun,
duwon mandon sokkad no ba-ay'n sudsuhuwon no nokokita kandin, woy id osengan
din iddos mgo minuvu rutun. Kahi rin to, “Ikon minuvu, sokkad en sikandin nid duma
ki Disas no toho Nazaret.”
72 Piru mid elle rad mandon si Pedro no golid pongulivot, kahi rin to, “Waa a moho
nokokilaa ruwon no minuvu!”
73 Todtahad, id porani ki Pedro iddos mgo minuvu nid loohinat dutun woy kahi ran to,
“Bonnaa en no sokkad ka en kandan, su riyot kodlituk du, iling mandad taddot kodlituk
to mgo toho Galilea.”
74 Piru id pongulivot pe-en sikandin, kahi rin to, “Ahad od patoy a pa ko-ungkay ko id
ouhus a, su nosorollan to Monama no waa ku en moho nokilaa ikon minuvu.”
Na idda ron en, id ukkaa iddos manuk.
75 Woy nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi ni Disas kandin no, “To dii pa od ukkaa
kos manuk to ini en no bulli, ko-otollu rud kangkan tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”
Na, mid awa sikandin woy oray'n mopet kos sinoggawon din.

27

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

1 To od ka-allow ron, id pomuhawang iddos langun no ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos
od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio ko momonnu ran od ko-imotayan si Disas.
2 Id baku ran iddos bollad din woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot ki Pilato no gubernador
to Roma.

Dos Kodpongoggot ni Judas
(Pinuungan 1:18-19)

3 Na si Judas no id boligya ki Disas, to nokita rin no id silutan si Disas to kopotayan,
nokodsondit sikandin taddot id puungan din, woy id po-uli rin iddos otollumpuun plata
no soopi riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
4 Kahi rin kandan to, “Nokosaa a, su id boligya ku iddos minuvu no waa saa.”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Te! Ondan mak lavut doy? Sikkow ron man kos bahala
tadda!”
5 Na, id sovuwak ni Judas iddos soopi riyot osag to templo. Mid awa sikandin woy id
pongoggot ukit to kodbovitin.
6 Na, id pomurut taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos soopi woy kahi ran to, “Id
diiyan diyot keton mgo Suhu no id timuu ini riyot tootawwan to soopi to templo, oyya
su nahamit man ini atag to kodbayad to kod-imatoy to minuvu.”
7 De-en id pomuhawang dan nod gomiton iddon soopi to kodbolli to livuta riyot
minuvu no tohodbovaa to kuron amoy od lovongngan atag to mgo moholiyug nod
patoy.
8 Purisu taman ko-ungkay, id ngoranan don iddon livuta to ‘Livuta nid Boyaran to
Longossa.’
9 Ukit tadda, notuman iddos id ikahi dangan ni propeta Jeremias no mid ungketen to,
“Id angoy ran iddos otollumpuun plata no soopi, no idda en no kontidad kos no-
unduhan to dumon koubbaran ni Israel no id bolli kandin.
10 Woy id gamit idda amoy id bolli to livuta riyot minuvu no tohodbovaa to kuron iling
taddot id suhu koddi to Monama.”*

Si Disas diyot Isowwan ni Pilato
(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

* **27:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 11:12-13; Jeremias 32:6-9.

11 Na si Disas, mid lohinat diyot isowwan to gubernador woy id intud kandin iddos
gubernador, kahi rin to, “Sikkow vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
12 Piru waa tovaka ni Disas iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyya-
hon to mgo Judio no id uug kandin no nokopuung sikandin to saa.
13 Na mid ikahi si Pilato to, “Waa ru vo norinog iddos mo-uraan saa no id uug dan
kikow?”
14 Piru waa en id tavak si Disas ahad sokkad taddot saa nid uug dan kandin, de-en
oray'n nosoobbuwan dos gubernador.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

15 Na ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami ron to gubernador nod poleggua
to sokkad no pinirisu no od buyuwon to mo-uraan minuvu.
16 Iddon timpu, duwon pinirisu no novantug nod puung to morat no id ngoranan ki
Barabas.
17 De-en to nolivuung don iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id intud si Pilato kandan, kahi rin
to, “Ondoy man kos id kopi-i row nod polegguangon ku, si Barabas bo o si Disas no id
ngoranan no Mesiyas?”
18 Id oseng ni Pilato idda, su nosorollan din no kosina kos unayan no id boggoy ran si
Disas diyot bollad din.
19 Laggun to id unsad pa si Pilato diyot unsaran to kodhukum, duwon id inguma no id
piyod to sulat pomon diyot sawa ni Pilato. Woy nokosulat dutun no, “Yo ru monnuwa
kos minuvu no waa saa, su genot bulli duwon morat no tohenoppon ku moka-atag
kandin woy noosayan a oraroy taddon tohenoppon.”
20 Piru id sutsutan taddot mgo tohodbuwis woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo Judio iddos
mgo minuvu, no iyon dan od buyuwon nod polegguangon, si Barabas woy od po-
imotayan si Disas.
21 Na mid intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Ondoy musing ka-ay't oruwa kos id
kopi-i row nod polegguangon ku?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Si Barabas!”
22 Kahi rin mandon to, “Ondan kos od puungan ku ki Disas no id ngoranan no
Mesiyas?”
Na langun dan mid tavak to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
23 Piru mid ikahi si Pilato kandan to, “Mambo? Ondan man kos saa no nopuungan
din?”
Na, id ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak en
sikandin diyon to krus!”
24 To nokita ni Pilato no worad en koru-anon taddot osengan din diyot mgo minuvu
woy od ko-ukag don nanoy sikandan, id angoy sikandin to oweg woy id ounab to bollad
din diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu. Kahi rin to, “Waa en lavut ku to kopotayan
ka-ay'n minuvu! Koniyu ron no saa!”
25 Mid tavak iddos langun no minuvu to, “Oyya! Sikami woy dos mgo anak doy kos od
sukutan taddot kandin no kopotayan!”
26 Na id poleggua ni Pilato si Barabas, piru si Disas, id polompossan din, woy id boggoy
rin diyot bollad to mgo sundau amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodsumpalit to mgo Sundau ki Disas
(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2, 3)

27 Na, id piyod to mgo sundau si Disas diyot baoy to gubernador woy nokolingkus
kandin iddos langun no duma ran no mgo sundau.

28 Id lusutan dan si Disas, woy id umpakan dan tod momoollutun umpak iling to
umpak to hari.
29 Id podlambed dan kos duhiyon no baahon, woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no
id takos diyot uu ni Disas. Nopongnga, id posomad sikandin to bookayu riyot kowanan
no bollad din no uvag kun to bastun to hari. Na mid lingko-od dan diyot isowwan din
woy id sumpalit dan sikandin, kahi ran to, "Muopa no mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no
Hari to mgo Judio!"
30 Na, id pon-ilobban dan sikandin woy id angoy ran iddos id somaddan din no
bookayu, woy id pipit dan idda riyot uu rin.
31 To nopongnga ran mid sumpalit kandin, id lusut dan iddos od momoollutun umpak
woy id posukub dan mandon iddos umpak din. Nopongnga, id piyod dan sikandin diyot
leggua amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 To id leggua ran don pomon diyot bonuwa, nosinuggung dan iddos minuvu no id
ngoranan ki Simon no toho Cirene, woy id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus
ni Disas.
33 Na, id inguma ran don diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Golgota, (no iddos kohulugan,
lugaa to Bongovongo).
34 Id boggayan dan si Disas to binu no id sombutan to mopet no bawi nod pokotogka
to mosakit. Piru to id geddaman din idda, mid elle sikandin nod inom tadda.
35 Na id pakpak dan si Disas diyon to krus, woy id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget
ni Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.
36 Nopongnga idda, mid unsad sikandan amoy'd tamong kandin.
37 Na riyot lomig datas to uu ni Disas, id tawwan dan to korotula, woy nokosulat dutun
iddos saa nid uug dan kandin no mid ungketen to, "Ini en si Disas no Hari to mgo Judio."
38 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id pakpak dan mandad diyon to krus no riyot tapad
ibpit ni Disas. Iddos sokkad, diyon lomig to kowanan din woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig
to ivang.
39 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid lihad dutun, id ponlingi-lingi ran woy id sumpalit dan
sikandin.
40 Kahi ran to, "Tomman du, od gobban du iddos templo woy'd poohinaton du mandon
daom da to otollun allow. Otik mooggot en iddos id oseng du, tovangiyu kos ko-
ugolingun du! Woy otik mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, ponog ka ruwot krus!"
41 Mid sumpalit mandad kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
42 Kahi ran to, "Te, id tovangan din kos duma, piru dii man sikandin od pokotavang
to ko-ugolingun din! Tomman din no Hari sikandin to Israel. Otid pokoponog sikandin
duwot krus, od pomakoy ki kandin.
43 Id salig man sikandin to Monama woy id ikahi rin pe-en no Anak sikandin to
Monama. Na, od ontongngan ta ve-en kod tovangan sikandin to Monama!"
44 Ahad pe-en iddos mgo kriminal nid pakpak diyon to krus no duug din, iling dad en
mandad tadda kos kodsumpalit dan kandin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

45 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom kos intirut ingod daom to
otollun uras.

46 To mgo alas tres don to mapun, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Eli, Eli, lema sabactani?” no iddos kohulugan, “Monama ku, Monama ku, mambot id
tonanan a nikkow?”*
47 To norinog idda taddot dumon minuvu nod loohinat dutun, mid ikahi sikandan to,
“Id umow rin si Elias!”
48 Sokkad kandan, id lungkossu woy mid angoy to immat bukoo nid aggom diyot suka,
woy id takos din idda riyot ubpu to panga to kayu. Nopongnga, id bullow rin idda amoy
id po-inom kandin.
49 Piru mid ikahi iddos duma to, “Podtohona row sikandin. Od ongatan ta woy'd
ontongngan ta kod loppow vo si Elias amoy'd tavang kandin.”
50 Na id pehes mandon si Disas to monokkaa, woy id salig din kos ispiritu rin diyot
Monama.
51 Idda ron en, iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina riyon to templo, novendas pomon
diyot datas po-undiyot dosiyung. Na, id linug woy nongotobbag dos doorakkoon mgo
batu.
52 Nopokes kos mgo lovongngan woy mo-uraan minuvu to Monama nid poomatoy no
nongovadnow.
53 Id leggua sikandan pomon diyot lovongngan. Woy to novadnow ron si Disas,
iddos id poomatoy no nongovadnow, mid undiyot Jerusalem woy mo-uraan minuvu
no nokokita kandan.
54 Na, iddos kopitan to mgo sundau woy dos mgo sakup din no id tamong ki Disas,
nokorinog taddon linug woy nokita ran iddos mgo notomanan, woy oraroy ran no
novaakkan. Kahi ran to, “Bonnaa vos en no Anak sikandin to Monama!”
55 Na, duwon mo-uraan ba-ay rutun no id pomantow riyot moriyu boyow. Sikandan
iddos id dumoruma ki Disas pomon poron diyot Galilea, woy id tovangan dan sikandin.
56 Dos duma kandan, si Maria no toho Magdala, si Maria no inoy ni Santiago woy Jose
woy dos sawa ni Sebedeo.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 To od kosagkup don, id inguma iddos od koruwonnan no minuvu no id ngoranan
ki Jose no toho Arimatea. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pondumoruma ki Disas.
58 Mid undiyon sikandin to ki Pilato amoy od buyuwon din nod ongayon iddos
bangkoy ni Disas. Na, id aman si Pilato tadda.
59 De-en id angoy ni Jose iddon bangkoy, woy id bukusan din to lammi woy mahaa no
ogget.
60 Woy id ta-aw rin idda riyot langub no lovongngan no lammi rin id bongbangan
atag to ko-ugolingun din. Na, id lokobban din idda to dakkoon batu woy mid ipanow
sikandin.
61 Iddos mgo ba-ay no si Maria no toho Magdala woy dos sokkad pa no Maria, id unsad
dutun nid isau riyot lovongngan.
62 To so-op no allow no idda en kos Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid undiyot ki Pilato iddos
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo Pariseo.
63 Kahi ran to, “Sir, nosompottan doy no iddot no-uyag pa iddos bouhuson no minuvu,
mid ikahi sikandin no od kovadnow kun sikandin otid lihad kos iko-otollun allow.
64 De-en iyon ayu moppiya no od suhu ka to minuvu nod potomongngon tat lovongn-
gan din taman to otollun allow, su saddook od undiyon iddos mgo tinodduwan din
amoy'd takow taddot bangkoy rin woy'd osengon dan no novadnow ron sikandin. Ko
ungketen kos od puungan dan, iddos kod-ouhus dan, od lampas pe-en taddot unna.”
65 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Oyya, piyoddow kos mgo sundau woy ooyyari row tod
tamong dos lovongngan.”

---

* **27:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:1.

66 De-en id ipanow ran, woy id tawwan dan to patow dos batu riyot sobbangan to
lovongngan amoy'd kosorollan ko duwon od lukat tadda. Nopongnga, id tuwos dan
iddos mgo sundau amoy'd tamong tadda.

28

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Marcos 16:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Na, to sollom poron oraroy to allow't Linggu nopongnga iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy,
mid undiyon si Maria no toho Magdala woy dos sokkad pa no Maria amoy'd ontong
taddot lovongngan.
2 Na tigkow duwon monokkaan linug, su id ponog iddos sokkad no ponolihan pomon
diyot datas to langit. Id po-ibpit din iddos dakkoon batu woy mid unsad sikandin diyot
ampow tadda.
3 Iddos bonnong din, id sella iling to kilat woy dos umpak din, golid se-aa to koputiyoy.
4 Dos mgo tohodtamong dutun, id pongookoo to mattag allak dan woy novantang
sikandan iling to minuvu nid patoy ron.
5 Na id osengan taddot ponolihan iddos oruwon ba-ay, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki!
Nokosaddoo a nod nangkap kow ki Disas nid pakpak diyon to krus.
6 Worad sikandin ka-ay, su id badnow ron iling taddot id ikahi rin dangan. Undini
kow woy ontongngi row iddos id tawwan kandin.
7 Na, lukut kow woy ponudtuu row riyot mgo tinodduwan din no novadnow ron
sikandin, woy id unna sikandin diyot Galilea woy rutun, od kokita ran sikandin. Yo
kow'd kolingow taddot id ponudtuu ku koniyu.”
8 De-en id lukut dan id awa riyot lovongngan no nokodsambut kos id geddam dan, su
novaakkan woy noponnu ran mandad to kahaan. Id lungkossu ran amoy'd ponudtuu
taddot langun diyot mgo tinodduwan din.
9 Laggun tid lungkossu ran, tigkow ran notommu si Disas diyot daan woy mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Od po-ingkon kow?” Na id porani ran ki Disas, mid lingko-od, id somad
sikandan to pa-a rin woy id simba kandin.
10 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki. Undiyon kow to mgo suwod ku woy
ponudtuli row sikandan nod undiyon dan to Galilea, woy riyon koyd od pokitannoy.”

Dos Uhus no Ponudtulon to mgo Sundau

11 Laggun to riyon pa to daan iddos mgo ba-ay, mid undiyon to bonuwa iddos dumon
tohodtamong woy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos langun no
notomanan.
12 Na iddon mgo ponguu, id lolivuung duma taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio,
woy nopuhawang dan nod boggayan to paandog iddos mgo sundau woy id puungan
dan en idda.
13 Kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan nod osengon dow riyot mgo minuvu no laggun to id
tinuhon kow, id undiyon dos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas to tongngovulli woy id takow
ran iddos bangkoy rin.
14 Na otid korinog to gubernador no nokotinuhon kow, yo kow'd kaaggow, su sikami
ron kos od kotuig nod oseng kandin amoy konna kow'd komonnu.”
15 De-en id tanggap taddot mgo sundau iddos soopi woy id puungan dan iddos id suhu
kandan. Taman ko-ungkay, ini en kos itulan no id poso-ob to mgo Judio.

Dos Kodpopiyod ni Disas to mgo Tinodduwan Din diyot Langun no Tribu
(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

16 Na iddos sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan, mid undiyon to Galilea no riyot sokkad no
buvungan, no idda en kos id oseng ni Disas nod tommuwan dan.

17 To nokita ran sikandin dutun, mid lingko-od dan amoy'd simba kandin, piru iddos
duma kandan, duwon poron kodduworuwa.
18 Na, id porani si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Id boggoy koddi kos langun no
kotungud diyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
19 De-en undiyon kow to langun no minuvu riyot nokod-osso-osson ingod amoy'd
kovovallan sikandan no mgo tinodduwan ku. Boutismu-i row sikandan diyot ngaran
to Amoy, Anak woy Uhis no Ispiritu.
20 Woy nonawwi row sikandan nod tuman to langun no id suhu ku koniyu. Pomuwa
row riyot poomdom dow, no inaayun a od duma koniyu taman to kotompusan to ingod.”

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni MARCOS

Unna nod Bosan

Dos id sulat ka-ay'n libru, si Marcos. Iddos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos sinorollan to Biblia, mid ikahi no si Marcos, sikandin en si Juan Marcos no ig-agaw ni Bernabe (Colosas 4:10) no id duma ongki Pablo riyot unnon iponawon dan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (Pinuungan 12:25; 13:5). Nosorollan ta mandad no ini si Marcos, id duma ki Pedro (1 Pedro 5:13), woy ukit kandin, nosorollan ni Marcos iddos moka-atag to pinuungan woy nonaw tod Longaggon.

Inin libru, id sulat din atag to konna mgo Judio, labbi ron iddos mgo toho Roma, de-en waa rin oraroy opila ka-ay'n libru iddos mgo bersikulu pomon diyot Tapoy'n Tandu, iling taddot id puungan onni Mateo woy Lucas. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad ka-ay iddos kohulugan to dumon mgo kahi woy botasanon to mgo Judio, su amoy od koovottan taddot konna mgo Judio (3:17; 5:41; 7:1-4, 11, 34).

Wora oraroy sulata ni Marcos iddos moka-atag to kodnonaw ni Disas. Iyon din oray'n id sulat, iddos moka-atag to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan din. Oyya su id kopi-i ni Marcos no id pokita iddos kotuusan ni Disas, iling to kodbawi tod pongkovohokan, kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ahad pa iddos kodposinsya to saa.

Sokkad no dakkoon dontulon to kodsulat ni Marcos ka-ay, idda en so kodpaabbotlabbot no si Disas, Tohodtobbus woy Anak to Monama (1:1, 11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:61-62; 15:39). Woy dontulon din mandad no od inniyat keta nod dumoruma ki Disas ahad ondan kos od kotomanan ta (8:34-38; 10:29-31).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy dos kodboutismu rin ki Disas (1:1-13)
Dos tigkonayan to kodnonaw woy pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea (1:14 taman to 9:50)
Dos pinuungan ni Disas no id tigkanoy riyot Galilea taman to Jerusalem (10:1-52)
Dos kotompusan no simana ni Disas woy dos kopotayan din (11:1 taman to 15:47)
Dos kodbadnow ki Disas (16:1-8)
Dos kodpokita ni Disas woy dos kodbatun kandin diyot datas to langit (16:9-20)

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Na, ini en kos tigkonayan to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays no Anak
to Monama.
2 No-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki propeta Isaias no,
"Id popiyod ku kos koddin tohodponudtuu nod unna kikow* amoy od panoy to kod-
inguma ru."*
3 Oyyos duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no mid ungketen to,
" 'Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon, woy tulidda row kos od ukitan din!'
"*
4 Notuman en idda, su id inguma si Juan no Tohodboutismu no riyon id oubpa to noka-
awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Id nonaw sikandin to mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Sondit kow woy
tanan kowd to mgo saa row woy poboutismu kow amoy'd posinsyan kow to Monama."

* **1:2** Dos kahi no, ***kikow*** nod tommanon ka-ay, si Disas Krays. * **1:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3.

5 Na, mid undiyot kandin iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyon to intirut prubinsya
to Judea woy pomon diyot bonuwa to Jerusalem. Id ponudtuu ran iddos mgo saa ran,
woy id poboutismu ran ki Juan diyot Oweg to Jordan.
6 Iddos umpak ni Juan, binovallan pomot bowvuu to kamelyo woy dos ollon din,
binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama.* Iyon koka-an din, mgo apang woy tonnob.
7 Na id posaddoo si Juan diyot mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Duwon od tundug koddi no
lampas pa koddi, su konna a ollog ahad kod-akas da en to sandalyas din.
8 Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, piru sikandin, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id boutismu
rin koniyu."

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Mateo 3:13-4:11; Lucas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Na riyot timpu to kodboutismu ni Juan, mid inguma si Disas pomon diyot bonuwa to
Nazaret no sakup to prubinsya to Galilea, woy id boutismuwan sikandin ni Juan diyot
Oweg to Jordan.
10 To id go-un don si Disas diyot oweg, idda ron en, nokita rin no nopokes kos langit
woy id lonna iddos Uhis no Ispiritu riyot kandin iling to soopati.
11 Na, duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Sikkow en kos
Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa woy oraroy a no nahaa kikow."
12 To nopongnga boutismu-i si Disas, idda ron en, id po-undiyon sikandin to Uhis no
Ispiritu to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
13 Na, daom to oppat-no-puun allow, id ubpa sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa no riyon en iddos mgo monnanap to puwaason, woy id geddaman sikandin ni
Moivuyan. Piru mid undiyot ki Disas iddos mgo ponolihan amoy'd tuhanuu kandin.

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas taddot Oppat no Tohodngongaap nod Kovovallan no mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 4:12-22; Lucas 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Na, to noprisu si Juan, id livod si Disas diyot Galilea amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan to Monama.
15 Kahi rin to, "Ini ron en kos timpu no id ponudtuu to mgo propeta dangan, oyyos
asow ron kos kodharit Monama. Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy
pomokaya row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan."
16 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit to Lanow't Galilea, nokita
rin iddos oruwon toosuwod no si Simon woy si Andres. Id ooppan dan to pukut, su mgo
tohodngongaap me-en sikandan.
17 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Duma kow koddi. Konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon dow, ko
konna, od nonawwan ku sikiyu nod ingutoo to mgo minuvu."
18 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos mgo pukut woy id duma ran kandin.
19 Na, ponayun mid ipanow si Disas diyot ko-unnan boyow, woy nokita rin iddos
oruwa mandad no toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Id
ounsad sikandan diyot bollangay no id oupiya to mgo pukut.
20 Idda ron en, id umow sikandan ni Disas no od duma kandin. Na, id tonanan
dan iddos amoy ran no si Sebedeo riyon to bollangay duma taddot mgo minuvu no id
popuung dan, woy mid duma ran mandad ki Disas.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Lucas 4:31-37)

---

* **1:6** Dos umpak ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, iling to umpak ni propeta Elias. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Hari 1:8. Nokod-iling mandad iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ki Juan taddot ki Elias, oyya su id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodsilut to Monama woy dos moka-atag to kodsondit woy kodtanan to mgo saa.

21 Na, id undiyon onsi Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum. Woy riyon to Allow't Kod-
imolloy, id usok si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw to mgo minuvu.
22 Nosoobbuwan dan taddot kodnonaw rin su duwon en kotungud, konna iling taddot
mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
23 Na riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id losuran to busow
woy id pomehes, kahi rin to,
24 "Disas no toho Nazaret, ondak lavut du konami? Id undini ka vo amoy'd silutan koy
nikkow? Id kilaa a kikow, su sikkow en kos Uhis no Anak to Monama."
25 Na id sugga ni Disas iddos busow, kahi rin to, "Po-onong-onong ka! Leggua kad
kandin!"
26 Idda ron en, id pokookoo to busow iddon minuvu, woy ayas mid pomehes to waa
pa sikandin id leggua riyot minuvu.
27 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Eh, ondan man
ini? Lammi inin nonaw, su duwon kotungud din nod sugga to mgo busow woy id leggua
en!"
28 Pomon tadda, go-os nokoso-ob iddos moka-atag ki Disas diyot mgo lugaa no
nokolingkus to intirut prubinsya to Galilea.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-41)

29 Na, to id leggua onsi Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio, mid undiyon sikandin to
baoy onni Simon woy Andres, duma ongki Santiago woy Juan.
30 Dutun, iddos ba-ay no onuhang ni Simon, id oilogga su id momonit. To mid inguma
ron si Disas, id ponudtulan sikandin to mgo minuvu atag taddot novohokan.
31 De-en id poroniyan ni Disas iddos novohokan, woy id somaddan din kos bollad woy
id po-onnow rin. Na idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin woy id sondad kandan to koka-an.
32 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas iddos langun nod
kovohokan woy dos id ponlosuran to busow.
33 Langun to mgo minuvu riyot bonuwa, nolivuung diyot lama to baoy.
34 Na, no-uliyan ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no duwon nokod-osso-osson bohok,
woy id poleggua rin iddos mo-uraan busow, woy waa po-osenga ni Disas iddos mgo
busow, su nokokilaa ran man ko ondoy sikandin.

Id Nonaw si Disas diyot Galilea
(Lucas 4:42-44)

35 Mosukirom poron, mid onnow si Disas woy id undiyon to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
amoy od dasaa rutun.
36 Na, id nonangkap kandin onsi Simon.
37 To nokita ran don sikandin, mid ikahi ran to, "Od nongkapon ka to langun no
minuvu."
38 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Od undiyon ki pa to dumon bonuwa no morani ka-ay,
su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku mandad kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan oyyos ini en
kos dontulon to kod-undini ku."
39 De-en id lingkus ni Disas iddos langun no bonuwa riyon to Galilea. Id ponudtuu rin
kos kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to Judio, woy id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow
no id lasud diyot mgo minuvu.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et no id porani ki Disas. Mid
lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy id po-eru-eru, kahi rin to, "Nokosaddoo a nod
poko-uli ka ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru."

41 Pomon to oray'n no-eruwan si Disas kandin, id somaddan din iddos minuvu woy id
ikohiyan din to, “Oyya, id kopi-i ku en. Na od ko-uliyan kad.”
42 Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din woy no-uliyan don sikandin.
43 To waa pa po-iponawa ni Disas iddos minuvu, id loglohottan din sikandin, kahi rin
to,
44 “Yo ru vo ponudtuu ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka to tohodbuwis
amoy'd ontongngan din kos lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis no id suhu ni Moises
amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no no-uliyan kad.”
45 Piru mid ipanow iddos minuvu woy id posaddoo rin iddos langun no pinuungan
ni Disas, de-en nokoso-ob iddos dinoggan. Na pomon tadda, dii ron od poko-undiyon
si Disas to dumon bonuwa, su otid kokita sikandin to mgo minuvu, od livuungan en
sikandin. Purisu diyon da sikandin id oubpa to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, piru id pon-
undiyon dad en to kandin iddos mgo minuvu no pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa.

2

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon allow, id livod mandon si Disas diyot bonuwa to Capernaum,
woy nokoso-ob kos dinoggan no id uli ron sikandin diyot baoy.
2 De-en mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung dutun woy pomon tadda, worad lugaa nod
ko-usokkan, ahad pa riyot sobbangan. Woy id ponudtuu ni Disas kandan iddos kahit
Monama.
3 Na, duwon oppat no minuvu nid inguma no id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa.
4 Piru pomon to mo-uraan minuvu riyot daom, waa ran nokoporani ki Disas. De-en
id akas dan iddos atop* no riyot pantok ni Disas. Nopongnga idda, id tuntun dan don
iddos minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id ilogga riyot ikam.
5 To nokita ni Disas no dakkoo kos kodsalig dan, id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to,
“Suwod, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”
6 Na, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id ounsad dutun. To norinog dan
iddos id ikahi ni Disas, kohingginawa ran to,
7 “Te, mambo moho tod ikahi ikon minuvu to iling duwon? Id sumpalit din kos
Monama, oyyos waa en minuvu nod pokoposinsya to saa, ko konna, idda ra en so
Monama!”
8 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id ikohiyan din sikandan to,
“Mambot ungketen kos poomdom dow?
9 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon atag ka-ay't minuvu no id patoy kos
lawa? Idda vo so od ikahi no, ‘Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od ikahi no,
‘Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy ipanow ka’?
10 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ka-ay to
ampow't ingod no od posinsya to mgo saa.”
Na id isau si Disas diyot mama no id patoy kos lawa, woy mid ikahi sikandin to,
11 “Lohinat ka woy piyoddow kos ikam du, woy uli kad bo.”
12 Idda ron en, id lohinat sikandin nid piyod to ikam din woy id baya riyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu. Na, nosoobbuwan dan woy id doong dan kos Monama, kahi ran to,
“Pomon poron, ini ki pe-en nokokita to iling ka-ay'n notomanan!”

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Levi
(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Nopongnga idda, mid livod mandon si Disas diyot ibpit to Lanow't Galilea, woy id
nonaw sikandin taddot mo-uraan minuvu nid lolivuung no id undiyot kandin.

---

* **2:4** Dos mgo baoy iddot timpu ni Disas, pattad kos atop, woy duwon geddan diyot leggua to kodpenek dutun.

14 Todtahad, id ipanow ron mandon sikandin, woy nokita rin si Levi* no anak ni Alfeo
no mid unsad diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Kahin Disas kandin to, “Duma ka koddi.”
De-en mid lohinat si Levi woy id duma kandin.
15 Sokkad no allow, id ka-an si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot baoy ni Levi.
Duwon mandad mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mosaasaa no id ka-an
duma ongki Disas, su mo-uraa kos id dumoruma kandin.
16 Na rutun, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no sakup to mgo Pariseo. To
nokita ran no id ka-an si Disas duma to mgo mosaasaa woy taddot mgo tohodsukut to
buhis, id ikahi ran diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Mambo moho tid lommung sikandin
nid ka-an duwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa?”
17 To norinog ni Disas idda, id tavak din sikandan ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin
to, “Iddos mgo minuvu no waa bohok, konna od ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra
en so duwon bohok. Na iling mandad tadda, waa a mid undini amoy'd nangkap to mgo
motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo mosaasaa.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Sokkad no timpu, id puasa iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy
dos mgo Pariseo. Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id porani ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi ran
to, “Iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy dos mgo Pariseo, duwon
timpu nod puasa ran. Piru mambot ikos mgo tinodduwan du, dii man od puasa?”
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od puasa vo iddos korumannan taddot
lammid osawa laggun to duma ran pa sikandin? Dii en! Na ungketen dad en mandad
kos mgo tinodduwan ku, konna pa sikandan od puasa laggun to duma a pa nikandan.
20 Piru od inguma en kos timpu nod puasa ran otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan
iddos id osawa.”

Dos Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Mateo 9:16-17; Lucas 5:36-39)

21 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa minuvu nod tapong
to lammin ogget diyot tapoy'n umpak. Oyya su otid pippiyan don idda, od kipos dos
ogget nid tapong woy od lowwag pe-en kos bendas.*
22 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu no od ta-aw to lammin binu nod bovuwak poron
diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama, su otid puungan din
idda, od kovendas iddon tawwan. Na od korattan da en iddos od tootawwan, woy od
ko-uwakkan dos binu. Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos lammin binu, diyon en mandad id
ta-aw to lammin tootawwan.”

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya si Disas woy dos mgo tinod-
duwan din diyot kamot no duwon pinomuwon trigu. Laggun tid ipanow ran, id pomadti
iddos mgo tinodduwan din to mgo trigu, id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit.
24 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikahi ran ki Disas to, “Mambot id puungan to mgo
tinodduwan du iddos id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?”*
25 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id puungan ni Harin David woy
taddot mgo duma rin iddot timpu no id gutasan sikandan?
26 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama, woy id ka-an din iddos paan no id buwis
diyot Monama woy id boggayan din mandad iddos mgo duma rin. Iddon paan, id diiyan

* **2:14** Inis Levi, osson ngaran ni Mateo. * **2:21** Dos tapoy'n ogget woy dos tapoy'n tootawwan to binu, id ponunggelengan to nonaw to mgo Judio. Iddos lammin ogget woy dos lammin binu, id ponunggelengan to nonaw ni Disas. * **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:8-10.

nod kannon to ahad ondoy, su iyon da od pokoka-an tadda, iddos mgo tohodbuwis. Notomanan idda timpu no si Abiator kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis."
27 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo Pariseo to, "Id bovallan to Monama kos Allow't Kod-imolloy atag to kopiyannan to mgo minuvu. Waa rin bovalli kos mgo minuvu atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
28 De-en siyak no Anak to Minuvu kos duwon kotungud ko ondan kos od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

3

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad (Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1 Na, mid livod mandon si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio. Diyot daom, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id patoy kos divauy'n bollad.
2 Woy duwon mandad mgo minuvu no od nangkap to po-unayan amoy'd ko-uug dan si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-en id ponulan dan sikandin kod bowiyan din iddos minuvu riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
3 Na, id osengan ni Disas iddos minuvu no id patoy kos bollad, kahi rin to, "Lohinat ka rinit isowwan to langun."
4 Id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu rutun, kahi rin to, "Ingkon musing ka-ay kos noko-ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy? Idda vo so kodpuung to moppiya o iddos kodpuung to morat? Idda vo so kodtavang to minuvu o iddos kod-imatoy?"
Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan.
5 Nolingasa si Disas nid tongtong taddot mgo minuvu no nokolingkus kandin, woy naanu sikandin pomon to motoggas kos pusung dan. Na id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos bollad, kahi rin to, "Kotongngow kos bollad du."
Na id kottong din idda, woy idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin.
6 Nopongnga idda, id leggua iddos mgo Pariseo woy id polivuungoy ran duma to mgo sakup ni Herodes amoy'd nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Disas.

Mo-uraan Minuvu kos mid Tinundug ki Disas

7 Na, mid undiyon si Disas to ibpit to Lanow't Galilea duma iddos mgo tinodduwan din. Id tinundug kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot Galilea, woy duwon mandad duma no id pomon diyot Judea.
8 Duwon mandad id pomon diyot Jerusalem, diyot Edumea, diyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan woy id pomon diyot mgo lugaa no sumbaoy to bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon. Mid undiyon dan to ki Disas, su nokorinog dan to langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan din.
9 Na pomon to mo-uraa kos minuvu, id suhu ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no od panoy to bollangay nod sokayan din amoy dii sikandin od kolipit to mgo minuvu.
10 Pomon to mo-uraan novohokan kos no-uliyan din, de-en od po-ohawoy iddos dumon od pongkovohokan amoy'd porani ki Disas, su amoy od pokosomad dan kandin.
11 Na iddos id ponlosuran to busow, otid pokokita sikandan ki Disas, od ponlaangkob dan diyot isowwan din, woy od popeheson sikandan taddot mgo busow nod ungketen to, "Sikkow en kos Anak to Monama."
12 Piru id loglohottan ni Disas tid sugga iddos mgo busow, no konna ran id ponudtuu to mgo minuvu ko ondoy sikandin.

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan (Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Nopongnga idda, mid tikoddog si Disas diyot buvungan, woy id umow rin iddos id kopi-i rin nod dumannon, de-en id porani sikandan.

14 Na, mid aam sikandin to sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan no id ngoranan din no mgo
apostoles. Kahi rin kandan to, “Id aam ku sikiyu nod dumoruma koddi, woy id popiyod
ku sikiyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama.
15 Woy od boggayan ku sikiyu to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow.”
16 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran to sopuu-oruwa no id aam ni Disas. Si Simon no id
ngoranan din ki Pedro,
17 si Santiago woy dos ari rin no si Juan no id ngoranan sikandan ni Disas to Boanerges,
no iddos kohulugan, baansi. Sikandan, mgo anak ni Sebedeo.
18 Dos duma si Andres, si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak
ni Alfeo, si Tadeo, si Simon no mohingginawa to ingod din
19 woy si Judas Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Na, to id uli ron si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din, nolivuung mandon iddos
mo-uraan minuvu riyot kandin. De-en waa ran nokosakat nid ka-an.
21 To norinog idda to mgo korumannan din, id undiyonnan dan sikandin amoy'd
ongayon dan nanoy, oyyos duwon id ikahi no od busawon don kun sikandin.
22 Na, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id pomon diyot Jerusalem no
mid ikahi to, “Si Disas, id losuran ni Moivuyan* no ponguu to mgo busow. De-en od
pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow.”
23 To norinog idda ni Disas, id poporani rin iddos mgo minuvu woy id osengan din
sikandan ukit to mgo ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Mambot od po-owan ni Moivuyan
iddos kandin da en no mgo sakup?
24 Otik duwon mgo sakup to sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy,
konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en iddon kohoriyan.
25 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan taddot mgo sakup to sokkad no
pomilya. Otid po-unayoy sikandan od po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan.
26 Ungketen dad en mandad kos kohoriyan ni Moivuyan. Otid po-unayoy od po-
imotayoy iddos kandin da en no sakup, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en iddos kohoriyan
din woy'd kotaman.
27 “Piru notalu kud si Moivuyan, oyya su id poleggua kud iddos mgo busow no mgo
sakup din. Waa minuvu nod poko-usok diyot baoy to monokkaan minuvu amoy'd ahaw
to mgo korotuwan din, otik konna pa unna od bokuwon iddos monokkaan minuvu, idda
pa od ka-ahaw rin idda.
28 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ondan no saa nod kopuungan to
mgo minuvu, od koposinsyan pa to Monama, ahad iddos kodsumpalit dan kandin.
29 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od koposinsyan.
Oyya su iddos saa rin, konnad en od ka-awa riyot kandin taman to waad tomanon.”
30 Na id oseng ni Disas ini, su duwon id ikahi no iddos kotuusan din, id pomon to
busow nid lasud kandin.

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Na, mid inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod ni Disas. Id aangat sikandan diyot lama,
woy id po-umow ran sikandin su duwon od osengon dan.
32 Diyot daom, duwon mo-uraan minuvu nid ounsad no nokolingkus kandin. Na,
duwon mid ikahi kandin to, “Sir, iddos inoy ru woy mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot
leggua su duwon kun od osengon dan kikow.”

---

* **3:22** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Belsebul.***

33 Mid ikahi sikandin to, “Oyya, piru id pokita ku koniyu ko ondoy kos inoy woy mgo
suwod ku.”
34 Na, id tongtong sikandin diyot mgo minuvu no nokolingkus kandin, woy kahi rin
to, “Ini en no mgo minuvu kos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku.
35 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to id kopi-it Monama, sikandan en kos inoy ku, mgo
tobboy woy mgo suwod ku.”

4

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Sokkad no allow, id nonaw mandon si Disas to mgo minuvu riyot ibpit to Lanow't
Galilea. Pomon to oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung diyot kandin, mid unsad
sikandin diyot bollangay amoy'd nonaw. Iddos mgo minuvu no riyot ibpit to lanow, id
pominog kandin.
2 Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan ukit to ponunggelengan. Kahi rin to,
3 “Ooyyari row tod pominog ini. Duwon sokkad no minuvu nid undiyon to kamot
amoy'd savud to bonni.
4 Na riyot kodsavud din, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-uug diyot daan woy id ponuktuk
idda to mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
5 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Pomon to movavow ra man kos livuta, go-os
da idda id tuvu.
6 Piru to moko-untud don kos allow, naanos idda, woy pomon to waa goli nokodoralig,
nahangu ron.
7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot sopiniton. To id tuvu dos mgo sopinit, nokubmutan don
iddos lammid tuvu, de-en worad idda nokobovunga.
8 Piru iddos dumon bonni, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na, moppiya kos tuvu
tadda woy id bovunga. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga, dos duma mandad, dakkoo
woy dos duma, oray'n dakkoo.”
9 Na kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 To id awa ron iddos mgo minuvu, id porani kandin iddos sopuu-oruwon tinod-
duwan din woy dos dumon minuvu, woy mid intud dan kandin moka-atag to mgo
ponunggelengan.
11 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to Monama to koovottan taddot waa rin
pa id posaddoo dangan moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot dumon minuvu, id nonaw
ku kandan iddos langun no kovonnaan ukit to ponunggelengan,
12 su amoy ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita woy ahad od pominog dan, dii
ran od pokaabbot. Su otid pokaabbot dan, od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa
ran, woy od posinsyan sikandan to Monama.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot taddot ponungge-
lengan? Otik dii kow od pokaabbot ka-ay, momonnu kow vo od pokaabbot to duma pon
ponunggelengan ku?
14 Ini kos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan. Dos bonni no id savud, idda en so kahit
Monama no id nonaw riyot mgo minuvu.

* **4:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9-10.

15 Na iddos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit
Monama, piru idda ron en, id ahaw ni Moivuyan iddos kahi no nokopomuwa riyot
pusung dan.
16 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama
woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to kodtanggap tadda.
17 Piru waa goli idda nokodoralig diyot pusung dan, woy sinsinahaw ra kos kopo-
makoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma kos kosupittan pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit
Monama, konnad sikandan od ponayun.
18 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama,
19 piru inaayun dan od popoomdom to mgo sowkuu to ko-ubpa ran, dos kodginawa
to soopi woy od kolewang dan to mgo ingowollon to ko-ubpa ran. De-en iling to id
kubmutan iddos kahi no norinog dan woy waa nokovunga.
20 Na iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no
nokorinog to kahit Monama woy id tanggap dan idda, woy moppiya kos bunga tadda
riyot ko-ubpa ran. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga to kopomakoy ran, dos duma
mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma pa, oray'n dakkoo."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Suu
(Mateo 5:15-16; Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas. Kahi rin to, "Waa minuvu nod
loottom to suu no od poongkobban to lobban o id ta-aw rin diyot silob to katri, ko konna,
id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan.
22 Iling mandad tadda, iddos, iddos ahad ondan no noko-ollos woy diid koovottan ko-
ungkay, od kosorollan woy'd koovottan en diyot mori.
23 De-en su duwon man mgo tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog."
24 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Pa-ayyad kow pominog, su otik ungketen, oraroy
kow od pokaabbot, woy od duhangan pe-en to Monama kos koovottan dow.
25 Su iddos minuvu no nokaabbot to norinog din, od duhangan pe-en kos koovottan
din. Piru iddos waa id pa-ayyad id pominog, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok no
koovottan din."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Bonni no id Tuvu

26 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
sokkad no minuvu no id savud to bonni riyot kamot din.
27 Laggun tid ponayun sikandin to ipat allow no pinuungan din, woy riyot od tinuhon
don sikandin to bulli, id tuvu iddos bonni no waa rin nosorolli kos po-ukit to kodtuvu
tadda.
28 Dos livuta kos od potuvu woy od povunga to pinomuwa. Diyot unna, od tuvu iddos
lawa, so-op tadda, od movoddos woy kopongnga, od bovunga ron.
29 Otid koutuwan don idda, od gaavon don su tingkottu ron man."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Mateo 13:31-32, 34; Lucas 13:18-19)

30 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od ko-ilingan to kodharit
Monama? Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ka-ay?
31 Noko-iling idda to sokkad no bonni to mustasa no id pomuwa ron diyot kamot.
Oray'n disok ini to langun no bonni ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
32 Piru otik id pomuwa ron ini woy od tuvu, mowwet pa ini to dumon mgo pino-
muwa. Od lapung kos panga ka-ay woy riyot mallung, od sosaag kos mgo manuk nod
layanglayang."
33 Na, iddos kodnonaw ni Disas to kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu, id po-ukit din to
mgo ponunggelengan, woy idda ra en so od koovottan dan kos id nonaw rin.

34 Waa sikandin id nonaw kandan no konna po-ukit to mgo ponunggelengan. Piru ko
idda ra en so mgo tinodduwan din kos duma rin, id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos
langun no kohulugan tadda.

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

35 Na, to od kosagkup don to idda ra en no allow, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo
tinodduwan din to, “Od undiyon ki to dipaat lanow.”
36 De-en id tanan onsi Disas pomon diyot mo-uraan minuvu, woy id sakoy iddos mgo
tinodduwan din taddot bollangay no riyon en mid unsad si Disas. Id undiyon dan to
dipaa duma iddos dumon id pomollangay.
37 Na, tigkow mid doppot kos monokkaan kaamag woy nosuhat to doorakkoon mgo
baud iddos bollangay. De-en od koponnu ron asow to oweg.
38 Piru si Disas no riyon lomig to ubpu to bollangay, nokotintinuhon diyot uunan. Id
sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, tovangi koy! Od koonnod kid man moho
ini!”
39 Na, id onnow si Disas woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo
baud to, “Soro kad! Tivonok kowd!”
Idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag woy id tivonok kos langun.
40 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Mambot novaakkan kow? Waa pobbos kodsalig dow
koddi?”
41 Na, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy id po-inturoy ran to, “Ondoy moho inin
minuvu no ahad iddos kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin?”

5

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

1 Na, id dunggu onsi Disas diyot dipaa to Lanow't Galilea, riyot lugaa to mgo toho
Gerasa.
2 To id ponog si Disas taddon bollangay, duwon minuvu no id sinuggung kandin
pomon diyot lovongngan.*
3 Inin minuvu, id losuran to mgo busow, woy riyon sikandin id oubpa to mgo
lovongngan. Ahad pa od bokuwon sikandin to kodina, konna en od kotoholan.
4 Na, komo-uraa ron sikandin bokuwa to mgo kodina woy id pasung kos pa-a rin
woy bollad din, piru id ponbudtus din iddos mgo kodina woy id pondorattan din iddos
pasung. Waa en minuvu nod pokotohoo kandin su oray'n monokkaa.
5 Allow bulli, od livonglivong sikandin diyot lovongngan woy riyot buvunganon no
laayun od pomehes, woy id ponpoliyan din kos lawa rin to mgo batu.
6 To nopantow rin si Disas, mid sinuggung sikandin nid lungkossu. Woy riyot kod-
inguma rin, id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas.
7 Na id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Disas, Anak to Monama no Lampas to
Langun, ondak lavut du koddi? Kolimulimu, pongulivot ka riyot ngaran to Monama no
konna a nikkow od silutan!”
8 (Id oseng din idda, su id ikohiyan don man ni Disas iddos busow to, “Sikkow no
busow, leggua ka ka-ay'n minuvu!”)
9 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos ngaran du?”
Mid tavak iddos busow to, “Maanmaan kos ngaran ku, su mo-uraa koy.”
10 Ayas id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow no konna rin sikandan od po-owan
taddon ingod.
11 Na riyot londig no morani rutun, duwon mo-uraan bavuy nid ponuwaa.

* **5:2** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, id lobbong dan iddos mgo minatoy riyon to langub o riyot id bongbangan no pahang.

12 Id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow, kahi ran to, “Po-olina koy nod lasud duwot
mgo bavuy.”
13 De-en id aman si Disas. Na id ponleggua iddos mgo busow, woy id losuran dan
dos mgo bavuy no iddos ko-uralloy tadda, mgo oruwon maan (2,000). Idda ron en, id
pouharus diyot daama iddos mgo bavuy woy nongo-uug diyot lanow woy nongoonnod.
14 To nokita idda taddot mgo tohodtamong to mgo bavuy, id lungkossu ran woy id
ponudtuu ran iddos notomanan diyot langun no id ubpa riyot bonuwa, woy riyot mgo
lugaa no nokolingkus dutun. To norinog idda to mgo minuvu, mid undiyon dan amoy'd
kokita ko ondan kos notomanan.
15 Na riyot kod-inguma ran, id porani sikandan ki Disas woy nokita ran iddos minuvu
no id losuran to maanmaan no mgo busow. Id ounsad sikandin, noko-oumpak don woy
motallong don kos poomdom din. De-en oraroy ran no novaakkan.
16 Dos mgo minuvu no nokokita taddon notomanan, id ponudtuu ran diyot langun
iddos moka-atag taddon minuvu woy dos notomanan taddot mgo bavuy.
17 To norinog idda to mgo minuvu, id po-eru-eru ran nod awa si Disas diyot lugaa ran.
18 Na, to id penek don sikandin diyot bollangay, id po-eru-eru kandin iddos minuvu
no no-uliyan don no od porumannon sikandin ni Disas.
19 Piru id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to, “Iyon moppiya, uli kad diyot koniyu, woy
ponudtuu ru riyot korumannan du iddos id puungan tod Longaggon atag kikow woy
dos eru rin kikow.”
20 De-en id uli ron iddos minuvu, woy id ponudtuu rin diyot sopuun bonuwa no
sakup to Decapolis iddos langun nid puungan ni Disas atag kandin. Na iddos langun
no nokorinog kandin, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.

Id Badnow ni Disas dos Anak woy id Bowiyan Din iddos Ba-ay (Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Na id sakoy mandon onsi Disas diyot bollangay, woy id livod sikandan diyot dipaa
to lanow. To kodponog din, id livuungan sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu.
22 Duwon mandad id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio no id
ngoranan ki Jairo. To nokita rin si Disas, id porani sikandin woy mid lingko-od diyot
isowwan din.
23 Id po-eru-eru sikandin no mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, iddos ba-ay'n anak ku, od
oumasoy ron. Kolimulimu, duma ka koddi woy somaddiyu sikandin amoy od ko-uliyan
woy'd ko-uyag.”
24 De-en id duma si Disas kandin. Na, mid tinundug mandad iddos oray'n mo-uraan
minuvu no id pososokoy riyot kandin.
25 Dutun, duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay no novohokan su sopuu-oruwa ron no
lahun, diid soro nod longossan.
26 Na, noosayan oraroy sikandin taddot kodbawi to mo-uraan doktor. Na-amin din
don kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id bayad kandan, piru waa sikandin no-
uliyan, ko konna, id ayas baling dos bohok din.
27 To nokorinog sikandin moka-atag ki Disas, id lotlot sikandin diyot mo-uraan
minuvu woy id porani riyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somaddan din kos umpak ni
Disas.
28 Su kohingginawa rin no, “Ahad od pokosomad a ra to umpak din, od ko-uliyan ad
en.”
29 To nokosomad don sikandin, idda ron en, id soro iddos bohok din nod longossan.
Na, noheddam din no no-uliyan don sikandin.
30 Idda ron en, noheddam ni Disas no duwon kotuusan no id leggua pomon kandin.
Na, id loingoy sikandin woy mid intud diyot mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos id
somad to umpak ku?”

31 Mid tavak dos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Ontongngiyu man, mo-uraa kos od sosok
kikow. Mambo man tod intud ka ko ondoy kos id somad kikow?”
32 Piru id loloingoy pe-en sikandin amoy'd kokita ko ondoy kos mid somad to umpak
din.
33 Pomon to nosorollan en taddot ba-ay iddos notomanan din, id kookoo sikandin to
mattag allak woy id porani ki Disas. Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din, woy id
ponudtuu rin kos langun.
34 Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Uri, no-uliyan kad pomon to kopomakoy ru. Uli kad bo
duma to kosunayan, su konnad od livod dos bohok du.”
35 Laggun tid oseng din idda, duwon mgo minuvu nid inguma pomon diyot baoy ni
Jairo. Kahi ran to, “Poonna ruk ginawa ru, worad iddos anak du. Yo rud lewanga kos
Tohodnonaw.”
36 Piru id podtohon ni Disas iddos osengan dan. Kahi rin ki Jairo to, “Yo kod kaanu.
Salig ka ra.”
37 Na waa rin porumanna iddos dumon minuvu, si Pedro ra woy dos toosuwod no si
Santiago woy si Juan kos id poruma rin.
38 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot baoy ni Jairo, nokita ni Disas no od kohuyakot kos
mgo minuvu, woy norinog din iddos od pondaawit.
39 Na, to noko-usok don sikandin, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot od kohuyakot woy'd
pondaawit kow? Waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.”
40 Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin. Id poleggua rin iddos mgo minuvu, woy id
poruma rin iddos amoy woy inoy tat anak woy dos otollu taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
Id usok dan diyot kwartu no id pooyyasan tat anak.
41 Na id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak, woy kahi rin to, “Talita kumi,”
no iddos kohulugan, “Idi, onnow kad!”
42 Idda ron en, id onnow dos anak woy id oipanow. (Iddon anak, sopuu-oruwa ron
kos idad din.) To nokita ran idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.
43 Na, id loglohottan dan ni Disas no konna ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddon
notomanan, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan no od pokannon dos anak.

6

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1 Na mid tanan si Disas taddon bonuwa duma taddot mgo tinodduwan din, woy id
undiyon sikandan to bonuwa to Nazaret no id dokollan din.
2 To id inguma ron kos Allow't Kod-imolloy, id undiyon si Disas to simba-an to mgo
Judio woy mid nonaw. Na rutun, mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung. To norinog dan
iddos nonaw ni Disas, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. Kahi ran to, “Te, ingkon ayu id
pomon kos langun no sinorollan ka-ay'n minuvu? Ondoy ayu kos id boggoy kandin to
moraom no koovottan? Mambot od pokopuung sikandin to mokososoobbu?
3 Konna vo sikandin man iddos panday no anak ni Maria woy suwod onni Santiago,
Jose, Judas woy Simon? Konna vo iddos mgo tobboy rin, dini man id oubpa?”
Na, nomorat sikandan ki Disas woy waa ran id pomakoy kandin.
4 De-en mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Iddos propeta, mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin
to langun, piru riyot kandin no ingod, diyot mgo korumannan din woy riyot mgo sakup
to pomilya rin, od poddisokkan sikandin to kod-ontong.”
5 Na pomon to dii sikandan od pomakoy, waa sikandin id puung to mokososoobbu
riyot ingod din, idda ra en so pilopilon novohokan nid somaddan din kos no-uliyan.
6 Oray'n nosoobbuwan si Disas taddot mgo minuvu pomon to waa ran id pomakoy
kandin.

Na, id undiyon si Disas to langun no bariyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama.

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan Din (Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

7 Na, id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, woy id suhu rin
sikandan no tinduwa. Id boggayan din sikandan to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo
busow.
8 To waa pa sikandan id ipanow, id pomonduwan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd
piyod to koka-an, kavii woy soopi. Iyon dow ra piyodda, iddos tukod dow.
9 Sukub kow to sandalyas, piru yo kow'd piyod to ilisan.
10 Ahad ingkon kow od undiyon, woy otik duwon od inggat koniyu nod oubpa riyot
baoy rin, yo kow'd alin diyot osson baoy taman tod awa kow taddon bonuwa.
11 Piru otid poko-inguma kow riyot lugaa no waad tanggap koniyu o konnod pominog
to nonaw row, na tonani row idda woy podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a
row to kod-awa row, patow no waa id pokosondit dan koniyu riyot timpu nod silutan
sikandan to Monama.”
12 De-en id ipanow ran, woy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu no ko-ilangan od
sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran.
13 Na id poleggua ran iddos mgo busow, woy id doddasan dan to lana iddos od
pongkovohokan woy no-uliyan sikandan.

Dos Kopotayan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Na, norinog ni Harin Herodes iddos moka-atag taddot pinuungan ni Disas pomon
to oray'n novantug kos ngaran din. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi to, “Ini en si
Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan. Ini en kos unayan nod
pokopuung sikandin to mgo mokososoobbu.”
15 Duwon duma nid ikahi to, “Sikandin si Elias.”
Duwon mandad duma no mid ikahi to, “Sokkad sikandin taddot mgo propeta dan-
gan.”
16 Na, to norinog ni Herodes iddos moka-atag ki Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Sikandin en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no id potompoddan kud to liyog, piru no-uyag
mandon!”
17 Id ikahi ni Herodes idda, oyyos sikandin man kos id pa-ammot, id povaku woy id
poprisu dangan ki Juan. Id puungan din idda pomon to kodsugga ni Juan kandin, su id
ahaw rin si Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin no si Felipe.
18 Oyya su inaayun od ikohiyan ni Juan si Herodes no, “Supak diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises no od ahawon du kos sawa to suwod du.”
19 Pomon tadda, nolingasa si Herodias ki Juan woy'd po-imotayan din nanoy sikandin,
piru waa rin nopuungi idda su konnod aman si Herodes.
20 Su novaakkan si Herodes ki Juan, oyyos nosorollan din no motallong sikandin no
minuvu woy molinis kos pusung. De-en waa rin po-imotayi si Juan. Id kopi-i rin nod
pominog to nonaw ni Juan, ahad od pokovoggoy idda to taong diyot poomdom din.
21 Na riyot kodsampot ni Herodes to allow't kodtobbow rin, nokokita si Herodias to
po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Juan. Id pon-inggat ni Herodes iddos langun no ponguu no no-
iraom kandin, dos mgo kopitan to sundau, woy dos od kilaannon no mgo minuvu riyot
Galilea amoy od sakup to pista to allow't kodtobbow rin.
22 To nolivuung don sikandan, iddos mongovay no anak ni Herodias ki Felipe, mid
usok woy id sayow. Na, oray'n notoosan si Herodes woy dos langun nid pon-inggat din.
De-en id ikohiyan ni Herodes iddos mongovay to, “Buyu ka koddi to ahad ondan nid
kopi-i ru, su id boggoy ku en kikow.”

23 Id pongulivot pe-en sikandin, kahi rin to, “Ahad ondan kos od buyuwon du, id
boggoy ku en kikow, ahad pa inis kotongnga ka-ay't kohoriyan ku.”
24 Na, id leggua iddos mongovay su od undiyot inoy rin woy mid intud kandin, kahi
rin to, “Ondan man kos od buyuwon ku?”
Id tavak dos inoy to, “Iyon du buyuwa, iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu.”
25 Idda ron en, id livod iddos mongovay riyot hari, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Id kopi-
i ku nid boggoy ru koddi ini ron en, iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu no nokota-aw
riyot bondihadu.”
26 Na, to norinog idda to hari, oray sikandin no naanu. Piru pomon to id pongulivot
don me-en sikandin diyot isowwan taddot id pon-inggat din, waa sikandin nokobolivad.
27 Purisu idda ron en, id suhu rin iddos sokkad taddot mgo sundau rin no od
tompoddan to liyog si Juan. De-en id ipanow dos sundau po-undiyot prisuwan, woy
id tampod din iddos liyog ni Juan.
28 Na, id piyod din iddos uu ni Juan no nokota-aw riyot bondihadu, woy id boggoy rin
idda riyot mongovay. Id boggoy mandad idda taddot mongovay riyon to inoy rin.
29 To norinog taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Juan iddon notomanan, id undiyon dan to
prisuwan woy id angoy ran iddos lawa ni Juan amoy id lobbong.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu (Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

30 To id livod don diyot ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan no id suhu rin, id ponudtuu
ran kandin iddos langun no id puungan woy id nonaw ran.
31 Pomon to oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no od pokodsuvaa-suvaa nod inguma, konna
ran od pokosakat ahad diyot kodka-an dan.
De-en id osengan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Od undiyon ki to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy'd poko-imolloy ki pa.”
32 Purisu id sakoy ran to bollangay amoy od undiyon dan to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
33 Piru to kodlogkiyat dan, nokita sikandan to mo-uraan minuvu no nokokilaa
kandan. Id ponlungkossu ran no id pongulibpit diyot lanow pomon diyot nokod-osso-
osson bonuwa, woy noko-unna ran pe-en id inguma riyot lugaa nod undiyonnan onni
Disas.
34 To koddunggu onni Disas woy to kodponog din to bollangay, nokita rin iddos mo-
uraan minuvu no nolivuung. No-eruwan sikandin, su noko-iling dan to mgo karnero
no waa tohodtamong. Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan.
35 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi
to, “Noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa woy asow ron od saop kos allow.
36 Iyon ayu moppiya no od po-undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mgo minuvu amoy'd
pokovolli ran to koka-an.”
37 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Sikiyu kos od poka-an kandan.”
Kahi ran to, “Sikami vo kos od bolli to koka-an dan? Ko-ilangan ayu nod puung koy
daom to waun buwan* amoy'd pokovolli koy to paan no id poka-an kandan!”
38 Mid intud si Disas to, “Pilon molison no paan kos id piyod dow? Ontongngi row
ve-en.”
To no-ontongngan dan don idda, id ikahi ran to, “Eh, toonaw ra man limmon molison
no paan woy oruwon ngaap inis ka-ay't keta.”
39 Na, id suhu ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no od livuungon kos langun no
minuvu riyot mgo grupu, woy od po-unsaron sikandan diyot sobbotton.
40 De-en id pon-unsad iddos mgo minuvu to tinlimmompuu woy idda mandad so
duma, simbokkad no gatus.

---

* **6:37** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***oruwon gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, od pokovayad to minuvu nod urunaa daom to waun buwan.

41 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap, woy id
langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga,
id pontoppiktoppik din iddos mgo paan, woy id boggoy riyot mgo tinodduwan din
amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu. Ungketen dad en mandad taddot mgo ngaap, id
pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id pomboggoy riyot langun no minuvu.
42 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung.
43 Nopongnga, id temmos taddot mgo tinodduwan din iddos nongosama no noko-
ponnu pe-en to sopuu-oruwon bukag.
44 Na iddos ko-uralloy to mgo minuvu nid ka-an, mgo limmon maan (5,000) no mama.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Na idda ron en, id posakoy ni Disas dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot bollangay, woy id
po-unna rin sikandan diyot Betsaida no riyon to dipaa taddot lanow, laggun tid popo-uli
rin pa iddos mgo minuvu.
46 To id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid tikoddog sikandin po-undiyot buvungan
amoy'd dasaa.
47 To od kosagkup don, diyon poron si Disas to buvungan no siksikandin da, piru iddos
mgo tinodduwan din, id pomollangay riyot tongannan to dakkoon lanow.
48 Na, nopantow ni Disas no noosayan iddos mgo tinodduwan nod bovadsoy, su
nosinuggung dan kos kaamag. To od ka-allow-allow ron, id undiyonnan dan ni Disas
no mid ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg no uvag kun tod lihad kandan.
49 To nokita ran sikandin nid ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg, id pomehes sikandan to
mattag allak, oyyos kunan dan ko busow sikandin.
50 Su iddos langun, nokokita kandin woy no-od-oratan. Piru idda ron en, mid ikahi si
Disas to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki. Kahaa kow, su siyak ini.”
51 To id sakoy si Disas diyot bollangay, idda ron en, id soro dos kaamag. Na, oraroy ran
no nosoobbuwan.
52 Oyyos ahad pa nokokita ran taddot mokososoobbun id puungan din taddot paan,
waa ran nokaabbot taddot kohulugan tadda, su motoggas man kos uu ran.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos od Pongkovohokan diyot Genesaret
(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Na, to nokorunggu ran don diyot dipaa to lanow, noko-inguma ran diyot lugaa to
Genesaret, woy id ikot dan iddos bollangay ran.
54 To kodponog dan to bollangay, idda ron en, nokilaa ron to mgo minuvu si Disas.
55 Na, id ponlungkossu ran diyot langun no lugaa no nokolingut, woy id sayung dan
diyot ki Disas iddos od pongkovohokan amoy'd povowiyan dan kandin, ahad ingkon
dan od korinog no riyon sikandin.
56 Ahad ingkon od undiyon si Disas, diyon to mgo bariyu, diyot mgo bonuwa o riyot
mgo lugaa no nokolingkus dutun, od soyungon dan iddos od pongkovohokan diyot od
kolivuungan to mgo minuvu. Id po-eru-eru ran ki Disas no od posomaddon dan ahad
ubpu robbo taddot umpak din. Na iddos langun no nokosomad, no-uliyan en.

7

Dos Ko-ossan to Nonaw to mgo Pariseo taddot Suhu to Monama
(Mateo 15:1-9)

1 Sokkad no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises nid
pomon diyon to Jerusalem no id undiyot ki Disas.

2 Nokita ran no duwon mgo tinodduwan din no mid ka-an no waa id ounab to bollad
dan. Dos id puungan dan, supak diyot botasanon no ko-ilangan molinis dan diyot kod-
ontong to Monama.
3 Su iddos mgo Judio, labbi ron iddos mgo Pariseo, konna ran od ka-an otik dii ran pa
unna od ikulon dos botasanon to kovuyyahan dan moka-atag to kod-ounab to bollad.
4 Ahad od uli ran pomon diyot polingki, konna ran od ka-an otik dii ran od unnan tod
ikuu iddos botasanon to kod-ounab to bollad, su saddook nokosomad dan to molibmit
diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na, duwon pa dumon botasanon nod ikulon dan, iling to
kod-ounab to mgo pokawan, mgo kondiru woy brunsi no mgo kopitira.
5 De-en mid intud iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
Kahi ran to, “Mambot id supak moho to mgo tinodduwan du iddos botasanon to
kovuyyahan ta? Oyyos mid ka-an sikandan no waa id ounab to bollad.”
6 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en iddos id poposaddoo to Monama ukit ki Isaias.
Oyya su oraroy kow od po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy iling taddot no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Inin mgo minuvu, taman da to dila kos kodposivantug dan koddi,
piru moriyu kos pusung dan koddi.
7 Waa koru-anon to kodsimba ran koddi,
su iddos id nonaw ran, id bobbovallan da to mgo minuvu!’*
8 Na, bonnaa en no id puungan dow iddos id sulat ni Isaias, oyyos id tonanan dow iddos
suhu to Monama woy iyon dow baling id ikuu, iddos mgo botasanon nid bobbovallan
da to mgo minuvu.”
9 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Oraroy kow od kotuigtuig nod inoyyug to suhu to
Monama amoy'd ko-ikuu row ra en iddos botasanon dow!
10 Oyyos duwon id ikahi ni Moises no mid ungketen to, ‘Rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy
ru,’* woy ‘Iddos ahad ondoy nod oseng to morat diyot amoy o inoy rin, ko-ilangan en
nod imotayan.’*
11 Piru sikiyu, ossa moho kos nonaw row. Su iddos minuvu no duwon nanoy id
pokotavang diyot amoy woy inoy rin, od bolivad baling sikandin nod ikahi to, ‘Korban,’
no iddos kohulugan, id ossa kud ini atag to Monama.
12 Na otid ikulon din iddos kodnonaw row, konnad sikandin od pokotavang to amoy
woy inoy rin.
13 De-en id podwora row kos suhu to Monama ukit to kod-ikuu row to botasanon no
id pomon diyot kovuyyahan dow. Woy duwon pe-en mo-uraan id puungan dow no iling
ka-ay.”

Dos od Pokolibmit to Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama (Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, “Pominog
kow woy ooyyari row ini tod labbotlabbot.
15 Konnod pokolibmit diyot kod-ontong to Monama iddos ahad ondan no koka-an nod
usok diyot bivig to minuvu. Iyon od pokolibmit, idda en so morat no osengan nod leggua
to bivig din.
16 Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”
17 Nopongnga idda, id tanan sikandin taddot mo-uraan minuvu woy mid usok diyot
baoy. Id intud ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din ko ondan kos kohulugan taddot
ponunggelengan din.

---

* **7:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:13 * **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. * **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:17.

18 Kahin Disas to, “Waa kow vos mandad nokaabbot? Konna iddos ahad ondan no
koka-an nod usok diyot bivig to minuvu kos od pokolibmit kandin diyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
19 Oyyos dii man idda od poko-usok diyot ginawa rin, ko konna, diyon da to gottok
woy od leggua.”
(Ukit ka-ay'n osengan, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas no od pokoka-an ki to ahad ondan
no koka-an.)
20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iyon od pokolibmit to minuvu riyot kod-ontong
to Monama, idda en so nokota-aw riyot ginawa rin no od leggua riyot bivig din.
21 Oyyos pomon diyot daom to minuvu, nokota-aw riyot ginawa rin iddos morat no
poomdom. Woy pomon tadda, od puung don sikandin to morat, iling to kodlaayuk to
konna rin sawa, kodponakow, kod-imatoy,
22 kodloivug, kod-akon-akon, morat no ingowollon to lawa, kod-aakaa, kodpuung to
kororattan, od kosina, koddoddora-at to duma, kodporatasdatas woy ko-ongollan.
23 Na langun ka-ay, id pomon diyot daom to ginawa to minuvu woy ini en kos od
pokolibmit kandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama.”

Dos Kopomakoy to Ba-ay no Konna Judio (Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Na, id tanan si Disas diyot Galilea woy id undiyon sikandin to mgo lugaa no moranit
bonuwa to Tiro. To kod-inguma rin dutun, id owwot sikandin diyot sokkad no baoy,
su id kopi-i rin nanoy no waa od pokosaddoo to kod-inguma rin. Piru ahad ungketen,
nosorollan en ko ingkon sikandin.
25 Dutun, duwon sokkad no inoy no iddos ba-ay'n anak din, id losuran to busow. To
norinog din nid inguma si Disas, idda ron en, id undiyon sikandin woy mid lingko-od
nid ounduk diyot isowwan ni Disas.
26 Id po-eru-eru sikandin no od polegguangon ni Disas iddos busow nid lasud diyot
anak din. Na iddon ba-ay, konna Judio, su nominuvu sikandin diyot prubinsya to
Fenicia woy dos kinohiyan din, Griego.
27 Piru mid ooseng si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Ko-ilangan
no unna pa od kovuung kos mgo anak. Su konna en ollog nod ongayon iddos koka-an to
mgo anak woy id sunggud diyot mgo tuyyang.”*
28 Piru kahi taddot ba-ay to, “Oyya, Longaggon, piru ahad pa iddos mgo tuyyang no
riyot silob to lomisa, od pokoka-an man to mgo mumu nod pongo-uug to mgo anak.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Pomon to iling duwon kos id oseng ru, od poko-uli kad su id leggua
ron iddos busow nid lasud diyot anak du.”
30 Na id uli ron dos ba-ay, woy nokita rin iddos anak din no id oilogga no no-uliyan
don.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Diid Pokorinog woy Ommow no Mama

31 To id tanan si Disas diyot bonuwa to Tiro, id baya sikandin diyot bonuwa to Sidon,
woy riyot mgo lugaa no moranit bonuwa to Decapolis, idda pa sikandin id livod diyon
to Lanow't Galilea.
32 Na rutun, duwon mgo minuvu no id piyod diyot ki Disas to sokkad no minuvu
no diid pokorinog woy ommow. Id po-eru-eru ran kandin no od somaddan din iddon
minuvu amoy'd ko-uliyan.
33 De-en id piyod ni Disas iddos minuvu riyot moriyu boyow pomon diyot ko-urallan.
Na, id tiyuk din to tintoddu rin woy id somaddan din iddos dila taddot minuvu.
Nopongnga, id ilobban din iddos tintoddu rin woy id somoddan din iddos dila taddot
minuvu.

---

* **7:27** Dos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas, od unna pa sikandin od tavang to mgo Judio, idda pa sikandin od tavang to konna mgo Judio.

34 Na id langngag si Disas diyot datas to langit, woy id songnga sikandin to moraom
pomon to eru rin woy kahi rin to, “Efata,” no iddos kohulugan, “Od kopokesan ka!”
35 Idda ron en, nokorinog don dos minuvu woy na-awa iddos unayan no no-ommow
sikandin, woy motallong don kos kod-ooseng din.
36 Id ikohiyan ni Disas dos mgo minuvu, no konna ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy
iddos nokita ran. Piru ahad kopila rin sikandan id osengan, id ayas dan da en baling id
poso-ob tid ponudtuu iddos nokita ran.
37 Na langun taddot nokorinog, oray'n nosoobbuwan. Kahi ran to, “Moppiya kos
langun nid puungan din, oyya su ahad iddos diid pokorinog, woy dos mgo ommow, od
poko-ooseng don!”

8

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Oppat no Maan (4,000) no Minuvu (Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Sokkad no timpu, nolivuung mandon iddos mo-uraan minuvu. Na-amin don kos
tasak dan, de-en id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din
to,
2 “No-eruwan a ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos notolluwan don nid duma ran koddi
no worad tasak dan.
3 Na, otid po-uliyon ku sikandan no diid pokoka-an, od moomet dan to gutas diyot
daan, su duwon duma no moriyu pa kos od uliyan.”
4 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Oyya en, piru ingkon ki man od poko-angoy to
id poka-an ta ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu, su ini ki man to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa?”
5 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Pilon molison kos paan duwot koniyu?”
Id tavak sikandan to, “Pittu.”
6 Na, id po-unsad ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, woy id angoy rin iddos pittun paan
woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda
woy id boggoy riyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu.
7 Duwon mandad pilopilon ngaap. Id posolamat mandon si Disas tadda riyon to
Monama, woy id posondad din mandad idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din diyot mgo
minuvu.
8 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. To nopongnga ran mid ka-an,
nokolimud iddos mgo tinodduwan to nongosama no nokoponnu to pittun doorakkoon
bukag.
9 Dos ko-uralloy to minuvu nid ka-an, mgo oppat no maan (4,000).* Nopongnga idda,
id popo-uli ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu.
10 Woy id sakoy sikandin to bollangay duma to mgo tinodduwan din po-undiyot lugaa
to Dalmanuta.

Dos Kodbuyu to mgo Pariseo no od Pokitannon Sikandan to Mokososoobbu (Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Dalmanuta, duwon mgo Pariseo no id porani ki Disas
amoy'd opilon sikandin diyot opulanan, su id kopi-i ran nod posaharon sikandin. De-en
id buyu ran kandin no od pokitannon sikandan to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no
id popiyod en sikandin to Monama.
12 Id songnga si Disas to moraom, su id mosakit kos ginawa rin woy mid ikahi sikandin
to, “Ooy koniyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu! Mambot od buyu kow pa nod pokitannon
to mokososoobbu? Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa en mokososoobbu
no id pokita ku koniyu.”

---

* **8:9** Waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

13 Na, id tanan onsi Disas kandan woy mid sakoy mandon to bollangay woy id tollus
dan diyot dipaa to lanow.

Id Ponunggelengan ni Disas to Potuvu to Paan iddos Nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy ki Herodes
(Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Na, nolingow iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no id piyod to tasak dan no paan, woy
sokkad dobbon molison no paan kos diyot bollangay ran.
15 Id osengan sikandan ni Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Bantoy kow
taddot potuvu to paan to mgo Pariseo woy ki Harin Herodes.”
16 To id oseng ni Disas idda, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Saddook id oseng din idda su wora
ki man nokopiyod to paan.”
17 Na nokosaddoo si Disas taddot mgo osengan dan, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Mambot nosasow kow no waa kow nokopiyod to paan? Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot?
Mambot motoggas kow nod pokaabbot?
18 Duwon mata row, piru konna kow od pokokita, woy duwon tolinga row, piru konna
kow od pokorinog. Nolingow kowd bo taddot id puungan ku?
19 Iddot id pontoppiktoppik ku iddos limmon molison no paan nid poka-an ku taddot
limmon maan (5,000) no minuvu, pilon bukag kos noponnu row tat nongosama?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Sopuu-oruwa.”
20 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddot id pontoppiktoppik ku iddos pittun molison
no paan nid poka-an ku taddot oppat no maan (4,000) no minuvu, pilon doorakkoon
bukag kos noponnu row tat nongosama?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Pittu.”
21 Kahi rin kandan to, “Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot no inis id nonaw ku, konna moka-
atag to paan?”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Butud diyon to Betsaida

22 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Betsaida, duwon mgo minuvu no id
undiyot ki Disas woy id piyod sikandan to butud no mama. Id po-eru-eru ran nod
somaddan din iddos butud amoy'd ko-uliyan.
23 Na id pikit ni Disas iddos butud, woy id leggua ran taddon bariyu. To nokoleggua
ron sikandan, id ilobban din iddos mata taddot butud, id somaddan din sikandin woy
id inturan, kahi rin to, “Ondan, duwon don od kokita ru?”
24 Na id langngag boyow iddos butud woy mid tavak to, “Oyya, od pokokita a to mgo
minuvu, piru iling da to mgo kayu nod ipopanow.”
25 Id somaddan mandon ni Disas iddos mata taddot butud. Na, id totongtong iddos
minuvu woy moppiya ron kos kod-ontong din.
26 Nopongnga idda, id po-uli sikandin ni Disas woy id ikohiyan din to, “Yo ka vo od
baya riyot bonuwa nid pomonnan ta.”

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Na, mid undiyon si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din to mgo bariyu no sakup to
bonuwa to Cesarea Filipos, woy laggun tid ipanow ran, id intud si Disas kandan, kahi
rin to, “Ondoy a man diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu?”
28 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Duwon id ikahi no sikkow kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu.
Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sokkad ka taddot
mgo propeta dangan.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?”

Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Sikkow en kos Mesiyas.”*
30 Na, id loglohottan din iddos mgo tinodduwan no dii ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad
ondoy iddos moka-atag kandin.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Na, mid tigkanoy ron si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot diyot mgo tinodduwan din
moka-atag tod kotomanan din. Kahi rin to, “Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan
nod ukit to mo-uraan kodposuppit, woy od elleyan a tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio,
taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od
imotayan a, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a.”
32 Iddos langun no id ponudtuu ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag to
kopotayan din, moomok da nod koovottan. To norinog idda ni Pedro, id piyod din si
Disas diyot ibpit woy id sugga rin, kahi rin to, “Yo kod oseng to ungketen.”
33 Piru mid isau si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din woy id sugga rin si Pedro, kahi rin
to, “Awa ka, Moivuyan! Su iddos poomdom du, konna pomon to Monama, ko konna,
pomon to minuvu.”
34 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu woy dos mgo tinodduwan din woy id
ikohiyan din to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no tinodduwan ku,
ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin nid kopi-i, woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin
no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi.
35 Oyya su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda.
Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi woy pomon to
kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan, duwon umuun waad tomanon.
36 Su ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, waa en koru-anon otid koworan sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.
37 Oyyos waa korotuwan no id pokovullas to minuvu amoy'd ka-awi rin iddos umuun
waad tomanon.
38 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oray'n mosaasaa su id inoyyuhan dan kos Monama.
Na otik id ko-ilow a nikandan woy dos mgo nonaw ku, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ko-
ilow ku mandad sikandan init kodlivod ku nod dumannan to se-aa to kotuusan to Amoy
ku woy taddot uhis no mgo ponolihan.”

9

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
duwon duma ka-ay no dii pa od patoy taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos kotuusan to
kodharit Monama.”

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas (Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

2 To id lihad don kos annom no allow, id poruma ni Disas si Pedro, si Santiago woy si
Juan po-undiyon to mowwet no buvungan no siksikandan da. Laggun tid totongtong
dan ki Disas, idda ron en, nopalin kos boyo rin.
3 Iddos umpak din, id sella-sella pomot koputiyoy no waa en iling tadda ka-ay to
ampow't ingod.
4 Na, nokita ran si Elias woy si Moises no id tongko ki Disas.
5 Kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, moppiya en no ka-ay ki. Od sosabbung koy
to otollu, sokkad atag kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki Elias.”

---

* **8:29** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Cristo***, woy riyot Hebreo, ***Mesiyas***. Od kovasa kos kohulugan to Mesiyas diyot listahan to Mgo Kahi no Dakkoo kos Koru-anon diyon to kotompusan no mgo lokkeb. * **8:34** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

6 Id oseng ni Pedro idda pomon to waa rin nonongnongngi ko ondan kod osengon din,
su oraroy sikandan no novaakkan.
7 Na duwon souhapun no id tambun kandan, woy duwon bawos nid pomon diyot
souhapun no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa.
Pominogga row sikandin.”
8 Idda ron en, id langulangu ran woy waa osson nokita ran, si Disas dobbo.
9 Na laggun tod potupang dan, id loglohottan dan ni Disas. Kahi rin to, “Yo row en
id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos nokita row taman to siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
kovadnow ron.”
10 De-en id tota-aw ran diyot poomdom dan iddos id ikahi ni Disas, woy waa ran en
id ponudtuu iddos nokita ran. Piru id po-inturoy sikandan, kahi ran to, “Ondan ayu kos
kohulugan taddot id oseng din nod kovadnow sikandin?”
11 Na mid intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Mambot od ikohiyon to mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan no unna od undini si Elias, idda pa iddos
Mesiyas?”
12 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en no unna pa od undini si Elias amoy'd panoy to
langun. No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no dakkoo kos koosayan ku
no Anak to Minuvu, woy od elleyan a nikandan pomon to lingasa ran koddi.
13 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no id inguma ron si Elias, woy id puungan to mgo
minuvu iddos langun no morat no id kopi-i ran nod puungan diyot kandin. Woy ini
en kos no-ikahi moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.”

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak (Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Na, to id inguma onsi Disas diyot dumon mgo tinodduwan din no id polintotuwos,
nokita ran no id lingut kandan iddos mo-uraan minuvu. Woy duwon mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises no mid apuu taddon mgo tinodduwan.
15 To nokita si Disas taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, woy id
ponlungkossu ran amoy od tommu kandin woy'd olit-olit.
16 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan kos opulanan dow?”
17 Na duwon sokkad nid tavak, kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw, duwon anak ku no id piyod
ku ka-ay't kikow, su id losuran to busow unayan no konnad sikandin od poko-ooseng.
18 Otid ingumannan sikandin, od kopiloy nod pokovuntug diyot livuta, od bovuwak
kos bivig din, od kihot kos ngipon woy'd koggaa sikandin. Id nganoy ad diyot mgo
tinodduwan du nod polegguangon dan iddos busow, piru waa ran man noko-uli
kandin.”
19 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu no waa kopomakoy woy ebbaw! Momonnu
kouhayyoy kos kodumoruma ku koniyu? Kannu pa ayu od kotaman inis kodti-is ku
koniyu? Piyodda row kos anak ka-ay't koddi!”
20 Na, id piyod dan iddos anak diyot ki Disas. To nokokita ki Disas dos busow, idda ron
en, id pokookoo to busow iddos anak. Id gohulivid mandon iddos anak woy nopiloy no
nokovuntug mandon diyot livuta, woy id likidlikid sikandin nid bovuwak kos bivig.
21 Mid intud si Disas taddot amoy, kahi rin to, “Kannu man sikandin no-iling ka-ay?”
Id tavak dos amoy to, “Pomon poron to ko-onakoy rin.
22 Kopila ron nanoy sikandin od imotayan to busow nid lasud kandin, woy od
pokoumbag sikandin diyot apuy woy oweg. Piru otid pokogaha ka, ko-eru-i koy woy
tovangi koy.”
23 Kahin Disas to, “Mambot od ikahi ka no otid pokogaha a? Oyyos od kopuungan en
kos langun otid pomakoy kos minuvu.”
24 Na, id nganoy kandin iddos amoy taddot anak, kahi rin to, “Duwon kopomakoy ku
piru moomet en. Tovangi a nod mosalig kos kopomakoy ku!”

25 To nokita ni Disas no id lukutlukut id porani iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id suhu rin
iddos busow nid lasud diyot anak. Kahi rin to, “Sikkow no busow no id po-ommow
woy'd povongoo ka-ay't anak, leggua ka woy yo kad od livod nod lasud kandin.”
26 Na, id pomehes dos busow woy ayas din pe-en id pokookoo iddos anak, idda pa mid
leggua sikandin. Iddos anak, imman tid patoy ron su worad man nokowaong. De-en
mid ikahi iddos mgo minuvu to, “Eh, id patoy ron bos moho ika!”
27 Piru id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak woy id po-onnow rin, woy id
lohinat dos anak no no-uliyan don.
28 To id usok onsi Disas diyot baoy nid oubpan dan, id inturan sikandin to mgo
tinodduwan din no siksikandan da, kahi ran to, “Mambot waa koy nokopoleggua taddot
busow?”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa ossa nod pokopoleggua to iling taddon busow, idda ra
en so koddasaa.”

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43b-45)

30 Na, id tanan onsi Disas taddon lugaa woy id baya sikandan diyot Galilea. Id kopi-i
ni Disas no konnod kosorollan to mgo minuvu ko ingkon sikandin.
31 Id puungan din idda, su amoy waad pokolewang to kodnonaw rin to mgo tinod-
duwan din. Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot
bollad taddot od pongkuntra koddi. Id po-imotayan a nikandan, piru od kovadnow a
riyot iko-otollun allow.”
32 Waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Disas kandan, piru od ko-
vaakkan dan nod intud kandin.

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama (Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Na, id inguma ron onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Capernaum. To riyon don sikandan
to daom to baoy, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Ondan kos
opulanan dow riyot daan?”
34 Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan, su id po-opuloy ran man ko ondoy kandan
kos mowwet to langun.
35 Na, id ounsad si Disas woy id poporani rin iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din.
Kahi rin kandan to, “Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet to
langun, ko-ilangan no od poobbava sikandin woy'd po-uripon to langun.”
36 Id angoy ni Disas iddos disok no anak woy id poohinat din diyot tongannan dan. Id
sopipi rin iddon anak woy mid kahi sikandin to,
37 “Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't anak pomon
to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak kos id tanggap din. Woy konna ra siyak kos id tanggap
din, ko konna, idda mandad so Monamon Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.”

Dos Konnod Supak Keta, od Poomig Keta (Lucas 9:49-50)

38 Na mid ikahi si Juan ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, nokokita koy to sokkad no minuvu
no nokopoleggua to mgo busow ukit to ngaran du. Id sugga roy sikandin, oyyos konna
ta man duma.”
39 Piru kahin Disas to, “Yo row sikandin sugga-a, oyyos waa minuvu no kopongnga od
puung to mokososoobbu ukit to ngaran ku, od ooseng don to morat moka-atag koddi.
40 Su iddos minuvu no konnod supak keta, od poomig keta.
41 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod po-inom koniyu
to sokkad no pokawan no oweg pomon to mgo tinodduwan kow to Mesiyas, od
pokotanggap sikandin to ganti.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa (Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 "Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy nod puung to saa kos mopoobbavon minuvu
iling ka-ay't disok no anak no od pomakoy koddi, moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din
to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag sikandin diyot dahat.
43 De-en otik ikos bollad du kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, tompoddowd baling ika. Su
moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos bollad,
kuntra to duwon oruwon bollad du no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy.
44 [Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod ka-an taddot mgo lawa ran woy
dos apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.]
45 Na otik ikos pa-a ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, tompoddowd baling ika. Su
moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos pa-a,
kuntra to duwon oruwon pa-a ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy.
46 [Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod ka-an taddot mgo lawa ran woy
dos apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.]
47 Otik ikos mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, kootowd baling ika! Su moppiya
pa nod lonug ka riyon to kodharit Monama no sokkad da kos mata, kuntra to duwon
oruwon mata ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy.
48 Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod ka-an taddot mgo lawa ran woy
dos apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.
49 "Bonnaa en no duwon mgo kosupittan nod ko-ukitan to langun nod pompomakoy
amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran. Su iddos mgo kosupittan, noko-iling taddot assin
woy apuy nod poka-awa to ahad ondan no konna moppiya.
50 Moppiya kos assin su od pokovoggoy't nanam to koka-an ta, piru kod motabbang
don ini, dii ron en id pokopolivod kos nanam. Purisu sikiyu nod pomakoy koddi,
ko-ilangan nod poko-iling kow to assin ukit to kodpotovangoy no od moppiya kos
koroniyan dow."

10

Dos Moka-atag to Kodsuwoy to Sawa (Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Na id tanan onsi Disas diyot prubinsya to Galilea, woy id undiyon sikandan to Judea
woy riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan. Dutun, id livuungan mandon sikandin to mo-uraan
minuvu, woy mid nonaw sikandin su idda en kos nooyami rin nod puungan.
2 Duwon mgo Pariseo no id porani ki Disas amoy'd posahad kandin ukit to kod-intud.
Kahi ran to, "Ondan, noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodsuwoy to mama
taddot sawa rin?"
3 Piru mid tavak si Disas kandan ukit to intud, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos id suhu ni
Moises koniyu moka-atag ka-ay?"
4 Id tavak sikandan to, "Id aman si Moises no od bovaa kos mama to kosulatan to
kodposuwayoy, idda pa od suwayan din kos sawa rin."
5 Kahin Disas to, "Id aman si Moises no od suwayan dow kos sawa row, su motoggas
man kos uu row.
6 Piru riyot tigkonayan to kodbovaa to ingod, id bovallan to Monama kos mama woy
ba-ay.
7 Ini en kos unayan no od tanan kos mama to amoy woy inoy rin amoy'd pokodsokkad
don sikandan to sawa rin woy dos oruwa, od kosokkad don.
8 Na konnad sikandan oruwa, ko konna, sokkad don.
9 De-en iddos id podsokkad don to Monama, konnod podsuwayon to minuvu."
10 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot baoy, id intud don mandon kandin iddos mgo
tinodduwan din moka-atag to kodposuwayoy.

11 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no mama nod suwoy to sawa rin woy od
osawa to duma, nokoloivug sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin.
12 Woy ungketen dad en mandad diyot ba-ay. Otid suwoy sikandin to sawa rin woy'd
osawa to duma, nokoloivug sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin.”

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak ukit to Koddasaa (Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Sokkad no allow, duwon mgo minuvu no id piyod to mgo anak dan diyot ki Disas,
amoy ukit to kodtoddung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa, id pokita to
Monama iddos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak. Piru id sugga to mgo tinodduwan din
iddos mgo minuvu.
14 To nokita idda ni Disas, nolingasa sikandin woy mid ikahi to, “Podtohona row ron
kos mgo anak nod porani koddi, woy yo row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu
no od salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo anak, sikandan en kos od kolonug to
kodharit Monama.
15 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no diid salig to
Monama iling to kodsalig to anak, dii en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”
16 Na, id ponsopipi rin iddos mgo anak woy ukit to kodtoddung din to bollad din taddot
uu ran diyon to koddasaa, id buyu rin no iddos Monama, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin
diyot kandan.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan (Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 To kodlogkiyat onni Disas to iponawon dan, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id
lungkossu po-undiyot kandin. Id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy mid intud,
kahi rin to, “Moppiyon Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan ku amoy'd pokotanggap a
to umuun waad tomanon?”
18 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot od ngoranan a nikkow no moppiya? Oyyos sokkad
da kos moppiya, idda ra en so Monama.
19 Nokosaddoo kad taddot mgo suhu to Monama no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo kod imatoy,
yo kod loivug, yo kod ponakow, yo kod posivonnaa to uhus, yo kod loimbung, woy
rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.’* ”
20 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Tohodnonaw, langun duwon no suhu, id puungan kud
pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku.”
21 Na, id tongtongngan ni Disas iddos minuvu duma to kodginawa, woy id ikohiyan
din to, “Duwon pa sokkad no kulang diyot kikow. Uli ka, woy boligya ru kos korotuwan
du woy pomboggoy ru kos bayad diyot worowora. Otid puungan du ini, duwon en
korotuwan du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka koddi.”
22 To norinog idda taddot minuvu, od kokita riyot bonnong din no naanu sikandin
woy id ipanow no noponnut lanu, oyyos dakkoo man kos korotuwan din.
23 Na id tongtong si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din, woy kahi rin kandan to,
“Mosuppit en taddot minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama.”
24 Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din taddot id oseng din. Piru id ikahi
mandon si Disas to, “Mgo anak, mosuppit en oraroy iddos kodlonug diyon to kodharit
Monama.
25 Moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot simat kuntra to minuvu no
dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”
26 Na oray'n nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din, woy id po-inturoy ran to, “Ko
ungketen, ondoy pobbo kos od kotobbus?”

---

* **10:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

27 Id tongtong si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Konna ini od kopuungan to minuvu,
piru iddos Monama, od kopuungan din en kos langun.”
28 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun pomon to koddumoruma
kikow.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod
tanan to ubpan din, mgo suwod o tobboy rin, amoy o inoy rin, mgo anak din, woy
mgo kamot din pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi woy pomon to kodponudtuu rin to
Moppiyon Dinoggan,
30 duwon ganti no id boggoy to Monama kandin to inin timpu. Oyyos od pokotanggap
sikandin to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din no mgo ubpan, mgo suwod, mgo tobboy,
mgo inoy, mgo anak woy mgo kamot. Od ukit mandad sikandin to kodposuppit pomon
to kopomakoy rin, piru riyot mori, od pokotanggap sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.
31 Piru mo-uraan mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu no od poobbovan,
woy mo-uraa mandad no moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu no od
porotason.”

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Laggun to riyon pa onsi Disas to daan po-undiyot Jerusalem, id unna sikandin.
Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din, woy dos mgo minuvu nid tinundug kandan,
novaakkan. De-en id livuung ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, woy id ponudtuu rin
mandon kandan iddos moka-atag tod kotomanan din.
33 Kahi rin to, “Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to Jerusalem. Na rutun, siyak no
Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy riyot mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od silutan a nikandan to kopotayan woy kopongnga, id
boggoy a riyot bollad to konna mgo Judio.
34 Od sumpoliton a nikandan, od ilobban woy'd pomodasan. Kopongnga, od imotayan
a, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a.”

Dos od Buyuwon onni Santiago woy Juan diyot ki Disas (Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Na, mid porani ki Disas si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo woy kahi
ran to, “Tohodnonaw, duwon od buyuwon doy kikow.”
36 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos od buyuwon dow koddi?”
37 Id tavak sikandan to, “Otid inguma ron iddos timpu to kodhari ru nod dumannan
to se-aa to kotuusan du, muopa nod po-unsaron koy nikkow riyot duug du, sokkad diyot
kowanan du woy sokkad diyot ivang.”
38 Kahin Disas to, “Waa row nosorolli ko ondan kos od buyuwon dow. Od pokogaha
kow vo nod ukit to koosayan iling tod ko-ukitan ku? Woy od pokogaha kow vo nod ti-is
to kopotayan iling to kopotayan ku?”
39 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Oyya, od pokogaha koy.” Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaa rad en no
iddos kosupittan nod ko-ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan dow mandad. Woy dos kopotayan nod
ko-ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan dow en mandad.
40 Piru moka-atag to kodpo-unsad diyot kowanan woy ivang ku, konna siyak kos od
aam tadda. Oyya su id panoy ron tapoy to Monama ko ondoy kos od po-unsaron din
tadda.”
41 To norinog idda taddot sopuun tinodduwan no duma ran, nolingasa ran ki Santiago
woy ki Juan.
42 Na id poporani ran langun ni Disas, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Nosorollan
dow no iddos od ponguu to konna mgo Judio, id pomohos dan iddos kopi-i ran, woy dos
mgo minuvu no mowwet kos kotundanan, id pokita ran en kos kandan no kotungud.

43 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan, su iddos ahad ondoy koniyu no od kopiyan
nod kovovallan no mowwet, ko-ilangan nod po-uripon sikandin.
44 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no mowwet to langun koniyu, ko-ilangan nod
po-uripon sikandin to duma.
45 Su ahad siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa a mid undini to ingod amoy'd uripon to mgo
minuvu, ko konna, amoy od po-uripon a woy'd boggoy to umuu ku atag to kodtobbus to
mo-uraan minuvu."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Butud no si Bartimeo
(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Na, id inguma si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot bonuwa to Jerico. To
id tanan don sikandan dutun, oray'n mo-uraa kos minuvu nid duma kandan. Duwon
sokkad no butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan amoy'd pokilimus. Sikandin, si
Bartimeo no anak ni Timeo.
47 To norinog din nod lihad si Disas no toho Nazaret, id pehes sikandin no mid
ungketen to, "Disas, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!"
48 Id sugga sikandin taddot mo-uraan minuvu no od po-onong-onong da, piru ayas da
en baling sikandin id pehes nid ungketen to, "Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!"
49 De-en id soro si Disas woy mid ikahi to, "Po-undiniya row sikandin."
Na, id umow ran iddos butud woy kahi ran to, "Kahaa ka woy lohinat ka, su id umow
ka nikandin."
50 Idda ron en, id lusut din kos mowwet no umpak din woy id lohinat sikandin nid
ipanow po-undiyot ki Disas.
51 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos id kopi-i ru nod
puungan ku kikow?"
Mid tavak iddos butud to, "Tohodnonaw, id kopi-i ku nod pokokita."
52 Kahin Disas to, "Na uli kad bo. No-uliyan ka pomon to kopomakoy ru."
Idda ron en, nokokita ron iddos butud woy id duma sikandin ki Disas.

11

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Na, to morani ron onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem, od kopantow ran don iddos bariyu to
Betpahe woy Betania no riyot banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo. Id po-unna ni Disas
dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
2 Kahi rin kandan to, "Undiyon kow to bariyu no riyot ko-unnan woy to kod-inguma
row rutun, idda ron en, od kokita row kos natit asnu no waa pa nosokayi no id ikot.
Okasa row vo idda woy tuyuka row rinit koddi.
3 Otik duwon od intud koniyu no, 'Mambot od okasan dow kos natit asnu?' tovaka row
sikandin to, 'Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longaggon, woy go-os din da ini id po-uli.' "
4 Na id ipanow sikandan woy to kod-inguma ran, nokita ran iddos natit asnu nid ikot
diyot sobbangan to ubpan no riyot ibpit to daan, woy id akas dan idda.
5 Duwon mgo minuvu rutun no mid ikahi kandan to, "Mambot od okasan dow kos
natit asnu?"
6 Id tavak sikandan iling taddot id pomandu ni Disas kandan, de-en id aman iddos
mgo minuvu.
7 Na, id tuyuk dan iddos natit asnu po-undiyon to ki Disas. Id ompasan dan idda to
mgo umpak dan, woy id sakoy ron si Disas.
8 Mo-uraa kos minuvu rutun no id ampas to mgo umpak dan diyot od ukitan ni Disas
to kodposivantug kandin. Idda mandad so duma, id tampod to mgo panga to kayu no
doro-unon woy id ampas dan idda riyot daan.

9 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot ko-unnan woy dos id tinundug ki Disas, id pehes dan
no mid ungketen to, “Od doongon kos Monama. Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to
Monama nod Longaggon!”*
10 Id pokita to Monama iddos kopiyannoy rin taddot od ingumon hari nod suvaa to
kovuyyahan doy no si David! Od doongon kos Monama riyot datas to langit!”
11 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon sikandin to lama to templo,
woy id tongtongngan din iddos langun dutun. Nopongnga, id undiyon sikandin to
Betania duma taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, oyyos od kosagkup don.

Dos Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera no Waa id Bovunga
(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 So-op no allow, id tanan sikandan diyot Betania amoy'd livod diyot Jerusalem. To
riyon pa sikandan to daan, id gutasan si Disas.
13 Na, nopantow rin iddos kayu nod ngoranan to igera no maapung kos do-un. To
kodporani rin taddot kayu amoy'd ontongngan din ko duwon bunga, paanan da en mgo
do-un kos nokita rin, oyyos konna pa timpu nod bovunga iddon kayu.
14 De-en kahi rin diyot kayu to, “Pomon ko-ungkay, konna kad od bovunga.”
Na, norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 To kod-inguma onni Disas diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon sikandin to templo, woy
id pa-awa rin iddos od pombovoligya riyot lama woy dos od pombovolli rutun. Id
ponlingkuwab din iddos mgo lomisa taddot mgo tohodbullas to soopi, woy id pompiloy
rin iddos mgo unsaran taddot od pombovoligya to mgo soopati.
16 Waa rin po-ukita iddos mgo minuvu nod piyod to ahad ondan no od baya riyot lama
to templo.
17 Na id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo minuvu. Kahi rin to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos Baoy't Monama, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa to langun no minuvu ka-
ay to ampow't ingod.’*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo tokawon.”
18 To norinog taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo tohodnonaw to
Suhu ni Moises iddos id puungan ni Disas, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-imatoy
kandin. Oyyos novaakkan dan kandin, su iddos mo-uraan minuvu, oray'n notoosan
woy nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw rin.
19 To id saop don kos allow, id tanan onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem.

Nahangu iddos Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 To nosollom don to id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem, noliharan dan iddos kayu no
igera woy nokita ran no nahangu ron idda pomon to ubbus taman to dalig.
21 Na, nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id oseng ni Disas diyot kayu no igera woy mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Tohodnonaw, ontongngiyu! Ikos kayu nid osengan du govoni no konnad
od bovunga, nahangu ron!”
22 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Pomakoy kow to Monama.
23 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy to
Monama woy waa kodduworuwa, od kogaha rin tod ikahi kos buvungan to, ‘Ko-onnat
ka woy'd poko-antug diyot dahat,’ na od puungan en idda to Monama.

* **11:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:25-26. * **11:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7; Jeremias 7:11.

24 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow riyon to Monama,
pomokaya row no notanggap dowd idda woy od kotanggap dow en idda.
25 Na, otid dasaa kow woy duwon poron id tota-aw row no morat no ginawa riyot
duma, posinsya-i row sikandin amoy'd posinsyan kow mandad to Amoy row riyot datas
to langit.
26 [Su otik dii row od posinsyan iddos duma, dii kow mandad od posinsyan to Amoy
row riyot datas to langit."]

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Na, id inguma mandon onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem. Laggun tid ipanow sikandin
diyot lama to templo, id porani kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
28 Mid intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Ondak kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid
puungan du? Woy ondoy kos id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?"
29 Kahin Disas kandan to, "To dii ku pa od tovakon kos intud dow, duwon intud ku
koniyu. Tovaka row ini, woy id ponudtuu ku koniyu ko ondoy kos id boggoy koddi to
kotungud to kodpuung ka-ay.
30 Iddos kotungud ni Juan to kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot Monama o riyot
minuvu?"
31 Na, id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak. Kahi ran to, "Otid ikahi ki
no, 'Iddos Monama kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od ikahi sikandin to, 'Mambot
waa kow id pomakoy ki Juan?'
32 Piru otid ikahi ki no, 'Minuvu kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od kolingasa
kos mgo minuvu keta." (Od kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu, su nosorollan to langun no
propeta en si Juan.)
33 De-en id tavak dan si Disas to, "Waa koy nokosaddoo ko ingkon idda id pomon."
Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad sikiyu od ponudtulan ko
ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku to kodpuung ka-ay."

12

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Duwon sokkad
no minuvu no id pomuwa to ubas diyot kamot din. Id kuralan din idda woy mid bovaa
sikandin to toviran to ubas, woy id poohinat sikandin to motikang no sabbung no od
ubpan tod tamong tadda. Nopongnga, id popursintuwan din iddos kamot woy mid
undiyon sikandin to osson ingod.
2 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos sudsuhuwon din diyot id
pomursintu amoy'd angoy to kandin no taad.
3 Piru to kod-inguma taddot sudsuhuwon din, id ammot dan sikandin, id pomodasan
woy id po-uli no waa nopiyod.
4 Pomon tadda, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos ossa pa no sudsuhuwon. To
id inguma sikandin dutun, id pomipitan dan kos uu rin woy ayas dan id po-ilawan.
5 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos sokkad pa no sudsuhuwon, piru id
imotayan dan sikandin. Woy duwon pa mo-uraa nid suhu rin, piru iddos duma, id
pomodasan dan woy dos duma, id pon-imotayan dan.
6 Iyon dobbo nosama nod kosuhu rin, iddos soosokkad no anak din no id dokollan din
to ginawa. Purisu idda en kos id suhu rin, su kohingginawa rin no, 'Od rispituwon dan
en inis anak ku.'

7 Piru to noko-inguma ron iddos anak din, id po-ikohiyoy iddos id pomursintu to, ‘Ika
ron kos anak to komunoy. Kuo kid, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy siketa ron kos od
pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!’
8 De-en id goyod dan sikandin, id imotayan woy id lumbag dan iddos lawa rin diyot
leggua to ubasan.”
9 Na kahin Disas to, “Ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot komunoy to ubasan? Od
undiyonnan din iddos id pomursintu woy'd imotayan, woy od popursintuwan din to
ossa iddos ubasan.
10 Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko waa koru-anon, idda
vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.
11 Dos od Longaggon kos id puung tadda, woy motoos idda nod tongtongngan.’ ”*
12 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu to Judio, noovottan dan no sikandan kos id
suhat din. De-en od omotton dan nanoy sikandin, piru novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan
minuvu nid pominog kandin. Purisu mid awa iddos mgo ponguu woy id ipanow.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis (Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Na, to id awa ron iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, duwon mandad duma pon mgo
Pariseo woy mgo minuvu ni Herodes no id suhu ran nod intud ki Disas amoy od
posaharon dan sikandin ukit to osengan din.
14 To kod-inguma ran, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Tohodnonaw, nokosaddoo koy no
bonnaa en kos nonaw ru. Nosorollan doy no iddos ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-
iling du kos kodnonaw kandan, oyyos waa od podmusingon du woy iyon du id nonaw,
iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it Monama. De-en duwon intud doy kikow. Diyot
mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari to Roma o dii?”
15 Piru nosorollan ni Disas iddos kodpo-uvag-uvag dan. De-en kahi rin to, “Mambo
man tod geddaman a nikiyu? Pokitanna a to soopi to Roma.”
16 De-en id toyawwan dan si Disas to soopi. Na mid ikahi sikandin to, “Ondoy man
bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos hari to Roma.”
17 Kahin Disas to, “Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos kandin, woy
boggoy row riyot Monama iddos kandin.”
Na, nosoobbuwan dan oraroy taddot tavak ni Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron (Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Na, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo minuvu, konnod pomakoy
nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.
19 Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, no otik duwon mama
nod patoy no waa anak dan taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon idda to
suwod din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.
20 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod no mama. Iddos kinokokayan, id osawa,
piru id patoy no waa anak.
21 Na, id pomau taddot ari iddon ba-ay. Id patoy mandad sikandin no waa anak.
Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-otollun suwod din.
22 Langun taddot pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa taddot ba-ay, piru waa ran man noko-
anak. Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay.

---

* **12:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22-23.

23 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ondoy musing kandan kos
tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos langun tat pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man
kandin."
24 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Soyup kow, oyyos waa kow nokaabbot taddot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama woy taddot kotuusan to Monama.
25 Su otid bodnawon don iddos id poomatoy ron, konnad en sikandan od po-osoway,
oyyos od poko-iling don sikandan to mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit no konnod po-
osoway.
26 Na moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, waa kow vo nokovasa taddot
id sulat ni Moises moka-atag taddot id oseng to Monama kandin diyot mid loglog no
sopinit? Kahi rin to,
'Siyak kos Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.'*
Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy onsi Abraham.
27 Dos kohulugan tadda, no od kovadnow en iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos
Monama, konna sikandin Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot
nongo-uyag. De-en soyup kow!"

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Suhu no Lampas to Langun kos Koru-anon (Mateo 22:34-40; Lucas 10:25-28)

28 Na, duwon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id pominog taddot id ikahi ni
Disas diyot mgo Saduseo. Nosorollan din no ollog en iddos mgo tavak ni Disas taddot
mgo Saduseo. Na id porani sikandin woy mid intud, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos suhu
no lampas to langun kos koru-anon?"
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ini en kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon.
Sikiyu no koubbaran ni Israel, pominogga row ini! Sokkad da kos Longaggon ta no idda
en so Monama.
30 Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk no pusung du, diyot tivuk
no umuu ru, diyot tivuk no poomdom du woy riyot tivuk no konokkaan du.*
31 Na, ini en kos iko-oruwon suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon.
Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to ko-ugolingun du.*
Worad en osson suhu no lampas pa ka-ay't oruwa."
32 Iddos tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises, mid ikahi to, "Tohodnonaw, ollog kos
tavak du, oyyos sokkad da kos Monama woy worad en ossa.
33 Woy bonnaa en iddos id oseng du no od ginowannan ta kos Monama riyot tivuk
no pusung ta, diyot tivuk no poomdom woy riyot tivuk no konokkaan ta. Bonnaa en
mandad nod ginowannan ta iddos duma iling to kodginawa ta to keton ko-ugolingun.
Dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot id loow no oyama no id buwis diyot Monama, piru lampas
pa no dakkoo kos koru-anon otid tumanon ta inis oruwon suhu."
34 To norinog ni Disas no ollog iddos tavak din, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Asow kad od
kolonug to kodharit Monama."
Nopongnga idda, worad od poko-aku nod intud ki Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas (Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Laggun tid nonaw si Disas to mgo minuvu riyot templo, mid intud sikandin, kahi
rin to, "Mambo man tid ikahi iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no lubbad ni
David iddos Mesiyas?
36 Oyya su iddot no-iroomman si David to Uhis no Ispiritu, id oseng sikandin to,
'Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,

* **12:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:6. * **12:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:4-5. * **12:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.

Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow.' "*
37 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Si David en kos id oseng no iddos Mesiyas,
Longaggon din. Ko ungketen, iddos Mesiyas, konna ra lubbad ni David, ko konna,
Longaggon din mandad."
Na, notoosan nid pominog iddos mo-uraan minuvu taddot nonaw ni Disas.

Dos Pomandu ni Disas no od Bantoy taddot mgo Tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises (Mateo 23:1-12; Lucas 20:45-47)

38 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Bantoy kow taddot mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises no od kotoosan nod oumpak to mowwet woy'd pokitakita to mgo
minuvu. Id kopi-i ran nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyot od kolivuungan to mgo
minuvu.
39 Otik diyon sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio o riyot pista, id kopi-i ran nod unsad
diyot mgo unsaran no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon no mgo minuvu.
40 Id okalan dan iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau amoy od ka-ahaw ran iddos koruwonnan
dan. Woy amoy od kotombunan iddos morat no pinuungan dan, od poowetton dan kos
dosalon dan no uvag kun no moppiya sikandan no mgo minuvu. Purisu lampas en no
moka-arat-arat iddos silut to Monama kandan."

Dos id Boggoy taddot Ba-ay'n Bau riyon to Monama (Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Na, id ounsad si Disas diyot isowwan to tootawwan to soopi riyot templo, woy id
tongtongngan din iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id ta-aw to soopi rutun. Woy mo-uraa
kos od koruwonnan nid ta-aw to dakkoon soopi.
42 Duwon mandad sokkad no worowora no ba-ay'n bau nid inguma, woy id ta-aw
sikandin to oruwon pisus.
43 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy kahi rin to, "Bonnaavonnaa
nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no dakkoo pa kos id boggoy ka-ay't worowora no bau kuntra
taddot langun no nokovoggoy.
44 Su iddos id boggoy to dakkoon soopi, sama robbo idda taddot langun no koruwon-
nan dan. Piru inin bau, ahad worowora sikandin, id boggoy rin iddos sapuu uvag no
soopi rin."

13

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod (Mateo 24:1-14; Lucas 21:5-19)

1 Na, to id leggua si Disas diyot templo, sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din, mid
ikahi to, "Tohodnonaw, ontongngiyu man kos motoos no templo no id bovallan pomot
doorakkoon batu."
2 Kahin Disas to, "Oyya, motoos en woy dakkoo, piru od inguma kos timpu no wora
ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama, oyyos od gobban en."
3 To riyon don sikandan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id unsad si Disas nid isau
riyot templo. Na mid intud kandin onsi Pedro, si Santiago, si Juan woy si Andres no
siksikandan da.
4 Kahi ran to, "Ponudtuli koy, kannu man od kotuman inis id oseng du, woy ondan kos
kilaannan no asow ron od kotuman inis langun?"
5 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-okalan.
6 Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi
no, 'Siyak en kos Mesiyas,' woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan.

* **12:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

7 Otid pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani woy riyot moriyu, yo kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos kotompusan to ingod.
8 Su iddos sokkad no ingod, od pokidgira to osson ingod, woy dos sokkad no kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson kohoriyan. Duwon mandad mgo linug diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa woy duwon dakkoon gutas. Na ini langun, tigkonayan da to kosupittan, iling taddot mosakit nod geddamon to ba-ay nod sokalan.
9 "Piru sikiyu, bantoy kow su id boggoy kow riyot bollad to mgo tohodhukum, woy od ponlompossan kow nikandan diyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Od piyoddon kow nikandan diyot isowwan to mgo gubernador woy mgo hari pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. Na, idda ron en kos timpu no od pokoposivonnaa kow kandan moka-atag koddi.
10 Oyyos to dii pa od inguma iddos kotompusan to ingod, ko-ilangan no unna pa id ponudtuu kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
11 Otid piyoddon kow nikandan diyot tohodhukum, yo kow'd kaanu ko ondak od osengon dow. Iddon timpu, iddos Monama kos od boggoy koniyu to kotuihan, su iddos osengan dow, konna pomon koniyu, ko konna, pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.
12 Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo toosuwod nod unoy od boggoy to suwod dan diyot bollad to dumon minuvu amoy'd po-imotayan. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo amoy, id boggoy ran kos mgo anak dan amoy'd po-imotayan. Idda mandad so mgo anak, od atu to amoy woy inoy ran woy'd po-imotayan dan.
13 Na, id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to kosupittan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus en."

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan (Mateo 24:15-28; Lucas 21:20-24)

14 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Od inguma kos timpu no od kokita row riyot lugaa* no konna en ollog nod tawwan, iddos od piyod to kororattan amoy'd supak to Monama. (Atag taddot od basa ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod loblovotton dow ini). Otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Judea, ko-ilangan nod paahuy riyot buvunganon.
15 Iddos minuvu no riyot atop to baoy* rin, ko-ilangan no konnad sikandin od usok diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa.
16 Idda mandad so minuvu riyot kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron od uli amoy'd angoy to umpak din.
17 Woy iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos woy dos duwon anak nod susu poron!
18 Na, dasaa kow riyon to Monama no iddos kodpaahuy row, konnod pokosasang to timmohonnow.
19 Su iddos kosupittoy to iddon timpu, lampas pa taddot kosupittoy pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodbovaa to ingod taman ko-ungkay. Woy worad en od inguma pa no kosupittoy no iling tadda.
20 Piru ko waa poobbava-a to Monama iddon timpu, waa en ahad sokkad no minuvu nod ko-uyag. Piru atag da en taddot id pon-aam din, id poobbovan din iddon timpu.
21 "Na otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, 'Ontongngi row, ini ron kos Mesiyas,' o 'Idda ron sikandin,' yo kow'd pomakoy kandan.
22 Oyyos od loppow en iddos od ikahi no sikandan kun kos Mesiyas, woy dos duma, od ikahi no sikandan kun kos mgo propeta. Od puung dan to mokososoobbu amoy'd aakaa nanoy taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama.

---

* **13:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.
* **13:15** Diyot ingod to mgo Judio, pattad kos mgo atop to baoy ran woy kopakoy mandad nod oubpa riyot atop.

23 Pomotawi row! Su id ponudtuu kud tapoy ini koniyu to dii pa od inguma iddon kotomanan."

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Mateo 24:29-31; Lucas 21:25-28)

24 "Na, kopongnga iddos timpu to kosupittan,
'od mosukirom kos allow woy konnad od se-aa kos buwan.
25 Od pongko-uug kos mgo bitu-on, woy
od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to langit.'*
26 Na, od kokita to langun iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan ku no Anak to Minuvu riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan to souhapun.
27 Woy id popiyod ku iddos mgo ponolihan ku amoy od limud taddot mgo minuvu nid aam ku pomon diyot ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 24:32-35; Lucas 21:29-33)

28 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Poomdomma row iddos kayu no igera amoy'd pokopohinonaw kow. Otid kokita row nod sosuving don idda, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos tintollak.
29 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo kotomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodlivod ku.
30 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman en inis langun, to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-uyag to inin timpu.
31 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku, dii en od kowora."

Waa Ahad Ondoy no Nokosaddoo to Kodlivod ni Disas
(Mateo 24:36-44)

32 "Piru moka-atag taddot timpu to kodlivod ku, waa ahad sokkad no minuvu no nokosaddoo, ahad iddos mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit, ahad siyak no Anak to Monama, ko konna, idda ra en so Monamon Amoy.
33 De-en bantoy kow woy panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli ko kannu ini od kotuman.
34 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku, noko-iling to sokkad no minuvu nid ipanow riyot moriyun ingod no waa rin id ponudtuu ko kannu sikandin od livod. Id sanna rin diyot mgo sudsuhuwon din iddos langun no riyot baoy rin, woy dos ipat sokkad kandan, duwon od puungan. Id suhu rin mandad iddos tohodtamong to sobbangan amoy inaayun od panoypanoy to kodlivod din.
35 De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli iddos kodlivod ku iling taddot kodlivod to komunoy to baoy. Waa row nosorolli ko riyot timpu vo nod saop kos allow, riyot tongngovulli vo, to dii pobbo od ka-allow, o riyot timpu vo nod kosollom don.
36 Su otik tigkow a od inguma, saddook od ingumannan ku sikiyu no nokotinuhon.
37 Inis id ikahi ku koniyu, od ikohiyon ku mandad diyon to langun. Panoypanoy kow!"

14

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na oruwa robbon allow, idda pa od inguma iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan woy dos pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu. Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-ammot ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo woy od po-imotayan dan sikandin.

* **13:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 13:10; 34:4.

2 Kahi ran to, “Konna ta id posasang to pista kos kod-ammot kandin, su saddook od
ko-ukag kos mgo minuvu.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

3 Na, to riyon don onsi Disas to Betania, mid undiyon sikandan to baoy ni Simon no
duwon bohok no et-et no no-uliyan don. To mid ka-an sikandan, duwon sokkad no ba-
ay nid inguma no id piyod to oray'n mahaa no pomammut. Iddon pomammut, lumbus
no nardo no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan no binovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan
to alabastro. Id toppu rin iddos liyog taddot tootawwan, woy id daddas din iddos
pomammut diyot uu ni Disas.
4 Piru duwon mgo minuvu rutun no nolingasa, woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Kuu!
Mambo moho tid uuwakkan din ikon pomammut?
5 Su otik id boligya pa nanoy ikon pomammut, maanmaan kos kontidad* duwon, woy
dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora.”
Ayas dan id sawoy iddos ba-ay.
6 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Podtohona row ron sikandin. Mambot od sowayon dow
sikandin? Su moppiya man iddos id puungan din koddi.
7 Su iddos mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma, woy ahad ondan no timpu, od
kotovangan dow sikandan. Piru siyak, konna a nikiyu inaayun od koruma.
8 Inis ba-ay, id puungan din ko ondan kos od kogaha rin, su inis koddaddas din to
pomammut ka-ay't lawa ku, id panoy rin atag to kodlobbong koddi.
9 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod
id ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan, id ponudtuu en mandad inis id puungan din
koddi amoy'd kosompottan sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodboligya ki Disas
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

10 Na, si Judas Iscariote no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles, mid undiyon to
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy od pomuhawang to kodboligya ki Disas diyot kandan.
11 To norinog dan iddon puhawang, oraroy ran no nahaa woy id totandu ran nod
boggoy't soopi ki Judas. De-en id nangkap sikandin to ollog no timpu to kodboligya ki
Disas.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

12 Na riyot unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu, id buwis to mgo Judio iddos
natit karnero atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Id porani ki Disas iddos mgo
tinodduwan din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon koy od panoy to keton
lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan?”
13 Na, id suhu rin iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din
to, “Undiyon kow to bonuwa to Jerusalem, woy rutun, duwon sokkad no mama nod
kosinuggung dow no id tiyang to gunsu no duwon oweg. Tundug kow vo kandin diyot
baoy nod undiyonnan din.
14 Otid inguma kow rutun, osengi row iddos komunoy taddot baoy no, ‘Mid intud
iddos Tohodnonaw ko ingkon lomig kos kwartu no od kannan din to kodlavung atag
to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan duma to mgo tinodduwan din?’
15 Na, id pokita rin koniyu iddos mowwag no kwartu riyot iko-oruwon ondana no
nopanoy ron tapoy iddos langun nod ko-ilonganon ta. Ponaya row rutun iddos lavung
ta.”

---

* **14:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***otollun gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa.

16 Na, id ipanow iddos oruwon tinodduwan din po-undiyot Jerusalem, woy nokita ran
iddos langun nid ikahi ni Disas kandan, woy id panoy ran iddos lavung atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
17 To od kosagkup don, id inguma si Disas diyot baoy duma taddot sopuu-oruwon
apostoles.
18 Laggun tid ka-an dan, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no sokkad koniyu nod tuhon koddi, od boligya koddi.”
19 Na oraroy ran no naanu, woy ipat sokkad kandan, mid intud kandin, kahi ran to,
“Siyak bo kos od tommanon du?”
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos sokkad koniyu nid aggom to paan ka-ay't yohung duma
koddi, sikandin en kos od boligya koddi.
21 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy en iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya
koddi. Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa sikandin nominuvu.”
22 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid angoy si Disas to paan woy id posolamat sikandin
diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot mgo tinod-
duwan din, woy kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy kanna row. Ini en kos lawa ku no id
buwis atag koniyu.”
23 Na, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama.
Nopongnga, id toyyow rin idda riyot kandan woy langun dan id inom tadda.
24 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ini en kos longossa ku no id posivonnaa to kodpotonduwoy
to Monama. Id tihis kos longossa ku atag to mo-uraan minuvu.
25 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no dii ad od uman nod inom to ammis to
ubas taman tod inguma ron iddos timpu no od inom a to lammin ammis duma koniyu
init timpu nod hari ron kos Monama.”
26 Na id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama, woy nopongnga, id undiyon dan to
Buvungan to mgo Olibo.

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin (Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Na, to riyon don sikandan to daan, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Langun dow od paahuy
woy'd tanan koddi, oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Od imotayan ku iddos tohodtamong to karnero woy od pokodsuwoysuwoy kos mgo
karnero.’*
28 Piru riyot timpu nod kovadnow ad, od unna a koniyu riyon to Galilea.”
29 Na kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Ahad od tanan dan langun kikow, konna a en od tanan
kikow.”
30 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa
kos manuk to ko-oruwa to ini en no bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”
31 Piru ayas pe-en id totandu si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Ahad od patoy a duma kikow, konna
ku en id elle no waa ku sikkow nokilaa.”
Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id ikahi taddot langun no duma rin no tinodduwan.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Getsemane (Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 To mid inguma si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to
Getsemane, id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Unsad kow pa ka-ay laggun tod dasaa a.”
33 Na id poruma rin onsi Pedro, si Santiago woy si Juan. Id geddam din kos lampas no
lanu, woy oray'n movoggat kos ginawa rin.
34 Kahi rin to, “Lampas kos lanu ku no imman tod patoy ad. Polintotuwos kow pa ka-ay
woy yo kow'd tinuhon.”

---

* **14:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 13:7.

35 Na id poriyu boyow sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy rutun, id laangkob sikandin diyot
livuta woy id dasaa no otid kopakoy, konna rin od ko-ukitan iddos koosayan nod inguma
kandin.
36 Kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, od kopuungan du kos langun. Yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon
koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n
id kopi-i.”
37 To id livod sikandin diyot otollun tinodduwan din, nokita rin sikandan no nokotin-
uhon. Kahi rin ki Pedro to, “Simon,* nokotinuhon ka vos! Konna ka vo od pokogaha no
diid tinuhon ahad sokkad da no uras?
38 Yo kow'd tinuhon, ko konna, dasaa kow amoy dii kow'd kopiyod diyot kodpuung to
saa. Dos ginawa row, od kopiyan nanoy nod puung to motallong, piru iddos lawa row,
moomet.”
39 Na, id poriyu mandon boyow si Disas kandan woy mid dasaa sikandin iling taddot
unnon dosalon din.
40 Nopongnga, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din woy nokita rin
sikandan no nokotinuhon, su oraroy ron no movoggat kos mata ran. Waa ran nosorolli
ko ondan kos id tavak dan kandin.
41 To id livod mandon si Disas diyot kandan to iko-otollun timpu, mid ikahi sikandin
to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow poron woy'd oimolloy? Ollog don. Id inguma ron kos timpu
no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa.
42 Onnow kowd, su ini ron kos minuvu nod boligya koddi. Kuo kid, oyyos od tommu
kid kandin.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

43 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, idda ron en, id inguma ron si Judas no sokkad taddot
mgo tinodduwan din. Id duma kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no posidpiyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas. Iyon id suhu kandan, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos
mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
44 Tapoy id posaddoo ni Judas kandan iddos kilaannan. Kahi rin to, “Iddos minuvu
nod pongumustan ku ukit to kod-arok, sikandin en iddos od nongkapon dow. Na,
omotta row sikandin woy piyodda row. Po-ooyyari row sikandin tod tamong.”
45 De-en to kod-inguma ni Judas, idda ron en, id porani sikandin ki Disas woy mid
ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw!”
Woy id pongumusta sikandin ki Disas ukit to kod-arok.
46 Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id ponoggasan dan tid somad.
47 Piru duwon sokkad no minuvu riyot morani no mid tadnus to polihuma rin, woy id
tibbas din iddos uripon taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas
kos divauy'n tolinga rin.
48 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Kriminal a vo su goli kow od piyod to
mgo polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi?
49 Allow-allow a man duma koniyu nid nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a man nikiyu
omotta. Piru od kotomanan ini langun amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama.”
50 To id oseng ni Disas idda, mid tanan kandin iddos langun no tinodduwan din woy
id paahuy.
51 Na, duwon sokkad no konakan no id kokoumbung to monipis no ogget. Id tundug
sikandin ki Disas. To od omotton dan mandad nanoy sikandin,*
52 iyon dan nosomaddan iddos ogget din, woy nokopaahuy sikandin no nousutan don.

---

* **14:37** Dos tullid no ngaran ni Pedro, Simon. Si Disas kos id boggoy kandin taddot ngaran no Pedro. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:2. * **14:51** Inin konakan, si Marcos no mid sulat ka-ay'n libru. Ini en kos unayan no id ponudtuu rin iddon notomanan.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio (Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Na, id piyod dan si Disas diyot baoy to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, woy
rutun, id lolivuung iddos langun no ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos od pombuyyahon to
mgo Judio woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
54 Si Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow taman to noko-inguma sikandin diyot
lama to baoy taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Id ounsad sikandin diyot
morani to apuy duma to mgo tohodtamong to baoy, woy id oinarang sikandin.
55 Na, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos langun no sakup to hukumanan to
mgo Judio, id nangkap sikandan to unayan ahad konna bonnaa amoy od uuhon dan to
saa si Disas woy'd po-imotayan. Piru waa nokita ran no id uug dan kandin.
56 Mo-uraa kos id posivonnaa to uhus amoy'd uuhon dan to saa si Disas, piru waa
nokod-iling iddos kodponudtuu ran.
57 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id lohinat amoy'd posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag
kandin.
58 Kahi ran to, “Norinog doy nid oseng si Disas no od gobban din inis templo no
binovallan to minuvu, woy daom to otollun allow, od poohinaton din mandon iddos
osson baoy no konna binovallan to minuvu.”
59 Piru ahad iling tadda kos id oseng dan, waa rad en nokod-iling iddos kodponudtuu
ran.
60 Na, id lohinat iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis diyot isowwan to
langun, woy id inturan din si Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa vo id pokotavak du taddot id oseng
dan moka-atag kikow?”
61 Piru id po-onong-onong da en si Disas. Na, id intud mandon iddos mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, kahi rin to, “Sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas, dos Anak to od
posivontuhon no Monama?”
62 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Siyak en idda. Od kokita row no siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
od unsad lomig to kowanan to Monamon Motuus, woy od kokita row mandad iddos
kodlivod ku pomon diyot datas to langit no od dumannan to souhapun.”*
63 Na, id bendas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis iddos umpak din
pomon to lingasa rin, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Konnad ko-ilangan nod angoy ki pa
to duma nod posivonnaa taddot saa rin.
64 Sikiyu ron en kos nokorinog taddot kodsosumpalit din. Ondak od ko-oseng dow
ka-ay?”
Na langun dan, id ikahi no ollog en sikandin nod silutan to kopotayan.
65 Na duwon id pon-ilob ki Disas, woy id tombunan dan kos mata rin woy id ponsuntuk
dan sikandin. Kahi ran to, “Otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos mid suntuk kikow!”
Idda mandad so mgo tohodtamong to baoy, id pontabpi ran sikandin.

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas (Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Laggun to riyon si Pedro to lama, duwon sokkad no ba-ay nid lihad kandin. Iddon
ba-ay, sokkad taddot sudsuhuwon to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
67 To nokita rin si Pedro no id oinarang, id porani sikandin nid totongtong ki Pedro,
woy kahi rin to, “Sikkow mandad, sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas no toho Nazaret.”
68 Piru mid elle si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Waa a nokosaddoo woy waa a moho nokaabbot
duwot id oseng du.”
Na id leggua sikandin diyot sobbangan to lama, woy idda ron en, duwon manuk nid
ukkaa.

---

* **14:62** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1; Daniel 7:13.

69 Nokita mandon si Pedro taddot ba-ay, woy id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu no
id loohinat dutun, kahi rin to, “Ikon minuvu, sokkad en sikandin taddot mgo duma ni
Disas.”
70 Piru mid elle rad mandon si Pedro.
Todtahad, id oseng mandad ki Pedro iddos id pon-loohinat dutun, kahi ran to, “Sokkad
ka en no duma ni Disas, su toho Galilea ka man mandad.”
71 Piru id pongulivot si Pedro nid ungketen to, “Ahad od patoy a pa ko-ungkay ko
id ouhus a, su nosorollan to Monama no waa ku en moho nokilaa ikos minuvu nod
tommanon dow!”
72 Idda ron en, id ukkaa iddos manuk to ko-oruwon timpu. Na, nosompottan ni Pedro
iddos id ikahi ni Disas kandin no, “To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ko-oruwon timpu to
ini en no bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.” Na, id sinoggow si Pedro
woy mopet oraroy kos sinoggawon din.

15

Si Disas diyot Isowwan ni Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 To od ka-allow ron, id pomuhawang iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos od
pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos langun
no tohodhukum ko ondan kos od puungan dan ki Disas. Na, id baku ran kos bollad din
woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot ki Pilato no gubernador to Roma.
2 Id inturan ni Pilato si Disas, kahi rin to, “Sikkow vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
3 Na iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, mo-uraa kos saa no id uug dan ki Disas.
4 De-en id intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Norinog du iddos mo-uraan saa no id
uug dan kikow. Ondan, waa vo id pokotavak du?”
5 Piru waa en id tavak si Disas, de-en oray'n nosoobbuwan si Pilato.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-26; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

6 Na ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami ron ni Pilato no od poleggua to
sokkad no pinirisu nod buyuwon to mgo Judio.
7 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu no noprisu pomon to kodsupak dan to guberno.
Sokkad kandan, id ngoranan ki Barabas no noko-imatoy to minuvu riyot nosamuk don.
8 To id undiyot ki Pilato iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id buyu ran nod polegguangon din
iddos sokkad no pinirisu, su idda me-en kos od puungan din ipat lahun.
9 Na mid intud si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Od kopiyan kow vo nod polegguangon
ku inis Hari to mgo Judio?”
10 Id oseng ni Pilato idda, su nosorollan din no iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis,
kosina kos unayan no id boggoy ran si Disas diyot bollad din.
11 Piru id sutsutan taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos mgo minuvu, no iyon dan
od buyuwon nod polegguangon, si Barabas, konna si Disas.
12 Id intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Ondak id kopi-i row nod puungan ku ka-ay't
minuvu no id ngoranan dow no Hari to mgo Judio?”
13 Na id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
14 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Mambo? Ondan man kos saa no nopuungan din?” Piru
ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu nid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to
krus!”
15 De-en id poleggua ni Pilato si Barabas su id kopi-i rin nod kahaa kos mgo minuvu,
woy id polompossan din si Disas. Nopongnga, id boggoy rin sikandin diyot bollad to
mgo sundau amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodsumpalit to mgo Sundau ki Disas
(Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2-3)

16 Na, id piyod to mgo sundau si Disas diyot lama to baoy't gubernador, woy id livuung
dan iddos langun no duma ran no mgo sundau.
17 Id umpakan dan si Disas tod momoollutun umpak iling to umpak to hari. Id
podlambed dan iddos duhiyon no baahon, woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no id
takos diyot uu ni Disas.
18 Na, id po-uvag-uvag dan nod posivantug kandin woy kahi ran to, "Muopa nod
mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no hari to mgo Judio!"
19 Na id pomipitan dan kos uu rin to bookayu, woy id pon-ilobban dan sikandin, woy
id ponlingko-od dan diyot isowwan din no uvag kun tod simba ran kandin.
20 Nopongnga ran sikandin tid sumpalit, id lusut dan iddos od momoollutun umpak
woy id posukub dan mandon iddos kandin no umpak. Nopongnga, id piyod dan
sikandin diyot leggua amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 Laggun to riyon sikandan to daan, nokosuggung dan to sokkad no minuvu no toho
Cirene no id pomon diyot bariyu. Id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus ni Disas.
(Dos ngaran din, si Simon no amoy onni Alejandro woy Rufo).
22 Id piyod dan si Disas diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Golgota, no iddos kohulugan,
lugaa to Bongovongo.
23 Od boggayan dan si Disas to binu no id sombutan to bawi nod ngoranan no mira,*
piru waa sikandin id inom tadda.
24 Na, id pakpak dan sikandin diyon to krus. Id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget ni
Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.
25 Mgo alas nuwebe to sollom kos uras to kodpakpak dan ki Disas diyon to krus.
26 Na riyot korotula, nokosulat iddos saa no id uug dan kandin no mid ungketen to,
"Ini en si Disas no Hari to mgo Judio."
27 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id pakpak dan mandad diyon to krus no riyot tapad
ibpit ni Disas. Iddos sokkad, diyon lomig to kowanan din woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig
to ivang.
28 [Ukit ka-ay, notuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Diyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu, id po-iling sikandin to sokkad no kriminal."*]
29 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid lihad dutun, id ponlingi-lingi ran woy id sumpalit dan
sikandin. Kahi ran to, "Tomman du, od gobban du iddos templo woy'd poohinaton du
mandon daom da to otollun allow!
30 Otik mooggot en iddos id oseng du, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du woy ponog ka
ruwot krus!"
31 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id sumpalit dan sikandin, kahi ran to, "Te, id
tovangan din kos duma, piru dii man sikandin od pokotavang to ko-ugolingun din!
32 Otik bonnaa en no sikandin kos Mesiyas no Hari to Israel, od pokoponog nanoy
sikandin duwot krus amoy od kokita ta woy'd pomakoy ki kandin."

Na, ahad iddos oruwon minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus no riyot tapid ibpit din, id
sumpalit mandad kandin.

---

* **15:23** Inis mira, sokkad no pomammut, piru bawi mandad ini amoy konna oraroy od geddam to mosakit iddos minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus. * **15:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:12.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom kos intirut ingod daom to
otollun uras.
34 To alas tres don to mapun, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Eloi, Eloi, lema sabactani,” no iddos kohulugan, “Monama ku, Monama ku, mambot
id tonanan a nikkow?”
35 To norinog idda taddot dumon minuvu no id loohinat dutun, mid ikahi sikandan
to, “Id umow rin si Elias!”
36 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nid lungkossu woy id angoy sikandin to immat bukoo
nid aggom diyot suka, woy id takos din idda riyot ubpu to panga to kayu. Nopongnga, id
bullow rin idda amoy id po-inom kandin. Mid ikahi iddos minuvu riyot mgo duma rin
to, “Od ongatan ta kod loppow vo si Elias amoy od angoy kandin duwot krus.”
37 Na, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa woy novudtus don kos songnga rin.
38 Iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina* riyon to templo, novendas pomon diyot datas
po-undiyot dosiyung.
39 To norinog taddot kopitan to mgo sundau no id lohinat diyot isowwan to krus iddos
kodpehes ni Disas, woy to nokita rin iddos notomanan, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mooggot
bos en no Anak sikandin to Monama!”
40 Na, duwon mandad mgo ba-ay nid pomantow. Sikandan onsi Maria no toho
Magdala, si Salome, woy si Maria no inoy ni Jose woy dos ari rin no si Santiago.
41 Sikandan iddos mgo ba-ay no id dumoruma ki Disas, woy id tavang kandin to riyon
pa sikandin to Galilea. Duwon mandad mo-uraa pon mgo ba-ay no id duma kandin to
kod-undiyon din to Jerusalem.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42 Na iddot kodpatoy ni Disas, nokosasang idda to allow to kodpanoy atag to Allow't
Kod-imolloy. De-en to id saop don kos allow, duwon minuvu nid inguma no id ngoranan
ki Jose no toho Arimatea.
43 Sokkad sikandin nod rispituwon no sakup to Mowwet no Hukumanan to mgo Judio,
woy id aangat sikandin to timpu to kodharit Monama. To iddon mapun, waa sikandin
id aang-aang nid undiyot ki Pilato, woy id buyu rin nod ongayon iddos bangkoy ni Disas.
44 To kodbuyu ni Jose tadda, nosoobbuwan si Pilato, su kunan din ko waa pa id patoy si
Disas. Na id po-umow rin iddos kopitan to mgo sundau, woy id inturan din ko mooggot
be-en no id patoy ron si Disas.
45 Id ikahi iddos kopitan to mgo sundau no id patoy ron en si Disas, de-en id aman si
Pilato no od ongayon ni Jose iddos bangkoy ni Disas.
46 Pomon tadda, id ipanow si Jose. Id bolli sikandin to mahaa no ogget, woy id
angoy rin iddos bangkoy ni Disas diyon to krus woy id bukusan din idda taddot ogget.
Nopongnga, id ta-aw rin idda riyot lovongngan no id bongbangan no pahang iling to
langub. Duwon dakkoon batu rutun no id lokkob din taddot lobbong.
47 Na, nokita ni Maria no toho Magdala woy ni Maria no inoy ni Jose ko ingkon din
lomig id lobbong iddos bangkoy ni Disas.

16

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

* **15:38** Dos mokoppaan kurtina riyot templo, allang idda amoy konnod poko-usok kos mgo minuvu riyot Uhis no Lugaa to templo. To novendas idda timpu to kodpatoy ni Disas, kilaannan idda no od pokoporani ron kos mgo minuvu riyon to Monama.

1 To id lihad don iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy, id bovolli to pomammut onsi Maria no
toho Magdala, si Salome woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago, su od undiyon dan to lobbong
amoy'd busbusan dan to pomammut iddos bangkoy ni Disas.*
2 Na, sollom poron to allow't Linggu to lammi pa id bottuk allow, mid undiyon
sikandan to lobbong ni Disas.
3 To waa pa sikandan id inguma rutun, id po-inturoy ran nid ungketen to, “Ondoy kos
od po-ibpit taddot batu no riyot sobbangan to lovongngan din?”
4 Piru to kod-inguma ran dutun, nokita ran no noko-ibpit don iddos batu.
5 To id usok don sikandan, nokita ran no duwon sudduwan no mama no moputi
kos umpak, woy mid unsad sikandin diyon lomig to kowanan dan, woy novaakkan
sikandan.
6 Kahi rin kandan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki. Nokosaddoo a nod nangkap kow ki Disas
no toho Nazaret no id pakpak diyon to krus. Piru worad sikandin ka-ay, su id badnow
ron! Ontongngi row man ikos lugaa nid tawwan kandin.
7 Na ipanow kow, woy ponudtuu row ini riyot mgo tinodduwan din, labbi ron en
ki Pedro. Osengi row no id unna ron si Disas diyot Galilea, woy rutun, od kokita ran
sikandin iling taddot id ponudtuu rin kandan.”
8 Na, id ponleggua ran diyot lovongngan woy id pompaahuy sikandan, su id kookoo
ran to mattag allak. Waa ahad sokkad no id ponudtulan dan oyyos novaakkan dan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala
(Mateo 28:9-10; Juan 20:11-18)

9 [Na, to novadnow ron si Disas to sollom poron to allow't Linggu, unna sikandin id
pokita ki Maria no toho Magdala no id losuran dangan to pittun busow nid poleggua
rin.
10 Nopongnga idda, id undiyonnan ni Maria iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas. No-
ingumannan din sikandan no id ponlanu woy id ponsinoggow.
11 To norinog dan iddos ponudtulon ni Maria no nokita rin si Disas no novadnow ron,
waa ran id pongimbonnaa.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Oruwa taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din no id Undiyon to Emaus
(Lucas 24:13-35)

12 Nopongnga id pokita si Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala, id pokita mandad sikandin
diyot oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din laggun tod ipanow ran pomon diyot bonuwa.
Piru waa ran go-os nokokilaa kandin su nopalin kos boyo rin.
13 Na, id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem amoy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo duma ran
no nokita ran si Disas, piru waa mandad sikandan id pongimbonnaa.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Sopuu-sokkad no Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

14 Diyot mori, id pokita si Disas diyot sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan din laggun tid ka-
an dan. Id sawoy rin sikandan, su kulang kos kopomakoy ran woy motoggas kos uu.
Oyyos waa ran man id pongimbonnaa taddot osengan to mgo minuvu no nokokita no
novadnow ron sikandin.
15 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Undiyon kow to langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
woy id ponudtuu row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyon to langun.
16 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy woy'd poboutismu, od kotobbus en. Piru iddos
konnod pomakoy, od silutan to kopotayan.

---

* **16:1** Atag to mgo Judio, otid saop don kos allow, idda ron en kos tigkonayan to so-op no allow. De-en diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, dii sikandan od puung taman tod saop kos allow.

17 Woy dos od pomakoy koddi, od boggayan to kotuusan to kodpuung to
mokososoobbu. Oyyos od pokopoleggua sikandan to mgo busow woy od poko-oseng
dan to mgo kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi.
18 Otid pokosomad sikandan to mgo uwod woy'd poko-inom dan to ahad ondan nod
poko-ilu, konna ran od komonnu. Na, od somaddan dan iddos uu tod pongkovohokan
woy od ko-uliyan en."

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit (Lucas 24:50-53; Pinuungan 1:9-11)

19 Nopongnga mid ikahi si Disas nod Longaggon diyon to mgo tinodduwan din,
novatun don sikandin diyot datas to langit, woy mid unsad sikandin lomig to kowanan
to Monama.
20 Na, id ipanow iddos mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot ahad ingkon no ingod. Id boggayan sikandan tod Longaggon to kotuusan to
kodpuung to mokososoobbu amoy od posivonnalan din iddos id ponudtuu ran.]

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni LUCAS

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Lucas no sokkad no doktor woy mooggot kos kopomakoy rin ki Disas Krays. Sikandin mandad kos mid sulat to libru nod ngoranan no Pinuungan amoy id posuppay ka-ay'n libru. Konna Judio si Lucas su iddos tribu rin, Griego woy id pomon sikandin diyot Antioquia no dakkoon bonuwa no sakup to Siria.

Dos id sulatan ni Lucas, si Teofilo nod ikohiyon no sokkad taddot mgo ponguu no id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Roma.

Id sulat ni Lucas inin libru, su amoy od kosorollan ni Teofilo iddos kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no minuvu, labbi ron en iddos konna mgo Judio, od pokosaddoo ko ondoy si Disas Krays. Id kopi-i rin mandad no od kosorollan dan iddos id puungan woy id nonaw ni Disas Krays, woy dos po-ukit to kod-undini rin to ampow't ingod amoy od tobbus to langun nod pomakoy kandin.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos dontulon to kodsulat ka-ay (1:1-4)
Dos kodtobbow woy dos ko-onakoy ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy ki Disas (1:5 taman to 2:52)
Dos pinuungan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (3:1-20)
Dos kodboutismu woy kodgeddam ki Disas (3:1 taman to 4:13)
Dos nonaw woy dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea (4:14 taman to 9:50)
Dos kod-undiyon ni Disas to Galilea taman diyot Jerusalem (9:51 taman to 19:27)
Dos nonaw woy pinuungan ni Disas diyot Jerusalem (19:28 taman to 23:56)
Dos kodbadnow, dos kodpokita woy dos kodbatun tod Longaggon (24:1-53)

Dos Dontulon to Kodsulat Ka-ay

1 Diyon to kikow, Teofilo no oraroy nod rispituwon.
Mo-uraan minuvu kos id boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodsulat taddot mgo notomanan dinit keta.
2 Id sulat dan iddos id ponudtuu keta taddot mgo minuvu no nokokita ron en to pinuungan ni Disas Krays pomon to tigkonayan, woy sikandan don en kos id ponudtuu to kahi tod Longaggon.
3 Na Teofilo, id ooyyaran ku ini tid pohinonaw pomon to tigkonayan, su nopuhawang ku mandad nod sulaton iddos moka-atag ka-ay'n mgo notomanan, woy id ooyyaran ku ini tid tapid atag kikow.
4 Id puungan ku ini amoy'd kosorollan du no mooggot en iddos mgo notomanan no id nonaw kikow.

Dos Kodponudtuu Tapoy Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Juan no Tohodboutismu

5 Na iddot timpu no si Herodes kos hari to Judea, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Zacarias no sokkad no tohodbuwis no id pomon to koubbaran ni Abias. Dos sawa rin no si Elisabet, lubbad mandad to mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran dad en ni Aaron.*
6 Sikandan no toosawa, paanan motallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Woy riyot kodtuman dan to langun no suhu woy bola-ud to Monama, waa en id pokosawoy kandan.

* **1:5** Ini si Aaron, sikandin kos id pomonnan to langun no koubbaran to mgo tohodbuwis.

7 Piru waa anak dan, su dii en od poko-anak si Elisabet woy buyyag don mandad
sikandan.
8 Sokkad no timpu, si Zacarias woy dos mgo duma rin no koubbaran ni Abias, id suvaa
ran nod bovuwis diyon to templo.
9 Na, duwon botasanon to mgo tohodbuwis no od bunutbunut* amoy'd kosorollan
ko ondan kos pinuungan to ipat sokkad kandan. De-en si Zacarias kos na-aam nod
poko-usok diyot templo amoy od loow to insenso.*
10 Laggun tid loow sikandin to insenso riyot daom, duwon mo-uraan minuvu no
nolivuung diyot leggua no mid dasaa.
11 Na idda ron en, duwon id pokita kandin no ponolihan to Monama no id lohinat
lomig diyot kowanan taddot buwisanan to insenso.
12 To nokita ni Zacarias iddos ponolihan, notigkawan sikandin woy no-oratan.
13 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Yo kod kovaakki, Zacarias! Id tavak to Monama
iddos dosalon du, oyyos si Elisabet no sawa ru, od anak to mama woy ngoraniyu
sikandin ki Juan.
14 Oraroy ka en nod kahaa pomon kandin, woy mo-uraa mandad kos od kahaa to
kodtobbow rin.
15 Su dakkoo kos koru-anon din diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Konna sikandin od
inom to binu o ahad ondan nod pokohubug no inommon. Od ko-iroomman sikandin
to Uhis no Ispiritu ahad diyon pa sikandin to gottok to inoy rin.
16 Od polivoddon din iddos mo-uraan koubbaran ni Israel* nod pomakoy riyot
Monama no od simba-anon to kovuyyahan dan.
17 Od unna sikandin tod Longaggon woy duwon kotuusan din nod ponudtuu to kahit
Monama iling ki Elias no propeta. Od pod-uliyon din kos koroniyan taddot mgo amoy
woy mgo anak. Woy dos mgo minuvu no diid dumoruma to id kopi-it Monama, od
tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od moraom kos koovottan dan iling to motallong
no minuvu ukit to nonaw rin. Na ukit mandad kandin, mo-uraan minuvu nod kopanoy
atag to kod-inguma tod Longaggon.”
18 Piru mid ikahi si Zacarias diyot ponolihan to, “Momonnu ku od kosorollan nod
kotuman kos id oseng du? Oyyos sikami no toosawa, buyyag koyd man.”
19 Mid tavak iddos ponolihan to, “Siyak si Gabriel no sinuhuwan to Monama, woy id
suhu a nikandin amoy od posaddoo kikow ka-ay't moppiyon dinoggan.
20 Piru pomon to waa ru man pomokaya inis id ponudtuu ku kikow, ini ron en,
od ko-ommow ka taman tod inguma iddos allow no od kotuman don kos langun nid
ponudtuu ku.”
21 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid aangat ki Zacarias diyot leggua, oray'n nosoobbuwan su
nouhoy sikandin diyot daom to templo.
22 To kodleggua rin, konnad sikandin od poko-ooseng diyot mgo minuvu, de-en id
sinyas dobbo sikandin. Pomon ka-ay, noovottan dan no duwon id pokita kandin to
Monama riyot daom.
23 To nopongnga ron iddos mgo allow to pinuungan ni Zacarias diyot templo, id uli
ron sikandin.
24 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, movoddos don iddos sawa rin no si Elisabet. Woy daom
to limmon buwan, waa sikandin id leggua riyot baoy ran.
25 Mid ikahi si Elisabet to, “No-eruwan en koddi iddos Monama, su id awa rin don kos
id ko-ilawi ku riyot mgo minuvu no dii a od poko-anak.”

---

* **1:9** Inis kodbunutbunut, od puungan dangan to mgo Judio amoy'd kosorollan dan iddos id kopi-it Monama. * **1:9** Pomon to oray'n mo-uraa kos tohodbuwis, kosokkad da sikandan od pokopuung daom to tivuk no ko-ontayan dan, woy duwon en duma no diid pokopuung ka-ay ahad kosokkad dobbo. * **1:16** Dos koubbaran ni Israel, od ngoranan mandad no mgo Judio.

Dos Kodponudtuu Tapoy Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Disas

26 Na, to annom don no buwan dos kodmovoddos ni Elisabet, id suhu mandon to
Monama iddos ponolihan no si Gabriel nod undiyon to Nazaret no sokkad taddot mgo
bonuwa no sakup to Galilea.
27 Id undiyonnan din iddos mongovay no id ngoranan ki Maria. Na ini si Maria, id
posoyuran don ni Jose no sokkad taddot koubbaran ni Harin David.
28 To kod-inguma taddot ponolihan, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Maria, kahaa ka oraroy, su
id pokita tod Longaggon iddos kopiyannoy rin kikow woy od dumannan ka nikandin.”
29 To norinog idda ni Maria, oray sikandin no notaong woy waa nokaabbot ko ondan
kos kohulugan tadda.
30 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Yo kod kovaakki, Maria! Id aam ka to Monama
su nahaa sikandin kikow.
31 Od movoddos ka woy'd anak to mama woy ngoraniyu sikandin ki Disas.
32 Oraroy sikandin od kovantug woy od kilaannon sikandin no Anak to Monama no
Lampas to Langun. Id boggoy kandin to Monama nod Longaggon iddos kohoriyan
taddot kovuyyahan din no si David.
33 Od hari sikandin to koubbaran ni Jacob taman to waad tomanon, oyya su iddos
kodhari rin, dii en od kotaman.”
34 Na mid ikahi si Maria to, “Od monnuwon man, su mongovay a pa?”
35 Mid tavak iddos ponolihan to, “Od ko-iroomman ka to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy od
koheddam du iddos kotuusan to Monama no Lampas to Langun. De-en iddos anak nid
pototobbow ru, uhis woy'd kilaannon sikandin no Anak to Monama.
36 Poomdommow man iddos ig-agaw ru no si Elisabet. Ahad id popoomdom kos duma
no konnad sikandin od poko-anak pomon to buyyag don, piru ko-ungkay, annom don
no buwan iddos kodmovoddos din.
37 Oyya su atag to Monama, waa en ahad ondan no dii rin od kopuungan.”
38 Kahin Maria to, “Sudsuhuwon a to Monama. Muopa nod kotuman ka-ay't koddi
iddos langun no id oseng du.” Na id tanan don kandin iddos ponolihan.

Id Lowwi si Maria ki Elisabet

39 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id logkiyat si Maria nid lukut po-undiyon to bonuwa no
id ubpan onni Zacarias, no riyon lomig to buvunganon no sakup to Judea.
40 To kod-inguma rin diyot baoy ran, id ponguras sikandin ki Elisabet.
41 To norinog ni Elisabet iddos kodponguras ni Maria, noheddam din no ayas id waong
dos anak diyot gottok din. Idda ron en, no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu.
42 Na, id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa pomon to kahaan, kahi rin to, “Moppiya ka to
langun no ba-ay woy moppiya mandad kos anak duwot gottok du!
43 Oraroy a no nahaa, su ondoy a man nod lowwiyon du no inoy tod Longaggon ku.
44 Oyyos to norinog ku kos kodponguras du, ayas id waong inis anak ka-ay't gottok ku
pomon to kahaan.
45 Moppiya kod kotomanan du, su id pomakoy ka man no od kotuman en iddos id ikahi
tod Longaggon.”

Dos Koddoong ni Maria riyon to Monama

46 Kahin Maria to,
“Od doongon ku en kos Monama nod Longaggon diyot tivuk no pusung ku!
47 Woy oray'd kahaa kos ginawa ku taddot Monama no Tohodtobbus ku.
48 Oyyos waa a en nikandin lingawi,
ahad moobbava a ra no sudsuhuwon din.
Pomon ko-ungkay, od osengon to langun no minuvu no moppiya kod kotomanan ku.
49 Oyya su Motuus kos Monama woy mokososoobbu kos id puungan din koddi.
Motallong sikandin woy uhis kos ngaran din.

50 Pomon poron to unnon linubbaran taman ko-ungkay woy taman to waad tomanon,
eeruwon sikandin to langun no minuvu no duwon allak kandin.
51 Id pokita rin kos kandin no kotuusan ukit to pinuungan din.
Id podsuwoysuwoy rin iddos mgo minuvu nod poratasdatas woy'd pobporoong.
52 Id pa-awa rin iddos mgo hari riyot kodponguu ran,
woy od porotason din iddos od poobbava.
53 Id ivuung din iddos id ponggutasan to kopiyannan,
piru id pa-awa rin iddos pongkoruwonnan no waa en nopiyod.
54 Id tovangan ki nikandin no koubbaran ni Israel no uripon din,
woy dii en sikandin od kolingow taddot tandu rin nod ko-eruwan keta.
55 Oyya su id tandu rin no id ko-eru-i rin si Abraham woy dos koubbaran din taman to
waad tomanon."
56 Na, id oubpa pa si Maria riyot ongki Elisabet daom to mgo otollun buwan woy
nopongnga, id uli ron sikandin.

Dos Kodtobbow ni Juan no Tohodboutismu

57 To id inguma ron kos timpu nod pototobbow ron si Elisabet, id aanak sikandin to
mama.
58 Na, norinog taddot mgo sumbaoy woy korumannan onni Elisabet no dakkoo kos
eru to Monama kandin, woy nahaa sikandan duma kandin.
59 To wau ron no allow iddos anak pomon to kodtobbow, id lolivuung sikandan
amoy'd tupuwan* dos anak. Na, id posangoy ran nanoy iddos anak ki Zacarias no amoy
rin.
60 Piru mid ikahi si Elisabet to, "Konnod kopakoy! Juan kos id ngaran kandin."
61 Kahi ran ki Elisabet to, "Mambo man? Waa man moho ahad sokkad no korumannan
dow no id ngoranan to Juan."
62 Na, id sinyasan dan iddos amoy ko ondan kos id kopi-i rin no id ngaran taddot anak.
63 Id sinyas sikandin no od boggayan to popii amoy'd sulatan, woy id sulat sikandin
no mid ungketen to, "Juan kos ngaran din." De-en nosoobbuwan sikandan langun.
64 Na idda ron en, noko-ooseng don sikandin woy id doong din kos Monama.
65 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no sumbaoy ran pomon to ponudtulon moka-atag
taddon notomanan, woy nokoso-ob idda riyot mgo minuvu no id pon-ubpa riyot
buvunganon no sakup to Judea.
66 Na iddos langun no minuvu no nokorinog tadda, id popoomdom woy id po-inturoy.
Kahi ran to, "Ondan ayu kod ingumannon ka-ay'n anak otid dakkoo ron sikandin?
Oyyos od kokita man, no riyon en to kandin iddos kotuusan to Monama."

Dos id Poposaddoo to Monama ki Zacarias

67 Na si Zacarias no amoy taddot anak, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy id oseng
din iddos id poposaddoo kandin to Monama. Kahi rin to,
68 "Od doongon ta iddos od Longaggon no Monama to koubbaran ni Israel,
su id undini sikandin amoy'd tobbus to mgo minuvu rin.
69 Id po-undini rin iddos Tohodtobbus no motuus no id pomon to koubbaran ni Harin
David no sudsuhuwon din.
70 Ini en mandad kos id ikahi rin dangan ukit taddot mgo propeta no id aam din.
71 Id tandu sikandin no od polegguangon ki nikandin pomon diyot bollad tod pongkun-
tra keta
woy pomon diyot langun nod kolingasa keta.
72 Id ikahi mandad sikandin no id ko-eru-i rin iddos kovuyyahan ta,
woy dii rin od lingawan iddos uhis no kodpotonduwoy rin kandan.

---

* **1:59** Ini en kos botasanon to mgo Judio. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:10-14.

73 Su ini en kos kodpotonduwoy no id pongulivottan din diyot ko-opuwan ta no si
Abraham,
74 no od polegguangon ki nikandin pomon diyot bollad taddot od pongkuntra keta,
su amoy od pokopuung ki atag to Monama no waa id kovaakki ta.
75 Woy amoy od molinis woy'd komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong din taman tod kovudtus
kos songnga ta.
76 Na sikkow mandad no anak ku, od ngoranan ka no propeta to Monama no Lampas to
Langun.
Od unna ka tod Longaggon, su amoy od panoy to mgo minuvu taddot kod-inguma rin.
77 Od nonaw ka to mgo minuvu rin no od kotobbus sikandan ukit to kodposinsya to
Monama taddot mgo saa ran.
78 Oyya su iddos Monama ta, eeruwon woy mohingginawa.
De-en id popiyod din iddos Tohodtobbus pomon diyot datas to langit iling to se-aa to
lammid bottun allow.
79 Inin se-aa, od boggoy to ko-owangan to mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom woy dos
novaakkan to kopotayan.
Id potuntuu ki nikandin no od pokod-uli kos koroniyan ta riyot Monama woy riyon to
duma."
80 Na, id dakkoo si Juan woy id mosalig kos kopomakoy rin diyon to Monama. Id oubpa
sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa taman tid tigkanoy ron sikandin to kodnonaw
to mgo Judio.

2

Dos Kodtobbow ni Disas
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Na iddon timpu, si Augusto no hari to Roma, id poponog to suhu no iddos langun no
minuvu riyon to intirut kohoriyan din, ko-ilangan nod polista.
2 Idda en kos unnon kodlista iddot timpu no si Cirenio pa kos gubernador riyot
prubinsya to Siria.
3 De-en posid-uli iddos langun no minuvu riyot bonuwa to kovuyyahan dan amoy'd
polista.
4 Si Jose mandad, id ipanow pomon diyot bonuwa to Nazaret no sakup to Galilea
po-undiyon to Betlehem no sokkad no bonuwa to Judea, su idda en kos bonuwa ni Harin
David no kovuyyahan din.
5 Id poruma rin si Maria nod osowan din no movoddos don iddon timpu.
6 To riyon don sikandan to Betlehem, nokosasang no id pototobbow si Maria.
7 Id aanak sikandin to mama no ponganoy rin. Id bukusan din to lamping iddos anak
woy id po-ilogga rin diyot pokannan to oyama, su worad man lugaa riyot baoy nod
oowottan to mgo moholiyug.

Id Posaddoo to Ponolihan diyot mgo Tohodtamong to Karnero iddos Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Disas

8 Iddon bulli, duwon mgo tohodtamong to karnero riyot posobsavan no morani rutun
no id tamong to mgo karnero ran.
9 Na, tigkow duwon ponolihan tod Longaggon no id pokita kandan, woy nolingkus
dan to se-aa to kotuusan tod Longaggon woy oraroy ran no novaakkan.
10 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, "Yo kow'd kovaakki, su id undini a amoy'd
posaddoo koniyu to moppiyon dinoggan no od pokovoggoy to dakkoon kahaan to
langun no minuvu.
11 Oyya su inin bulli, id tobbow ron diyot bonuwa ni Harin David iddos Tohodtobbus
no idda en so Mesiyas nod Longaggon.

12 Dos patow no mooggot en inis ikahi ku, oyyos od kokita row iddos anak no id
bukusan to lamping woy id po-ilogga riyot pokannan to oyama."
13 Nopongnga idda osenga to ponolihan, tigkow id loppow iddos duma rin no maan-
maan no ponolihan pomon diyot datas to langit. Id doong dan kos Monama, kahi ran
to,
14 "Od posivontuhan ta iddos Monama riyot datas to langit, woy ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, duwon kosunayan to mgo minuvu no id kahaa-i rin."
15 To id livod don iddos mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit, id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo
tohodtamong to karnero to, "Kuo kid, od undiyon kid to Betlehem amoy'd kokita ta iddos
notomanan no id posaddoo keta to Monama nod Longaggon."
16 De-en id lukutlukut dan nid undiyon, woy rutun, nokita ran si Maria woy si Jose
woy dos anak no riyot pokannan to oyama.
17 To nokita ran don iddos anak, id ponudtuu ran diyot langun iddos id ikahi kandan
tat ponolihan moka-atag taddot anak.
18 Na, iddos langun no nokorinog taddot id ikahi to mgo tohodtamong to karnero,
nosoobbuwan.
19 Piru si Maria, id tota-aw rin diyot poomdom din iddos langun no notomanan woy
inaayun din idda od oonongngon.
20 Na, id uli iddos mgo tohodtamong to karnero no mid doong woy id posivantug to
Monama pomon taddot langun no norinog woy nokita ran. Oyyos bonnaa en iddos id
ponudtuu to ponolihan kandan.

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot Templo

21 Na, to wau ron no allow iddos anak, id potupuwan sikandin woy id ngoranan ki
Disas. Ini en kos ngaran no id ponudtuu taddot ponolihan to waa pa sikandin diyot
gottok to inoy rin.
22 To id inguma ron iddos allow to kodtuman onni Jose woy Maria taddot suhu ni
Moises moka-atag to botasanon to kodlinis to ba-ay no lammi tobbawi,* mid undiyon
sikandan to Jerusalem amoy'd bovuwis. Id piyod dan si Disas amoy id po-ossa atag to
Monama nod Longaggon.
23 Oyya su ini en kos nosulat diyot Suhu tod Longaggon no mid ungketen to,
"Ko-ilangan no iddos ponganoy no anak no mama, id po-ossa atag tod Longaggon."*
24 Na moka-atag taddot botasanon to kodlinis, id bovuwis sikandan iling taddot
no-ikahi riyot Suhu tod Longaggon no, "Ko-ilangan no id buwis iddos oruwon limukon
o oruwon pispis to soopati."*
25 Iddon timpu, duwon sokkad no buyyag diyot Jerusalem no id ngoranan ki Simeon
no id aangat to kod-inguma taddot Tohodtobbus amoy'd tovangan iddos koubbaran ni
Israel. Motallong sikandin no minuvu woy mopompomakoy woy no-iroomman to Uhis
no Ispiritu.
26 Tapoy id posaddoo kandin to Uhis no Ispiritu, no konna pa sikandin od patoy taman
tod kokita rin iddos Mesiyas no id tandu to Monama.
27 Ukit to kodpomandu kandin to Uhis no Ispiritu, id usok sikandin diyot templo.
Nokosasang en mandad no id piyod onni Jose si Disas amoy'd puungan dan iddos
no-ikahi riyot Suhu moka-atag kandin.
28 To nokita ni Simeon iddos anak, id sopipi rin woy id doong din kos Monama. Kahi
rin to,
29 "Longaggon, notuman don iddos tandu ru koddi no uripon du.
Nopanoy ad ahad kannu ru od ongayon kos umuu ku, oyyos id lonna ron kos ginawa
ku.

* **2:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 12:1-8. * **2:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 13:2, 12, 15. * **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 12:8.

30 Su matamata kud en tid kita ka-ay't id popiyod du no Tohodtobbus
31 no id panoy ru atag to langun no minuvu to intirut ingod.
32 Sikandin en iddos od poma-awang to poomdom to konna mgo Judio no waa poron id
kilaa kikow.
Woy ukit kandin, od posivontuhon iddos minuvu ru no koubbaran ni Israel."
33 De-en nosoobbuwan iddos amoy woy inoy ni Disas taddot id ikahi ni Simeon
moka-atag kandin.
34 Na id dasaa si Simeon, no iddos Monama od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyot kandan.
Nopongnga, id osengan din iddos inoy no si Maria, kahi rin to,
"Inin anak, id aam to Monama
su amoy ukit kandin, mo-uraa kos minuvu to Israel nod kotobbus, piru mo-uraa
mandad kos od silutan.
Od kilaannon sikandin no patow pomon diyot Monama, piru mo-uraa mandad kos od
kolingasa kandin.
35 Ukit kandin, od kosorollan iddos poomdom to mo-uraan minuvu. Woy sikkow Maria,
pomon to lampas no kodlanu ru, od geddamon du no iling tid pillak kos pusung
du."
36 Na riyot templo, duwon mandad ba-ay'n propeta no id ngoranan ki Ana no anak ni
Fanuel no lubbad ni Aser. Buyyag don sikandin, woy noko-osawa sikandin daom da to
pittun lahun.
37 Nopongnga, novau ron sikandin taman ko-ungkay no waumpuu-oppat kos idad
din. Inaayun sikandin diyot templo su allow bulli, od simba sikandin, od dasaa woy'd
puasa.
38 To idda ra en no timpu, id porani si Ana ki Jose woy ki Maria woy id posolamat
sikandin diyot Monama. Id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag taddot anak diyot langun no
id aangat to allow to kodtobbus to Monama to mgo minuvu riyot Jerusalem.
39 To notuman don onni Jose woy Maria iddos langun no no-ikahi riyot Suhu tod
Longaggon, id uli ron sikandan diyot kandan no bonuwa to Nazaret no sakup to Galilea.
40 Na, id tuvu iddos anak woy id monokkaa sikandin, id moraom pe-en kos koovottan
din woy id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama.

Si Disas diyon to Templo

41 Na ipat lahun, od undiyon to Jerusalem iddos amoy woy inoy ni Disas amoy'd sakup
to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.*
42 To sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad ni Disas, id sakup sikandan taddon pista, su idda
me-en kos noyaami ran nod puungan.
43 Nopongnga iddos pista, id logkiyat don si Jose woy si Maria amoy'd uli, piru waa
saddoo ran no id polintotuwos bos si Disas.
44 Kunan dan ko nokoruma rad si Disas taddot ko-urallan to duma ran nid ipanow.
To sokkad don no allow to kod-ipanow ran, idda pa sikandan nokosaddoo no waa vos
dutun si Disas. De-en id ponaap dan sikandin diyot mgo korumannan dan woy riyot
mgo oukuy ran.
45 Pomon to waa ran sikandin nokita, id poolivod sikandan diyot Jerusalem amoy'd
ponaap kandin.
46 To otollu ron no allow kos mid lihad, idda pa nokita ran sikandin no id ounsad diyot
templo duma to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id pominog sikandin woy mid
ointud kandan.
47 Na iddos langun no nokorinog kandin, nosoobbuwan taddot sinorollan woy mgo
tavak din.

* **2:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 12:21-27; 23:15; Deuteronomio 16:1-8.

48 To nokokita ki Disas iddos amoy woy inoy rin, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. Kahi
taddot inoy rin to, “Anak ku, mambot id puungan du ini konami? Siyak woy inis amoy
ru, oraroy koyd no no-ipong to kodponaap kikow.”
49 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot id ponaap kow pa koddi? Waa row vo nosorolli no
ko-ilangan en no ka-ay a to baoy't Amoy ku?”
50 Piru waa ran nokaabbot taddot kohulugan to id ikahi rin.
51 Nopongnga idda, id duma si Disas kandan nid uli riyot Nazaret, woy id dumoruma
sikandin to langun no suhu ran kandin. Na iddos langun no notomanan, id tota-aw ni
Maria riyot poomdom din.
52 Na id tuvu si Disas, woy id moraom pe-en kos koovottan din, woy id kahaa-i
sikandin to Monama woy to mgo minuvu.

3

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1-2 Na riyot iko-sopuu-limmon lahun don to kodponguu ni Tiberio no hari to Roma,
duwon ponudtulon to Monama ki Juan no anak ni Zacarias. Id oubpa si Juan diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. To idda ra en no timpu, si Poncio Pilato kos gubernador diyot
prubinsya to Judea, si Harin Herodes kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Galilea woy dos ari
rin no si Felipe kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Iturea woy Trakonite. Na si Harin Lisanias
mandad, sikandin kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Abilene. Si Anas woy si Caifas mandad
kos mowwet no mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis.
3 Pomon to ponudtulon to Monama ki Juan, mid undiyon sikandin to langun no lugaa
no moranit Oweg to Jordan amoy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Kahi rin diyot mgo
minuvu to, “Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy poboutismu kow amoy'd
posinsyan kow to Monama.”
4 Ukit ka-ay't id puungan ni Juan, notuman iddos id sulat ni propeta Isaias no,
“Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no mid ungketen to,
‘Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon, woy tulidda row kos od ukitan din.
5 Iddos ipat sobbong no lugaa, od bunbunan, woy dos ipat lovuntud woy buvungan, od
potaddon.
Dos bengkog no daan, od tuliddon woy dos botuwon, od upiyannan.
6 Na, od kokita to langun no minuvu iddos po-ukit to Monama to kodtobbus kandan.’ ”*
7 Mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyon to ki Juan amoy'd poboutismu. Kahi rin kandan
to, “Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Kunan dow ayu kod pokolegguang kowd
taddot od ingumon kodsilut to Monama otid koboutismuwan kowd!
8 Otik bonnaa en no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row, posivonnali row
ini ukit to koniyun pinuungan. Yo kow'd pososalig no dii kow od silutan to Monama
pomon to koubbaran kow ni Abraham. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad inis mgo batu,
od kovovallan to Monama no koubbaran ni Abraham.
9 Pomotawi row! Dos kodsilut to Monama koniyu, noko-iling to porokuu no nopanoy
ron nid tampod to kayu. Woy dos ipat kayu no diid bovunga to moppiya, od tompoddon
woy'd lumbag diyot apuy.”
10 Na mid intud ki Juan iddos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi ran to, “Ko ungketen, ondan
man kos od puungan doy?”
11 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Iddos duwon oruwon umpak, ko-ilangan no id boggoy rin kos
sokkad diyot waa umpak. Idda mandad so duwon koka-an, ko-ilangan nod boggoy riyot
waa koka-an.”

* **3:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3-5.

12 Duwon mandad mgo tohodsukut to buhis no id porani ki Juan amoy'd poboutismu.
Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan doy?”
13 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Yo kow'd ponukut to buhis no lampas taddot id posukut
koniyu to guberno.”
14 Duwon mandad mgo sundau nid intud kandin, kahi ran to, “Na sikami, ondan
mandad kos od puungan doy?”
Mid tavak si Juan to, “Yo kow'd pongimallak woy yo kow'd ampoo to mgo minuvu
amoy'd ponoopi. Kahaa kowd taddot bayad koniyu.”
15 Na pomon taddot id pon-ikahi ni Juan, notimulan pe-en iddos kod-imman to
mgo minuvu no sikandin don en kos Mesiyas no nouhoy ran don od oongatan. Woy
kohingginawa ran no sikandin don en ayu kos Mesiyas.
16 Piru kahin Juan kandan to, “Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, patow no id sondit
woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row. Piru konnod kouhoy, duwon od tundug koddi no
lampas pa koddi, su konna a ollog ahad kod-akas da to sandalyas din. Uhis no Ispiritu
woy apuy kos id boutismu rin koniyu.
17 Od pod-ossan din iddos mgo minuvu no moppiya woy morat iling to minuvu nod
oottap to trigu. Dos moppiyon trigu, id ta-aw rin diyon to budiga, piru iddos mgo ottap,
od tirukkan din diyot apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.”
18 Na, mo-uraa pe-en kos nonaw ni Juan moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy id
ikohiyan din iddos mgo minuvu no ko-ilangan nod sondit woy od tanan sikandan to
mgo saa ran.
19 Ahad si Herodes no gubernador, id sugga rin su id ahaw rin si Herodias no sawa
taddot ari rin, woy id sugga rin mandad sikandin taddot duma pon morat no pinuungan
din.
20 Piru si Herodes, ayas da en baling id puung to morat, oyyos id poprisu rin si Juan.

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 To waa pa noprisu si Juan, mo-uraa kos id poboutismu kandin, woy id poboutismu
mandad kandin si Disas. Laggun tid dasaa pa si Disas, nopokes kos langit.
22 Woy id lonna riyot kandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no iling to soopati. Na duwon
bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Sikkow en kos Anak ku no id
dokollan ku to ginawa woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.”

Dos mgo Kovuyyahan ni Disas
(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 To mgo otollumpuu ron kos lahun ni Disas, id tigkanoy sikandin to pinuungan din.
Diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu, anak sikandin ni Jose.
Si Jose, anak ni Eli.
24 Si Eli, anak ni Matat.
Si Matat, anak ni Levi.
Si Levi, anak ni Melqui.
Si Melqui, anak ni Janai.
Si Janai, anak ni Jose.
25 Si Jose, anak ni Matatias.
Si Matatias, anak ni Amos.
Si Amos, anak ni Nahum.
Si Nahum, anak ni Esli.
Si Esli, anak ni Nagai.
26 Si Nagai, anak ni Maat.
Si Maat, anak ni Matatias.
Si Matatias, anak ni Semei.
Si Semei, anak ni Josec.

Si Josec, anak ni Juda.
27 Si Juda, anak ni Joana.
Si Joana, anak ni Resa.
Si Resa, anak ni Sorobabel.
Si Sorobabel, anak ni Salatiel.
Si Salatiel, anak ni Neri.
28 Si Neri, anak ni Melqui.
Si Melqui, anak ni Adi.
Si Adi, anak ni Cosam.
Si Cosam, anak ni Elmadam.
Si Elmadam, anak ni Er.
29 Si Er, anak ni Josue.
Si Josue, anak ni Eliezer.
Si Eliezer, anak ni Jorim.
Si Jorim, anak ni Matat.
Si Matat, anak ni Levi.
30 Si Levi, anak ni Simeon.
Si Simeon, anak ni Juda.
Si Juda, anak ni Jose.
Si Jose, anak ni Jonan.
Si Jonan, anak ni Eliakim.
31 Si Eliakim, anak ni Melea.
Si Melea, anak ni Mena.
Si Mena, anak ni Matata.
Si Matata, anak ni Natan.
Si Natan, anak ni David.
32 Si David, anak ni Isai.
Si Isai, anak ni Obed.
Si Obed, anak ni Boas.
Si Boas, anak ni Salmon.
Si Salmon, anak ni Naason.
33 Si Naason, anak ni Aminadab.
Si Aminadab, anak ni Admin.
Si Admin, anak ni Arni.
Si Arni, anak ni Esrom.
Si Esrom si Fares.
Si Fares, anak ni Juda.
34 Si Juda, anak ni Jacob.
Si Jacob, anak ni Isaac.
Si Isaac, anak ni Abraham.
Si Abraham, anak ni Tera.
Si Tera, anak ni Nahor.
35 Si Nahor, anak ni Serug.
Si Serug, anak ni Ragau.
Si Ragau, anak ni Peleg.
Si Peleg, anak ni Eber.
Si Eber, anak ni Sala.
36 Si Sala, anak ni Cainan.
Si Cainan, anak ni Arfaxad.
Si Arfaxad, anak ni Sem.
Si Sem, anak ni Noe.
Si Noe, anak ni Lamec.
37 Si Lamec, anak ni Metusela.

Si Metusela, anak ni Enoc.
Si Enoc, anak ni Jared.
Si Jared, anak ni Mahalaleel.
Si Mahalaleel, anak ni Cainan.
38 Si Cainan, anak ni Enos.
Si Enos, anak ni Set.
Si Set, anak ni Adan.
Si Adan, anak to Monama.

4

Dos Kodgeddam ni Moivuyan ki Disas
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Na, to noboutismuwan don si Disas, id tanan sikandin diyot Oweg to Jordan. No-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id piyod sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
2 Woy rutun, daom to oppat-no-puun allow, id geddaman sikandin ni Moivuyan kod kopiyod sikandin nod puung to saa. Iddon timpu, waa sikandin id ka-an, de-en oray sikandin id gutasan diyot kotompusan.
3 Na kahin Moivuyan kandin to, "Otik mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, suhuwow inis batu nod kovovallan no paan."
4 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Konna ra koka-an kos od poko-uyag to minuvu.' "*
5 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot oray'n mowwet no buvungan. Woy id pokita rin iddos langun to kohoriyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod to songo-kodpollokpollok da.
6 Kahin Moivuyan to, "Id boggoy ku kikow kos kotungud to kodponguu ka-ay't langun no kohoriyan woy dos kodpongomunoy to korotuwan dan. Su inis langun, id boggoy koddi, de-en id pokovoggoy ku mandad ini riyot ahad ondoy no id kopi-i ku nod boggayan.
7 Na otid simba ka koddi, kikow ron ini langun."
8 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Iyon du ra simba-ana iddos Monama nod Longaggon du woy sikandin da kos duurumanniyu.' "*
9 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyon to Jerusalem woy id poohinat din sikandin diyot oray'n motikang no sakup to templo. Kahi rin to, "Otik sikkow en kos Anak to Monama, timballu ka riyot dosiyung.
10 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Od suhuwon to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din to kodtavang kikow amoy dii ka od komonnu.
11 Od saakon ka nikandan amoy ahad ikos pa-a ru, diid kohisgisan to batu.' "*
12 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, "No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Yo ru geddami kos Monama nod Longaggon du.' "*
13 To nopongnga iddos langun no po-ukit ni Moivuyan to kodgeddam ki Disas, id tonanan din pa sikandin tahad woy id puhawang din no duwon dad allow nod geddaman din si Disas.
14 Na, id livod si Disas diyot Galilea no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy nokoso-ob iddos dinoggan moka-atag kandin diyon to langun no bonuwa no morani rutun.

* **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 8:3. * **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 91:11-12. * **4:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:16.

15 Id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy id doong sikandin to langun.

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret (Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16 Na, id undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Nazaret, dos lugaa no id dokollan din. Diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio, su idda me-en kos nooyami rin nod puungan. Id lohinat sikandin diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu amoy od basa to kahit Monama.
17 Id toyawwan sikandin taddot id luun no popii no id sulat ni propeta Isaias. Na id bollat din idda woy to nokita rin don, id basa rin no mid ungketen to,
18 "No-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama nod Longaggon,
su id aam a nikandin amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo worowora.
Id popiyod a nikandin amoy'd posaddoo no duwon don kolegguangan taddot nongo-uripon,
amoy od pokokita ron iddos mgo butud woy amoy od tavang taddot od pon-ooyuwon.
19 Id popiyod a mandad nikandin amoy'd posaddoo to mgo minuvu no id inguma ron kos timpu nid pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin kandan."*
20 Nopongnga ni Disas tid basa iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, id luun din idda woy id po-uli riyot sinolihan dutun. Mid unsad sikandin amoy'd nonaw woy langun to mgo minuvu rutun, id totongtong nid pominog kandin.
21 Na id tigkanoy sikandin nid nonaw kandan, kahi rin to, "Iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama nid basa ku, notuman don ko-ungkay to norinog dow ini."
22 Id doong kandin iddos langun no minuvu woy nosoobbuwan dan taddot kotuihan din to kod-ooseng. Kahi ran to, "Konna vo anak da man sikandin ni Jose?"
23 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Nokosaddoo a nid kopi-i row nod ikahi koddi ka-ay't ponunggelengan no mid ungketen to, 'Sikkow no doktor, unna-aw pa tod bawi kos ko-ugolingun du.' Woy id kopi-i row nod ikahi koddi to, 'Iddos norinog doy nid puungan du riyot bonuwa to Capernaum, ko-ilangan mandad nod puungan du ka-ay't kikow ron en no bonuwa.'
24 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa propeta nod tonggapon diyot kandin da en no ingod.
25 Sompotta row iddos notomanan iddot timpu ni propeta Elias. Daom to mgo otollu woy'd tongngot lahun, waa id uran woy duwon dakkoon gutas. Iddon timpu, mo-uraan bau ka-ay to Isael no id ponggutasan.
26 Piru iddos Monama, waa rin po-undiyonna si Elias nod tavang to ahad ondoy kandan, ko konna, id po-undiyon din sikandin to Sarepta* no sakup to Sidon amoy od tavang taddot ba-ay'n bau no konna Judio.
27 Woy iddot timpu ni propeta Eliseo, mo-uraa mandad no minuvu riyot Israel no duwon bohok no et-et. Piru waa ahad sokkad kandan no no-uliyan, ko konna, idda ra en so konna Judio no si Naaman no toho Siria."
28 Na, to norinog idda to langun no minuvu riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, oraroy ran no nolingasa.
29 Posidlohinat sikandan woy id pohos dan sikandin nid poleggua riyot bonuwa, woy id goyod dan po-undiyot ibpit to daama to buvungan no id poohinatan taddot bonuwa ran, su amoy od uuhon dan sikandin dutun.
30 Piru id baya si Disas diyot tongannan to mo-uraan minuvu woy ponayun don id ipanow.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Sokkad no Mama (Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 1:21-28)

* **4:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 61:1-2. * **4:26** Inis Sarepta, bonuwa to konna mgo Judio.

31 Na, id undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum no sakup to Galilea. Woy riyon to
Allow't Kod-imolloy, id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo minuvu.
32 Nosoobbuwan dan taddot kodnonaw rin, su duwon en kotuusan to kod-ooseng din.
33 Na riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id losuran to busow,
woy id pomehes sikandin no mid ungketen to,
34 "Disas no toho Nazaret, ondak lavut du konami? Id undini ka vo amoy'd silutan koy
nikkow? Id kilaa a kikow, su sikkow en kos Uhis no Anak to Monama."
35 Na id sugga ni Disas iddos busow, kahi rin to, "Po-onong-onong ka! Leggua kad
kandin!" Idda ron en, to kodleggua taddot busow, id buntug din iddos minuvu riyot
isowwan to ko-urallan, piru waa sikandin nomonnu.
36 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no mgo minuvu woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Eh, ondan
man inin mgo nonaw? Duwon kotuusan woy kotungud din nod sugga to mgo busow,
woy id leggua en."
37 Pomon tadda, nokoso-ob iddos moka-atag ki Disas diyon to langun no mgo lugaa
rutun.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34)

38 Na, to id leggua si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio, mid undiyon sikandin to baoy
ni Simon.* Dutun, iddos ba-ay'n onuhang ni Simon, oray'n id momonit. De-en id nganoy
ran ki Disas amoy'd ko-uliyan sikandin.
39 Id poroniyan din iddos novohokan woy id sugga rin iddos kodmomonit, woy idda
ron en, no-uliyan sikandin. Na, id onnow sikandin woy id sondad kandan to koka-an.
40 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas iddos langun nod
kovohokan. Id somaddan ni Disas kos uu taddot ipat sokkad woy no-uliyan sikandan.
41 Na, id poleggua rin mandad iddos mgo busow no id lasud taddot mo-uraan minuvu.
To id leggua iddos mgo busow, id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Sikkow en kos
Anak to Monama!"
Piru id sugga sikandan ni Disas woy waa rin po-osenga, su nosorollan dan man no
sikandin en kos Mesiyas.

Nonaw si Disas diyot Galilea
(Marcos 1:35-39)

42 To na-allow ron, mid undiyon si Disas to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Id nonangkap
kandin iddos mgo minuvu, woy to nokita ran don sikandin, id owiran dan sikandin no
diid awa riyot bonuwa ran.
43 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Ko-ilangan no id pokoponudtuu ku riyot osson mgo
bonuwa iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Oyya su ini en kos
dontulon to kodpopiyod koddi."
44 Na, id ponayun sikandin nid ponudtuu to kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to
Judio no riyot mgo bonuwa to sakup to Judea.

5

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ongki Pedro
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Sokkad no allow to riyon si Disas to ibpit to Lanow't Genesaret,* id pososokoy iddos
mo-uraan minuvu no id porani kandin amoy'd pominog to kahit Monama.
2 Na rutun, nokita ni Disas iddos oruwon bollangay no id tonanan to mgo tohod-
ngongaap su id loinis to mgo pukut dan.

---

* **4:38** Inin Simon, sikandin en si Pedro. * **5:1** Inis Lanow't Genesaret, osson ngaran to Lanow't Galilea.

3 Id penek si Disas taddot sokkad no bollangay no si Simon kos komunoy. Woy id
ikohiyan din sikandin to, “Usungow ve-en boyow inis bollangay riyot oweg.” Na, mid
unsad si Disas woy id nonaw riyot mgo minuvu.
4 Nopongnga id nonaw si Disas, id ikohiyan din si Simon to, “Od ossud ki riyot
moraom, woy uuha row kos mgo pukut amoy'd poko-utoo kow.”
5 Kahin Simon to, “Tohodnonaw, nouggat koy laroy't bulli nid ngongaap, piru waad
en no-utoo roy. Onggad su sikkow man kos id suhu konami, od puungan doy kos suhu
ru.”
6 Na, to id uug dan iddos mgo pukut, doddohusun ngaap kos mid sahad woy disok
sama novendas iddos mgo pukut dan.
7 De-en id kamoy ran iddos mgo duma ran no riyot osson bollangay amoy od dubpu
woy'd tavang kandan. Na, id iponnu ran to ngaap iddos tapad bollangay woy asow ran
don od koonnod.
8 To nokita idda ni Simon Pedro, id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy
mid ikahi to, “Longaggon, poriyu ka koddi su mosaasaa a no minuvu.”
9 Id oseng idda ni Pedro, oyyos sikandin woy dos mgo duma rin, oray'n nosoobbuwan
taddot doddohusun ngaap no no-utoo ran.
10 Nosoobbuwan mandad iddos mgo duma ni Pedro no si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo
anak ni Sebedeo. Na kahin Disas ki Simon to, “Yo kod kovaakki, oyyos pomon ko-ungkay,
konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon du, ko konna, mgo minuvu ron.”
11 De-en id po-ibpit dan iddos mgo bollangay, woy id tonanan dan kos langun woy mid
duma ran ki Disas.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Sokkad no allow, to riyon si Disas to sokkad no bonuwa, duwon minuvu nid inguma
no noso-ob to et-et.* To nokita rin si Disas, mid lingko-od sikandin woy id ounduk diyot
isowwan din woy id po-eru-eru. Kahi rin to, “Longaggon, nokosaddoo a nod poko-uli ka
ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru.”
13 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, “Oyya, id kopi-i ku
en. Od ko-uliyan kad.”
Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din.
14 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Yo ru vo id ponudtuu ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna,
undiyon ka to tohodbuwis amoy'd ontongngan din kos lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis
no id suhu ni Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no no-uliyan kad.”
15 Piru ahad ungketen kos id ikahi ni Disas, ayas da en baling id so-ob iddos dinoggan
moka-atag kandin. De-en oray'n mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyot kandin amoy od
pominog woy amoy'd ko-uliyan iddos mgo bohok dan.
16 Piru si Disas, inaayun od undiyon to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy'd dasaa.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

17 Sokkad no allow to id nonaw si Disas, duwon id ounsad no mgo Pariseo woy mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id pomon diyot ipat bariyu no sakup to Galilea, Judea
woy Jerusalem. Na riyot ki Disas iddos kotuusan to Monama nod Longaggon, oyyos od
pokovawi sikandin tod pongkovohokan.
18 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu nid inguma no id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos
lawa no id ilogga riyot ikam. Id po-usok dan nanoy sikandin diyot baoy amoy id poonna
riyot isowwan ni Disas.

---

* **5:12** Atag to mgo Judio, od pokolibmit woy oray'd alin iddos bohok no et-et. De-en iddos duwon iling ka-ay'n bohok, ko-ilangan no od ubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy amoy'd poriyu to dumon minuvu.

19 Piru pomon to mo-uraan minuvu, waad kovoyan dan nod usok. De-en id pomenek
dan diyot atop* woy id akas dan kos pilon atop, woy id tuntun dan sikandin diyot
tongannan to mgo minuvu riyot isowwan ni Disas.
20 To nokita rin no dakkoo kos kodsalig dan, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Suwod, id
posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”
21 To norinog idda taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy taddot mgo Pariseo,
kohingginawa ran to, “Te, ondoy man moho ikon minuvu nod sumpalit to Monama?
Oyyos waa minuvu nod pokoposinsya to saa, ko konna, Monama ra en.”
22 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id ikohiyan din sikandan
to, “Mambot ungketen kos poomdom dow?
23 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon? Idda vo so od ikahi no, ‘Id
posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od ikahi no, ‘Lohinat ka woy ipanow ka’?*
24 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ka-ay to
ampow't ingod no od posinsya to mgo saa.”
Na id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos lawa, kahi rin to, “Lohinat ka,
piyoddow kos ikam du woy uli kad bo.”
25 Idda ron en, mid lohinat sikandin diyot isowwan to langun, id piyod din iddos ikam
woy id uli sikandin no id doong din kos Monama.
26 Na, nosoobbuwan iddos langun woy id doong dan kos Monama duma to allak, kahi
ran to, “Kuu! Oray'n mokososoobbu kos nokita ta ko-ungkay!”

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Levi (Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Nopongnga idda, id ipanow si Disas woy nokita rin iddos tohodsukut to buhis no id
ngoranan ki Levi.* Id unsad sikandin diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Na kahin Disas to,
“Duma ka koddi.”
28 De-en mid lohinat si Levi, id tonanan din kos langun woy id duma kandin.
29 Na, id pista si Levi riyot baoy rin atag ki Disas. Duwon mandad mo-uraan
tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mgo minuvu no mid ka-an duma kandan.
30 Duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises dutun. Id sawoy ran
iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas. Kahi ran to, “Mambo moho to id lommung kow nid
ka-an woy'd inom duma ruwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa?”
31 Piru mid tavak si Disas kandan ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos mgo
minuvu no waa bohok, konna od ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en so duwon
bohok.
32 Iling mandad tadda, waa a mid undini amoy'd nangkap to mgo motallong, ko konna,
idda en so mgo mosaasaa, su amoy od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa (Mateo 9:14-15; Marcos 2:18-20)

33 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan
no Tohodboutismu, inaayun od puasa woy'd dasaa, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos
mgo tinodduwan to mgo Pariseo. Piru ikos mgo tinodduwan du, od ka-an moho woy'd
inom.”
34 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od puasa vo iddos korumannan taddot
lammid osawa laggun to duma ran pa sikandin? Konna en!

---

* **5:19** Dos mgo baoy iddot timpu ni Disas, pattad kos atop, woy duwon geddan diyot leggua to kodpenek dutun.

* **5:23** Moomok da iddos kod-oseng to, “Id posinsyan don kos saa ru,” oyyos dii od kokita kos undahon ka-ay. Piru iddos kod-oseng to, “Lohinat kad,” od kokita to langun. Nokod-iling da en inis oruwon osengan, su idda ra en so kotuusan to Monama kos od pokopuung to ahad ingkon ka-ay. * **5:27** Inis Levi, osson ngaran ni Mateo.

35 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo tinodduwan ku. Piru od inguma en kos timpu
no od puasa ran otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan iddos id osawa."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw (Marcos 2:21-22; Mateo 9:16-17)

36 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Waa minuvu nod bendas
diyot lammin umpak amoy id tapong diyot tapoy. Oyya su otid puungan din idda, od
kovendas en iddos lammin tapong woy dos lammi, diid dappan taddot tapoy.
37 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu no od ta-aw to lammin binu nod bovuwak poron
diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama, oyyos od bottu en moho
idda. Na od korattan da en iddos tootawwan woy'd ko-uwakkan dos binu.*
38 Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos lammin binu, diyon en mandad id ta-aw to lammin
tootawwan.
39 Na, waa en minuvu no od kopiyan pa od geddam to lammin binu otik naayam don
sikandin taddot tapoy, oyya su atag kandin, idda ra en so tapoy kos monanam."*

6

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy (Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya onsi Disas diyot kamot no duwon
pinomuwon trigu.* Laggun tid ipanow ran, id pomadti iddos mgo tinodduwan din to
mgo trigu, woy id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit.
2 Piru duwon mgo Pariseo no nokokita taddot id puungan dan, woy kahi ran ki Disas
to, "Mambot id puungan dow iddos id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id puungan ni Harin David woy
taddot mgo duma rin iddot timpu no id gutasan sikandan?
4 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama woy id ka-an din iddos paan no id buwis
diyot Monama, woy id boggayan din mandad iddos mgo duma rin. Iddon paan, id diiyan
nod kannon to ahad ondoy su iyon da od pokoka-an tadda, iddos mgo tohodbuwis."*
5 Woy id ikahi pe-en si Disas to, "Na, siyak no Anak to Minuvu kos duwon kotungud
ko ondak od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad (Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Sokkad mandon no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid usok si Disas diyot simba-an to
mgo Judio woy id nonaw. Na rutun, duwon minuvu no id patoy kos kowanan no bollad.
7 Duwon mandad mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo no od
nangkap to po-unayan amoy'd ko-uug dan si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-en id
ponulan dan sikandin kod bowiyan din iddos minuvu riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
8 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, woy id osengan din iddos minuvu
no id patoy kos bollad, kahi rin to, "Lohinat ka rinit isowwan to langun."
De-en id lohinat sikandin woy id porani.
9 Na, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu rutun. Kahi rin to, "Ingkon musing
ka-ay kos noko-ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy? Idda vo so
kodpuung to moppiya o iddos kodpuung to morat? Idda vo so kodtavang to minuvu o
iddos kod-imatoy?"

---

* **5:37** Dos lammin tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa to kambing, od kokanat pa, de-en od kotawwan to lammin binu nod bovuwak poron. Piru iddos tapoy ron no tootawwan no kindaa, od bottu en otid tawwan to lammin binu, oyyos dii ron man idda od kokanat. * **5:39** Dos dumon Judio, diid kopiyan to lammin nonaw ni Disas su iyon dan id kopi-i nod ikulon, iddos tapoy'n botasanon dan. * **6:1** Inis trigu, od poko-iling to ommoy. * **6:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Samuel 21:1-6.

10 Id tongtongngan dan langun ni Disas, woy id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to,
“Kotongngow kos bollad du.”
Na, id kottong din idda woy idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin.
11 Piru oray'n nolingasa iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos mgo
Pariseo, de-en id pomuhawang sikandan ko ondan kos od puungan dan ki Disas.

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Apostoles (Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid tikoddog si Disas diyot buvungan amoy'd dasaa.
Laroy't bulli, id dasaa sikandin diyon to Monama.
13 Na, to na-allow ron, id livuung din iddos langun no tinodduwan din, woy id aam
din pomon diyot kandan iddos sopuu-oruwa no id ngoranan din no mgo apostoles.
14 Dos ngaran dan, si Simon no id ngoranan ni Disas ki Pedro woy dos suwod din no
si Andres, dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan. Dos duma, si Felipe, si Bartolome,*
15 si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo woy si Simon no id ngoranan no
Patriota su mohingginawa sikandin to ingod din.
16 Id aam din mandad si Judas no anak taddot sangoy ni Santiago, woy si Judas
Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

Dos Kodnonaw woy Kodbawi ni Disas (Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Na, id potupang si Disas duma to mgo apostoles taman to id inguma ran diyot
pattad. Woy rutun, nolivuung iddos mo-uraan minuvu nod pondumoruma kandin, woy
dos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyon to intirut Judea woy riyot Jerusalem.
Duwon mandad id pomon diyot bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon no riyot ibpit to dahat.
18 Mid undiyon iddon mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog to nonaw ni Disas, woy amoy od
ko-uliyan kos bohok dan. Idda mandad so mgo minuvu no id posupittan to mgo busow
nid lasud kandan, no-uliyan oyyos id poleggua ni Disas iddos mgo busow.
19 Id nokkaanokkaa iddos langun no minuvu amoy'd pokosomad ki Disas, su duwon
kotuusan no id pomon diyot kandin no nokovawi kandan langun.

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan (Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Nopongnga idda, id tongtongngan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, woy kahi rin
to,
“Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no worowora,
oyyos od pokolonug kow to kodharit Monama.
21 Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no id gutasan ko-ungkay,
oyyos od ivuungon kow rad.
Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no id sinoggow ko-ungkay,
oyyos od kosu-at kow rad kangkan pomon to kahaan.
22 Moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik id kolingasa-i kow to mgo minuvu,
id pa-awa kow, id sumpalit woy id doddorattan pomon to koddumoruma row koddi no
Anak to Minuvu.
23 “De-en otik od puungan dan ini koniyu, kahaa kow woy sayow kow to kahaan, oyya
su dakkoo kos ganti no id panoy atag koniyu riyot datas to langit. Su iddos id puungan
dan koniyu, ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to kovuyyahan dan diyot mgo
propeta.

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moka-arat-arat kod Kotomanan

24 Piru sikiyu no noratu ko-ungkay, moko-eru-eru kow,
su notanggap dowd kos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

---

* **6:14** Inis Bartolome, angga ni Natanael.

25 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no novuung ko-ungkay,
oyyos od inguma en kos timpu nod gutasan kow.
Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu nod kosu-at ko-ungkay,
oyyos od inguma kos timpu nod kaanu woy'd pondaawit kow.
26 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no od doongon ko-ungkay to mgo minuvu,
su ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to kovuyyahan dan diyot od po-uvag-uvag
no mgo propeta.

Ginowanni Row iddos od Pongkuntra Koniyu (Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 "Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no id pominog koddi, ginowanni row kos od kuntra
koniyu woy puungi row to moppiya iddos nolingasa koniyu.
28 Buyu kow riyot Monama no od pokita sikandin to kopiyannoy taddot od doddora-at
koniyu, woy dasaa kow atag taddot od ayu-ayu koniyu.
29 Otik duwon od tabpit bonnong dow, potabpi row mandad kos divauy. Otik duwon
od ahaw to lapid no umpak dow, boggoy row ahad iddos umpak dow.
30 Boggayi row iddos langun nod bovuyu koniyu, woy otik duwon od ahaw to mgo
koruwonnan dow, yo rowd idda owiya.
31 Puungi row riyot duma iddos id kopi-i row nod puungan dan koniyu.
32 "Otik iyon dow ra od ginowannon iddos id ginawa koniyu, ondan man kos
nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od ginawa man taddot id ginawa
kandan.
33 Woy otik iyon dow ra od puungan to moppiya iddos od puung to moppiya koniyu,
ondan man kos nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od puung man
mandad to ungketen.
34 Otik iyon dow ra od posombayon iddos duwon id pokovullas, ondan man kos
nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od posamboy man mandad diyot
od pokovullas kandan.
35 Piru sikiyu, ginowanni row iddos od kuntra koniyu woy puungi row iddos od
pokomoppiya kandan. Posamboy kow woy yo kow'd angat to bullas. Na, ko ungketen
kos od puungan dow, dakkoo kos ganti nod kotanggap dow, woy od kokita no mgo anak
kow en to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Su moppiya sikandin ahad taddot diid kotuig
nod posolamat woy riyot morat no mgo minuvu.
36 De-en ko-ilangan no eeruwon kow iling taddot Monamon Amoy ta no eeruwon.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodhukum to Duma (Mateo 7:1-5)

37 "Yo kow'd hukum to duma amoy dii kow mandad od hukuman to Monama. Yo
kow'd oseng no ko-ilangan en sikandan od silutan, su amoy konna kow mandad od
silutan to Monama. Posinsya-i row iddos duma amoy'd posinsyan kow mandad to
Monama.
38 Boggoy kow woy od boggayan kow mandad to Monama. Oray'n dakkoo kos id
boggoy rin koniyu, oyyos iling to boggas no id lasud diyot saku, od dosokkon idda woy
kopongnga, od timulan taman tod koponnuponnu. De-en iddos korokolloy no id boggoy
row riyot duma, ungketen dad en mandad kos id boggoy to Monama koniyu."
39 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Waa en butud nod
poko-inahak to iling din no butud, su od pokodtapik dan da en nod ko-uug diyot moraom
no bobbo.
40 Waa tinodduwan nod pokolampas to tohodnonaw rin. Piru od pokoloppa ra kos
tinodduwan taddot kandin no tohodnonaw, otik notuihan din don iddos langun no
sinorollan tat tohodnonaw rin.

41 “Mambot oray kow'd kita to disok no possok diyot mata to duma, piru id podtohon
dow kos batang duwot mata row?
42 Na momonnu kow man od poko-oseng diyot duma no, ‘Suwod, od ongayon ku
kos possok to mata ru,’ no waa row man nokita kos batang duwot mata row? Od
po-uvag-uvag kow! Unna-a row pa man ongaya kos batang duwot mata row amoy
oraroy row od kokita tod angoy iddos possok to duma.

Dos Pinuungan to Minuvu, od Poko-iling to Bunga to Kayu
(Mateo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Iddos moppiyon kayu, konna en od bovunga to morat woy iling mandad tadda, dos
morat no kayu, konnod bovunga to moppiya.
44 Dos ipat kayu, od kokilaa ukit to bunga tadda. Ponunggeleng, iddos kayu no
duhiyon, waa od kopupu no igera pomon tadda, woy waa od ka-angoy no ubas pomon
diyot baahon.
45 Na iling mandad tadda, od kokilaa ta kos minuvu ukit to osengan din. Dos
moppiyon minuvu, moppiya kos pusung din, de-en moppiya mandad kos osengan din.
Piru iddos morat no minuvu, morat kos pusung din, de-en morat mandad kos osengan
din. Oyyos ko ondan kos diyot pusung to minuvu, idda en mandad kos od leggua riyot
bivig din.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Tohodbovaoy
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 “Mambot od ngoranan a nikiyu no, ‘Longaggon,’ no waa kow man id tuman tod
osengon ku koniyu?
47 Id paabbotlabbot ku koniyu iddos minuvu nod porani koddi, dos id pominog to
koddin mgo osengan woy dos od tuman tadda.
48 Noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id poohinat to baoy. Id po-unsad din iddos tuddok
diyot moraom no duwon mosalig no batu. To id lonoggan iddon baoy, waa en nomonnu
su mosalig man kos po-unsaran.
49 Na, idda mandad so minuvu no nokorinog to koddin mgo osengan, piru waa id
tuman, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no mid poohinat to baoy no waa po-unsaran. To
id lonoggan iddon baoy, idda ron en, nopiloy idda woy nohobbahobba en.”

7

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Sudsuhuwon to Kopitan to mgo Sundau
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Nopongnga ni Disas tid oseng idda langun diyon to mgo minuvu, mid undiyon
sikandin to Capernaum.
2 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma. Duwon sudsuhuwon
din no id dokollan din to ginawa no novohokan woy asow ron od patoy.
3 To norinog taddot kopitan iddos moka-atag ki Disas, id popiyod din iddos od
pombuyyahon to mgo Judio amoy'd nganoy ki Disas no od undiyonnan din woy'd
bowiyan iddos sudsuhuwon din.
4 To kod-inguma ran, id po-eru-eru sikandan ki Disas. Kahi ran to, “Kolimulimu,
tovangiyu iddos kopitan su ollog en sikandin nod tovangan,
5 oyyos dakkoo kos ginawa rin keta no mgo Judio, woy sikandin kos id povovaa to
simba-an doy ka-ay'n lugaa.”
6 De-en id duma si Disas kandan. Piru to morani ron sikandin diyot baoy, id suhu
taddot kopitan iddos mgo oukuy rin no od tommuwon dan si Disas woy'd po-osengan
to, “Longaggon, yo kad od luggatluggat nod allus, su konna a ollog nod po-usok kikow
riyot baoy ku.

7 Konna a ollog ahad kodtommu ra en kikow. Osengow robbo woy od ko-uliyan en
iddos sudsuhuwon ku.
8 Nokosaddoo a ka-ay, oyyos ahad siyak, no-iraom a to kotungud taddot mowwet pa
koddi, woy duwon mandad mgo sundau no no-iraom to koddin kotungud. Otid ikahi a
riyot sokkad no, 'Ipanow kad,' na od ipanow en sikandin. Woy otid ikahi a riyot sokkad
no, 'Undini ka,' na od undini en sikandin. Woy otid ikohiyan ku iddos koddin uripon no,
'Puungiyu ini,' na od puungan din en."
9 To norinog idda ni Disas, nosoobbuwan sikandin woy id isau riyot mgo minuvu no
id tintinundug kandin, kahi rin to, "Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa poron nokita ku no
minuvu no dakkoo kos kodsalig iling ka-ay, ahad dini to Israel."
10 Na, to id uli ron iddos id popiyod taddot kopitan, nokita ran no no-uliyan don iddos
sudsuhuwon.

Id Badnow ni Disas iddos Anak to Bau

11 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon si Disas to bonuwa no id ngoranan to Nain.
Id duma mandad kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy dos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu.
12 To morani ron sikandan diyot sobbangan to bonuwa, nokosuggung dan to mgo
minuvu nid sayung to minatoy amoy id lobbong. Dos id patoy, budtung no anak to
ba-ay'n bau. Mo-uraa kos mgo minuvu no id duma taddot bau amoy'd loobbong.
13 To nokita ni Disas iddos bau, no-eruwan sikandin woy id ikohiyan din to, "Yo kad
od sinoggow."
14 Na, id porani si Disas woy id somaddan din iddos id soyungan taddot minatoy, de-en
id soro iddos id ponsayung. Kahin Disas to, "Oto, onnow kad."
15 Idda ron en, id livod kos songnga taddot konakan, woy id onnow sikandin woy
noko-ooseng don. Nopongnga, id ikohiyan ni Disas dos inoy to, "No-uyag don kos anak
du, ini rad sikandin."
16 To nokita idda taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy id doong dan
kos Monama. Kahi ran to, "Id po-undini to Monama ka-ay't keta inis motuus no propeta,
su amoy od tavang keta no mgo minuvu rin!"
17 Na iddos dinoggan moka-atag taddot id puungan ni Disas, nokoso-ob diyot langun
no lugaa no sakup to Judea woy riyot morani no mgo bonuwa.

Id Suhu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu iddos mgo Tinodduwan Din nod Undiyon to ki Disas (Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Na iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, id undiyon to prisuwan
amoy od ponudtuu kandin moka-atag taddot langun no pinuungan ni Disas.
19 To norinog idda ni Juan, id po-undiyon din to ki Disas iddos oruwon tinodduwan
din amoy od intud ko sikandin don be-en kos Mesiyas o od angat pa to ossa?
20 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot ki Disas, mid intud dan kandin, kahi ran to,
"Id po-undini koy ni Juan no Tohodboutismu amoy od intud ko sikkow ron be-en kos
Mesiyas o od angat koy pa to ossa?"
21 Na daom to iddon allow, id bowiyan ni Disas dos mo-uraan od kovohokan. Id
poleggua rin iddos mgo busow no id lasud to mgo minuvu woy id bowiyan din iddos
mgo butud.
22 Id osengan ni Disas iddos id suhu ni Juan, kahi rin to, "Livod kow riyot ki Juan, woy
ponudtuu row kandin iddos langun no nokita woy norinog dow. Oyya su iddos mgo
butud nokokita ron, dos mgo pungku od poko-ipanow ron, iddos duwon bohok no et-et
no-uliyan don, dos diid dinog nokorinog don woy dos id poomatoy nongovadnow woy
noponudtulan don mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan iddos mgo worowora.
23 Ponudtuu row mandad kandin no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no waa
kodduworuwa koddi."

Dos Osengan ni Disas Moka-atag ki Juan no Tohodboutismu (Mateo 11:7-19)

24 Na, to id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu no id suhu ni Juan, mid ooseng si Disas
moka-atag ki Juan diyon to mo-uraan minuvu. Kahi rin to, “To kod-undiyon dow to ki
Juan to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, ondan man kos id imman dow
nod kokita? Idda vo so minuvu no od kopalinpalin kos poomdom iling to aggi nod
kopiyodpiyod to kaamag?
25 Na, ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so minuvu no id oumpak
to mahaa? Konna en! Su iddos od oumpak to ungketen, diyon da id oubpa to polasyu.
26 Ondan kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so propeta? Oyya en, woy od
ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no lampas pa sikandin to dumon mgo propeta.
27 Oyyos sikandin en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen
to,
‘Id popiyod ku iddos koddin tohodponudtuu no od unna kikow amoy'd panoy to
kod-inguma ru.’ ”*
28 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa poron minuvu
no id tobbow ka-ay to ampow't ingod no lampas pa ki Juan. Piru iddos minuvu no
moobbava to langun no no-iraom to kodharit Monama, lampas pa sikandin ki Juan.”
29 To norinog idda to langun no minuvu, labbi ron en iddos mgo tohodsukut to buhis,
id tanggap dan no ollog en iddos puhawang to Monama, oyyos id poboutismu ron man
sikandan ki Juan.
30 Piru iddos mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, waa ran id
poboutismu ki Juan, su id elleyan dan man iddos puhawang to Monama atag kandan.
31 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ku to mgo
minuvu to inin timpu?
32 Noko-iling sikandan to mgo anak nod ponggaaw riyot plasa, woy id po-ikohiyoy
ran diyot mgo duma ran to, ‘Id totogunggu koy atag koniyu, piru waa kow man sayow.
Id pondaawit koy, piru waa kow man id sinoggow.’
33 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, od poko-iling en mandad taddon mgo anak, oyyos
si Juan no Tohodboutismu no inaayun od puasa woy waa id inom tod pokohubug, od
ikohiyon dow moho no id losuran sikandin to busow.
34 Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyot kod-undini ku, nokita row no id ka-an woy id
inom a. De-en od ikohiyon dow moho no sopeton a woy polohubug, woy oukuy a kun
to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa.
35 Piru ahad ungketen, od kosorollan no ollog iddos nonaw ku woy dos nonaw ni Juan,
oyyos od koposivonnalan idda riyon to ko-ontayan taddot mgo minuvu no id pomakoy.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut (Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

36 Duwon sokkad no Pariseo no id ngoranan ki Simon no mid inggat ki Disas nod ka-an
diyot baoy rin. De-en id undiyon sikandin.
37 Na rutun no bonuwa, duwon sokkad no ba-ay'n mosaasaa. To nosorollan din no
riyon si Disas to baoy taddot Pariseo, mid undiyon sikandin woy id piyod to pomammut
no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan no id bovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro.
38 Id porani sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas woy mid lingko-od diyon lomig to pa-a
rin. Id sinoggow sikandin no id lommos din to dayas iddos pa-a ni Disas. Na, id punasan
din idda to bowvuut uu rin woy id oorokkan. Nopongnga, id doddasan din idda to
pomammut.

---

* **7:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1.

39 To nokita taddot Pariseo nid inggat ki Disas iddos id puungan taddot ba-ay,
kohingginawa rin to, “Te, otik mooggot no propeta inin minuvu, od kosorollan din
nanoy ko ondan ikon ba-ay, su oray mohon mosaasaa ika.”
40 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom din, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Simon, duwon od osengon ku kikow.”
Mid tavak si Simon to, “Ondan man, Tohodnonaw?”
41 Kahin Disas to, “Duwon oruwon minuvu no noko-utang to soopi riyot tohodposam-
boy. Dos sokkad, id outang to limmon gatus woy dos sokkad, limmompuu.
42 To nosorollan taddot tohodposamboy no waa en id pokovayad dan tadda, id
podwora rin don iddos utang dan. Na, ondoy musing kandan kos duwon lampas pa
no ginawa taddot tohodposamboy?”
43 Mid tavak si Simon to, “Idda ayu so dakkoo kos no-utang.”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog kos tavak du.”
44 Na id loingoy si Disas diyot ba-ay, woy kahi rin ki Simon to, “Ontongngiyu man inis
ba-ay. To kod-inguma ku ka-ay't baoy ru, waa a nikkow boggayi to oweg nid unab to pa-a
ku, piru sikandin, id lommos din to dayas kos pa-a ku woy id punasan din to bowvuut
uu rin.
45 Waa ka id olit-olit koddi ukit to kod-arok, piru inis ba-ay, pomon to kod-usok ku,
waa soroan din to kod-arok to pa-a ku.
46 Waa ru doddasi to lana kos uu ku, piru sikandin, id doddasan din to pomammut kos
pa-a ku.
47 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikkow, no ahad dakkoo kos saa ka-ay'n ba-ay, id posinsyan
don idda to Monama, de-en dakkoo kos ginawa rin koddi. Piru iddos minuvu no
noposinsyan to disok no saa, disok mandad kos ginawa rin.”
48 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos ba-ay to, “Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”
49 Iddos mgo minuvu no id ka-an duma ki Disas, kohingginawa ran to, “Te, inin
minuvu, dii od pokoposinsya to mgo saa, oyyos Monama ra en kos od pokopuung
tadda!”
50 Piru id osengan mandon ni Disas iddos ba-ay, kahi rin to, “Notobbus kad pomon to
kopomakoy ru. Na, uli kad bo duma to kosunayan.”

8

Dos mgo Ba-ay no mid Tavang ki Disas

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id lingkus ni Disas iddos mgo bonuwa woy mgo bariyu
amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Id duma
kandin iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din.
2 Duwon mandad mgo ba-ay nid duma kandin no id bowiyan din pomon to mgo
bohok dan, woy dos duma, id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow no id lasud kandan. Dos
sokkad tadda, si Maria no toho Magdala no duwon pittun busow nid lasud kandin no id
poleggua rin.
3 Id duma mandad kandan si Juana no sawa ni Cusa no sinolihan diyot polasyu ni
Harin Herodes. Iddos duma, si Susana woy mo-uraa pon mgo ba-ay no id potommu to
mgo ko-ilonganon onni Disas ukit to kandan no soopi.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni (Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Sokkad no allow, mid undiyot ki Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyon
to nokod-osso-osson mgo bonuwa. To nolivuung don sikandan, id itulan dan ni Disas to
ponunggelengan.

5 Kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon to kamot amoy'd savud to
bonni. Na, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-uug diyot daan, de-en noheddan idda to mgo
minuvu woy id ponuktuk to mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
6 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Id tuvu rad idda, piru naanos su motokkang
kos livuta.
7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot sopiniton. To id tuvu iddos bonni woy sopinit, nokub-
mutan iddos lammid lottob no bonni.
8 Piru iddos duma, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na, moppiya kos tuvu tadda
woy oray'n dakkoo kos nokottu.”
Na kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Mateo 13:10-13; Marcos 4:10-12)

9 Na, id intud iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko ondan kos kohulugan taddot
ponunggelengan din.
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to Monama to koovottan taddot
waa rin id posaddoo dangan moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot duma, id po-ukit ku to
mgo ponunggelengan, su amoy ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita woy ahad
od pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20)

11 Na, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas iddos kohulugan taddon ponunggelengan. Kahi rin
to, “Iddos bonni, idda en so kahit Monama.
12 Dos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit
Monama. Piru id undiyon si Moivuyan woy id ahaw rin iddos kahi no nokopomuwa
riyot pusung dan amoy dii ran od pokopomakoy woy diid kotobbus.
13 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama
woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to kodtanggap tadda, piru waa goli nokodoralig diyot
pusung dan woy sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma kos kodged-
dam pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama, konnad sikandan od ponayun.
14 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no id pomakoy
rad, piru iling tid kubmutan iddos kahit Monama taddot mgo sowkuu moka-atag to
kod-oubpa ran, kodginawa to soopi woy dos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, de-en waa
idda nokobovunga.
15 Piru iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so id pominog to kahit
Monama woy id pomuwa ran idda riyot pusung dan. Od kosolihan sikandan woy
moppiyon minuvu, woy id ponayun dan nid pomakoy taman tid undag to moppiyon
mgo bunga.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Suu
(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa minuvu nod loottom
to suu woy od poongkobban din idda to lobban o id ta-aw rin diyot silob to katri, ko
konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd kotorawwan iddos od usok to baoy.
17 Iling mandad tadda, iddos ahad ondan no noko-ollos woy diid koovottan ko-ungkay,
od kosorollan woy'd koovottan en diyot mori.
18 De-en pa-ayyad kow pominog, su iddos minuvu no nokaabbot taddot norinog din,
od duhangan pe-en kos koovottan din. Piru iddos waa id pa-ayyad id pominog, od
ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok no kunan din ko noovottan din.”

---

* **8:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9.

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Na, id inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod ni Disas su duwon od osengon dan, piru
waa ran nokoporani kandin pomon to ko-uralloy to minuvu.
20 De-en duwon id ikahi kandin to, “Sir, iddos inoy woy mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot
leggua su id kopi-i ran nod pokidkita kikow.”
21 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyya, piru iddos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku, idda en so mid
pominog to kahit Monama woy'd tuman tadda.”

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Sokkad no allow, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Od undiyon ki to
dipaa to lanow.”
De-en id sakoy ran to bollangay.
23 Laggun tid pomollangay ran, nokotinuhon si Disas. Todtahad, id doppot kos
monokkaan kaamag diyon to lanow, de-en od koponnu ron asow to oweg iddos
bollangay woy disok sama od koonnod.
24 Na id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy id sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran
to, “Tohodnonaw, tovangi koy! Od koonnod kid man moho ini!”
Na, id onnow si Disas woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy dos monokkaan mgo baud.
Idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag woy id tivonok kos langun.
25 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ingkon don man kos kopomakoy row?”
Novaakkan sikandan woy nosoobbuwan, woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondoy moho
inin minuvu no ahad iddos kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin!”

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26 Na, ponayun id pomollangay onsi Disas taman to id dunggu ran diyot lugaa to mgo
toho Gerasa no riyot dipaa to Lanow't Galilea.
27 To id ponog si Disas pomon diyot bollangay, duwon minuvu nid losuran to mgo
busow no id sinuggung kandin. Nouhoy ron no timpu no waa sabpong to lawa rin, woy
worad sikandin id oubpa riyot baoy su riyon dobbo en sikandin id oubpa to lovongngan.
28 To nokita si Disas taddot minuvu, id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy id
pehes no mid ungketen to, “Disas, Anak to Monama no Lampas to Langun, ondan man
kos lavut du koddi? Kolimulimu, yo a siluti!”
29 Id oseng din idda, su id suhu man ni Disas iddos busow no od leggua pomon kandin.
Iddot id lihad no timpu, id tomongngan sikandin to mgo minuvu woy id baku ran to
kodina kos bollad din woy id pasung pe-en kos pa-a rin, piru id dorattan din da en idda.
Woy id pohos sikandin taddot busow no od oubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
30 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos ngaran du?”
Mid tavak sikandin to, “Maanmaan kos ngaran ku.”
Id oseng din idda, su mo-uraa man no busow kos id lasud kandin.
31 Id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow no konna rin sikandan od uuhon diyot
bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman.
32 Na riyot londig, duwon mo-uraan bavuy nid ponuwaa. De-en id po-eru-eru ran no
od po-olinon nod lasud diyot mgo bavuy, woy id aman si Disas.
33 Idda ron en, id ponleggua iddos mgo busow pomon diyot minuvu woy id losuran
dan iddos mgo bavuy. Id pouharus idda riyot daama woy nongo-uug diyot lanow woy
nongoonnod.
34 Na, to nokita idda to mgo tohodtamong to bavuy, id lungkossu ran, woy id ponudtuu
ran iddos notomanan diyot mgo minuvu no id ubpa riyot bonuwa woy riyot mgo lugaa
no nokolingkus dutun.

35 De-en id undiyon iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd kokita ran ko ondan kos notomanan.
To kod-inguma ran diyot ki Disas, nokita ran iddos minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow.
Id ounsad sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas, noko-oumpak don woy motallong don kos
poomdom din. De-en oraroy ran no novaakkan.
36 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no nokokita taddon notomanan, id ponudtuu ran diyot
duma ko momonnu no no-uliyan iddos minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow.
37 Iddos langun no minuvu no id oubpa riyot nokolingkus no lugaa to mgo toho
Gerasa, id ikohiyan dan si Disas no od awa riyot lugaa ran pomon to oraroy ran no
novaakkan. De-en id livod si Disas diyot bollangay amoy'd awa.
38 To id penek don sikandin, id po-eru-eru kandin iddos minuvu no no-uliyan don no
od porumannon sikandin ni Disas. Piru id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to,
39 "Iyon moppiya, uli kad diyot koniyu woy ponudtuu ru kos langun no id puungan to
Monama atag kikow."
De-en id uli sikandin, woy id ponudtuu rin diyon to intirut bonuwa iddos langun nid
puungan ni Disas kandin.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas dos Ba-ay woy id Badnow Rin iddos Anak ni Jairo (Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot dipaa to lanow, nahaa iddos mo-uraan minuvu su id
aangat dan kandin.
41 Na, duwon id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio no id
ngoranan ki Jairo. Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy id po-eru-eru
nod undiyon si Disas to baoy rin,
42 oyyos od oumasoy ron iddos budtung no anak din no ba-ay no mgo sopuu-oruwa
ron kos idad.
To id duma ron si Disas kandin, id tinundug mandad iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id
pososokoy riyot kandin.
43 Dutun, duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay no duwon bohok nod longossan no diid
soro daom don to sopuu-oruwon lahun. Na-amin don kos langun no koruwonnan din
amoy'd ko-uliyan, piru waa en ahad sokkad no nokovawi kandin.
44 Na, id lotlot sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somad taddot ubpu to umpak
din. Idda ron en, id soro iddos bohok din nod longossan.
45 Id inturan sikandan ni Disas, kahi rin to, "Ondoy kos id somad to umpak ku?"
Id tavak sikandan to, "Tovo, waa saddoo roy." Kahin Pedro to, "Tohodnonaw, diid
kosorollan ko ondoy su mo-uraa man kos od sosok kikow."
46 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Duwon en id somad koddi, su noheddam ku no duwon
kotuusan no id leggua pomon koddi."
47 To nosorollan taddot ba-ay no waa noko-ollos iddos id puungan din, id porani
sikandin nid kookoo woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din. Na, id ponudtuu rin ki Disas
diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu iddos unayan no id somad sikandin taddot umpak din,
woy dos tigkow sikandin no-uliyan.
48 De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, "Uri, no-uliyan kad pomon to kopomakoy ru. Na, uli kad
bo duma to kosunayan."
49 Laggun tid oseng din idda, duwon minuvu no id inguma pomon diyot baoy ni
Jairo. Kahi rin to, "Poonna ruk ginawa ru, worad iddos anak du. Yo rud lewanga kos
tohodnonaw."
50 Piru to norinog idda ni Disas, id ikohiyan din si Jairo to, "Yo kod kaanu. Salig ka ra,
oyyos od ko-uliyan dad iddos anak du."
51 To id inguma ron si Disas diyot baoy, iyon da id poruma rin nod usok, si Pedro, si
Juan, si Santiago woy idda mandad so amoy woy inoy tat anak.

52 Langun taddot mgo minuvu no riyot daom, id pondaawit. Kahin Disas to, “Yo kow'd
sinoggow, oyyos waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.”
53 Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin, su nosorollan dan no id patoy ron iddos anak.
54 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Idi,
onnow kad.”
55 Idda ron en, id livod kos songnga taddot anak woy id onnow sikandin. Nopongnga,
id ikohiyan dan ni Disas no od pokannon iddos anak.
56 Nosobbuwan iddos inoy woy amoy taddot anak, piru id loglohottan dan ni Disas no
konna ran id ponudtuu riyon to ahad ondoy iddon notomanan.

9

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan Din (Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Na id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, woy id boggayan din
sikandan to kotuusan woy kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow woy to kodbawi tod
pongkovohokan.
2 Id suhu rin sikandan amoy'd ponudtuu to langun moka-atag to kodharit Monama
woy amoy od bawi tod pongkovohokan.
3 Na id pomonduwan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd piyod
to ahad ondan diyot iponawon dow, iling to tukod, kavii,* koka-an, soopi ahad ilisan.
4 Otik duwon od inggat koniyu nod oubpa riyot baoy rin, yo kow'd alin diyot osson
baoy taman tod awa kow taddon bonuwa.
5 Piru otid poko-inguma kow riyot lugaa no waad tanggap koniyu o konnod pominog
to nonaw row, na tonani row idda woy podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a
row to kod-awa row, patow no waa id pokosondit dan koniyu riyot timpu nod silutan
sikandan to Monama.”
6 Na, id ipanow ran woy undiyon to mgo bariyu amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan woy id bowiyan dan iddos od pongkovohokan.

Notaong si Harin Herodes Moka-atag ki Disas (Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

7 To norinog ni Herodes no gubernador to Galilea iddos moka-atag taddot pinuungan
ni Disas, oray sikandin no notaong. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi no sikandin
kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan.
8 Woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sikandin si Elias. Duwon mandad duma no id ikahi
no sokkad sikandin taddot mgo propeta dangan no novadnow ron.
9 Piru mid ikahi si Herodes to, “Id potompoddan kud man to liyog si Juan. Ondoy ayu
inis minuvu nod tommanon dan?”
Pomon tadda, id nangkap si Herodes to po-ukit no od kokita rin si Disas.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu (Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

10 Na, to id livod don diyot ki Disas iddos mgo apostoles, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos
langun no pinuungan dan. Nopongnga, id duma rin sikandan diyot bonuwa to Betsaida
no siksikandan da.
11 Piru to nosorollan taddot mo-uraan minuvu no nokologkiyat don onsi Disas, id
tundug dan kandin. Na, id olit-olit dan ni Disas woy id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos
moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Id bowiyan din mandad iddos od pongkovohokan.
12 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din woy
mid ikahi to, “Iyon ayu moppiya no od po-undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mo-uraan

* **9:3** Dangan diyot mgo Judio, inis kavii, od piipiyoddon to mokililimus.

minuvu amoy od pokonangkap to koka-an woy'd ko-owottan, su noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa."
13 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Sikiyu kos od poka-an kandan."
Kahi ran to, "Eh, toonaw ra man limmon paan woy oruwon ngaap inis ka-ay't keta. Momonnu koy man od pokovolli to koka-an atag ka-ay't langun no minuvu?"
14 Id oseng dan idda su iddos ko-uralloy to mgo mama, mgo limmon maan (5,000). Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Po-unsara row sikandan woy livuunga row to tinlimmompuu."
15 De-en id pon-unsad iddos mgo minuvu.
16 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap, woy id langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu.
17 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Nopongnga idda, id temmos taddot tinodduwan din iddos nongosama no nokoponnu pe-en to sopuu-oruwon bukag.

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

18 Sokkad no allow, id dasaa si Disas no siksikandin da. Nopongnga, id inturan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, "Ondoy a man diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu?"
19 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Duwon mid ikahi no sikkow kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sokkad ka taddot mgo propeta dangan no novadnow ron."
20 Kahin Disas to, "Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?"
Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Sikkow en kos Mesiyas no id popiyod to Monama."
21 Na, id loglohottan ni Disas dos mgo tinodduwan din no dii ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos moka-atag kandin.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

22 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan nod ukit to mo-uraan kodposuppit woy od elleyan a taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od imotayan a, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a."
23 Na id osengan ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi rin to, "Iddos ahad ondoy no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin nid kopi-i, woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi.
24 Su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi, duwon umuun waad tomanon.
25 Oyyos ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en koru-anon otid koworan sikandin to umuun waad tomanon, su iddos od ingumannon din, idda en so linow't apuy.
26 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod ko-ilow koddi woy taddot mgo nonaw ku, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ko-ilow ku mandad sikandin init kodlivod ku. Od posivontuhan a woy'd kokita to langun iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku, woy dos se-aa to kotuusan to Amoy ku woy idda mandad so uhis no mgo ponolihan.
27 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma ka-ay no dii pa od patoy taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos kodharit Monama."

---

* **9:23** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

28 Na, to id lihad don kos sokkad no simana nopongnga mid oseng si Disas tadda, id
poruma rin si Pedro, si Juan woy si Santiago po-undiyon to buvungan amoy'd dasaa.
29 Laggun tid dasaa si Disas, id se-aa kos bonnong din, tigkow nopalin kos boyo rin
woy dos umpak din, id sella-sella pomon to koputiyoy.
30 Na idda ron en, nokita ran iddos oruwon minuvu no id tongko ki Disas. Sikandan,
si Moises woy si Elias.
31 Woy id sella-sella mandad kos boyo ran. Dos tongkoanan dan, moka-atag taddot
od ingumon kopotayan ni Disas diyot Jerusalem amoy od kotuman iddos puhawang to
Monama.
32 Na onsi Pedro, nokotintinuhon. To nokohimata ron sikandan, nokita ran si Disas
no id se-aa woy idda mandad so oruwon minuvu nid lohinat duma kandin.
33 To od tanan don onsi Moises, kahin Pedro ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw, moppiya en
no ka-ay ki. Od sosabbong koy to otollu, sokkad atag kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy
sokkad atag ki Elias."

Id oseng ni Pedro idda pomon to waa rin nonongnongngi ko ondan kos od osengon
din.
34 Laggun tod ooseng poron sikandin, duwon souhapun no id tambun kandan woy
oraroy ran no novaakkan.
35 Na, duwon bawos no id pomon diyot souhapun no mid ungketen to, "Ini en kos
Anak ku no id aam ku. Pominogga row sikandin."
36 To id soro ron iddos bawos, si Disas dobbo kos nokita ran. To nouhoy'n timpu, waa
ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos nokita ran.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak
(Mateo 17:14-18; Marcos 9:14-27)

37 So-op no allow, id potupang don onsi Disas pomon diyot buvungan woy mo-uraan
minuvu nid sinuggung kandin.
38 Duwon sokkad kandan no id umow ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Tohodnonaw, kolimulimu,
ko-eruwan ka ka-ay't budtung no anak ku.
39 Inaayun sikandin od uriponnon to busow woy tigkow ron od pomehes, od pon-
gookoo woy'd bovuwak kos bivig din. Woy od pomiliton sikandin taddot busow woy
dii en od tokasan.
40 Id nganoy ad diyot mgo tinodduwan du no od polegguangon dan iddos busow, piru
waa ran man noko-uli kandin."
41 Kahin Disas to, "Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, waa en kopomakoy row woy
ebbaw kow! Momonnu kouhayyoy kos koddumoruma ku koniyu, woy kannu pa ayu od
kotaman inis kodti-is ku koniyu? Piyoddow kos anak du ka-ay't koddi."
42 To id porani ron iddos anak diyot ki Disas, id buntug sikandin taddot busow woy id
pokookoo. Piru id poleggua ni Disas iddos busow woy idda ron en, no-uliyan dos anak.
Na, id boggoy ni Disas dos anak diyot amoy rin.
43 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu pomon to kotuusan to Monama.

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Piru laggun to nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu taddot id puungan ni Disas, mid ikahi
sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to,
44 "Poomdomma row inis od osengon ku koniyu. Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy
a riyot bollad taddot od pongkuntra koddi."

45 Piru waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Disas, su iling to no-
tombunan kos poomdom dan woy od kovaakkan dan nod intud kandin moka-atag
tadda.

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama (Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Sokkad no allow, id po-opuloy iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko ondoy kandan kos
mowwet to langun.
47 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id poporani rin iddos disok
no anak woy id poohinat din diyot duug din.
48 Kahi rin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap ka-ay't anak pomon to kopomakoy rin
koddi, siyak kos id tanggap din. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koddi, id tanggap din
mandad iddos id popiyod koddi. Oyya su iddos mopoobbava to langun koniyu, sikandin
kos mowwet to langun.”

Dos Konnod Supak Koniyu, od Poomig Koniyu (Marcos 9:38-40)

49 Na mid ikahi si Juan ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, nokokita koy to sokkad no minuvu
no nokopoleggua to mgo busow ukit to ngaran du. Id sugga roy sikandin, oyyos konna
ta man duma.”
50 Piru kahin Disas to, “Yo row sikandin sugga-a, su iddos konnod supak koniyu, od
poomig koniyu.”

Waa Tonggapa si Disas diyot Sokkad no Bariyu no Sakup to Samaria

51 Na, to asow ron kos timpu to kodbatun ki Disas diyot datas to langit, id oggot din kos
ginawa rin nod undiyon to Jerusalem.
52 Duwon mgo sinuhuwan nid po-unna rin diyot sokkad no bariyu no sakup to
Samaria, su amoy od pokopanoy ran atag to kod-inguma rin.
53 Piru iddos mgo minuvu rutun, waa id tanggap kandin, oyyos nosorollan dan man
no od undiyon sikandin to Jerusalem.*
54 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din no si Santiago woy si Juan, mid ikahi
sikandan to, “Longaggon, id kopi-i ru vo nod buyu koy riyot Monama no od popiyod
sikandin to apuy pomon diyot datas to langit amoy'd kotutung sikandan?”
55 Piru mid isau si Disas diyot kandan woy id sugga rin.
56 Nopongnga idda, id ponayun don sikandan nid undiyon to osson bariyu.

Dos Kodti-is to Kosupittan Pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas (Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Na laggun tod ipanow sikandan, duwon minuvu no id ikahi ki Disas to, “Od duma
a kikow ahad ingkon ka od undiyon.”
58 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Moppiya pa kos mgo lokivot su duwon luyung to kayu
nod ko-ubpan, woy moppiya pa iddos mgo manuk nod layanglayang su duwon saag.
Piru siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa noto-oo nod ko-imooyyan ku.”
59 Na mid oseng mandon si Disas diyot ossa pa no minuvu, kahi rin to, “Duma ka
koddi.”
Piru mid tavak sikandin to, “Longaggon, od uli a pa woy otik nolobbong* don iddos
amoy ku, od duma a kikow.”

---

* **9:53** Dos mgo Judio woy dos mgo toho Samaria, waa moppiyon koroniyan pomon poron to timpu to kovuyyahan dan. Dos mgo toho Samaria, dii od pokotanggap no riyon to Jerusalem iddos lugaa nod simba-anan to Monama, su bonuwa man idda to mgo Judio. * **9:59** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od temosson dan iddos tullan taddot minuvu no id patoy to sokkad don no lahun sasang to ugkas din, idda pa id lobbong dan.

60 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Podtohonowd iddos minatoy no od lobbong taddot mgo
minuvu no waa umuun waad tomanon. Piru sikkow, ipanow ka woy ponudtuu ru riyot
mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama.”
61 Duwon pe-en ossa no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Longaggon, od duma a kikow, piru
po-uliya a pa amoy'd poko-obisu a to mgo korumannan ku.”
62 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos od tigkanoy ron nod somad to dadu no od loloingoy
poron, konna ollog nod lonug to pinuungan to kodponudtuu moka-atag to kodharit
Monama.”

10

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Pittumpuu-oruwon Minuvu

1 Nopongnga idda, id aam tod Longaggon iddos pittumpuu-oruwon minuvu no id
pondumoruma kandin, woy id suhu rin sikandan nod unna kandin to tinduwa riyon
to ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan din.
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos mgo minuvu, od poko-iling to ommoy no ollog don nod
kottuwon. Oray'n dakkoo kos od kottuwon, piru disok da kos mgo tohodkottu. De-en
buyuwa row riyot Monama no komunoy taddot ommayon amoy'd popiyod sikandin to
mgo tohodkottu.
3 Na ipanow kowd. Piru pa-ayyad-ayyad kow, oyyos od poko-iling kow to mgo karnero
nod isau riyot movuut no mgo tuyyang.
4 Yo kow'd piyod to soopi, kavii, sandalyas woy yo kow mandad od sambang od
totongko to ahad ondoy nod kotommu row riyot daan.
5 Diyot kod-usok dow to sokkad no baoy, unna kow vo oseng to, ‘Muopa nod
pokotanggap to kosunayan iddos id ubpa ka-ay'n baoy.’
6 Na otik moppiya kos kodtanggap koniyu taddot id ubpa tadda, od pokotanggap en
sikandan to kosunayan. Piru ko dii ran od tanggap koniyu, konna en mandad idda od
puungan to Monama riyot kandan.
7 Otik duwon od tanggap koniyu, diyon kow vo tahad oubpa to baoy rin taman tod awa
kowd taddon bonuwa. Tonggapa row iddos ahad ondan no koka-an woy'd inommon no
id sondad koniyu, oyya su iddos minuvu nod puung, ollog en nod boggayan to langun
no ko-ilonganon din.
8 Iddos ahad ingkon no bonuwa nod undiyonnan dow woy moppiya kos kodtanggap
dan koniyu, kanna row iddos ahad ondan no id sondad dan koniyu.
9 Bowi-i row iddos od pongkovohokan woy ponudtuli row iddos mgo minuvu no asow
ron kos kodharit Monama.
10 Piru ko iddos ahad ingkon no bonuwa nod undiyonnan dow, dii od tanggap koniyu,
undiyon kow to doraanon woy osengi row iddos mgo minuvu rutun no,
11 ‘Ahad iddos boubbuk to bonuwa row no ka-ay't pa-a roy, od podparon doy pe-en,
patow no waa id pokosondit dow konami. Piru ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow no asow
ron kos kodharit Monama.’
12 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, movoggat pa kos silut taddot id
oubpa taddon bonuwa kuntra taddot mgo toho Sodoma.”

Dos mgo Bonuwa no Waa id Sondit woy'd Tanan to mgo Saa Ran (Mateo 11:20-24)

13 “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo toho Corazin woy sikiyu mandad no
mgo toho Betsaida! Su mo-uraa kos id puungan ku no mokososoobbu ruwot koniyu,
piru waa kow en id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row. Otik diyon ku pa idda puungi to
Tiro woy Sidon, nouhoy ran don nanoy id oumpak to saku woy id ounsad diyot ibmukon,
patow to kodsondit woy kodtanan dan to mgo saa ran.

14 Diyot allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos silut taddot mgo toho Tiro woy
Sidon, lampas kow pe-en.
15 Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo toho Capernaum, kunan dow ayu kod inguma kow
taman to langit. Piru id subbuk kow ra vos en baling diyon to linow't apuy."
16 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog
koniyu, id pominog a mandad nikandan. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod elle koniyu, id
elleyan a mandad nikandan. Iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi, id elleyan dan mandad
kos Monama nid popiyod koddi."

Dos Kodlivod taddot Pittumpuu-oruwa no id Suhu ni Disas

17 To id livod don iddos pittumpuu-oruwa no id suhu ni Disas, oraroy ran no nahaa no
mid ponudtuu kandin moka-atag taddot iponawon dan. Kahi ran to, "Longaggon, ahad
iddos mgo busow, id dumoruma konami to id poleggua roy ukit to kikow'n ngaran."
18 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Nokita ku en si Moivuyan no no-uug iling to kilat pomon
diyot datas to langit.
19 Yo kow'd kolingow! Id boggayan kud sikiyu to kotungud, amoy ahad od koheddan
dow kos mgo uwod woy mgo topilak, dii kow en od komonnu, woy dii kow mandad od
kotalu taddot kuntra row no si Moivuyan.
20 Piru yo kow'd kahaa no id tuman iddos mgo busow to id poleggua row sikandan, ko
konna, kahaa kow su iddos ngaran dow, nokosulat don diyot datas to langit."

Nahaa si Disas
(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 To iddon timpu, nahaa si Disas ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu woy mid ikahi sikandin
to, "Amoy ku, sikkow en kos Monama no komunoy to langit woy livuta. Od doongon
ku sikkow, su iddos kovonnaan no waa ru id posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu nod ikahi
no mopandoy woy moraom kos koovottan, diyon du id posaddoo to mgo minuvu no
movavow kos koovottan iling to mgo anak. Oyya en, Amoy ku, od doongon ku sikkow
su ini me-en kos kikow'n id kopi-i."
22 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, "Id sanna koddi to Amoy ku iddos
langun. Oyyos waa osson nokokilaa koddi, idda ra en so Amoy ku, su anak a man
nikandin. Woy waa mandad osson nokokilaa to Amoy ku, siyak da en woy dos mgo
minuvu no id kopi-i ku nod pokokilaa kandin."
23 Nopongnga idda, mid isau si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din woy id osengan din
no siksikandan da, kahi rin to, "Moppiya kod kotomanan to mgo minuvu no nokokita
taddot nokita row."
24 Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no mo-uraan propeta woy mgo hari no od kopiyan nod
pokokita taddot nokita row, piru waa ran en idda nokita. Id kopi-i ran nod pokorinog
taddot norinog dow, piru waa ran en idda norinog."

Dos Eeruwon no Toho Samaria
(Mateo 22:34-40; Marcos 12:28-31)

25 Na, duwon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id lohinat su id kopi-i rin nod
posaharon si Disas ukit to intud. Kahi rin to, "Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan ku
amoy'd kotanggap ku kos umuun waad tomanon?"
26 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ondan man kos no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no novasa
ru?"
27 Kahi taddot tohodnonaw to,
" 'Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk no pusung du, diyot tivuk
no umuu ru, diyot tivuk no konokkaan du woy riyot tivuk no poomdom du.
Woy ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to ko-ugolingun du.' " *

---

* **10:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:5; Levitico 19:18.

28 Kahin Disas to, “Ollog kos tavak du. Na, puungiyu ini amoy'd pokotanggap ka to
umuun waad tomanon.”
29 Piru iddon tohodnonaw, diid kopiyan nod potalu, de-en id intud pe-en sikandin ki
Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy man bos kos duma no ollog nod ginowannon?”
30 Mid tavak si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad
no minuvu no id undiyon to Jerico pomon diyot Jerusalem. Diyon to daan, id oyanan
sikandin to mgo tulisan, id pomodasan sikandin woy id angoy pe-en, ahad iddos
sabpong to lawa rin. Nopongnga, id tonanan dan sikandin no asow ron od patoy.
31 Na, duwon tohodbuwis no id baya rutun. To nokita rin iddos minuvu, id olihuwan
din da en.
32 Iling mandad tadda, id baya rutun iddos sokkad no Levita.* To nokita rin iddos
minuvu, id olihuwan din mandad.
33 Todtahad, duwon minuvu no toho Samaria* no id baya, woy to nokita rin iddos
minuvun nopaddoo, iling tid kommos kos pusung din pomon to eru.
34 Id poroniyan din idda, woy id bowiyan din to lana woy binu iddos mgo paddoo rin
woy id bukusan. Nopongnga, id posakoy rin sikandin to asnu amoy od piyoddon diyot
baoy nod oowottan. Na rutun, id tuhanuu rin pe-en sikandin.
35 So-op no allow, id boggayan din to soopi iddos komunoy taddot baoy, woy id
ikohiyan din to, ‘Tuhonulow vo sikandin woy od boyaran ku sikkow init kodlivod ku
otik duwon od kogastu ru kandin.’ ”
36 Na mid intud si Disas diyot tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises, kahi rin to, “Diyot
kikow'n poomdom, ondoy musing ka-ay't otollu kos id pokita to ginawa riyot duma?”
37 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos no-eruwan kandin.”
Purisu id ikohiyan sikandin ni Disas to, “Na, ungketen be-en mandad kos ko-ilangan
nod puungan du.”

Dos Kodlowwi ni Disas ki Marta woy ki Maria

38 Na, to id ponayun onsi Disas to iponawon dan, id inguma ran diyot sokkad no bariyu
no id ubpan taddot ba-ay no id ngoranan ki Marta. Id pa-allus din onsi Disas diyon to
baoy rin.
39 Duwon ari ni Marta nid ngoranan ki Maria no id unsad diyot morani to pa-a ni Disas
amoy'd pominog to nonaw rin.
40 Piru si Marta, nolewang nod panoy to koka-an atag ongki Disas. De-en id porani
sikandin ki Disas woy kahi rin to, “Longaggon, imman to waa ron diyot kikow no id
podtohon a to ari ku nod puung to langun? Suhuwow sikandin nod tavang koddi!”
41 Piru mid tavak iddos Longaggon to, “Ooy kikow, Marta! Oraroy ka nod kaanu woy
od kolewang to mo-uraan pinuungan.
42 Sokkad da kos duwon dakkoon koru-anon, woy ini en kos na-aam ni Maria woy
worad en od poko-angoy tadda pomon diyot kandin.”

11

Dos Moka-atag to Koddasaa
(Mateo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sokkad no allow, nopongnga id dasaa si Disas, id porani kandin iddos sokkad
taddot mgo tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Longaggon, si Juan no
Tohodboutismu, id nonaw taddot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag to koddasaa, de-en
nonawwi koy mandad.”
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otid dasaa kow, ungketenna row to,

---

* **10:32** Dos mgo Levita, mgo Judio sikandan no id pomon to lubbad ni Levi. Sikandan iddos tohodtavang to mgo tohodbuwis diyot templo. * **10:33** Dos mgo Judio woy dos mgo toho Samaria, konna moppiya kos koroniyan dan pomon poron to kovuyyahan dan.

“ ‘Amoy roy, muopa nod posivontuhon kos ngaran du.
Muopa no iddos kodhari ru, od inguma ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
3 Boggayi koy to koka-an nod ko-ilonganon doy inin allow,* woy
4 posinsya-i koy to mgo saa roy iling to kodposinsya roy taddot nokosaa konami.
Woy tovangi koy no dii koy'd kopiyod to kodpuung to saa.’ ”
5 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Ponunggeleng, sokkad koniyu nod undiyon to baoy't oukuy rin to tongngovulli, woy od ikahi to, ‘Oh suwod, posombaya a pa to otollun molison no paan.
6 Su duwon oukuy ku no lammid inguma no waa en id pokoposabpot ku kandin.’
7 Na od tavak iddos oukuy rin nod ungketen to, ‘Yo ad somuka, su nookobban don kos sobbangan woy sikami duma to mgo anak doy, id ilogga koyd. De-en dii ad onnow nod boggoy kikow to ahad ondan.’
8 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad pe-en oukuy sikandan, dii ron nanoy sikandin od onnow. Piru pomon to waa soroan din nod buyu, id onnow ron sikandin woy od boggoy to ahad ondan nod ko-ilonganon din.
9 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no bovuyu kow riyot Monama woy od kovoggayan kow, nangkap kow woy'd pokokita kow, ponoktok kow woy od kolukatan kow.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod bovuyu, od pokotanggap en woy dos od nangkap, od pokokita en, woy idda mandad so od ponoktok, od lukatan en.
11 Sikiyu no mgo amoy, otid bovuyu kos anak dow to ngaap, od boggayan dow vo sikandin to uwod?
12 Woy otid bovuyu sikandin to soo, od boggayan dow vo sikandin to topilak? Dii en!
13 Na otik sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, od kotuig nod boggoy to moppiya riyot mgo anak dow, iyon pobbo iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit, od boggoy en to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot od buyu kandin.”

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow (Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

14 Sokkad no allow, id poleggua ni Disas iddos busow no id lasud taddot sokkad no minuvu unayan no no-ommow sikandin. To id leggua ron iddos busow, noko-ooseng don iddon minuvu. De-en nosoobbuwan iddos nolivuung dutun.
15 Piru duwon duma kandan no mid ikahi to, “Te! Od pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow su iyon id boggoy kandin to kotuusan, si Moivuyan* no ponguu to mgo busow.”
16 Idda mandad so duma, id kopi-i ran nod posaharon si Disas. De-en id buyu ran kandin no od puung sikandin to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama.
17 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no hari to sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy taddot mgo sakup din, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Woy dos mgo sakup to sokkad no pomilya, otid po-unayoy nod po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan.
18 Na ungketen mandad si Moivuyan. Otid po-unayoy od po-imotayoy si Moivuyan taddot mgo sakup din, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Od ikahi kow no nokopoleggua a to mgo busow ukit to kotuusan ni Moivuyan.
19 Otik bonnaa idda, dos mgo tinodduwan dow, ukit bo mandad to kotuusan ni Moivuyan iddos kodpoleggua ran to mgo busow? Ahad sikandan, od pokoposivonnaa en no soyup kos id oseng dow.
20 Piru pomon to id poleggua ku man iddos mgo busow ukit to kotuusan to Monama, posivonnaa ini no iddos kodharit Monama, ka-ay ron to koniyu.

---

* **11:3** Inin dosalon, iling taddot dosalon no od kovasa riyot Panultihon 30:8.
* **11:15** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Belsebul.***

21 “Noko-iling si Moivuyan to monokkaan minuvu no mid panoy to langun no goggot
to kodpo-imotayoy. Otid tomongngan din kos baoy rin, waa en od poko-ahaw to
korotuwan din.
22 Piru kod lusuran sikandin taddot lampas pa kandin no monokkaa, od kotalu en
sikandin. Na iddos id solihan din no mgo goggot, od ahawon woy dos korotuwan din,
od ba-adba-addon.”
23 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no diid poomig koddi,
id supak koddi, woy dos diid tavang koddi nod limud to mgo minuvu to Monama, od
podsuwoy kandan.”

Dos Kodlivod to Busow riyot id Losuran Din (Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Otid leggua
kos busow riyot minuvu, od lo-uklo-uk idda riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy od
nonangkap tod ko-imooyyan din, piru waa od kokita rin. De-en od ikahi sikandin to,
‘Od livod a ron baling diyot id ubpan ku.’
25 Na riyot kod-inguma rin, od kokita rin no waa id ubpa rutun, id lemasan idda woy
noto-oo ron.
26 Od ipanow sikandin woy od pongakat to pittun busow no lampas pa kos komorattoy
kandin. Od losuran dan iddos minuvu woy'd ubpan dan don. Na iddos od kotomanan
taddon minuvu, lampas pe-en no morat taddot unna.”

Dos Moka-atag to mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan

27 Laggun tid ooseng poron si Disas tadda, duwon ba-ay no id ooseng to monokkaa
pomon diyot mo-uraan minuvu no mid ungketen to, “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot
inoy no id anak woy id posusu kikow.”
28 Piru kahin Disas to, “Lampas no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu nod
pominog to kahit Monama woy od tuman tadda.”

Id Kopi-i to mgo Minuvu no od Pokita si Disas to Mokososoobbu (Mateo 12:38-42)

29 Na, laggun tid mo-uraa pe-en iddos nolivuung no mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas, mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oraroy kowd no morat, oyyos
id kopi-i row nod pokokita to mokososoobbu. Piru waa id pokita ku koniyu, ko konna,
idda ra en so mokososoobbun notomanan ni Jonas no propeta.
30 Su iddos notomanan din, kilaannan idda no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama atag
taddot mgo toho Ninive. Na iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id popiyod
to Monama atag to mgo minuvu to inin timpu.
31 “Diyot allow to kodhukum, od lohinat iddos Rayna to Siba woy'd ooseng no iddos
mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Su ahad oray'n moriyu iddos id ubpan
din, piru mid undiyon sikandin to ki Harin Solomon amoy od pominog da en taddot
osengan to hari no moraom kos koovottan.* Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki
Solomon no moraom kos koovottan, piru waa kow man id pominog to nonaw rin.
32 Na ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo toho Ninive, od lohinat sikandan diyot
allow to kodhukum woy'd ooseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod
silutan. Oyyos dangan to norinog dan iddos kodponudtuu ni Jonas,* id sondit sikandan
woy id tanan to mgo saa ran. Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Jonas, piru waa
kow man id sondit woy id tanan to mgo saa row.”

Dos Suu no Ka-ay't Keta (Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

* **11:31** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:1-10. * **11:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 3:5.

33 Kahi mandon ni Disas to, “Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu woy kopongnga, id ollos
din o od poongkobban din to lobban, ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd
kotorawwan kos langun diyon to baoy.
34 Na inis mata, noko-iling to suu to lawa. Otik ma-awang kos kod-ontong du,
ma-awang mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru. Piru otik mosukirom kos kod-ontong du,
mosukirom mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru.
35 De-en od ooyyaran du no ma-awang kos poomdom du, su saddook iddos id oseng
du no ma-awang, iyon bonnaa, mosukirom bos.
36 De-en otik id poma-awang tod Longaggon kos poomdom ta taman to waa en ahad
disok no mosukirom diyot keta, dos umuu ta, iling to baoy nod kotorawwan kos langun
diyot daom.”

Id Sawoy ni Disas iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo Tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises (Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

37 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, duwon sokkad no Pariseo no id inggat kandin nod
ka-an. De-en id undiyon sikandin.
38 Nosoobbuwan iddos Pariseo, su nokita rin nid ka-an si Disas no waa id ounab to
bollad amoy od ikuu to botasanon atag to kodlinis.*
39 Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo Pariseo, noko-iling kow to minuvu no
idda ra en so leggua to pokawan woy oyyug to pinggan kos id linisan din, piru iddos
diyot daom, molibmit poron. Oyya su id pokitakita kow ra to moppiyon botasan, piru
iddos pusung dow, noponnut kodloupig woy kororattan.
40 Waa en mgo utok dow! Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos Monama no id bovaa to
lawa ta, sikandin en mandad kos mid bovaa to poomdom ta?
41 De-en boggoy kow riyot worowora no mahan kos ginawa row. Su otid puungan dow
idda, molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
42 “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo Pariseo! Su od boggoy kow to koniyun
iko-sopuu, ahad pa iddos id pomon to pinomuwa row no mgo loggu. Piru id podtohon
dow man iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan nod puung kow to motallong woy
od ginawa kow to Monama. Ollog en no id boggoy row kos iko-sopuu, piru yo row
podtohona iddos kodpuung taddot dumon suhu no lampas pa kos koru-anon.
43 “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo Pariseo! Su iyon dow id dokol-
lan to ginawa, iddos kod-unsad diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu riyot simba-an to mgo
Judio, woy od kotoosan kow nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyon to kolivuungan.
44 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo Pariseo! Su noko-iling kow to
mgo lobbong no waa kilaannan, de-en od koheddan to mgo minuvu no waa saddoo no
lobbong bos idda. Oyya su molinis kow riyot leggua, piru diid kokita no no-obbuu kos
diyot daom.”
45 Na, duwon sokkad no tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no mid ikahi ki Disas to,
“Tohodnonaw, to kod-oseng du ka-ay, id po-ilawan koy mandad nikkow.”
46 Kahin Disas to, “Moka-arat-arat en mandad kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises! Su id povoggatan dow kos mgo minuvu nod tuman
taddot id podluntudluntud no mgo suhu no id pohos dow nod ikulon. Piru sikiyu, waa
kow man id tavang kandan nod tuman tadda, ahad disok da.
47 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow! Su id povovallan dow to lovongngan iddos
mgo propeta no id imotayan to kovuyyahan dow.
48 Piru ukit taddot id puungan dow, id posivonnaa no nahaa kow taddot id puungan
to kovuyyahan dow. Oyyos sikandan kos id imatoy to mgo propeta, woy sikiyu kos id
bovaa to lovongngan dan.

---

* **11:38** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio dangan, ko-ilangan en nod ounab to bollad, idda pa od ka-an to kodpokita no molinis sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

49 Na pomon ka-ay, iddos Monama no duwon moraom no koovottan, id ikahi
moka-atag koniyu no mid ungketen to, ‘Od popiyoddan ku sikandan to mgo propeta
woy mgo apostoles. Piru iddos duma, od imotayan dan woy dos duma, od posupittan.’
50 De-en sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu kos od sukutan to Monama taddot
kod-imatoy to mgo propeta pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod.
51 Id tigkanoy idda taddot kod-imatoy ki Abel taman to kod-imatoy ki Zacarias no id
imotayan diyot ollot to buwisanan woy riyot templo. Oyya, od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no od
sukutan en to Monama iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu.
52 “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises! Su iling tid lokobban dow kos sobbangan amoy diid poko-usok kos mgo minuvu
riyon to kodharit Monama. Id elle kow nod lonug taddot kodhari rin woy id boovahan
dow iddos od kopiyan nod lonug.”
53 Na, to id tanan don si Disas taddon baoy, id morat don kos songnga taddot mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo. De-en id tigkanoy ran don to kodsupak
woy kod-intud kandin to ahad ondan.
54 Oyyos id kopi-i ran nod posaharon si Disas ukit to tavak din, su id imman dan nod
kosoyup sikandin woy duwon saa no id poko-uug dan kandin.

12

Waa id Tombunan no Konna od Kokita (Mateo 10:26-27)

1 Na iddon timpu, id porani ki Disas iddos maanmaan no minuvu nid pososokoy.
Id unnan din tid oseng iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od
kopiyod taddot pinuungan to mgo Pariseo no noko-iling to potuvu to paan nod so-ob, su
id po-uvag-uvag dan no motallong kos pinuungan dan.
2 Oyyos waa id tombunan no konnod kokita woy waa id ollos no konnod kosorollan.
3 De-en ahad ondan nod osengon dow no waa osson nokorinog, od korinog en diyot
ko-owangan, woy dos ahad ondan no id nona-as dow riyot kwartu, od peheson en idda
riyot atop no iddos kohulugan, id posaddoo riyot langun.”

Dos Monama kos Ollog nid Kovaakki (Mateo 10:28-31)

4 “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no mgo oukuy ku, yo row id kovaakki kos mgo minuvu no od
imatoy ra to lawa, su taman da en tadda kos od kopuungan dan.
5 Piru od ponudtulan ku sikiyu, no idda ra en so Monama kos ollog nid kovaakki row.
Su kopongnga rin od ongayon kos songnga row, duwon en kotuusan din to kodlumbag
koniyu riyon to linow't apuy.”
6 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Iddos limmon maya, od kovolli ra to oray'n disok no
kontidad. Piru waa ahad sokkad kandan no id lingawan to Monama.
7 De-en yo kow'd kovaakki, oyyos lampas pe-en kos koru-anon dow taddot mo-uraan
maya, su ahad iddos bowvuut uu row, nosorollan din kos ko-uralloy.”

Dos Kodponudtuu riyot Isowwan to mgo Minuvu no si Disas kos od Longaggon (Mateo 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Na od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod ponudtuu riyot isowwan to
mgo minuvu no siyak kos od Longaggon din, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ponudtuu ku
mandad diyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama no sikandin, id dumoruma koddi.
9 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, od elleyan ku
mandad sikandin diyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama.
10 “Woy dos ahad ondoy nod oseng to morat moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od
koposinsyan pa, piru iddos od sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od koposinsyan.

11 “Na otid omotton woy'd piyoddon kow riyot isowwan to mgo ponguu to simba-an
to Judio, riyot mgo gubernador woy riyot dumon mgo ponguu, yo kow'd kaaggow ko
ondan kos id tavak dow,
12 oyyos to idda ra en no uras, od tuntulan kow to Uhis no Ispiritu ko ondan kos ollog
nod osengon dow.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Minuvu no id Salig to Korotuwan Din

13 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no mid oseng ki Disas pomon diyot mo-uraan
minuvun nolivuung. Kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw, osengiyu pa iddos kakoy ku no mama
amoy'd ba-addan a taddot korotuwan to amoy roy no id patoy ron.”
14 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Te, kotungud ku vo nod usoy amoy ollog iddos kodba-ad
taddot korotuwan no id tuwos koniyu? Konna en!”
15 Na kahin Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu to, “Bantoy kow taddot ahad ondan no id
ko-ima-i row, oyyos konna iddos dakkoon korotuwan kos od pokomoppiya to umuu to
minuvu.”
16 Nopongnga idda, id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Duwon
sokkad no minuvun noruwonnan no iddos langun to pinomuwa rin, id bovunga to
moppiya.
17 Kohingginawa rin to, ‘Ondan kos od puungan ku, su worad man od kotawwan to
langun no bunga to pinomuwa ku?’
18 Na mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Oyya vos en, iling ka-ay kos od puungan ku. Od gobban
ku iddos koddin mgo budiga amoy'd poohinat a to dakkoo pa atag to langun no bunga
to koddin pinomuwa woy taddot duma pon mgo koruwonnan ku.
19 Ini pobbo moho, su od ikohiyan ku kos ko-ugolingun ku to, ‘Moppiya inis ko-
tomanan ku, oyyos dakkoo ron kos nolimud ku nod poko-uyag koddi daom to mo-uraan
lahun. De-en od pongiikii a robbo, od ka-an, od oinom woy'd kahaa.’
20 Piru mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Bangog ka! Su ini ra en no bulli, od
kovudtus kos songnga ru. Na, ondoy pa man kos od pokokomunoy to langun nid limud
du no korotuwan no id panoy ru atag da en to ko-ugolingun du?’ ”
21 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Na, iling en mandad ka-ay kos od kosahapan
to minuvu nod loimud to mgo korotuwan atag to ko-ugolingun din, piru worowora riyot
kod-ontong to Monama.”

Dos Monama kos Ollog nod Solihan
(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Na kahin si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no
yo kow'd kaaggow to mgo ko-ilonganon dow ko ondan kos od kannon woy'd umpakon
dow.
23 Su iddos koniyun umuu, lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot koka-an woy dos lawa
row, lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot umpak.
24 Poomdomma row man iddos mgo uwak. Waa ran mid pomuwa, waa id kottu woy
waa mandad budiga ran, piru id boggayan sikandan to Monama to koka-an. Na, iyon
kow pobbo no lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
25 Woy sokkad pa, ondoy man koniyu kos od pokopoowwet to umuu row ahad sokkad
da no uras ukit to laggow? Waa en!
26 De-en, su konna kow man od pokopoowwet to ahad sokkad dobbon uras to umuu
row, mambot od kaaggow kow to ahad ondan no ko-ilonganon dow?
27 Poomdomma row man iddos mgo bulak no id pontuvu. Waa ran id puung woy waa
id ponobbii tod umpakon dan. Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad si Harin Solomon no
novantug to korotuwan din,* waa en noko-umpak iling to kogolingoy to ahad sokkad
ka-ay'n mgo bulak.

---

* **12:27** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:4-7.

28 Na, otik id pomogoling man to Monama kos mgo sabbot nod ko-uyag da ko-ungkay,
piru simag od tirukkan don, konna vo lampas kow pa nod umpakan din? Ooy koniyu!
Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row!
29 Yo kow'd kaaggow no iyon dobbo en od poomdommon ko ondan kos od kannon
woy'd inommon dow.
30 Oyya su iddos inaayun od kaaggow tadda, idda en so mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa
to Monama. Piru sikiyu, yo kow'd kaaggow, su iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit,
nokosaddoo no od ko-ilonganon dow en idda.
31 De-en iyon dow unna-a tod nangkap, iddos kodharit Monama woy dos kod-ikuu to
kandin nid kopi-i, woy id potommu rin kos langun no ko-ilonganon dow."

Dos Kodlimud to Korotuwan diyot Datas to Langit (Mateo 6:19-21)

32 "Na sikiyu no mgo tinodduwan ku, yo kow'd kovaakki ahad pilopila kow ra, su id
kahaa-i to Monama no od lonug kow riyon to kodhari rin.
33 Boligya row kos koniyun korotuwan woy boggoy row riyot worowora iddos bayad
tadda. Na ukit ka-ay, od pokolimud kow riyot datas to langit to korotuwan no diid
korattan woy diid kowora, oyyos dutun, waa en minuvu nod ponakow woy waa od
kotkot.
34 Su otik ingkon nokota-aw kos koniyun korotuwan, diyon en mandad kos ginawa
row."

Dos Sudsuhuwon no Inaayun Nopanoy

35 Na mid ungketen pe-en si Disas to, "Ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow inaayun iling to
mgo sudsuhuwon no waa ran ovukki kos mgo suu ran.
36 Ilingi row iddos mgo sudsuhuwon no nopanoy to kod-inguma to amu ran no
pomon diyot kosalan, amoy ahad kannu sikandin od inguma woy'd ponoktok, go-os dan
sikandin od kolukatan.
37 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo sudsuhuwon no diid tintinuhon nod aangat
to kod-inguma to amu ran. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od po-unsaron
taddot amu iddos mgo sudsuhuwon woy sikandin kos od sondad kandan.
38 Ahad tongngovulli o asow ron od ka-allow nod ko-umannan din iddos mgo
sudsuhuwon no waa id tintinuhon, moppiya kod kotomanan dan.
39 "Poomdomma row ini. Otid kosorollan to komunoy to baoy ko kannu od inguma
kos tokawon, od bantoy en sikandin amoy dii od poko-usok iddon tokawon.
40 De-en sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow, su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
inguma en diyot timpu no waa kow id imman nod inguma a."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag tod Kosolihan woy taddot Diid Kosolihan no Sudsuhuwon (Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Na kahin Pedro to, "Longaggon, moka-atag taddot ponunggelengan no id nonaw ru,
atag da vo idda konami o atag to langun?"
42 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Iddos sudsuhuwon nod
kosolihan woy moraom kos koovottan, sikandin kos od solihan to amu to kodtamong to
duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon woy to kodtaadtaad to koka-an dan diyot ollog no timpu.
43 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot sudsuhuwon, no riyot kodlivod to amu rin, od
kokita no id puung sikandin taddot langun nid popuungan kandin.
44 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no id salig en taddot amu iddos langun no
koruwonnan din diyot od kosolihan no sudsuhuwon.
45 Piru ko morat iddon sudsuhuwon, od popoomdom sikandin to, 'Kouhoy pa od uli
kos amu ku.' Na, od pomodasan din iddos duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon ahad iddos

mgo ba-ay woy iyon din da en od puungan, iddos kodka-an woy kod-oinom duma to mgo polohubug.
46 Na, od inguma iddos amu rin diyot allow woy uras no waa rin immana. Iyon din od ingumannon, iddos moka-arat-arat no kodsilut woy id poommung sikandin taddot mgo minuvu no diid pomakoy no riyot lugaa no waad tomanon kos koosayan.
47 "Dos sudsuhuwon no nokosaddoo taddot id suhu to amu rin, piru waa rin puungi, od ingumannon din iddos movoggat no silut.
48 Piru iddos sudsuhuwon no waa nokosaddoo taddot id kopi-i to amu rin woy nokopuung sikandin to saa, mahan da kos silut kandin. Dos ahad ondoy no id solihan to dakkoo, od sukutan mandad to dakkoo. Woy iddos id solihan to lampas pe-en no dakkoo, lampas pe-en mandad kos od sukuton kandin."

Od Kova-ad kos mgo Minuvu Pomon ki Disas (Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Id undini a to ampow't ingod nid piyod to apuy woy id kopi-i ku nod lotomman don en ini.
50 Piru od ukit a to mo-uraan kodposuppit woy diid lonna kos ginawa ku taman tod kopongnga idda.
51 Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a amoy duwon kosunayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod! Su iyon bonnaa, od kova-ad iddos mgo minuvu pomon koddi.
52 Pomon ko-ungkay, od kova-ad kos pomilya. Ponunggeleng, iddos pomilya no duwon limmon sakup, dos otollu, od supak taddot oruwa woy dos oruwa, od supak tat otollu.
53 Dos amoy, od pokodsupak taddot anak din no mama, ungketen dad en mandad iddos inoy woy dos anak din no ba-ay. Idda mandad so onuhang no ba-ay woy dos moka-amung din no ba-ay, od pokodsupak."

Dos Kodlabbotlabbot taddot od Ingumon Kotomanan (Mateo 16:2-3)

54 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, "Otid kokita row nod mo-sukirom kos souhapun lomig tid saop, od ikahi kow no, 'Asow ron od uran.' Na diid kouhoy, od uran en.
55 Otid kokaamag pomon diyot boovahan, od oungketen kow to, 'Od tollak be-en moho ko-ungkay,' woy od kovonnaa en idda.
56 Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag! Od kotuig kow nod otuk to timpu ukit to kod-ontong dow to livuta woy ko-oowayan, piru mambot dii kow moho od kotuig nod otuk to kohulugan to mgo kotomanan to inin timpu?"

Dos Kodpo-uli to Koroniyan (Mateo 5:25-26)

57 "Mambot dii kow moho od poko-anong-anong ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan dow?
58 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu nod popenek to kasu kuntra kikow, noonokkaliyu nod pokod-uli kow to dii kow pa od inguma riyot tohodhukum. Su otid poko-uma kowd dutun, saddook od goyoron ka nikandin po-undiyot hukumanan, woy id boggoy ka to tohodhukum diyot pulis woy id poprisu ka.
59 Od ikohiyan ku sikkow, no dii ka en od pokolegguang otik dii ru od kovoyaran kos langun no multa ru.

13

Dos Kodsondit woy Kodtanan to mgo Saa

1 Na, to id nonaw ni Disas idda, duwon mgo minuvu nid inguma woy id posaddoo
kandin no duwon id po-imotayan ni Pilato no mgo toho Galilea laggun tid sosumbali
ran to mgo oyama riyot templo amoy id buwis.
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Pomon to ungketen kos kopotayan dan, id popoomdom kow
ayu no movoggat pa kos mgo saa ran taddot dumon toho Galilea.
3 Konna en! Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no otik dii kow od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo
saa row, od silutan kow mandad langun to kopotayan.
4 Na, moka-atag mandad taddot sopuu-wau nid poomatoy no nopilayan to motikang
no baoy riyot Siloe, id popoomdom kow ayu no movoggat pa kos mgo saa ran kuntra
taddot dumon toho Jerusalem.
5 Konna en! Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no otik dii kow od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo
saa row, od silutan kow mandad langun to kopotayan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Waa id Bovunga

6 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no
minuvu no id pomuwa to kayu no igera riyot kamot din. Id lowwi rin idda su kunan din
ko id bovunga ron, piru waa vos.
7 De-en id osengan din iddos tohod-okudi taddot kamot din, kahi rin to, ‘Iko-otollu ron
no lahun nid livodlivod a ka-ay amoy'd ontong ko id bovunga ron inin igera, piru waa
en. Na pilayow ika, su od konuhunan da en kos koomboggan to livuta.’
8 Piru mid tavak iddos tohod-okudi to, ‘Sir, od podtohonon ta poron inin kayu ahad ini
robbo no lahun. Od koliyan ku pa kos polingut ka-ay woy'd obunuwan.
9 Na onggad od bovunga ini riyot so-op no lahun, moppiya. Piru otik konna, popiloy
rud.’ ”

No-uliyan iddos Ba-ay'n Bokkut Timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy

10 Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id nonaw si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.
11 Dutun, duwon ba-ay'n novokkut pomon to id losuran sikandin to busow daom don
to sopuu-waun lahun. Dii ron en sikandin od pokotullid nod lohinat ahad boyow ra.
12 To nokita sikandin ni Disas, id poporani rin sikandin, kahi rin to, “Tiya, no-uliyan
kad to bohok du.”
13 Na, id somaddan ni Disas dos ba-ay woy idda ron en, tullid don kos kodlohinat din
woy id doong din kos Monama.
14 Piru iddos ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio, nolingasa, su id bovawi si Disas diyon
to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Kahi rin diyot mgo minuvu to, “Duwon annom no allow nod
pokopuung ki. De-en undini kow taddon mgo allow amoy'd povawi, piru konna timpu
to Allow't Kod-imolloy.”
15 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag! Mambo sikiyu, od alin kow
man to mgo oyama row woy'd po-inommon dow ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
16 Iyon pobbo inin ba-ay, su lubbad mandad sikandin ni Abraham no id baku ni
Moivuyan daom don to sopuu-waun lahun. Mambo, konna vo lampas pe-en no
ko-ilangan nod okasan sikandin ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?”
17 To kod-ikahi ni Disas tadda, no-ilawan iddos id pongkuntra kandin. Piru iddos
duma, nahaa pomon taddot mokososoobbun pinuungan din.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni (Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od ko-ilingan to kodharit
Monama? Ondan man kos od koponunggelengan ka-ay?
19 Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to oray'n disok no bonni no id pomuwa riyot
kamot. Id tuvu idda woy novovallan no kayu, woy od ponsosaag diyot mgo panga tadda
iddos mgo manuk nod layanglayang.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Potuvu to Paan (Mateo 13:33)

20 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od ko-ilingan to kodharit
Monama?
21 Noko-iling idda to potuvu to paan no id angoy to ba-ay woy id podsambut din to
sokkad no poonggana no horina taman tid tuvu iddos tivuk no horina.”

Dos Moliggot no Sobbangan (Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 To id ponayun si Disas nid undiyon to Jerusalem, id tuuy sikandin diyot mgo
bonuwa woy mgo bariyu no od ukitan din amoy'd nonaw.
23 Na duwon mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to, “Longaggon, pilopila ra vo kos od
kotobbus?”
Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
24 “Nokkaanokkaa kow nod poko-usok diyot moliggot no sobbangan. Od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu, no mo-uraa kos od kopiyan nod poko-usok dutun, piru dii en od poko-usok.
25 Oyya su iddos komunoy to baoy, od lookkob don to sobbangan. Ahad pe-en od
umow kow riyot leggua woy'd nganoy nod ungketen to, ‘Longaggon, kolimulimu, lukati
koy,’ piru od tavak sikandin to, ‘Waa a mid kilaa koniyu woy waa saddoo ku ko ingkon
kow pomon!’
26 Na od ikahi kow to, ‘Nolingow kad ayu no nokodduma ki pa man nid ka-an, woy
sikkow en kos id nonaw riyot bonuwa roy.’
27 Piru od tavak sikandin to, ‘Id osengan kud sikiyu, no waa a nokokilaa koniyu!
Poriyu kow koddi, sikiyu langun nid puung to morat!’
28 Na otid kokita rowd onsi Abraham, si Isaac, si Jacob woy dos langun no propeta
riyon to kodharit Monama, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dow woy'd pogkihot kow to
ngipon, oyyos dii kow od po-usokkon.
29 Duwon od inguma rutun no mgo minuvu no id pomon diyon tid tollak woy pomon
diyon tid saop, woy pomon diyon tid boovahan lomig to ivang woy kowanan no od
unsad to kodlonug to pista riyon to kodharit Monama.
30 Na, iddos moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od porotason, woy dos
mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbovan.”

Dos Sowkuu ni Disas atag to Toho Jerusalem (Mateo 23:37-39)

31 To idda ra en no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo nid inguma woy id ikohiyan dan si Disas
to, “Ko-ilangan nod awa kad ka-ay, su id kopi-i ni Harin Herodes nod imatoy kikow.”
32 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Ipanow kow woy ponudtuu row ki Herodes no od
kotuigtuig nod aakaa, no ko-ungkay woy simag, od ponayun kos pinuungan ku to
kodpoleggua to mgo busow no id lasud to mgo minuvu woy ponayun a nod bawi tod
pongkovohokan. Woy riyot iko-otollun allow, od ipongngan kud kos pinuungan ku.
33 Ko-ilangan en nod ponayun a to pinuungan ku ko-ungkay, simag woy riyot
iko-otollun allow. Waa en od pokomonnu koddi ka-ay, su riyon da en to Jerusalem od
imotayan kos propeta.”
34 “Koyoy koniyu no toho Jerusalem, oraroy a nod kosowkuu koniyu! Su id ponlumbag
dow to batu iddos mgo propeta, woy id pon-imotayan dow sikandan woy dos duma
nid po-unduwon to Monama to koniyu. Kopila kud nanoy tod kupkup koniyu iling to
mommiyak, piru dii row ini id kopi-i.
35 Sikiyu nod pon-oubpa ka-ay'n bonuwa, pomotawi row! Od inguma en kos timpu
nod inoyyuhan kowd to Monama. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad en nikiyu od kokita

taman tod poko-ikahi kow to, ‘Od posivontuhon ta iddos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.’ ”*

14

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Ponlobbag

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id inggat si Disas to sokkad no ponguu to
Pariseo amoy od ka-an diyot baoy rin. Dutun, duwon id panuu kandin.
2 Diyot isowwan din, duwon minuvu no id ponlobbag kos bollad woy pa-a rin.
3 Na, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises, kahi rin to, “Noko-ikuu vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodbawi riyon to
Allow't Kod-imolloy?”
4 Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan. Na id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy
no-uliyan don sikandin, nopongnga, id po-ipanow rin don.
5 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ponunggeleng, otid ko-uug kos anak dow o ahad baka
riyot moraom no bolun, od podtohonon dow ra vo su Allow't Kod-imolloy?”
6 Piru waa en sikandan nokotavak.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kodporatasdatas woy Kodpoobbava

7 Na, nokita ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu no id unna-unna nid unsad diyot id panoy no
unsaran atag to mgo minuvu nod rispituwon. De-en id itulan din sikandan to sokkad
no ponunggelengan.
8 Kahi rin to, “Otid inggaton ka nod sakup to kosaa, yo kod unna-unna nod unsad diyot
id panoy atag to mgo minuvu nod rispituwon, su saddook duwon pa od posokupon no
lampas pa kikow nod rispituwon.
9 Na, od poroniyan ka taddot id inggat kikow woy'd ikohiyan ka to, ‘Awa ka pobbo
ruwon su ikon unsaran, id panoy atag ka-ay'n minuvu.’ De-en od ko-ilawan ka, oyyos
od popo-ibpiton ka robbo.
10 Otid inggaton ka, moppiya pa kod pobpo-ibpit ka ra. De-en otid kokita ka taddot id
inggat kikow, od ikohiyan ka nikandin to, ‘Suwod, alin ka unsad ka-ay't id panoy atag to
mgo minuvu nod rispituwon.’ Na, od koposivontuhan ka riyot isowwan to langun nid
pon-inggat.
11 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas to ko-ugolingun din, od poobbovan, piru
iddos od poobbava, od porotason.”
12 Na id osengan mandad ni Disas iddos id inggat kandin, kahi rin to, “Otid poka-an
ka to poni-udtu o lavung diyot baoy ru, yo ru inggata iddos mgo oukuy ru, mgo
korumannan o mgo sumbaoy ru nod pongkoruwonnan, su od pokobalus dan kikow.
13 Piru kod panoy ka to pista, iyon du inggata, iddos mgo worowora, dos mgo pungku,
dos mgo pe-oo woy dos mgo butud.
14 Na, ko ungketen kos od puungan du, moppiya kod kotomanan du, su iddos Monama
kos od balus kikow riyot timpu nod bodnawon don kos mgo motallong.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Dakkoon Kodpoka-an diyot Kosaa (Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Na laggun tod ka-an dan, sokkad taddot id pon-inggat no nokorinog tat id oseng ni
Disas, mid ikahi to, “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod sakup to pista riyon
to kodharit Monama.”
16 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Duwon minuvu nid panoy
to dakkoon kodpoka-an, woy mo-uraa kos id inggat din nod sakup tadda.

---

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26.

17 Na, to id inguma ron iddos allow to dakkoon kodpoka-an, id po-undiyonnan din
to sudsuhuwon din iddos mgo minuvu no no-inggat amoy'd ikohiyan to, ‘Na undiyon
kowd, su nopanoy ron kos langun.’
18 Piru id bolivad dan da en langun. Kahi taddot sokkad to, ‘Posinsya-i a no dii a od
pokosakup, su lammi a nokovolli to livuta woy ko-ilangan en nod lowwiyon ku idda.’
19 Duwon mandad sokkad nid ikahi to, ‘Posinsya-i a no dii a od pokosakup, su lammi
a nokovolli to limmon porisan no baka, de-en od geddaman ku pa ko moppiya rad bo
idda nid dadu.’
20 Duwon pe-en mid ikahi to, ‘Lammi a pa no noko-osawa, de-en dii a od pokosakup.’
21 Na, id uli iddos sudsuhuwon woy id ponudtuu rin diyot amu rin iddos mgo bolivad
dan. Oray'n nolingasa iddos amu, woy kahi rin diyot sudsuhuwon din to, ‘Na lukut
ka, undiyon ka to mgo doraanon woy riyot suksuk no mgo lugaa to bonuwa, woy
po-undiniyow iddos mgo worowora, dos mgo pungku, dos mgo butud woy dos mgo
pe-oo.’
22 Waa nouhoy, id livod iddos sudsuhuwon diyot amu rin woy mid ikahi to, ‘Sir,
nopuungan kud kos suhu ru, piru waa pa noponnu kos baoy ru.’
23 De-en id suhu mandon taddot amu iddos sudsuhuwon din, kahi rin to, ‘Undiyon-
niyu iddos mgo minuvu no riyot mgo doraanon woy riyot suksuk no mgo lugaa, woy
loglohottiyu sikandan nod undini amoy od koponnu inis baoy ku.
24 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos id pombolivad to kod-inggat ku, dii kud en od
pokannon, ahad songo-sungit dobbo ka-ay't id panoy ku.’ ”

Dos Kodtanan to Langun pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas (Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Na, ponayun mid ipanow si Disas woy oray'n mo-uraan minuvu kos id duma
kandin. Id isau sikandin diyot kandan woy mid ikahi to,
26 “Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod dumoruma koddi, ko-ilangan no iddos kodg-
inawa rin koddi, lampas pa taddot kodginawa rin to amoy woy inoy rin, sawa woy
mgo anak din, mgo suwod woy tobboy rin. Ahad iddos kodginawa rin to ko-ugolingun
din, konna od lampas taddot kodginawa rin koddi. Su otik konna, dii ku en sikandin
tinodduwan.
27 Dos ahad ondoy no diid tiyang to kandin no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi, dii ku
en sikandin tinodduwan.
28 “Ko-ilangan no od poomdommon dow pa iddos kosupittan nod ko-ukitan to mgo
tinodduwan ku. Ponunggeleng, otik duwon sokkad koniyu nod pomuhawang od
poohinat to dakkoon baoy, ko-ilangan nod bolonsiyon din pa ko pila kos od kahastu
amoy'd kosorollan ko ollog bo kos soopi rin nod poko-ipongnga tadda.
29 Su otik nokopoohinat dow ra en iddos mgo tuddok, piru dii vos od kopongnga, od
kosu-atan kow to mgo minuvu.
30 Od oungketen sikandan to, ‘Ette, od tigkanoy ra en moho od poohinat inin minuvu,
piru waa vos id poko-ipongnga rin.’
31 “Na iling mandad tadda, otik duwon sokkad no hari no od pokidgira to osson hari,
od puhawangon din pa kod pokoponalu vo sikandin no duwon da man sopuun maan
(10,000) no sundau rin nod atu taddot hari no duwon oruwompuun maan (20,000) no
sundau.
32 Otik dii sikandin od pokogaha, od popiyod sikandin to mgo minuvu rin diyot kuntra
rin to moriyu pa iddos mgo sundau taddon hari amoy'd pokod-usoy.
33 Iling mandad tadda, iddos waa nopanoy nod tanan to langun no id dokollan din to
ginawa, konna ku en tinodduwan.”

---

* **14:27** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

Dos Assin no Motabbang don (Mateo 5:13; Marcos 9:50)

34 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Moppiya kos assin su od pokovoggoy to nanam
to koka-an ta, piru kod motabbang don ini, dii ron en id pokopolivod kos nanam.
35 Konnad mandad ini od kahamit, ahad pa id paambog diyot kamot woy id sowela
robbo. Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

15

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Karnero no Notarin (Mateo 18:12-14)

1 Na, mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pa nod ngoranan to mgo Judio no
mosaasaa no id porani ki Disas amoy'd pominog kandin.
2 Piru iddos mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, id pommivig no
mid ungketen to, “Te! Inin minuvu, od oukuy to mgo mosaasaa woy id lommung pe-en
kandan nid ka-an.”
3 De-en id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan.
4 Kahi rin to, “Otik duwon sokkad koniyu no duwon mahatus no karnero nod kotori-
nan to sokkad, ondan ayu kos od puungan din? Id tuwos din en iddos siyowmpuu-siyow
riyot od posobsavan amoy'd nongkapon din iddos sokkad no notarin taman tod kokita
rin.
5 Na, to nokita rin don idda, od tiyangon din duma to dakkoon kahaan.
6 To kod-inguma rin diyot baoy, od umawon din kos mgo oukuy woy mgo sumbaoy rin
nod ungketen to, ‘Na od kahaa kid, su nokita kud iddos karnero ku no notarin.’
7 Ungketen dad en mandad kos diyot datas to langit. Lampas pa kos kahaan dutun
otik iddos sokkad no mosaasaa, od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa rin, kuntra taddot
siyowmpuu-siyow no motallong no konnad ko-ilangan nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo
saa ran.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Plata no Soopi no Notarin

8 “Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no duwon sopuun molison no soopi no
plata* woy notarin kos sokkad. Ondan bo kos od puungan din? Od loottom sikandin
to suu woy od ooyyaran tod lemas kos baoy amoy od nongkapon idda taman tod kokita
rin.
9 To nokita rin don idda, od umawon din kos mgo oukuy woy mgo sumbaoy rin nod
ungketen to, ‘Na od kahaa kid, su nokita kud iddos soopi ku no plata no notarin.’ ”
10 Ungketen dad en mandad kos diyot datas to langit. Lampas pa kos kahaan taddot
mgo ponolihan to Monama otik iddos sokkad no mosaasaa, od sondit woy'd tanan to
mgo saa rin.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag taddot Anak no Timbang Notarin

11 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Duwon minuvu no
oruwa kos anak din no paanan mama.
12 Kahi taddot ari riyot amoy rin to, ‘Ama, boggayi ad to koddin taad to korotuwan no
id tuwos du konami.’
“De-en id ba-ad taddot amoy iddos langun no korotuwan din diyot oruwon anak din.
13 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id boligya moho tat ari iddos taad din woy id undiyon
sikandin to moriyun ingod. Dutun, id uuwakkan din kos soopi rin.
14 To no-ominan don sikandin to soopi, timpu en mandad idda to dakkoon gutas
taddon ingod, woy ka-ay en pantok, oray'n mosuppit kos kotomanan din su worad
po-ukit nod kotommu iddos langun no ko-ilonganon din.

---

* **15:8** Dos aaha taddot plata no soopi, mgo sokkad no allow no bayad to kod-urunaa.

15 De-en mid undiyon sikandin to sokkad no mohingod dutun, woy id popuung dobbo
sikandin nod poka-an to mgo bavuy riyot kamot.
16 Na pomon to lampas no gutas, od ka-an don nanoy sikandin taddot laug to mgo
bavuy, piru waa minuvu nid boggoy kandin to ahad ondan.
17 "Diyot mori, noko-anong-anong sikandin, kahi rin to, 'Moppiya pa iddos mgo
sudsuhuwon to amoy ku, su dii ran od ko-ominan to koka-an, piru siyak, od patoy ad
moho to gutas.
18 Moppiya pa od uli ad baling diyot amoy ku, woy od ikohiyan ku sikandin to, 'Ama,
nokosaa a en diyot isowwan to Monama woy riyot kikow.
19 Konnad ollog nod ngoranan a pa nikkow no anak du, de-en tonggapa a robbo no
sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon du.'
20 De-en id logkiyat sikandin woy id uli ron diyot amoy rin.
"Piru ahad moriyu poron sikandin pomon diyot baoy ran, nokita ron sikandin taddot
amoy rin woy oray sikandin no no-eruwan kandin. Na, id lungkossu iddos amoy to
kodsinuggung kandin woy id kopkoppan sikandin tat amoy rin duma to kod-arok.
21 "Kahi taddot anak diyot amoy rin to, 'Ama, nokosaa a riyot isowwan to Monama
woy riyot kikow. Konnad ollog nod ngoranan a pa nikkow no anak du.'
22 Piru id umow ra en baling taddot amoy iddos mgo sudsuhuwon din, kahi rin to,
'Lukut kow! Piyodda row ka-ay kos oray'n motoos no umpak woy id po-umpak dow
kandin. Sukuvi row mandad sikandin to sising woy sopotusi row.
23 Ongaya row mandad iddos oray'n maambog no natin baka woy sumboliya row, su
od pista woy'd kahaa ki.
24 Oyya su inis anak ku, timbang id patoy ron, piru ko-ungkay, no-uyag mandon.
Timbang notarin sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, nokita ron.' De-en id tigkonayan dan don
iddos kahaan.
25 "Na iddon timpu, idda mandad so anak din no kakoy, diyon poron to kamot. Piru to
morani ron sikandin diyot baoy, norinog din iddos mgo porohingon woy mgo kodsayow.
26 De-en id umow rin iddos sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon amoy'd inturan ko ondan
kos notomanan diyot baoy.
27 "Mid ikahi iddos sudsuhuwon to, 'Id uli ron iddos ari ru no moppiya kos kodlolaawa
woy waa morat no notomanan. De-en id posumbali konami taddot amoy ru iddos id
paambog no natin baka.'
28 To idda ra en kos norinog taddot kakoy, id langot sikandin woy dii ron od kopiyan
nod usok. Na, id leggua iddos amoy su od imumu kandin.
29 Piru id ikohiyan din iddos amoy rin to, 'Ama, yo kod kolingow no pila ron no lahun
no id puung a robbo en iling to uripon du, woy waa ahad sokkad no suhu ru no waa
ku puungi. Piru ahad natit kambing dobbo, waa ad en nikkow boggayi amoy'd kahaa a
duma to mgo oukuy ku.
30 Piru to kod-inguma ruwot anak du nid uwak-uwak to korotuwan du pomon to ivog
din to mgo ba-ay nod bovoligya to lawa, id posumboliyan du moho to id paambog no
natin baka.'
31 Na kahi taddot amoy to, 'Oto, inaayun ka man duma koddi, woy kikow en kos langun
no korotuwan ku.
32 Piru ollog en nod kahaa ki, su iddos ari ru, timbang id patoy ron, piru ko-ungkay,
no-uyag mandon. Timbang notarin sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, nokita ron.' "

16

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Mopandoy no Sinolihan

1 Na, id itulan mandon ni Disas to ponunggelengan iddos mgo tinodduwan din. Kahi
rin to, "Duwon sokkad no minuvu nod koruwonnan no id salig din kos langun no

korotuwan din diyot sinolihan din. Na, duwon id uug kandin to saa no id uuwakkan din kun iddos mgo korotuwan taddot amu rin.
2 De-en id po-umow sikandin taddot amu rin woy id ikohiyan to, ‘Ondan man inis
norinog ku moka-atag kikow? Piyoddow rini kos listahan to soopi no id salig ku kikow,
oyyos pomon ko-ungkay, dii kud sikkow sinolihan.’
3 Kohingginawa taddot sinolihan to, ‘Pomon to dii ad sinolihan to amu ku, ondan ayu
kos od puungan ku? Konna a man moho od pokogaha nod puung to movoggat iling tod
kokali to livuta, woy od ko-ilow a mandad nod pokilimus.
4 Oyya vos en! Iling ka-ay kos od puungan ku, su amoy kod po-owan ad to amu ku,
duwon pa mgo minuvu nod tanggap koddi riyot ubpan dan.’
5 De-en id po-umow rin iddos ipat minuvu no noko-utang diyot amu rin. Kahi rin diyot
unna to, ‘Pila man kos no-utang du to amu ku?’
6 “Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Songo-hatus no lata to lana to olibo.’ Kahi taddot sinolihan
to, ‘Ini rad kos risibu. Na, unsad ka woy sulat du no limmompuu ra no lata.’
7 Kopongnga tadda, id ikohiyan din iddos iko-oruwa woy id inturan to, ‘Sikkow, pila
man kos no-utang du to amu ku?’ Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Sokkad no gatus no saku no
trigu.’ Kahi taddot sinolihan to, ‘Ini rad kos risibu. Na, sulat du no waumpuu ra no saku.’
8 “To nosorollan tat amu iddos id puungan taddot id loimbung no sinolihan, id
doong din sikandin, kahi rin to, ‘Od kotuig en moho iddon sinolihan nod panoy atag
to kod-oubpa rin.’ ”
Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos waa id pomakoy, lampas pa nod kotuig od
po-umid-umid diyot iling dan, kuntra taddot id pomakoy no riyon don to ko-owangan.
9 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no gomita row kos korotuwan dow ka-ay to ampow't
ingod atag to kodtavang to duma, su otid inguma ron kos allow nod tanan kowd to mgo
korotuwan dow, duwon od tanggap koniyu riyot ubpan no waad tomanon.
10 “Dos od kosolihan to disok, od kosolihan mandad to dakkoo. Iling mandad tadda,
iddos diid kosolihan to disok, dii mandad od kosolihan to dakkoo.
11 Na, otik dii kow od kosolihan to mgo korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dii kow
mandad od kosolihan to bonnaan korotuwan no riyot datas to langit.
12 Woy otik dii kow od kosolihan to korotuwan to duma, dii kow mandad od kovog-
gayan to korotuwan no atag nanoy koniyu.
13 “Waa minuvu nod po-uripon to oruwon amu, oyyos od dokollan din to ginawa kos
sokkad woy dos sokkad, id kolingasa-i rin. Od dumoruma sikandin taddot sokkad woy
dos sokkad, id podtohon din. Na iling mandad tadda, otik od po-uripon kow to soopi, dii
kow en od pokopo-uripon to Monama.”

Dos Nonaw ni Disas Moka-atag to mgo Suhu to Monama (Mateo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marcos 10:11-12)

14 Na, to norinog taddot mgo Pariseo iddon nonaw ni Disas, id yangyang dan da en
sikandin su bonnong man sikandan to soopi.
15 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Id pokitakita kow riyot mgo minuvu no motallong kow,
piru nosorollan to Monama kos diyot ginawa row. Su iddos duwon dakkoon koru-anon
diyot kod-ontong to minuvu, id kolingasa-i riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
16 “To waa pa si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ikuu to mgo minuvu iddos mgo Suhu
ni Moises woy dos id sulat to mgo propeta. Piru to ka-ay ron si Juan, id tigkanoy ron
iddos kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy dos
ipat sokkad, od nokkaanokkaa nod pokolonug ka-ay.
17 Piru konna kohulugan no worad koru-anon taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Moomok
pa nod kowora kos langit woy livuta, kuntra tod kowora iddos ahad songo-kolet diyot
mgo Suhu.”

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy'n mama nod suwoy to sawa rin
woy'd osawa to duma, nokoloivug sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin. Woy idda mandad
so mama nod osawa to ba-ay no id suwayan to sawa rin, nokoloivug mandad.”

Dos Minuvu nod Koruwonnan woy dos Worowora no si Lazaro

19 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu nod koruwonnan
no allow-allow od oumpak to oray'n mahaa, moppiya kos koka-an woy worad od
nongkapon din.
20 Duwon mandad sokkad no minuvu no worowora no id ngoranan ki Lazaro.
Noso-ob to koggang kos lawa rin, woy id po-ilogga sikandin diyot sobbangan to baoy
taddot minuvu nod koruwonnan.
21 Pomon to lampas no gutas, id kopi-i rin nanoy nod ka-an ahad mumu robbo nod
pongko-uug pomon diyot lomisa taddot minuvu nod koruwonnan. Piru waa en, ko
konna, noruhangan da en baling, su iyon moho id porani kandin iddos mgo tuyyang
nid delot to koggang din.
22 “Na riyot mori, id patoy si Lazaro woy id piyod sikandin to mgo ponolihan diyot ki
Abraham no riyot datas to langit. Id patoy mandad iddos minuvu nod koruwonnan woy
id lobbong.
23 To riyon don sikandin to Hades no ingod tid poomatoy, id po-ilosayan sikandin. Na,
to kodlangngag din, nokita rin si Abraham diyon to moriyu woy si Lazaro no riyot duug
din.
24 De-en id nganoy ki Abraham iddos minuvu nod koruwonnan. Kahi rin to, ‘Apu
Abraham, ko-eru-i a! Kolimulimu, pa-aggom du pa ki Lazaro kos tintoddu rin diyot
oweg amoy id potaddu rin ka-ay't dila ku, su lampas kos koosayan ku ka-ay't apuy.’
25 “Piru mid tavak si Abraham to, ‘Sompottow man iddos timpu no riyon ka pa to
ampow't ingod. Oray'n moppiya kos kod-oubpa ru woy si Lazaro, oray'n maasoy kos
notomanan din. Piru ko-ungkay, od kahaa ron sikandin ka-ay, woy sikkow ron mandon
kos od koosayan.
26 Ossa pa tadda, duwon oray'n mowwag no daama no noko-ollot keta no diid
ko-ukitan to ahad ondoy ka-ay't konami nod unduwon, woy waa mandad od ko-ukitan
dow nod undini.’
27 “Kahi taddot koruwonnan to, ‘Apu, ko ungketen, od nganoy a kikow no od
po-undiyonnon du baling si Lazaro to baoy't amoy ku.
28 Oyyos duwon pa limmon suwod ku rutun woy id kopi-i ku nod koponudtulan
sikandan, amoy dii ran mandad od poko-undini to lugaa to lampas no koosayan.’
29 “Piru mid tavak si Abraham to, ‘Diyon don man to kandan iddos id ponsulat ni
Moises woy taddot mgo propeta. Idda en kos ko-ilangan nod pomokayon dan.’
30 “Kahi rin to, ‘Oyya en, Apu, piru dii sikandan od pomakoy tadda! Piru ko duwon od
kovadnow nod undiyon to kandan, od sondit woy'd tanan en sikandan to mgo saa ran.’
31 “Piru kahin Abraham kandin to, ‘Otik dii sikandan od pomakoy taddot id ponsulat
ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta, na dii en mandad sikandan od pomakoy ahad
duwon pe-en od kovadnow woy'd ponudtuu kandan.’ ”

17

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa (Mateo 18:6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9:42)

1 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Duwon en unayan nod
pokopuung to saa kos minuvu. Piru moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot ahad ondoy
nod poko-okoy to duma riyot kodpuung to saa.

2 Moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id
lumbag diyon to dahat, su amoy dii sikandin od poko-okoy to duma riyot kodpuung to
saa, ahad pe-en ka-ay't disok no mgo anak.
3 De-en pa-ayyad-ayyad kow.
"Otik iddos suwod du riyot kopomakoy, nokosaa kikow, sugga-aw sikandin. Otid
sondit woy'd tanan sikandin to saa rin, posinsya-iyu.
4 Otik nokosaa sikandin kikow to kopittu daom to sokkad no allow, woy kopittu
mandad sikandin od buyu kikow to posinsya, posinsya-iyu sikandin."

Moka-atag to Kopomakoy

5 Na id osengan si Disas taddot mgo apostoles, kahi ran to, "Longaggon, pomosolihow
pe-en kos kopomakoy roy."
6 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Otik duwon kopomakoy row ahad iling da to korisokkoy to
bonnit mustasa, od pokosuhu kow ruwot dakkoon kayu nod ungketen to, 'Od kookkat
ka woy alin ka riyot dahat.' Na, od tuman en ini koniyu."

Dos Kotundanan to Sudsuhuwon

7 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Ponunggeleng, duwon sudsuhuwon dow no id
dadu riyot kamot o id tamong to mgo oyama. Otik lammi pa sikandin id inguma pomon
to kodpuung, dii row en sikandin od osengan to, 'Na undini ka, woy ka-an kad.'
8 Konna en! Od ikohiyan dow baling sikandin to, 'Na ilis kad, woy oilutu kad atag
koddi woy koponggnga, sondari a. Otid pokoponggnga ad, suvaa kad bo ka-an.'
9 Konnad ko-ilangan nod posolomatan dow iddon sudsuhuwon, oyyos id puungan din
da me-en kos kotundanan din.
10 Na ungketen dad en mandad koniyu. Otik nopuungan dowd iddos id popuungan
to Monama koniyu, osenga row ra no, 'Mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra no konna ollog nod
doongon, oyyos id puungan doy ra kos kotundanan doy.' "

Dos Sopuun Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et no No-uliyan

11 Na, to id ponayun si Disas nid undiyon to Jerusalem, id ukit sikandin diyot ollot to
Samaria woy Galilea.
12 To kod-inguma rin diyot sokkad no bariyu, mid sinuggung kandin iddos sopuun
minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et* woy id soro sikandan diyot moriyu boyow.
13 Id nganoy sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, "Disas nod Longaggon, ko-eruwan ka
konami!"
14 To nokita sikandan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Undiyon kow to mgo tohod-
buwis amoy'd ontongngan dan ko no-uliyan kowd."
Woy to riyon pa sikandan to daan, no-uliyan dan don.
15 Na iddos sokkad kandan, to nokita rin no no-uliyan don sikandin, id poolivod
sikandin diyot ki Disas woy id pehes to koddoong to Monama.
16 Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy id posolamat kandin. Iddon
minuvu, toho Samaria.
17 Na mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, "Konna vo sopuu man kos no-uliyan?
Ingkon don man kos siyow?
18 Mambo man to ini ra so konna Judio kos id livod amoy'd posolamat to Monama?"
19 Na kahin Disas kandin to, "Lohinat ka woy uli kad bo. No-uliyan ka pomon to
kopomakoy ru."

Dos Kod-inguma to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 24:23-28, 37-41)

---

* **17:12** Inis et-et, moka-arat-arat no bohok no moomok nod alin diyot duma. Iddos duwon bohok no iling ka-ay, diid geddam to mosakit ahad od kooddak don kos sapu rin. Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 13:45-46.

20 Sokkad no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo nid intud ki Disas ko kannu od tigkanoy
iddos kodharit Monama. Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa mgo kilaannan nod kokita row
otid tigkanoy ron kos kodharit Monama.
21 Waa mandad od poko-ikahi to, ‘Ontongngi row, ini rad’ o ‘Idda rad-i,’ oyya su iddos
kodharit Monama, ka-ay en to koniyu.”
22 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Od inguma en kos timpu no od
ingowollon dow nod pokokita to ahad sokkad da taddot mgo allow to kodhari ku no
Anak to Minuvu, piru dii row pa idda od kokita.
23 Duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, ‘Diyon dad sikandin lomig’ o ‘Ini rad
sikandin.’ Na, yo kow ron en od pomakoy kandan.
24 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od kokita to langun ka-ay to ampow't
ingod iling to tigkow no kodse-aa to kilat.
25 Piru to dii pa ini od kotomanan, ko-ilangan nod ukit a pa to mgo kodposuppit woy'd
elleyan a to mgo minuvu to inin timpu.
26 Iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu riyot kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od
poko-iling taddot pinuungan to mgo minuvu iddot timpu ni Noe.
27 Su iddon timpu, iyon id pompuungan to mgo minuvu, iddos kodka-an, kod-oinom
woy kodpo-osoway taman to allow nid usok si Noe riyot arka. Na, id inguma iddos
dakkoon lanog woy langun dan, nongoonnod.*
28 Ungketen dad en mandad kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu iddot timpu ni Lot. Su mid
ka-an sikandan, id oinom, id bovolli, id bovoligya, id pomuwa woy id bovaoy.
29 Piru to id awa onsi Lot pomon diyot Sodoma, tigkow idda id po-uranan to apuy woy
asupre no id pomon diyot datas to langit, woy id poomatoy kos langun.*
30 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan to mgo minuvu riyot allow nod
pokita ad no Anak to Minuvu.
31 “Otid inguma ron iddon allow, iddos minuvu no riyot atop to baoy rin, ko-ilangan
no dii ron od usok diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa. Idda mandad so minuvu no riyot
kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron od uli.
32 Sompotta row iddos notomanan to sawa ni Lot.*
33 Dos ahad ondoy nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru
iddos od dumoruma koddi ahad od undag idda to kopotayan din, duwon umuun waad
tomanon.
34 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddon bulli, otik duwon oruwon minuvu nid poruuhoy to
kodtinuhon, dos sokkad od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.
35 Otik duwon oruwon ba-ay nod gohiling, dos sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad,
od kotuwos.
36 [Otik duwon oruwon mama nod puung diyot kamot, dos sokkad od ongayon woy
dos sokkad, od kotuwos.”]
37 Na mid intud kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon
man ini od kotomanan?”
Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan no mid ungketen to, “Otid kokita nod
lolivuung iddos mgo uwak, od kosorollan no morani kos bangkoy. Iling mandad tadda,
otid kokita iddos mgo kilaannan, od kosorollan no morani ron kos kotompusan to
ingod.”

18

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Bau no id Buyu to Tavang diyot Tohodhukum

* **17:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:5. * **17:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:20 taman to 19:29. * **17:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:1-26.

1 Na, id itulan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din to ossa pa no ponunggelengan
amoy'd nonaw kandan no ko-ilangan no inaayun sikandan od dasaa woy dii ran od
ko-obbod.
2 Kahi rin to, “Diyot sokkad no lugaa, duwon tohodhukum no waa allak to Monama
woy id podtohon din da en kos mgo minuvu.
3 Duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay'n bau no id livodlivod taddon tohodhukum amoy
od buyu to tavang nod poponoluwon sikandin to kasu, su duwon minuvu nid ayu-ayu
kandin.
4 Daom to mowwet no timpu, id bolivad iddos tohodhukum. Piru riyot mori,
kohingginawa rin to, ‘Ahad waa allak ku to Monama woy id podtohon ku ra en kos mgo
minuvu,
5 od tovangan ku iddon bau su id sumpuu ad moho taddot kodlivodlivod din.”
6 Kahin Disas to, “Poomdomma row iddos id puungan taddot dii motallong no
tohodhukum. Id tovangan din iddos bau.
7 Na lampas pe-en nod tavang kos Monama, oyyos dii rin en od podtohonon iddos mgo
minuvu no id aam din nod nganoy kandin allow bulli.
8 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no go-os en od tavang iddos Monama kandan. Piru otik siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, od livod don, duwon pobbo ayu od pomakoy?”

Dos Koddasaa to Pariseo woy taddot Tohodsukut to Buhis

9 Na, duwon mgo minuvu rutun nid pososalig no motallong sikandan woy id pod-
disokkan dan to kod-ontong kos duma. De-en id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan.
10 Kahi rin to, “Duwon oruwon minuvu no id undiyon to templo amoy'd dasaa. Dos
sokkad, Pariseo woy dos sokkad, tohodsukut to buhis.
11 Id lohinat iddos Pariseo woy mid dasaa moka-atag da en to ko-ugolingun din. Kahi
rin to, ‘Monama, od posolamat a kikow to koddin botasan, su konna a iling to dumon
mgo minuvu. Konna a bonnong to soopi, konna a od loimbung woy konna a od loivug.
Od posolamat a mandad no konna a iling duwot tohodsukut to buhis.
12 Ko-oruwa a od puasa to ipat simana, woy id boggoy a mandad to iko-sopuu no id
pomon to langun no notanggap ku.’
13 Piru iddos tohodsukut to buhis, id po-ibpit sikandin woy ahad kodlangngag dobbo
riyot datas to langit, waad en. Iyon din da id puungan, id ounduk sikandin woy id
pukpuk din kos kabpa rin pomon to kodsondit din to mgo saa rin. Kahi rin to, ‘Monama,
ko-eruwan ka koddi no mosaasaa.’ ”
14 Na kahin Disas to, “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no to id uli ron iddos tohodsukut to buhis,
sikandin kos id podmotallong to Monama, konna iddos Pariseo. Su iddos ahad ondoy
nod poratasdatas, od poobbovan. Piru iddos od poobbava, od porotason.”

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak Ukit to Koddasaa (Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Sokkad no allow, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos disok no mgo anak dan diyon to
ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran no id pokita ni Disas kos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak ukit to
kodtoddung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa. To nokita idda taddot
mgo tinodduwan din, id sugga ran sikandan.
16 Piru id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo anak diyot kandin, woy id ikohiyan din iddos
mgo tinodduwan din to, “Podtohona row ron ikos mgo anak nod porani koddi woy yo
row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu nod salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to
mgo anak, sikandan en kos no-iraom diyon to kodharit Monama.
17 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no diid salig to
Monama iling to kodsalig to anak, dii en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”

Dos Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan (Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-30)

18 Na, duwon sokkad no ponguu to mgo Judio no mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to,
“Moppiyon Tohodnonaw, ondan kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ku amoy'd pokotanggap
a to umuun waad tomanon?”
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot od ngoranan a nikkow to moppiya? Oyyos sokkad
da kos moppiya, idda ra en so Monama.*
20 Na moka-atag taddot intud du, nokosaddoo kad man taddot mgo suhu no mid
ungketen to, ‘Yo kod loivug, yo kod imatoy, yo kod ponakow, yo kod posivonnaa to uhus
woy rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.’ ”*
21 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Langun duwon no suhu, id puungan kud pomon poron to
ko-onakoy ku.”
22 To norinog idda ni Disas, id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to, “Duwon pa sokkad no
kulang diyot kikow. Boligya ru kos langun no korotuwan du woy pomboggoy ru kos
bayad diyot worowora. Na otid puungan du ini, duwon en korotuwan du riyot datas to
langit. Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka koddi.”
23 Piru to norinog idda taddot ponguu, naanu sikandin, oyyos dakkoo man kos
korotuwan din.
24 To nokita ni Disas no naanu iddos ponguu, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mosuppit en
taddot minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
25 Moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot simat kuntra to minuvu no
dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”
26 Na iddos nokorinog tadda, mid ikahi to, “Ko ungketen, ondoy pobbo kos od
kotobbus?”
27 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos diid kopuungan to minuvu, od kopuungan en to
Monama.”
28 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun pomon to koddumoruma
kikow.”
29 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod tanan to mgo korotuwan din, sawa rin, mgo suwod din, amoy rin, inoy rin
woy mgo anak din atag da en to kodlonug to kodharit Monama,
30 od pokotanggap sikandin to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din. Woy init morin allow,
od pokotanggap sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.”

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din (Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Na, id livuung ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, woy id ikohiyan din
to, “Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to Jerusalem. Dutun, od kotuman don iddos langun
nid sulat to mgo propeta moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu.
32 Su id boggoy a nikandan diyot bollad to konna mgo Judio, od sumpoliton a, od
po-ilawan woy'd ilobban.
33 Od ponlompossan* a nikandan woy kopongnga, od imotayan, piru riyot iko-otollun
allow, od kovadnow a.”
34 Piru waa en nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas taddot id ikahi rin, su
noko-ollos man kos kohulugan tadda.

---

* **18:19** Konna kohulugan no id ikahi ni Disas ini, no konna sikandin Monama o konna moppiya kos kodbovotasan din. Iyon unayan no id ikahi rin ini, su id kopi-i rin no iddos ahad ondoy nod ngaran kandin to “moppiya” iling taddot id ngaran kandin no “Moppiyon Tohodnonaw,” od oonongngon din pa unna. Oyya su idda ra en so Monama kos moppiya woy dos kohulugan tadda, Monama en si Disas. * **18:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Levitico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20. * **18:33** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, dii sikandan od lampas to otollumpuu siyow no kodlampos taddot od silutan dan. Dos lampos to mgo toho Roma, otollun toliyan no id ikot diyot baahon. Iddos ipat tali, duwon motaom no tullan o putow.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvun Butud
(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Na, to morani ron onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Jerico, duwon butud no mid ounsad
diyot ibpit to daan amoy'd pokilimus.
36 To nokorinog iddon butud no id lihad iddos mo-uraan minuvu rutun, id intud
sikandin ko ondan idda.
37 Kahi taddot mgo minuvu to, “Id lihad si Disas no toho Nazaret.”
38 To norinog din idda, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Disas, lubbad ni David,
ko-eruwan ka koddi!”
39 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid unna ki Disas, id sugga kandin amoy'd po-onong-onong.
Piru ayas da en baling sikandin id pehes nid ungketen to, “Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan
ka koddi!”
40 Na id soro si Disas, woy id pa-angoy rin iddos butud. To nokoporani ron idda
kandin, mid intud sikandin to,
41 “Ondan man kos id kopi-i ru nod puungan ku kikow?”
Id tavak sikandin to, “Longaggon, id kopi-i ku nod pokokita.”
42 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Od pokokita kad. No-uliyan ka pomon to kopomakoy ru.”
43 Idda ron en, nokokita ron iddos butud woy id duma sikandin ki Disas. Na id doong
din kos Monama, woy dos langun no minuvu no nokokita tadda, id doong dan mandad
kos Monama.

19

Si Disas woy si Saqueo

1 Na id inguma onsi Disas diyot Jerico, su riyon man kos od ukitan po-undiyon to
Jerusalem.
2 Dutun, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Saqueo. Sokkad sikandin no
ponguu to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dakkoo kos korotuwan din.
3 Id kopi-i rin nod pokokita ki Disas, piru dii rin od kokita pomon to mo-uraan minuvu
woy molivutut sikandin.
4 De-en id lungkossu sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy id pomenek diyot kayu no
sikomoro amoy'd kokita rin si Disas, su riyon me-en sikandin od ukit.
5 To nokopantok don si Disas taddon kayu, mid langngag sikandin woy id ikohiyan
din sikandin to, “Saqueo, lukut ka ponog su ko-ilangan en nod allus a riyot baoy ru
ko-ungkay'n allow.”
6 De-en mid lukutlukut si Saqueo id ponog, woy nahaahaa sikandin nid piyod ki Disas
diyot baoy rin.
7 To nokita taddot mgo minuvu no id porumannoy si Disas woy si Saqueo, id pommivig
dan no mid ungketen to, “Mambot duwon moho sikandin od allus to baoy't mosaasaa?”
8 Na, to riyon don si Disas to baoy, id lohinat si Saqueo woy mid ikahi ki Disas to,
“Longaggon, id boggoy ku kos kotongnga to korotuwan ku riyot mgo worowora. Woy
otik nokoloimbung a to ahad ondoy, od ko-oppaton ku pe-en kos id po-uli ku kandin.”
9 Kahin Disas to, “Ko-ungkay'n allow, sikkow duma to pomilya ru, id tobbus don, su id
pomakoy ka man iling taddot kopomakoy to kovuyyahan du no si Abraham.
10 Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, mid undini to ampow't ingod amoy od nangkap taddot
nongotarin woy'd tobbus kandan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to mgo Sudsuhuwon no id Tuwossan to Soopi no Buawan
(Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Na laggun to id pominog iddos mgo minuvu, id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelen-
gan su morani ron man sikandan diyot Jerusalem, woy kunan dan ko otid inguma ran
dutun, od tigkanoy ron kos kodharit Monama.

12 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no oray nod rispituwon no mid
undiyon to moriyun ingod amoy od boggayan to kotungud nod kovovallan no hari.
Kopongnga, od livod don sikandin.
13 Piru to waa pa sikandin nokologkiyat, id po-umow rin iddos sopuun sudsuhuwon
din. Dos ipat sokkad, id tuwossan din to sokkad no soopin buawan.* Kahi rin kandan
to, ‘Nigusyu row ikon soopi taman to kodlivod ku.’
14 Na, duwon mgo mohingod no od kolingasa kandin. To noko-ipanow ra en sikandin,
id popiyod sikandan to mgo minuvu nod tundug amoy'd po-osengon no dii ran od
kopiyan no od ponguu kandan iddon minuvu.
15 Piru ahad ungketen, sikandin en kos id boggayan to kotungud nod kovovallan no
hari. To kod-uli rin diyot ingod din, id po-umow rin iddos mgo sudsuhuwon no id
tuwossan din to soopi amoy'd kosorollan ko pila kos gononsya tadda.
16 Na, id inguma iddos unnon sudsuhuwon woy mid ikahi to, ‘Sir, iddos sokkad no
soopi ru no buawan, kosopuu pe-en kos gononsya.’
17 Kahi taddot hari to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du. Moppiya ka woy kosolihan
no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod kosolihan ka man to disok, od boggayan ku sikkow to
kotungud nod ponguu to sopuun bonuwa.’
18 To kod-inguma mandad taddot iko-oruwon sudsuhuwon, mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Sir,
dos sokkad no soopi ru no buawan, kolimma pe-en kos gononsya.’
19 Kahi taddot hari to, ‘Moppiya, od boggayan ku mandad sikkow to kotungud nod
ponguu to limmon bonuwa.’
20 Piru to kod-inguma taddot iko-otollun sudsuhuwon, mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Sir, ini
rad kos soopi ru. Id temmos ku ini woy id ooyyaran ku tid bukus.
21 Su novaakkan a kikow, oyyos nokosaddoo a no oraroy ka no istriktu. Od ongayon
du pe-en ahad iddos konna kikow woy od kottuwon du ahad iddos waa ru oiluggati tid
pomuwa.’
22 Na kahi taddot hari to, ‘Morat ka no sudsuhuwon. Od silutan ku sikkow ukit da en
taddot id oseng du. Su nokosaddoo ka rad bos en no istriktu a, woy od ongayon ku pe-en
ahad iddos konna koddi woy od kottuwon ku ahad iddos waa ku oiluggati tid pomuwa.
23 Piru mambot waa ru moho id ta-aw kos soopi ku riyot bangku amoy od kotanggap
ku nanoy idda no duwon don tuvu?’
24 Na id osengan taddot hari iddos mgo minuvu nid lohinat dutun, kahi rin to, ‘Ongaya
row kos soopi ruwot kandin woy boggoy row riyot sudsuhuwon no nokogononsya to
sopuu.’
25 Kahi ran to, ‘Oyya, Sir, piru duwon don man sopuun soopi rin no buawan.’
26 Mid tavak dos hari to, ‘Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos od kosolihan, od duhangan
pa en kos diyot kandin. Piru iddos diid kosolihan, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok
dobbo no riyot kandin.
27 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu nod kuntra koddi no diid kopiyan nod hari a
kandan, piyodda row sikandan dini woy imotayi row ka-ay't isowwan ku.’ ”

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem (Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id unna boyow sikandin nid ipanow taddot mgo
tinodduwan din po-undiyon to Jerusalem.
29 To morani ran don diyot bariyu to Betpahe woy Betania no riyot banod to Buvungan
to mgo Olibo, id po-unna rin dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.

---

* **19:13** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***mina.*** Dos sokkad ka-ay'n soopi no buawan, od kontidad to mahatus no denario, no id pokovayad to mahatus no mgo minuvu nod urunaa daom to sokkad no allow.

30 Kahi rin kandan to, “Unna kowd diyot bariyu no riyot ko-unnan woy to kod-inguma
kow rutun, od kokita row kos natit asnu no waa pa nosokayi no id ikot. Okasa row vo
idda woy tuyuka row rinit koddi.
31 Otik duwon od intud koniyu no, ‘Mambot od okason dow kos natit asnu?’ tovaka
row sikandin to, ‘Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longaggon.’ ”
32 Na, id ipanow iddos id suhu ni Disas woy nokita ran en dutun iddos id oseng din
kandan.
33 To id akas dan don iddos natit asnu, id inturan dan taddot mgo komunoy, kahi ran
to, “Mambot id akas dow ika?”
34 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longaggon.”
35 Na, id tuyuk dan iddos natit asnu po-undiyon to ki Disas. Id ompasan dan idda to
mgo umpak dan, woy id sakoy ron si Disas.
36 To od po-isau ron sikandin to Jerusalem, id ampas to mgo minuvu iddos mgo umpak
dan diyot daan nod ukitan din to kodposivantug kandin.
37 Na, to morani ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem, no riyon don pantok tod tupang pomon
to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, nahaahaa iddos mo-uraan tinodduwan din woy id pehes dan
to koddoong to Monama pomon taddot mgo mokososoobbun nokita ran.
38 Kahi ran to,
“Od doongon ta kos Hari no id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.*
Od posivontuhan ta sikandin, su nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan ta riyon to Monama no
riyot datas to langit. Od posivontuhan ta sikandin!”
39 Na riyot mo-uraan minuvu, diyon en mandad iddos dumon mgo Pariseo no mid
ikahi ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, posoro-ow kos mgo tinodduwan du nod doong kikow.”
40 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Otid po-onong-onong sikandan, iddos mgo batu ron kos
od pehes to koddoong koddi.”

Dos Kodsinoggow ni Disas taddot mgo Toho Jerusalem

41 To morani ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem woy to kodpomantow rin taddon bonuwa,
nokosinoggow sikandin to mattag eru rin to mgo minuvu rutun.
42 Kahi rin to, “Jerusalem, otik nosorollan dow nanoy ahad ko-ungkay'n allow, ko
ondan kos od puungan dow amoy'd kotanggap dow iddos kosunayan, piru dii row pa
ini od kosorollan.
43 Od inguma en kos allow no od lingkusan ikos bonuwa row taddot od pongkuntra
koniyu, woy od boovahan dan kos langun nod ukitan amoy dii kow od pokoleggua.*
44 Od iponnason kow nikandan woy'd gobban dan kos bonuwa woy mgo baoy row, no
waa ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama. Ini en kangkan
kos od inguma no koosayan dow, oyyos waa row kilaanna no ko-ungkay kos timpu nod
undini kos Monama amoy'd tobbus koniyu.”

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon si Disas to templo woy id
pa-awa rin iddos id pombovoligya riyot lama.
46 Kahi rin kandan to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos koddin baoy, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa.’*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo tokawon.”

---

* **19:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26. * **19:43** Notuman ini to pittumpuun (70) lahun don kos mid lihad pomon tadda. Su idda en kos timpu to kod-imatoy to mgo sundau to Roma taddot mgo toho Jerusalem. * **19:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7; Jeremias 7:11.

47 Na ipat allow, mid nonaw si Disas diyon to templo. Piru iddos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis dutun, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon
to mgo Judio, id pomuhawang dan nod imatoy kandin.
48 Piru waa nokita ran to po-ukit, su oray'n notoosan iddos langun no minuvu to
kodpominog taddot nonaw ni Disas.

20

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas (Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Sokkad no allow, to id nonaw si Disas woy id ponudtuu moka-atag to Moppiyon
Dinoggan diyot mgo minuvu no riyot templo, id porani kandin iddos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio.
2 Kahi ran ki Disas to, "Ondak kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy
ondoy kos id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?"
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "To dii ku pa od tovakon kos intud dow, duwon intud ku koniyu.
4 Iddos kotungud ni Juan to kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot Monama o riyot
minuvu?"
5 Na, id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak, kahi ran to, "Otid ikahi ki
no, 'Iddos Monama kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' od ikahi sikandin to, 'Mambot
waa kow id pomakoy ki Juan?'
6 Piru otid ikahi ki no, 'Minuvu kos id boggoy kandin to kotungud,' na od lumbahon ki
to mgo minuvu to batu taman tod patoy, su id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan."
7 De-en mid tavak dan ki Disas to, "Waa koy nokosaddoo ko ingkon idda id pomon."
8 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon
id pomon kos kotungud ku to kodpuung ka-ay."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan (Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9 Na id itulan ni Disas to ponunggelengan iddos mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Duwon
sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa to ubas diyot kamot din. Nopongnga, id popursin-
tuwan din idda woy mid undiyon sikandin to osson ingod to mouhoy'n timpu.
10 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhu-
won din diyot id pomursintu amoy od angoy to kandin no taad. Piru to kod-inguma
taddot sudsuhuwon din, id pomodasan dan sikandin woy id po-uli no waa nopiyod.
11 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos ossa pa no sudsuhuwon din. Piru to id
inguma iddos sudsuhuwon dutun, id pomodasan dad en sikandin, id po-ilawan woy id
po-uli no waa nopiyod.
12 Id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos iko-otollun sudsuhuwon din, piru to
kod-inguma rin dutun, id poliyan dan sikandin woy id goyod nid poleggua pomon diyot
ubasan.
13 De-en kohingginawa taddot komunoy to, 'Ondan pobbo kos od puungan ku?
Moppiya pa, ini ron so budtung no anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa kos od suhuwon
ku, su saddook od rispituwon dan don.'
14 Piru to nokita taddot id pomursintu no idda ron so anak tat komunoy kos od inguma,
id po-ikohiyoy ran to, 'Ika ron kos anak to komunoy. Na, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy
siketa ron kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!'
15 De-en id goyod dan sikandin nid poleggua pomon diyot ubasan woy id imotayan."
"Na, ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot komunoy to ubasan diyot id pomursintu?
16 Od undiyonnan din sikandan woy'd imotayan, woy od popursintuwan din to ossa
iddos ubasan."

To norinog idda taddot mgo minuvu, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Muopa nanoy no id
poporiyu idda to Monama.”
17 Piru id tongtongngan sikandan ni Disas woy id ikohiyan to, “Na ondan man kos
koovottan dow taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko waa koru-anon,
idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.’*
18 Dos ahad ondoy nod pokovuntug taddon batu, od kotoppuwan woy dos od ko-uuhan
tadda, od koubpot en.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis (Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

19 Na, to norinog taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy taddot mgo ponguu
to tohodbuwis iddos ponunggelengan ni Disas, noovottan dan no sikandan kos id suhat
din. De-en od omotton dan nanoy sikandin to idda ra en no timpu, piru novaakkan dan
taddot mo-uraan minuvu.
20 Pomon taddon timpu, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-ammot ki Disas. Duwon
mgo minuvu no id poponi-id dan kandin nod po-uvag-uvag no moppiya kos dontulon.
Piru iyon id kopi-i ran no od sahad si Disas ukit to osengan din, su amoy duwon unayan
dan nod uug kandin to saa riyot gubernador no duwon kotungud nod hukum.
21 Na iddon mgo tohodponi-id, mid intud ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw,
nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa en kos id oseng woy id nonaw ru. Woy nosorollan doy
no ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-iling du kos kodnonaw ru, oyyos waa od
podmusingon du woy iyon du id nonaw, iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it
Monama.
22 De-en diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari to
Roma o dii?”
23 Piru nosorollan ni Disas iddos morat no dontulon dan, de-en kahi rin to,
24 “Pokitanna a to soopi to Roma.” To id toyawwan dan si Disas to soopi, id ikahi
sikandin to, “Ondoy man bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos hari to Roma.”
25 Kahin Disas to, “Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos kandin, woy
boggoy row riyot Monama iddos kandin.”
26 Na, waa sikandin nokosahad ahad id kopi-i ran nanoy nod sahad sikandin ukit
to mgo osengan din diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. Nosoobbuwan dan oraroy taddot
tavak din, de-en nokopo-onong-onong dan dobbo.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron (Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Na, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo minuvu, konnod pomakoy
nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.
28 Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no otik duwon mama
nod patoy no waa anak dan taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon idda to
suwod din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.*
29 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod. Dos kinokokayan, id osawa piru id patoy
no waa anak.
30 Na, id pomau taddot iko-oruwon suwod din iddos ba-ay. Id patoy mandad sikandin
no waa anak.
31 Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-otollun suwod taman to
iko-pittu, id poomatoy ran langun no waa anak.
32 Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay.

---

* **20:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22. * **20:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:5.

33 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ondoy musing kandan kos
tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos langun tat pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man
kandin."
34 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od po-osoway kos mgo minuvu.
35 Piru iddos ahad ondoy no ollog nod bodnawon to Monama woy'd lonug kandin
diyot datas to langit, dii ron od po-osoway.
36 Dii ron mandad sikandan od poomatoy, oyyos od poko-iling don sikandan to mgo
ponolihan. Mgo anak don sikandan to Monama su id badnow rin man.
37 Na moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id poomatoy ron, ahad si Moises, id po-
sivonnaa nod bodnawon en sikandan to Monama. Su iddot mid pokita kandin iddos
Monama riyot id loglog no sopinit, id ngoranan din iddos od Longaggon no, 'Monama
ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.' Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id
poomatoy onsi Abraham.
38 De-en pomon ka-ay, od kosorollan ta, no od kovadnow en iddos poomatoy ron, oyya
su iddos Monama, konna sikandin Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama
taddot nongo-uyag. Su riyot kod-ontong din, nongo-uyag kos langun."
39 Na kahi taddot dumon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises to, "Tohodnonaw, ollog
en kos tavak du."
40 Pomon tadda, worad od poko-aku nod intud ki Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Na mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Mambo man tid ikahi to mgo minuvu no
lubbad ni Harin David iddos Mesiyas?
42 Oyyos si David don en kos id oseng diyot libru to mgo Salmo no mid ungketen to,
'Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku,
43 taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow.'*
44 Na, su id oseng man ni David no Longaggon din iddos Mesiyas, de-en konna ra
sikandin lubbad ni David, ko konna, Longaggon din mandad."

Dos Pomandu ni Disas no od Bantoy taddot mgo Tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
(Mateo 23:1-12; Marcos 12:38-40)

45 Laggun tid pominog iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos mgo
tinodduwan din to,
46 "Bantoy kow taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no od kotoosan nod
oumpak to mowwet woy'd pokitakita. Id kopi-i ran nod kumustan woy od rispituwon
diyot od kolivuungan to mgo minuvu. Otik diyon sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio
o riyot pista, id kopi-i ran nod unsad diyot mgo unsaran no id panoy atag taddot od
rispituwon no mgo minuvu.
47 Id okalan dan iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau amoy'd ka-ahaw ran iddos koruwonnan
dan. Woy amoy od kotombunan kos morat no pinuungan dan, od poowetton dan kos
dosalon dan no uvag kun to moppiya sikandan no mgo minuvu. Purisu lampas en no
moka-arat-arat iddos silut to Monama kandan."

21

Dos id Boggoy taddot Ba-ay'n Bau riyon to Monama
(Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Sokkad no allow to riyon si Disas to templo, nokita rin iddos od pongkoruwonnan
no mid ta-aw to soopi ran diyot tootawwan to soopi.
2 Woy nokita rin mandad iddos worowora no ba-ay'n bau no id ta-aw to oruwon pisus.

* **20:43** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

3 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no dakkoo pa kos id boggoy
ka-ay't worowora no bau kuntra taddot langun no nokovoggoy.
4 Su iddos id boggoy to dakkoon soopi, sama robbo idda taddot langun no koruwon-
nan dan. Piru inin bau, ahad worowora sikandin, id boggoy rin iddos sapuu uvag no
soopi rin.”

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod (Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

5 Na, duwon mgo tinodduwan din no id po-ikohiyoy moka-atag taddot oray'n motoos
no templo, su iddot kodbovaa tadda, id gamit iddos mahaa no mgo batu woy duma pon
mahaa no id pomboggoy rutun atag to Monama. Piru kahin Disas to,
6 “Od inguma en kos timpu nod gobban kos langun no nokita row. Oyya su wora ahad
sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama.”
7 Na mid intud ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw,
kannu man od kotuman kos id oseng du, woy ondan kos kilaannan no asow ron ini od
kotuman?”
8 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-okalan. Su mo-uraa kos od
loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, ‘Siyak en kos
Mesiyas,’ woy od ikahi no asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod. Piru yo kow ron en od
dumoruma kandan, su uhus kos osengan dan.
9 Otid pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani woy riyot moriyu, yo kow'd
kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos
kotompusan to ingod.”
10 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos sokkad no ingod, od pokidgira to osson
ingod woy dos sokkad no kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson kohoriyan.
11 Duwon monokkaan mgo linug woy duwon dakkoon gutas diyot nokod-osso-osson
lugaa, woy mo-uraa kos od poomatoy to bohok. Od kokita kow mandad iddos
moka-arat-arat woy dos mgo mokososoobbu no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
12 Piru to dii pa ini od kotomanan, od omotton kow nikandan woy'd posupittan. Id
boggoy kow riyot bollad to mgo ponguu to simba-an to Judio woy'd prisuwon. Od
piyoddon kow nikandan diyot isowwan to mgo hari woy riyot mgo gubernador pomon
to kopomakoy row koddi.
13 Na, idda ron en kos timpu row no od pokoposivonnaa kow kandan moka-atag
koddi.
14 De-en tota-aw row riyot poomdom dow, no otid inguma ron iddon timpu, yo kow'd
kaanu ko ondan kos od osengon dow.
15 Oyyos od boggayan ku sikiyu to kotuihan to kodtavak woy'd boggayan ku sikiyu
to moraom no koovottan, su amoy iddos od pongkuntra koniyu, waa id poko-apuu ran
woy id pokosupak koniyu.
16 Ahad iddos amoy woy inoy row, mgo suwod, mgo korumannan woy mgo oukuy
row, od boggoy koniyu riyot bollad to od pongkuntra koniyu woy dos duma koniyu, od
imotayan.
17 Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopomakoy row koddi.
18 Piru ahad ungketen kos kodposuppit koniyu, waa en od poko-ahaw koniyu pomon
diyot bollad to Monama.*
19 De-en ponayun kow lohinat no mosalig diyot kopomakoy, su ukit tadda, od
kotanggap dow kos umuun waad tomanon.”

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan (Mateo 24:15-28; Marcos 13:14-23)

* **21:18** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***waa ahad songo-silag to bowvuu row nod kowora.***

20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Otid kokita row nod lingkusan don to mgo
sundau iddos Jerusalem, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kororattan.
21 Otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Judea, ko-ilangan nod
paahuy riyot buvunganon. Idda mandad so riyot Jerusalem, ko-ilangan od paahuy ron
woy dos diyot kamot, ko-ilangan dii ron od livod diyot Jerusalem.
22 Su ini en kos timpu nod silutan to Monama kos Jerusalem, woy od kotuman iddos
langun no no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
23 Iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos woy dos duwon anak nod susu
poron! Oyyos lampas en kos koosayan nod inguma taddon bonuwa, su lampas don kos
langot to Monama kandan.
24 Dos duma kandan, od poomatoy to polihuma, dos duma, od omotton woy'd
uriponnon diyot osson ingod. Na iddos bonuwa to Jerusalem, od dorattan en, woy
idda ron so konna mgo Judio kos od ponguu taman tod kopongnga ron kos timpu to
kodponguu ran.”

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod (Mateo 24:29-31; Marcos 13:24-27)

25 “Na, duwon mandad mokososoobbun mgo kilaannan nod kokita riyot allow, buwan
woy riyot mgo bitu-on. Od ko-oratan woy'd kotaong kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod pomon to dohonoggon to dahat woy doorakkoon baud.
26 Od kovantang kos mgo minuvu pomon to allak dan tod kotomanan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to langit.
27 Na, od kokita to langun iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan ku no Anak to Minuvu
riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan to souhapun.
28 De-en otid tigkanoy ron inin kotomanan, ponokkala row kos ginawa row woy
langngag kow riyot datas to langit, su konnod kouhoy, od inguma kos kodtobbus
koniyu.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera (Mateo 24:32-35; Marcos 13:28-31)

29 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Poomdomma row iddos
kayun igera woy dos duma pon mgo kayu.
30 Otid bullas don idda to mgo do-un, od kokita woy'd kosorollan ta no asow ron kos
tintollak.
31 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo kotomanan, od kosorollan dow no
asow ron kos kodharit Monama.
32 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman inis langun nod ko-
tomanan, to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-uyag to inin timpu.
33 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku, dii en od kowora.”

Dos Kodpanoypanoy to Kodlivod ni Disas

34 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “De-en bantoy kow no dii kow od ko-uripon to
mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling to lampas no kodka-an, kodhubughubug
woy mgo sowkuu moka-atag to kod-oubpa. Su tigkow od inguma iddon allow woy'd
kotingkommod kow iling to id sahad diyot lettag.
35 Oyyos iling taddot kosiyopatoy tod kopaus no lettag, ungketen dad en mandad iddos
kod-inguma taddon allow riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
36 Purisu panoypanoy kow inaayun, woy dasaa kow nod pokoti-is kow taddot mgo
kosupittan nod inguma koniyu woy dasaa kow no waa allak dow to kod-isau koddi no
Anak to Minuvu.”
37 Na ipat allow, id nonaw si Disas diyot templo woy ipat bulli, id undiyon sikandin to
Buvungan to mgo Olibo su riyon sikandin od tinuhon.

38 De-en sollom poron, mid undiyon to templo iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog
kandin.

22

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14:1-2; 10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na, asow ron od inguma iddos pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu no id ngoranan mandad
no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
2 Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises,
id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo, oyyos od
kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu.
3 Na, id losuran ni Moivuyan si Judas no id ngoranan ki Iscariote no sokkad taddot
sopuu-oruwon apostoles.
4 Mid undiyon sikandin to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy riyot mgo ponguu to
tohodtamong to templo amoy od pomuhawang to kodboligya ki Disas diyot kandan.
5 Oraroy ran no nahaa taddon puhawang woy id totandu ran nod boggoy to soopi riyot
ki Judas.
6 De-en id aman si Judas, woy id nangkap sikandin to ollog no timpu to kodboligya ki
Disas no dii od pokosaddoo iddos mo-uraan minuvu.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung Duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

7 Na, id inguma ron iddos unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu. Idda en no
allow, ko-ilangan nod buwis to natin karnero iddos mgo Judio atag to pista to Kodlihad
to Ponolihan.
8 De-en id pomonduwan ni Disas si Pedro woy si Juan. Kahi rin to, “Unna kowd bo woy
panoy kow to lavung ta atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.”
9 Mid intud sikandan to, “Longaggon, ingkon man kos id kopi-i ru no id panoy roy
idda?”
10 Kahin Disas to, “Otid inguma kow riyot bonuwa to Jerusalem, duwon mama nod
kosinuggung dow no id tiyang to gunsu no duwon oweg. Tundug kow vo kandin diyot
baoy nod undiyonnan din.
11 Osengi row iddos komunoy taddot baoy no, ‘Id intud iddos Tohodnonaw ko ingkon
kos kwartu no od kannan din to kodlavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan duma
to mgo tinodduwan din.’
12 Na, id pokita rin koniyu iddos mowwag no kwartu riyot iko-oruwon ondana no
nopanoy ron tapoy iddos langun nod ko-ilonganon ta. Ponaya row rutun iddos lavung
ta.”
13 Purisu id ipanow onsi Pedro, woy nokita ran iddos langun nid ikahi ni Disas kandan
woy id panoy ran iddos lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
14 To id inguma ron iddos uras to kodlavung, mid unsad si Disas duma taddot mgo
apostoles amoy'd ka-an.
15 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Id kopi-i ku nod pokodduma ki nod lavung atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan to dii a pa od ukit to kodposuppit.
16 Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od ka-an ka-ay'n koka-an taman to od kotuman
don iddos bonnaan kohulugan ka-ay riyot timpu nod hari ron kos Monama.”
17 Na mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. No-
pongnga, id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Owata row ini woy inom kow langun ka-ay.
18 Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od inom to ammis to ubas taman tod inguma
ron iddos timpu no od hari ron kos Monama.”

19 Na, mid angoy sikandin to paan woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama.
Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot kandan, kahi rin to,
“Ini en
kos lawa ku no id buwis atag koniyu. Puungi row ini to kodsampot koddi.”
20 To nokoka-an don sikandan, mid angoy mandad sikandin to kupa woy kahi rin to,
“Ini en kos patow to lammin kodpotonduwoy to Monama koniyu no od posivonnalan
ukit to longossa ku nod tihis atag koniyu.*
21 “Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no duma ta rad en ka-ay no mid ka-an iddos minuvu
nod boligya koddi.
22 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy en iling taddot tapoy'n puhawang to
Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi.”
23 To norinog dan idda, id po-inturoy ran ko ondoy kandan kos od puung to ungketen.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy to mgo Tinodduwan ni Disas ko Ondoy Kandan kos od Kilaannan no Mowwet

24 Na, id po-opuloy iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko ondoy kandan kos od kilaannon
no mowwet.
25 De-en kahin Disas kandan to, “Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id pomohos taddot mgo
hari iddos id kopi-i ran nod puungan to mgo sakup dan, woy id kopi-i ran mandad nod
kilaannon no motavangtavang.
26 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan. Su iddos od kilaannon no mowwet koniyu,
ko-ilangan nod poobbava woy dos ponguu, ko-ilangan no iling to sudsuhuwon kos
botasan din.
27 Na, ondoy man kos od kilaannon no mowwet? Idda vo so id sondaran to koka-an o
iddos id sondad? Idda en so id sondaran. Piru siyak nod Longaggon dow, noko-iling a
to sudsuhuwon dow.
28 “Sikiyu en kos id duma koddi ahad diyot langun no kosupittan no no-ukitan ku.
29 Na, su id boggayan a man to Amoy ku to kotungud nod hari, ungketen dad en
mandad kos od puungan ku koniyu.
30 Od pokoruma kow koddi nod ka-an init kodhari ku, woy od po-unsaron ku sikiyu
riyot trunu amoy od hukum to sopuu-oruwon tribu to koubbaran ni Israel.”

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin (Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Na kahin Disas ki Simon Pedro to, “Simon, bantoy ka. Id aman kos Monama ki
Moivuyan no od geddaman kow. Dos kodgeddam din koniyu, noko-iling to kodloyyak
to ommoy amoy'd pod-ossan iddos oppes woy tiparay, su saddook iling to oppes kos
kopomakoy row.
32 Piru id dasaa ad atag kikow amoy diid kotalu kos kopomakoy ru. Od inoyyug ka en
koddi, piru kod livod ka, inniyatow kos mgo suwod du riyot kopomakoy.”
33 Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Longaggon, nopanoy a en nod duma kikow ahad pa riyot
prisuwan woy riyot kopotayan.”
34 Piru kahin Disas to, “Od ikohiyan ku sikkow, Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk
ko-ungkay'n bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”

Dos Asow ron od Ingumon Kosupittan

35 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Iddot id suhu ku sikiyu amoy'd
ponudtuu to kahit Monama no waa ku sikiyu popiyodda to soopi, kavii o sandalyas,
ondan, nokulangan kow vo?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Wora en.”

---

* **22:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:31-34.

36 Kahin Disas to, “Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan no od piyod kowd to kavii woy soopi.
Iddos ahad ondoy no waa polihuma, ko-ilangan no id boligya rin kos umpak din amoy'd
pokovolli sikandin tadda.
37 Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
moka-atag koddi no mid ungketen to,
‘Id polommung sikandin diyot mgo kriminal.’*
Na, asow ron ini od kotuman.”
38 Kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ontongngiyu, duwon oruwon polihuma ka-ay.”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog don.”

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo (Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Na mid tanan si Disas pomon dutun, woy id undiyon sikandin to Buvungan to
mgo Olibo, su idda me-en kos nooyami rin nod puungan. Id duma kandin iddos mgo
tinodduwan din.
40 To id inguma ron sikandan dutun, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Dasaa kow amoy dii kow
od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa.”
41 Na, id poriyu boyow sikandin woy rutun, mid lingko-od sikandin amoy'd dasaa.
42 Kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, otid aman ka, yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon koosayan. Piru
konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id kopi-i.”
43 [Na, duwon ponolihan pomon diyot datas to langit no mid porani amoy'd ponokkaa
kandin.
44 Pomon to oraroy sikandin id lanu, id monit pe-en kos koddasaa rin no golid taddu
kos ating din diyot livuta iling to longossa.]
45 To nopongnga sikandin mid dasaa, id livod sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din,
woy nokita rin sikandan no nokotinuhon pomon tid moomet dan to mattag lanu.
46 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow moho? Onnow kowd woy dasaa
kow amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas (Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:3-11)

47 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, id inguma iddos mo-uraan minuvu. Iyon id ponguu
kandan, si Judas no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. Id porani sikandin
ki Disas amoy'd pongumusta ukit to kod-arok.
48 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Judas, ukit bos to kod-arok kos kodboligya koddi no Anak
to Minuvu?”
49 To nokita taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no od omotton sikandin, mid ikahi
sikandan to, “Longaggon, od ponibbason doyd bo sikandan?”
50 Na, id tibbas to sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din iddos uripon to mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos kowanan no tolinga rin.
51 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ollog don duwon!”
Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos tolinga taddon uripon woy idda ra en, no-uliyan don
sikandin.
52 Iddos mid undiyon amoy'd ammot ki Disas, idda en so mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis,
dos mgo ponguu to tohodtamong to templo woy dos duma pon od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio. Kahin Disas kandan to, “Kriminal a vo su goli kow'd piyod to mgo polihuma woy
mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi?
53 Allow-allow a man id nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a man nikiyu omotta. Piru ini
ron en kos koniyun timpu woy timpu ni Moivuyan nod hari riyot mosukirom.”

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas (Mateo 26:57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14:53-54, 66-72; Juan 18:12-18, 25-27)

* **22:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:12.

54 Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id piyod diyot baoy to mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis. Si Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow.
55 Diyot tongannan to lama, id totavun iddos mgo minuvu woy id ounsad amoy'd
oinarang. Id porani mandad si Pedro amoy'd oinarang duma kandan.
56 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no sudsuhuwon no nokokita ki Pedro no
notorawwan to apuy. De-en id totongtong sikandin woy mid ikahi to, "Inin minuvu,
duma en sikandin duwot id ammot."
57 Piru mid elle si Pedro, kahi rin to, "Te, Idi, waa a moho nokokilaa kandin."
58 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, duwon mandad sokkad no mama no nokokita ki Pedro
woy mid ikahi to, "Ee, sikkow me-en moho iddos sokkad taddot mgo duma rin."
Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, "Te, aawang ka ron od ooseng! Konna ku moho sikandin
duma."
59 To mgo sokkad don no uras kos id lihad, duwon don mandon mid ikahi to, "Bonnaa
en no inin minuvu, duma en sikandin duwot na-ammot, su toho Galilea man mandad
sikandin."
60 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, "Te, waa ron en moho sinorollan ku ruwot id oseng du."
Laggun tod ooseng pa si Pedro, idda ron en, id ukkaa kos manuk.
61 Na, id loingoy dos od Longaggon woy id totongtong ki Pedro. Idda ron en,
nosompottan din iddos id ikahi ni Disas no, "To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk ko-ungkay'n
bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi."
62 Id leggua si Pedro woy oray'n mopet kos sinoggawon din.

Dos Kodsumpalit ki Disas
(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

63 Na, id sumpalit si Disas woy id ponlompossan sikandin taddot mgo minuvu nid
tamong kandin.
64 Id sobpongngan dan kos mata rin, woy id ikohiyan to, "Otik mooggot ka no propeta,
otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos id tabpi kikow!"
65 Na, mo-uraa pa kos id sumpalit dan kandin.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

66 To od ka-allow ron, id lolivuung iddos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. Dos duma
kandan, mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id angoy
ran si Disas amoy id po-isau kandan.
67 Kahi ran ki Disas to, "Ponudtuli koy, sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas?"
Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ahad od ponudtulan ku sikiyu, dii kow man od pongimbonnaa.
68 Woy otid boliyungan ku sikiyu tod intud, dii kow man od tavak.
69 Piru pomon ko-ungkay, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad diyon lomig to kowanan
to Monamon Motuus."
70 Na langun dan, mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, "Ko ungketen, sikkow vo kos Anak to
Monama?"
Kahin Disas to, "No-oseng dowd en."
71 De-en mid ikahi sikandan to, "Konnad ko-ilangan nod angoy ki pa to duma amoy'd
posivonnaa taddot saa rin, oyyos siketa ron en kos nokorinog taddot id oseng din."

23

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 Nopongnga idda, mid lohinat iddos langun no minuvu no nolivuung dutun woy id
piyod dan si Disas diyot ki Pilato no gubernador.

2 Woy id uug dan kandin no nokopuung sikandin to saa, kahi ran to, “Inin minuvu,
nokita roy no id sutsutan din iddos duma roy no mgo Judio nod supak to guberno. Su
id diiyan din sikandan nod bayad to buhis diyot hari to Roma. Id ikahi rin pe-en no
sikandin kun iddos Mesiyas no hari.”
3 De-en id inturan sikandin ni Pilato, kahi rin to, “Sikkow vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
4 Na, id osengan ni Pilato iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mo-uraan
minuvu, kahi rin to, “Waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan inin minuvu.”
5 Piru ayas pe-en sikandan id pehes no mid ungketen to, “Sikandin en kos unayan
no no-ukag kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to intirut Judea pomon to mgo nonaw rin. Id tigkanoy
sikandin nid nonaw riyot prubinsya to Galilea woy id so-ob ka-ay't Jerusalem.”

Id Intud-inturan ni Herodes si Disas

6 Na, to norinog idda ni Pilato, mid intud sikandin ko toho Galilea vo si Disas.
7 To nosorollan ni Pilato no id pomon bos si Disas diyot Galilea, id popiyod din
sikandin diyot ki Herodes su no-iraom man idda to kodponguu rin, woy nokosasang
mandad no riyon si Herodes to Jerusalem.
8 Nahaahaa si Herodes to nokita rin si Disas, su nouhoy ron no id kopi-i rin nod kokita
sikandin. Mo-uraa kos norinog din moka-atag ki Disas woy id kopi-i rin nod pokitannon
sikandin to mokososoobbu.
9 Na, id intud-inturan ni Herodes si Disas, piru waa en sikandin mid tavak.
10 Iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no
id ponloohinat dutun, id oyassan dan pe-en tid uug si Disas to mgo saa.
11 Na, id sumpalit si Disas woy id po-ilawan ni Herodes duma taddot mgo sundau rin.
Id umpakan dan pe-en sikandin to motoos no uvag kun to umpak to hari, woy id polivod
din si Disas diyot ki Pilato.
12 To iddon allow, nokod-oukuy ron si Herodes woy si Pilato, su nokodkuntra ran man
iddot id lihad.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

13 Na, id po-umow ni Pilato iddos ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, dos dumon mgo ponguu
to Judio woy dos mgo minuvu.
14 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Id piyod dow rinit koddi inin minuvu no id uug dow no
sikandin kos unayan nod ko-ukag iddos mgo minuvu to kodsupak to guberno. Piru to
id intud-intud a kandin diyot isowwan dow, waa en nokita ku no unayan nod silutan
sikandin.
15 Ungketen dad en mandad ki Herodes, su id polivod din man inin minuvu rinit keta.
Na, waa en nopuungan din no saa no ollog sikandin nod silutan to kopotayan.
16 De-en od polompossan ku ra sikandin woy kopongnga, od polegguangon.”
17 [Id oseng din idda, su ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami rin don nod
poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu.]
18 Piru to norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Pilato, id pehes dan no mid
ungketen to, “Imotayiu ikon minuvu! Si Barabas kos polegguangow!”
19 Ini si Barabas, id prisu, oyyos sokkad sikandin taddot id ponsupak to guberno riyot
Jerusalem woy noko-imatoy sikandin.
20 Id kopi-i nanoy ni Pilato no si Disas kos od polegguangon din. De-en id ovayan din
poron tid oseng iddos mgo minuvu no waa saa ni Disas.
21 Piru ayas pe-en sikandan id pehes no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin! Id
pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”

22 Na riyot iko-otollun timpu, mid ikahi si Pilato kandan to, “Mambo, ondan man kos
saa no nopuungan din? Waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan.
De-en od polompossan ku ra sikandin woy kopongnga, od polegguangon.”
23 Piru ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus.
Na riyot mori, notalu si Pilato.
24 De-en id aman dobbo sikandin taddot id kopi-i ran.
25 Iyon din id poleggua, iddos minuvu no id prisu pomon to kodsupak din to guberno
woy kod-imatoy. Piru si Disas, id boggoy ni Pilato riyot bollad to mgo sundau amoy'd
kopuungan dan iddos id kopi-i to mgo minuvu.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Laggun tod piyoddon dan si Disas diyot lugaa nod pokpakan kandin, nokosuggung
dan to sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan ki Simon no toho Cirene no id pomon diyot
bariyu. Id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus, woy id potinundug dan sikandin
ki Disas.
27 Duwon mandad mo-uraan minuvu no id tinundug ki Disas. Dos duma, mgo ba-ay
no ayas id sinoggow woy id pondaawit atag kandin.
28 Piru id loingoy si Disas kandan no mid ungketen to, “Sikiyu no mgo ba-ay to
Jerusalem, yo kow'd sinoggow atag koddi. Iyon dow sinoggawi kos ko-ugolingun dow
woy mgo anak dow.
29 Oyyos od inguma en kos timpu no od ikahi kos mgo minuvu to, ‘Moppiya kod
kotomanan taddot mgo ba-ay no diid poko-anak woy waad posusuwon.’
30 Woy to iddon timpu, od ikahi sikandan diyot mgo buvungan to, ‘Kounow kowd
ka-ay't konami,’ woy od ikahi ran pe-en diyot mgo buvungan to, ‘Tombuni koyd!’*
31 Su otik nopuungan dan man ini rinit koddi no waa saa, iyon pobbo riyot mgo
minuvu no mosaasaa.”*
32 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id piyod dan amoy'd silutan to kopotayan duma ki
Disas.
33 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot lugaa nod ngoranan no Bongovongo, id pakpak
taddot mgo sundau si Disas diyon to krus, woy idda mandad so oruwon kriminal. Dos
sokkad, diyon lomig to kowanan ni Disas woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to ivang.
34 Na id dasaa si Disas, kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, posinsya-iyu sikandan, oyyos waa
saddoo ran ko ondan kos id puungan dan.”
Na iddos mgo sundau, id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget ni Disas ko ondan kos od
kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.*
35 Laggun tod loohinat dutun iddos mgo minuvu nod totongtong, id sumpalit kandin
iddos mgo ponguu to Judio. Kahi ran to, “Id tovangan din kos duma, na od ontongngan ta
ve-en kod pokotavang sikandin to ko-ugolingun din. Woy od kosorollan ta ko mooggot
en no sikandin kos Mesiyas.”*
36 Id sumpalit mandad sikandin taddot mgo sundau. Id porani ran kandin woy id
bullow ran iddos suka amoy id po-inom kandin.*
37 Kahi ran to, “Otik sikkow en kos hari to mgo Judio, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du.”
38 Id oseng dan idda, su duwon man korotula no riyon lomig to datas to uu ni Disas no
mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos Hari to mgo Judio.”

---

* **23:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 10:8; Id Pokita 6:16. * **23:31** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, id ponunggelengan ni Disas kos ko-ugolingun din to kayu no no-uyag, no iddos kohulugan, waa saa rin. Idda mandad so mgo minuvu, id ponunggelengan din to kayu no nahangu, no iddos kohulugan, mgo mosaasaa. * **23:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:18. * **23:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:21.

39 Ahad pe-en iddos sokkad no id pakpak don diyot duug ni Disas, id sumpalit
mandad kandin. Kahi rin to, “Otik mooggot en no sikkow kos Mesiyas, tovangiyu kos
ko-ugolingun du woy sikami mandad.”
40 Piru id sugga sikandin taddot duma rin no kriminal, kahi rin to, “Waa ka vo
novaakki to Monama? Id silutan ki to nokod-iling no silut.
41 Piru siketa no oruwa, ollog en nod silutan to iling ka-ay, su nokopuung ki man to
morat. Piru sikandin, id silutan no waa saa.”
42 Na kahi rin to, “Disas, yo a vo nikkow lingawi otid hari kad.”
43 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no inin allow, od
koruma kud sikkow riyot langit.”

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

44 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom kos intirut ingod daom to
otollun uras.
45 Idda ron en, novendas iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina riyot templo.
46 Na id pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Amoy ku, id salig kud diyot
bollad du inis koddin ispiritu.”*
Nopongnga rin osenga idda, novudtus don kos songnga rin.
47 To nokita taddot kopitan to mgo sundau iddon notomanan, id doong din kos
Monama, kahi rin to, “Mooggot bos en no waa saa ka-ay'n minuvu.”
48 Iddos langun nid totongtong taddon notomanan, id pon-uli sikandan no immat id
kommos kos pusung dan pomon to lampas no lanu.
49 Piru iddos langun no oukuy ni Disas, ahad iddos mgo ba-ay nid duma kandin pomon
poron diyot Galilea, id ponloohinat dan diyot moriyu boyow woy nokita ran en mandad
iddos langun no notomanan.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50-51 Na, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose no toho Arimatea no sakup to Judea.
Moppiya sikandin woy motallong no minuvu. Id aangat sikandin to timpu to kodharit
Monama. Ahad sakup sikandin to mowwet no hukumanan to mgo Judio, waa sikandin
mid aman taddot puhawang to kod-imatoy ki Disas.
52 Id undiyon sikandin to ki Pilato woy id buyu rin nod ongayon dos bangkoy ni Disas.
53 De-en id angoy onni Jose iddos bangkoy ni Disas pomon diyon to krus. Id bukusan
din idda to mahaa no ogget, woy id ta-aw rin idda riyot lovongngan no waa poron ta-aw.
Iddon lovongngan, id bongbangan no pahang iling to langub.
54 To kodpuung dan tadda, od kosagkup don to Bernis no idda en kos kodpanoy to mgo
Judio atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
55 Iddos mgo ba-ay no id duma ki Disas pomon diyot Galilea, id tinundug ki Jose woy
nokita ran ko ingkon iddos id lovongngan ki Disas woy ko momonnu id ta-aw iddos
bangkoy rin.
56 Na, id uli ron sikandan woy id panoy to mgo pomammut no id bukbuk woy id
daddas dan taddot bangkoy ni Disas. Nopongnga idda, id tigkanoy ron iddos Allow't
Kod-imolloy woy id oimolloy pa sikandan, su idda me-en kos suhu atag to mgo Judio.*

24

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

* **23:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 31:5. * **23:56** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:10; Deuteronomio 5:14.

1 Na sollom poron oraroy to allow't Linggu, mid undiyon to lovongngan iddos mgo
ba-ay no id pompiyod tid panoy ran no mgo pomammut.
2 To kod-inguma ran dutun, nokita ran no noko-ibpit don iddos batu no id lokkob
taddot lovongngan.
3 Na id usok dan diyot daom, piru waa ran nokita rutun iddos bangkoy ni Disas nod
Longaggon.
4 Laggun to notaong dan poron taddot notomanan, tigkow duwon oruwon mama no
mid lohinat diyot morani ran. Dos umpak dan, golid se-aa to koputiyoy.
5 Pomon to lampas no allak dan, id ounduk sikandan no noko-uma kos bonnong dan
diyot livuta. Piru id ikohiyan sikandan taddot oruwon mama to, “Mambot od nangkap
kow to ma-antoy ka-ay't lugaa tid poomatoy?
6 Worad ka-ay si Disas, su id badnow ron. Nolingow kowd bo taddot id oseng din
koniyu to riyon pa sikandin to Galilea no,
7 sikandin no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan no id boggoy pa riyot bollad to mgo
mosaasaa woy od imotayan sikandin ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus. Piru od
kovadnow en sikandin diyot iko-otollun allow.”
8 Na, to norinog dan idda, nosompottan taddot mgo ba-ay iddos id oseng ni Disas.
9 Id uli sikandan woy id ponudtuu ran idda riyot sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan din
woy riyot mgo duma ran.
10 Iddos ngaran taddon mgo ba-ay, si Maria no toho Magdala, si Juana woy si Maria
no inoy ni Santiago. Sikandan woy dos duma pon mgo ba-ay kos id ponudtuu riyot mgo
apostoles moka-atag taddon notomanan.
11 Piru kunan taddot mgo apostoles ko waa koru-anon tat ponudtulon dan, de-en waa
ran id pongimbonnaa.
12 Piru si Pedro, id lungkossu po-undiyon to lovongngan. To kod-inguma rin dutun, id
lungaung sikandin woy iyon dobbo nokita rin, iddos ogget nid bodbod taddot bangkoy
ni Disas. Na, id uli sikandin no nosoobbuwan taddon notomanan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Oruwa taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din no id Undiyon to Emaus

(Marcos 16:12-13)

13 To idda ra en no allow, mid undiyot bariyu to Emaus iddos oruwon tinodduwan
ni Disas. Dos koriyuwoy to Emaus pomon diyot Jerusalem, mgo sopuu-sokkad no
kilometro.
14 To riyon pa sikandan to daan, iyon dan tongkoanan, iddos moka-atag taddot langun
no notomanan.
15 Laggun tid potongkooy ran, id porani si Disas woy id duma kandan.
16 Na nokita ran sikandin, piru iling to id soungan kos mata ran amoy dii ran od
pokokilaa kandin.
17 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ondan man kos tongkoanan dow?”
Id soro ran sinahaw woy'd kokita riyot bonnong dan no id lanu ran.
18 Na iddos sokkad kandan no id ngoranan ki Cleopas, id tavak kandin no mid
ungketen to, “Sikkow ra vos en ayu kos minuvu ka-ay't Jerusalem no waa saddoo taddot
nopilan pa no notomanan.”
19 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Mambo, ondan man bos kos notomanan?”
Kahi ran to, “Iddos notomanan ki Disas no toho Nazaret. Motuus sikandin no propeta
riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy riyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu ukit to nonaw rin
woy ukit to kodpuung din to mokososoobbu.
20 Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos duma pon mgo ponguu, id boggoy kandin
diyot bollad to gubernador woy id silut kandin to kopotayan ukit to kodpakpak diyon to
krus.

21 Sikandin en nanoy kos ko-immanan doy nod tobbus to koubbaran ni Israel. Piru
ko-ungkay, iko-otollu ron no allow pomon taddot kod-imatoy kandin.
22 Iyon doy pe-en nosoobbu-i, iddos duma roy no mgo ba-ay no id undiyon gena to
lovongngan to sollom poron.
23 Id poolivod dan nid ponudtuu konami no worad kun dutun iddos bangkoy ni Disas.
Id ikahi pe-en sikandan no duwon kun oruwon ponolihan nid pokita kandan no id
ponudtuu no no-uyag don kun si Disas.
24 To norinog doy idda, duwon mandad duma roy nid undiyon, woy nokita ran no
mooggot en iddos ponudtulon taddot mgo ba-ay."
25 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Ooy koniyu! Mambot motoggas kow moho nod
pomakoy taddot id ponudtuu to mgo propeta?
26 Id sulat dan no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan nod ukit pa to mgo kodposuppit, idda pa
od posivontuhan sikandin to Monama."
27 Na, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas diyot kandan iddos langun moka-atag kandin diyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Id tigkanoy sikandin diyot id ponsulat ni Moises woy riyot
langun no nosulat to mgo propeta.
28 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot bariyu nod undiyonnan dan, id ponayun si Disas
no uvag kun tod ipanow ron sikandin.
29 Piru id owiran dan en sikandin, kahi ran to, "Owwot kad ka-ay duma konami, su od
kosagkup don man ini." De-en id usok don si Disas diyon to baoy duma kandan.
30 To id unsad don sikandan nod ka-an, id purut sikandin to paan woy id posolomatan
din idda riyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot
kandan.
31 Idda ron en, nopokes kos poomdom dan woy nokilaa ran don no si Disas bos idda.
Piru tigkow ron sikandin no nowora.
32 Na id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Kuu! Udtovos monit kos ginawa ta no iling to duwon apuy
laggun to id paabbotlabbot din gena iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama to riyon ki pa to
daan."
33 To idda ra en no timpu, id ipanow sikandan su od poolivod diyot Jerusalem.
Dutun, no-ingumannan dan iddos sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan woy dos duma pa nid
lolivuung.
34 Na, sikandan don en kos unna nid ponudtuu riyot oruwa no lammid inguma, kahi
ran to, "Mooggot en no novadnow ron iddos od Longaggon, su id pokita man sikandin
ki Pedro!"
35 Id ponudtuu mandad taddot oruwa iddos notomanan to riyon pa sikandan to daan
po-undiyot Emaus, woy ko momonnu ran nokilaa si Disas iddot kodtoppiktoppik din to
paan.

Dos Kodpokita si Disas diyot mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

36 Laggun tod oituu pa sikandan moka-atag taddon notomanan, tigkow id pokita si
Disas kandan no mid lohinat diyot tongannan dan woy kahi rin to, "Iddos kosunayan,
inaayun duwon to koniyu."
37 Notigkawan sikandan woy novaakkan, su kunan dan ko gimukud iddos nokita ran.
38 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Mambot novaakkan kow woy mambot id duworuwa no
siyak ini?
39 Ontongngi row man inis bollad woy pa-a ku. Somaddi a nikiyu amoy'd pongimbon-
naa kow no konna a gimukud. Su iddos gimukud, waa lawa, piru siyak, nokita row no
duwon lawa ku."
40 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id pokita rin kandan iddos bollad woy pa-a rin.

41 Oray sikandan no nahaa woy nosoobbuwan taddot nokita ran. Piru dii ran pe-en od
pokopongimbonnaa ko si Disas en idda. Na id inturan din sikandan to, “Duwon koka-an
dow ruwon?”
42 Na, id boggayan dan sikandin to songo-molison no tinuwog no ngaap.
43 Id tanggap din idda woy id ka-an din diyot isowwan dan.
44 Kahi rin kandan to, “Ini en kos id oseng ku koniyu iddot nokodduma ki pa, no
ko-ilangan en nod kotuman iddos langun no nosulat moka-atag koddi riyon to mgo
Suhu ni Moises, riyot id sulat to mgo propeta woy riyot mgo Salmo.”
45 Na, id poma-awang ni Disas kos mgo poomdom dan amoy od koovottan dan iddos
Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
46 Kahin rin to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no iddos Mesiyas,
ko-ilangan nod ti-is to kodposuppit taman to kopotayan, piru od kovadnow sikandin
diyot iko-otollun allow.
47 Nosulat mandad dutun no, ko-ilangan no id ponudtuu no ukit da en kandin, od
posinsyan to Monama iddos langun no minuvu nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran.
Ko-ilangan no unna idda id ponudtuu ka-ay't Jerusalem woy id poso-ob diyot langun no
mgo tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
48 Pomon to sikiyu me-en kos nokokita taddot langun no notomanan ku, sikiyu en kos
od posivonnaa moka-atag ka-ay.
49 Id popiyod ku ka-ay't koniyu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu to Amoy ku, piru
ko-ilangan nod aangat kow ka-ay't Jerusalem taman tod ko-iroomman kow to kotuusan
din no id pomon diyot datas to langit.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Marcos 16:19-20; Pinuungan 1:9-11)

50 Nopongnga idda, id poruma ran ni Disas diyot bariyu to Betania. To id inguma ron
sikandan dutun, id poratas din kos bollad din woy id dasaa sikandin amoy'd kotanggap
dan kos kopiyannoy to Monama.
51 Laggun tid puungan din idda, enot-enot don sikandin od kovatun sikandin diyot
datas to langit.
52 Na, id simba ran kandin woy id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem duma to dakkoon
kahaan.
53 Ipat allow, od undiyon sikandan to templo woy id posivontuhan dan kos Monama.

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos mid sulat ka-ay, si Juan no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no id aam ni Disas. Sikandin mandad kos id sulat taddot 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan woy dos id Pokita.

Na iddon timpu, sudduwan poron si Juan to id aam sikandin ni Disas. Id aam mandad ni Disas iddos ari ni Juan no si Santiago laggun to id oupiya sikandan to pukut diyot bollangay to amoy ran no si Sebedeo.

Diyot tigkonayan ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Juan no si Disas, od ngoranan no Kahi no nominuvu amoy od kokita woy'd kosorollan to langun no minuvu iddos puhawang to Monama.

Id paabbotlabbot din mandad ka-ay iddos moka-atag to pittun mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas no id posivonnaa no sikandin en kos Mesiyas.

Unna, dos oweg no id bauy rin no binu (2:1-11).
Iko-oruwa, dos anak to sokkad no ponguu no id bowiyan din (4:46-54).
Iko-otollu, dos novohokan no id bowiyan din diyot Betsata (5:1-18).
Iko-oppat, dos kodpoka-an din to mo-uraan minuvu (6:6-13).
Iko-limma, dos kod-ipanow rin diyon to ampow't oweg (6:16-21).
Iko-annom, dos kodbawi rin to butud (9:1-7).
Woy dos iko-pittu, dos kodbadnow rin ki Lazaro pomon diyot kopotayan (11:1-45).

Na ukit tadda, noposivonnalan no Anak en sikandin to Monama.

Id sulat mandad ni Juan, iddos id ikahi ni Disas no pittun id ponunggelengan din to kandin no ko-ugolingun:

Siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu (6:35).
Siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod (8:12).
Siyak kos sobbangan nod ukitan to mgo karnero (10:7).
Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong to karnero (10:11).
Siyak kos tohodbadnow woy id pomonnan to umuu (11:25).
Siyak kos daan, dos kovonnaan woy dos umuu (14:6), woy
Siyak kos mooggot no lawa to pinomuwon ubas (15:1).

Duwon mandad mo-uraa nod kopohinonawwan ta moka-atag to Monamon Amoy woy taddot Uhis no Ispiritu, labbi ron iddos kodposivonnaa rin diyot langun no minuvu woy dos kodtavang din tod pompomakoy (Juan 14-16).

Dos dontulon to kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay, amoy "*od pomakoy kow no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama. Woy ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, od pokotanggap kow to umuun waad tomanon*" (20:31).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos od ngoranan no Kahi, nominuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod (1:1-18)
Dos kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (1:19-34)
Dos unnon mgo tinodduwan ni Disas (1:35-51)
Dos mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas woy dos nonaw rin (2:1 taman to 12:50)
Dos nonaw ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din (13:1 taman to 17:26)
Dos kodpatoy ni Disas (18:1 taman to 19:42)
Dos kodbadnow ki Disas woy dos kodpokita rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din (20:1 taman to 21:25)

Nominuvu iddos od Ngoranan no Kahi Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

1 Diyot tigkonayan to waa pa novovalli kos langun, duwon don tapoy iddos od
ngoranan no Kahi.* Na inin Kahi, duma to Monama woy inin Kahi, Monama.
2 Pomon poron to tigkonayan, iddos Kahi, duma ron to Monama.
3 Ukit kandin, novovallan iddos langun woy waa en ahad ondan no binovallan no
konna ukit kandin.
4 Na inin Kahi, sikandin kos id pomonnan to umuu woy inin umuu, od pokoma-awang
to poomdom to mgo minuvu.
5 Sikandin mandad kos od pokoma-awang to mosukirom woy dos mosukirom, dii en
od pokotalu tadda.
6 Na, duwon minuvu nid popiyod to Monama no id ngoranan ki Juan.*
7 Id popiyod sikandin to Monama nod posivonnaa moka-atag taddot ko-owangan
amoy od pomakoy kos langun no minuvu ukit kandin.
8 Konna si Juan iddos ko-owangan, ko konna, mid undini sikandin amoy'd posivonnaa
moka-atag taddot ko-owangan.
9 Iddos bonnaan ko-owangan, mid undini to ampow't ingod amoy od poma-awang to
poomdom to langun no minuvu.
10 Na ahad ka-ay ron sikandin to ingod woy novovallan kos langun ukit kandin, waa
sikandin kilaanna to mgo minuvu.
11 Woy mid undiyon sikandin to kandin don en no ingod, piru waa sikandin tonggapa
taddot iling din no mgo Judio.
12 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nid tanggap woy id pomakoy kandin, id boggayan din to
kotungud nod kovovallan no mgo anak to Monama.
13 Novovallan sikandan no mgo anak to Monama, konna ukit to kodlubbad to minuvu
woy konna pomon to puhawang woy id kopi-it minuvu, ko konna, pomon da en to
kopi-it Monama.
14 Na iddon Kahi, nominuvu woy mid ubpa duma keta. Noponnu sikandin to eru woy
kovonnaan. Nokita roy dos kopiyannoy woy kotuusan taddot soosokkad no Anak no id
pomon to Monamon Amoy.
15 Sikandin kos id posivonnaa ni Juan nid pehes no mid ungketen to, “Sikandin en
iddos id ikahi ku no duwon od tundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, oyya su iddot waa a
pa nominuvu, duwon don tapoy sikandin.”
16 Pomon to lampas no eru ni Disas Krays, notanggap ta iddos diid kotampod no
kopiyannan.
17 Dangan ukit ki Moises, id boggoy to Monama iddos mgo Suhu riyot mgo minuvu.
Piru ko-ungkay, ukit ki Disas Krays, notanggap ta iddos eru to Monama woy od
koovottan ta iddos kovonnaan moka-atag kandin.
18 Waa poron ahad sokkad no minuvu no nokokita to Monama. Piru id pokilaa
sikandin ka-ay't keta taddot soosokkad no Monamon Anak no id dokollan to ginawa
taddot Monamon Amoy.

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18)

19 Na, ini en kos kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu. Duwon mgo tohodbuwis
woy duma ran no mgo Levita* no id undiyon to ki Juan. Id suhu sikandan taddot mgo
ponguu to Judio riyot Jerusalem amoy od intud ko sikandin en kos Mesiyas.
20 To norinog idda ni Juan, waa rin id ollos kos kovonnaan, ko konna, id ponudtuu rin
en no konna sikandin kos Mesiyas.

---

* **1:1** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, si Disas Krays kos Kahit Monama, su ukit kandin, od kosorollan to mgo minuvu iddos puhawang to Monama. * **1:6** Ini en no Juan iddos Tohodboutismu. * **1:19** Inis Levita, koubbaran ni Levi no mgo tohodtavang to tohodbuwis diyon to templo. Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 3:1-53.

21 Na mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, “Otik konna sikkow kos Mesiyas, ondoy ka man
bos? Sikkow vo si Elias* no propeta?”
Mid tavak si Juan to, “Konna a mandad si Elias.”
Id intud mandon sikandan to, “Sikkow vo iddos Propeta no id oongatan doy?”*
Mid tavak si Juan to, “Konna.”
22 Kahi ran to, “Ko ungketen, ponudtuli koy ko ondoy ka, su amoy duwon mandad id
pokoponudtuu roy taddot id ponsuhu konami. Ondan kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag to
ko-ugolingun du?”
23 Id tavak si Juan to, “Diyot koddi, notuman iddos id ikahi dangan ni propeta Isaias
no,
‘Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no mid ungketen to,
Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon woy tulidda row kos od ukitan din!’ ”*
24 Na, duwon mandad dumon mgo Pariseo no id ponsuhu riyot ki Juan.
25 Woy id inturan dan si Juan, kahi ran to, “Otik konna sikkow kos Mesiyas woy konna
ka mandad si Elias woy konna sikkow iddos Propeta no id oongatan doy, na ondak
kotungud du nod boutismu?”
26 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Id boutismu a to mgo minuvu ukit to oweg, piru duwon sokkad
no pomon diyot koniyu no waa row pa nokilaa.
27 Sikandin kos od tundug koddi woy pomon to lampas pa sikandin no motuus, konna
a ollog ahad kod-akas da to sandalyas din.”
28 Na ini langun, nopuungan diyot bonuwa to Betania* no riyot dipaa to Oweg to
Jordan no riyon en id bovoutismu si Juan.

Si Disas kos Natin Karnero no id Buwis to Monama

29 So-op no allow, nokita ni Juan si Disas no od po-isau riyot kandin. Kahin Juan diyot
mgo minuvu to, “Ini ron kos natin Karnero no id popiyod to Monama amoy id buwis
atag to kod-awa to saa to langun no minuvu.
30 Sikandin en iddos id ikahi ku koniyu nod pokotundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, su
iddot waa a pa nominuvu, duwon don tapoy sikandin.
31 Diyot unna, ahad siyak, waa a nokosaddoo ko ondoy sikandin. Piru mid undini a
nid boutismu ukit to oweg, su amoy id pokilaa sikandin diyon to langun no koubbaran
ni Israel.
32-33 “Waa a nokosaddoo ko ondoy sikandin, piru iddos Monama nid suhu koddi to
kodboutismu to oweg, mid ikahi to, ‘Iddos od kokita ru nod lonnan to Uhis no Ispiritu
woy od ubpa idda riyot kandin, sikandin en kos od boutismu to Uhis no Ispiritu.’* Na,
nokita ku en iddon Ispiritu to Monama no iling to soopati nid pomon diyot datas to langit
no mid lonna woy id ubpa riyot kandin.
34 De-en od pokoposivonnaa a koniyu no sikandin kos Anak to Monama, su nokita ku
en ini riyot kandin.”

Dos Unnon mgo Tinodduwan ni Disas

35 So-op no allow, diyon dad mandon onsi Juan duma to oruwa taddot mgo tinod-
duwan din.
36 To nokita rin si Disas nid lihad, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Ini ron kos natin Karnero no
id popiyod to Monama.”
37 To norinog idda taddot oruwon tinodduwan ni Juan, idda ron en, mid tinundug don
sikandan ki Disas.

---

* **1:21** Duwon kod-imman to mgo Judio nod unna pa od livod si Elias ka-ay to ampow't ingod, idda pa od undini iddos Mesiyas. Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5-6. * **1:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15,18. * **1:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **1:28** Ossa rad inin Betania taddot Betania no morani riyot Jerusalem. * **1:32-33** Dos kohulugan tadda, id popiyod din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd ubpa riyot kandan.

38 Na, to kodloingoy ni Disas, nokita rin no id tinundug sikandan. De-en id inturan din
sikandan to, “Ondan kos dontulon dow?”
Kahi ran to, “Rabbi” (dos kohulugan ka-ay, Tohodnonaw), “ingkon ka man id oubpa?”
39 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Duma kow koddi amoy'd kokita row.” Idda ron en, id duma
sikandan woy nokita ran iddos id oubpan din. (Iddon timpu, alas kwatro ron to mapun.)
Na, id ubpa pa sikandan duma ki Disas to iddon allow taman to sollom.
40 Na si Andres no ari ni Simon Pedro, sokkad sikandin taddot oruwa no nokorinog to
id ikahi ni Juan woy taddot id duma ki Disas.
41 Iyon id puungan ni Andres, id unna rin tid nangkap iddos kakoy rin no si Simon
woy id ponudtulan din, kahi rin to, “Nokita royd iddos Mesiyas” (no idda en kos id aam
to Monama amoy'd harit langun).
42 Na, id dumannan ni Andres si Simon nod undiyon to ki Disas.
To kod-inguma ran dutun, id tongtongngan ni Disas si Simon woy id ikohiyan to,
“Sikkow si Simon no anak ni Juan, piru pomon ko-ungkay, Cefas don kos id ngaran
kikow.” (Diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, inis ngaran no Cefas, nokod-iling da en to ngaran
no Pedro riyot Griego.)*

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas ki Felipe woy ki Natanael

43 So-op no allow, nopuhawang ni Disas nod undiyon to prubinsya to Galilea. To
kod-inguma rin dutun, id nangkap din si Felipe woy to nokita rin don, id ikohiyan din
sikandin to, “Duma ka koddi.”
44 Ini si Felipe, toho Betsaida no idda en mandad kos bonuwa no id pomonnan onni
Andres woy Pedro.
45 Na, id nangkap ni Felipe si Natanael woy to nokita rin don, id ikohiyan din sikandin
to, “Nokita royd iddos minuvu no nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises woy riyot id
ponsulat taddot mgo propeta. Sikandin bos en si Disas no toho Nazaret woy dos amoy
rin, si Jose.”
46 Kahin Natanael to, “Te, duwon bo moppiya pomon diyon to Nazaret?”
Piru mid tavak si Felipe kandin to, “Duma ka me-en koddi amoy'd kokita ru.”
47 To id inguma ron onsi Felipe, id ikohiyan ni Disas si Natanael to, “Ini en kos mooggot
no lubbad ni Israel woy dii sikandin od ouhus.”
48 Na mid intud si Natanael kandin, kahi rin to, “Id monnu ru man no nokilaa a moho
nikkow?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “To waa ka pa nongkapa ni Felipe, nokita kud tapoy sikkow riyot
lobbut to kayu no igera.”
49 Kahin Natanael to, “Tohodnonaw, sikkow en kos Anak to Monama! Sikkow en kos
hari roy no koubbaran ni Israel.”
50 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Mambo, id pomakoy ka ra vo koddi pomon to id oseng a no
nokita ku sikkow riyot lobbut to kayu no igera? Duwon lampas pa no mokososoobbu
nod kokita ru.”
51 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od
inguma en kos timpu nod kokita row kos langit nod kopokesan, woy od kokita row
mandad iddos mgo ponolihan to Monama no od poundatas woy'd porosiyung ka-ay't
koddi* no Anak to Minuvu.”*

2

Dos Kosaa riyon to Cana

* **1:42** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Cefas woy Pedro, batu. Id ponunggelengan ini riyot kopomakoy ni Pedro nod poko-iling to mosalig no batu. * **1:51** Dos kohulugan ni Disas ka-ay, sikandin kos iling taddot geddan no nokita ni Jacob diyot tohenoppon din. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 28:12. * **1:51** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 7:13-14.

1 Na oruwon allow pomon tadda, duwon kosaa riyot bonuwa to Cana no sakup to
Galilea. Diyon en iddos inoy ni Disas.
2 Diyon en mandad si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din, su id inggat man sikandan
taddot od kosalon.
3 To no-ominan don sikandan to binu,* id osengan si Disas taddot inoy rin, kahi rin to,
“Worad man moho binu ran.”
4 Kahin Disas to, “Ina, yo kad od kosasow su siyak kos nokosaddoo tadda. Oyyos konna
pa ollog timpu no id pokita ku kos koddin kotuusan.”
5 Na id osengan to inoy rin iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu, kahi rin to, “Puungi row
kos ahad ondan no id suhu rin koniyu.”
6 Dutun, duwon annom no doorakkoon banga no id panoy atag to botasanon to mgo
Judio moka-atag to kod-ounab, su idda me-en kos pomokayon dan. Dos ipat sokkad
taddon banga, od kotawwan to mgo sokkad no gatus no litrun oweg.
7 Na id osengan ni Disas iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu, kahi rin to, “Iponnuwa row
to oweg ikos mgo banga.” De-en id puungan dan idda.
8 Nopongnga, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Sahuk kow woy piyodda row riyot ponguu to
kodpoka-an to kosalan.”
De-en id puungan dan idda woy id piyod dan diyot ponguu.
9 Na, id geddaman din iddos oweg no novauy ron no binu. (Piru nokosaddoo rad iddos
mgo tohodsondad to binu.) Na, id umow taddot ponguu to kodpoka-an to kosalan iddos
od osawa.
10 Woy id ikohiyan din to, “Nooyami to ko-urallan no minuvu no unna id sondad
iddos monanam no binu. Woy otik dakkoo ron kos no-inom to mgo minuvu, idda pa
id poleggua iddos konna oraroy monanam no binu. Piru ossa kos po-ukit du, su mori ru
moho id poleggua inis binu no oray'n monanam.”
11 Na, ini en kos unna taddot mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas. Id puungan
din ini riyot Cana no sakup to Galilea. Ukit ka-ay, id pokita rin iddos lampas no kotuusan
din. De-en iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy ran kandin.
12 To nopongnga ron iddos kosaa, mid undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum
duma to inoy rin, mgo suwod din woy dos mgo tinodduwan din. Dutun, id tahad pa
sikandan id oubpa daom to pilon mgo allow.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

13 Na, asow ron od inguma iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad
to Ponolihan, de-en mid undiyon si Disas to Jerusalem.
14 Diyot lama to templo, nokita rin no duwon od pombovoligya to mgo baka, mgo
karnero woy mgo soopati. Woy duwon mandad mgo minuvu rutun nid ounsad amoy
od bovullas to soopi.*
15 De-en id bovaa si Disas to latigu woy id pombuggow rin iddos langun, ahad iddos
mgo karnero woy dos mgo baka pomon diyon to templo. Id ponsovuwak din mandad
dos mgo soopi taddot od pombovullas woy id ponlingkuwab din kos mgo lomisa ran.
16 Id osengan din iddos id pombovoligya to mgo soopati, kahi rin to, “Ongaya row
ruwon ika! Yo row bovalli no polingki inis baoy't Amoy ku!”
17 Na pomon taddot id puungan din, nosompottan taddot mgo tinodduwan din iddos
nosulat diyot Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

---

* **2:3** Iddon timpu, binu kos nooyami nod inommon to mgo Judio. Dos binu, binovallan pomot ammis to ubas woy dos po-ukit to kodbovaa ran tadda, id sambut dan diyot otollun ba-ad no oweg iddos sokkad no ba-ad to ammis to ubas. * **2:14** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, konna ran od gamit to soopi to mgo toho Roma woy taddot soopi to mgo Griego, su duwon boyo to minuvu. De-en iddos tohodbullas to soopi, od povullasan dan idda to soopi no waa boyo to minuvu amoy od kopakoy nod gomiton diyot templo.

“Iddos komonitoy to kodginawa ku to kikow'n baoy, idda en kos od pokopatoy koddi.”*
18 Iddon timpu, mid intud kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, kahi ran to, “Ondan kos
mokososoobbu no id pokopokita ru amoy'd posivonnaa no duwon en kotungud du nod
puung to iling ka-ay?”
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Gobba-a row inis templo woy daom to otollun allow, od
poohinaton ku mandon.”
20 Kahi ran to, “Te! Oppat-no-puu annom no lahun kos kodbovaa ka-ay'n templo, woy
od poohinaton du ra moho daom to otollun allow?”
21 Piru waa ran nokaabbot no iddos od tommanon din no templo, idda en so kandin
no lawa.
22 Ahad iddos mgo tinodduwan din, waa sikandan nokaabbot. Gali ran nokaabbot,
iddot timpu no novadnow ron si Disas, su nosompottan dan no id oseng din en ini.
Woy id pomakoy ron sikandan taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama woy taddot id oseng
ni Disas.

Nokosaddoo si Disas ko Ondan kos diyot Ginawa to Minuvu

23 Laggun to riyon pa si Disas to Jerusalem iddot timpu to pista to Kodlihad to Pono-
lihan, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy kandin pomon taddot nokita ran no mokososoobbun
pinuungan din.
24 Piru waa novonnali si Disas taddot kopomakoy ran, su nosorollan din kos kod-
bovotasan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
25 Konnad ko-ilangan nod ponudtulan pa sikandin, oyyos nosorollan din ko ondan
kos diyot ginawa ran.

3

Dos Kodnonaw ni Disas ki Nicodemo

1 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Nicodemo. Sokkad sikandin taddot
od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy sakup mandad sikandin to mgo Pariseo.
2 Sokkad no bulli, id undiyon sikandin to ki Disas woy mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Tohodnonaw, nosorollan doy no sikkow en kos id popiyod to Monama amoy'd nonaw
konami. Oyyos waa en minuvu nod pokopuung to mgo mokososoobbu iling to od
puungan du, otik waa id duma kandin iddos Monama.”
3 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no waa ahad sokkad
nod kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama otik konna sikandin od kominuvu mandon.”*
4 Na mid intud si Nicodemo, kahi rin to, “Momonnu nod tobbow pa mandon kos
minuvu, otik buyyag don sikandin? Konna ron en sikandin od pokolivod diyot gottok
to inoy rin amoy'd kominuvu mandon.”
5 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no waa en minuvu nod
kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama, otik konna sikandin od kominuvu mandon ukit to
oweg woy Ispiritu to Monama.
6 Dos na-anak ukit to minuvu, minuvu rad sikandin, piru iddos na-anak ukit to Ispiritu
to Monama, duwon don lammin umuu rin pomon to Ispiritu no riyot kandin.
7 De-en yo kod kosoobbu-i taddot id ikahi ku, no ko-ilangan od kominuvu kow
mandon.
8 Od poko-iling ini to kaamag nod irup diyot ahad ingkon no id kopi-i rin. Od korinog
dow kos dohingon din, piru dii row od kosorollan ko ingkon ini id pomon woy ingkon
od po-isau. Na, iling en mandad ka-ay kos nominuvu mandon ukit to Ispiritu to
Monama, oyyos konna ta od kokita iddos Ispiritu, piru iyon ta ra od kokita, iddos lammin
kodbovotasan din.”

---

* **2:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:9. * **3:3** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kahi no “mandon,” kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan, ***pomon diyot datas to langit o ispirituhanun.***

9 Kahin Nicodemo to, “Yo ka pa man. Momonnu nod kopuungan ini?”
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Te! Novantug ka man no tohodnonaw ka-ay't Israel, piru waa
ka poron bos nokaabbot ka-ay?
11 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no iddos nosorollan woy nokita roy, idda
en kos id ponudtuu roy koniyu. Piru dii kow pe-en moho od pomakoy taddot konamin
kodposivonnaa.
12 Na, otik dii kow en od pomakoy to id ponudtuu ku koniyu moka-atag to kotomanan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iyon pobbo ayu kod ponudtulan ku sikiyu moka-atag to
kotomanan diyot datas to langit?
13 Oyyos waa en ahad ondoy no noko-undiyon to datas to langit, ko konna, siyak da
en no Anak to Minuvu, su riyon a man id pomon.
14 “Iddos od kotomanan ku, noko-iling taddot kodporatas dangan ni Moises to
brunsi no uwod no id takos din diyot kayu* nid bunsud to riyon pa sikandan to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. De-en iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
ko-ilangan no id poratas diyot kayu nid bunsud,
15 su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, od pokotanggap to umuun waad
tomanon.”
16 Pomon to dakkoon ginawa to Monama to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, id boggoy rin kos soosokkad no Anak din, amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy
kandin, konnod silutan to kopotayan, ko konna, od pokotanggap to umuun waad
tomanon.
17 Oyyos waa id popiyod to Monama iddos Anak din ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od
silut to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy'd kotobbus dan ukit kandin.
18 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konnod silutan, piru iddos waa id po-
makoy, nohukuman don en nod silutan. Oyyos waa man sikandan id pomakoy taddot
soosokkad no Anak to Monama.
19 Iddos unayan nod silutan sikandan, oyyos waa ran tonggapa iddos ko-owangan no
mid undini to ingod. Iyon dan moho id dokollan to ginawa, iddos mosukirom kuntra
taddot ko-owangan, su morat man kos pinuungan dan.
20 Dos mgo minuvu nod puung to morat, id kolingasa-i ran iddos ko-owangan woy od
poriyu ran tadda, su amoy diid kosorollan iddos morat no pinuungan dan.
21 Piru iddos mgo minuvu nod ikuu to kovonnaan, od porani en to ko-owangan amoy
od kokita no iddos Monama kos id pomonnan taddot langun no moppiyon pinuungan
dan.

Dos Kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu Moka-atag ki Disas

22 Nopongnga idda, si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din, mid undiyon to prubinsya
to Judea. Id oubpa sikandin dutun to pilon allow woy id bovoutismu.
23 Na si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ponayun mandad sikandin nid bovoutismu riyon
to Enon no moranit bonuwa to Salem, su dakkoo man kos oweg dutun. Id pon-undiyon
iddos mgo minuvu to ki Juan amoy'd poboutismu.
24 Iddon timpu, waa pa noprisu si Juan.
25 Sokkad no allow, iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan, nokod-apuu taddot sokkad no
Judio moka-atag to kod-ikuu to botasanon dan to kodlinis.
26 De-en id undiyon sikandan to ki Juan woy mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, iddos
minuvu nid duma kikow no id pokilaa ru no Mesiyas to riyon ka pa to dipaat Oweg to
Jordan, id bovoutismu ron, woy oray'n mo-uraa kos mid undiyot kandin.”
27 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Waa en kogahan to minuvu otik konna idda id boggoy to
Monama.

* **3:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 21:4-9.

28 Sikiyu en kos od pokoposivonnaa no id ikahi a, no konna siyak kos Mesiyas, ko
konna, id popiyod a ra nod unna kandin.
29 Noko-iling a to oukuy taddot od osawa nod sakup to kosaa rin. Ahad konna siyak
kos od osawa, piru od kahaa a otik od korinog ku no iddos od osawa, nahaa taddot od
osowan din. De-en noponnu a to kahaan.
30 Oyya su ollog en nod kovantug si Disas woy siyak mandad, ollog en nod lingawan."

Dos id Pomon diyot Datas to Langit

31 Na sikandin no id pomon diyot datas to langit, lampas to langun, piru iddos minuvu
nid pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, sakup en sikandin to ingod woy'd ikahi sikandin
moka-atag da en ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su idda ra me-en kos sinorollan din. Piru
sikandin no id pomon diyot langit, lampas en to langun.
32 Ahad id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to nokita woy norinog din diyot datas to
langit, waa moho goli od pomakoy taddot id posivonnaa rin.
33 Piru iddos minuvu no id pomakoy taddot id nonaw rin, id posivonnaa no iddos
langun no kahit Monama, mooggot en.
34 Oyyos si Disas no id popiyod to Monama, waa osson id ponudtuu rin, idda ra en so id
po-ikahi to Monama kandin. Su id boggayan man sikandin to waa toppong no kotuusan
to Uhis no Ispiritu.
35 Dakkoo kos ginawa to Monamon Amoy taddot Anak din, woy id sanna rin kandin
iddos kotungud nod ponguu to langun.
36 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy to Anak to Monama, duwon umuun waad
tomanon, piru iddos ahad ondoy no diid dumoruma to Anak to Monama, konnod
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon, ko konna, od kosahapan din kos silut to
Monama taman to waad tomanon.

4

Dos Molitan no Toho Samaria

1 Na iddon timpu, norinog taddot mgo Pariseo no ahad mo-uraa kos id dumoruma ki
Juan, lampas pe-en no mo-uraa kos id dumoruma ki Disas woy id poboutismu kandin.
2 Piru iyon bonnaa, konna si Disas kos id bovoutismu, ko konna, iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din.
3 To nosorollan ni Disas no idda en kos norinog to mgo Pariseo, id tanan sikandin diyot
prubinsya to Judea duma to mgo tinodduwan din woy id livod mandon sikandan diyot
prubinsya to Galilea.
4 Diyot kodlivod dan, ko-ilangan en nod baya sikandan diyot prubinsya to Samaria.
5 Na, noko-inguma sikandan diyot morani to bonuwa to Sicar* no sakup to Samaria.
Diyon sikandan to livuta no id boggoy dangan ni Jacob to anak din no si Jose.
6 Woy rutun, duwon moraom no bolun no id bovallan ni Jacob. Pomon to novolloy si
Disas to kod-ipanow rin, id ounsad sikandin diyot ibpit taddon bolun woy iddon timpu,
moko-untud don kos allow.
7-8 Na iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pontollus diyot bonuwa amoy od bovolli to
koka-an. Laggun to id ounsad pa si Disas, duwon sokkad no molitan no toho Samaria
nid inguma su od ponikoddu. Kahin Disas kandin to, "Uri, po-inomma a pobbe-en to
oweg."
9 Mid ikahi iddos molitan diyot ki Disas to, "Mambo man tod buyu ka koddi to oweg,
su Judio ka man woy siyak, molitan no toho Samaria?" Id oseng din idda su iddos mgo
Judio, waa me-en moppiyon koroniyan taddot mgo toho Samaria.

* **4:5** Inin bonuwa, od ngoranan mandad no Siquem. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 7:16.

10 Id tavak si Disas to, “Otik nosorollan du ra nanoy ko ondan kos id boggoy to Monama
woy ko ondoy a no id buyu kikow to oweg, sikkow pe-en ayu kos od buyu koddi, woy od
boggayan ku en sikkow to oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu.”
11 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, moraom kos bolun woy waa sahuk du. Ingkon du man
od ongayon kos oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu?
12 Id boggoy dangan konami inin bolun taddot kovuyyahan ta no si Jacob. Sikandin
woy dos mgo anak din, ahad iddos mgo oyama rin, ka-ay en pomon kos id inom dan. Na,
ko ungketen, lampas ka pobbos taddot kovuyyahan ta no si Jacob?”
13 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy nod inom ka-ay'n oweg, od kotokkangan
pa mandon.
14 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod inom to oweg no id boggoy ku, dii ron en sikandin od
kotokkangan. Oyya su iddos oweg no id boggoy ku, od pokovoggoy to umuun waad
tomanon. Od poko-iling idda to sobsob diyot ginawa rin no od aus woy diid ko-ottiyan.”
15 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, boggayi a ruwon no oweg amoy dii ad od kotokkangan
woy dii ad od livodlivod ka-ay nod ponikoddu.”
16 Kahin Disas to, “Uli ka pobbo woy dumannow rini kos sawa ru.”
17 Mid tavak iddos molitan to, “Waa man sawa ku.”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog en kos id oseng du no waa sawa ru,
18 su iyon bonnaa, kolimma kad noko-osawa woy dos mama no duma ru ko-ungkay,
konna ru tullid no sawa. De-en bonnaa rad kos id oseng du.”
19 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, nosorollan ku ko-ungkay no propeta ka vos.
20 De-en ponudtuli a ko mambot sikiyu no mgo Judio, od ikahi no diyon da to
Jerusalem kos ollog no lugaa to kodsimba to Monama. Piru ontongngiyu ikon buvun-
gan.* Sikami moho no mgo toho Samaria, id pomakoy no ika en no buvungan kos
mooggot no simba-an, oyyos duwon me-en id ponsimba iddos kovuyyahan ta dangan.”
21 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Uri, pominog ka tod osengon ku kikow. Od inguma en kos
timpu no od simba kow to Monamon Amoy, konna ka-ay no buvungan woy konna
mandad diyon to Jerusalem.
22 Oyyos sikiyu no mgo toho Samaria, od simba kow, piru waa kow nokokilaa ko ondoy
kos id simba row. Piru sikami no mgo Judio, nokilaa roy kos id simba roy, su iddos
tohodtobbus, id pomon en dinit konami no mgo Judio.
23 Od inguma kos timpu woy ko-ungkay ron en, no iddos mooggot nod ponsimba
to Monama, od ponsimba ran to Monamon Amoy ukit to tivuk no ginawa ran woy
bonnaavonnaan kodsimba. Oyya su ungketen en kos kodsimba no id kopi-it Monama.
24 Dos Monama, ispiritu, de-en iddos langun nod ponsimba kandin, ko-ilangan nod
simba kandin diyot tivuk no ginawa ran woy bonnaavonnaan kodsimba.”
25 Mid ikahi iddos molitan to, “Nosorollan ku nod undini iddos Mesiyas no id aam to
Monama amoy'd harit langun. Na otid inguma ron sikandin, id paabbotlabbot din kos
langun dinit keta.”
26 Kahin Disas to, “Iddos od tommanon du, siyak en idda.”
27 To id oseng din idda, id inguma ron iddos mgo tinodduwan din. Nosoobbuwan
sikandan to nokita ran no id potongkooy si Disas taddon molitan. Piru waa en ahad
sokkad kandan no noko-intud taddot molitan ko ondan kos dontulon din. Woy waa ran
mandad noko-intud ki Disas ko mambot id tongko rin iddos molitan.
28 Na, id tuwos taddot molitan iddos gunsu rin woy id livod sikandin diyon to bonuwa,
woy id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu to,
29 “Duma kow koddi amoy'd kokita row iddos minuvu no nokosaddoo moho to langun
nid puungan ku. Kuo kid, su saddook sikandin don en kos Mesiyas.”

* **4:20** Dos ngaran taddot buvungan no od simba-anan dangan to mgo toho Samaria, Gerisim. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 11:29; Josue 8:33.

30 De-en id pon-undiyon to ki Disas iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyon to bonuwa.
31 To waa pa id inguma iddos mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas, id inggat sikandin taddot
mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd ka-an.
32 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Duwon dad koka-an ku no waa row nosorolli.”
33 De-en id po-inturoy iddos mgo tinodduwan, kahi ran to, “Duwon ayu id atod kandin
to koka-an?”
34 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos timbang koka-an ku, idda en so kodtuman to id kopi-i
taddot id popiyod koddi woy dos kod-ipongnga taddot id popuungan din koddi.
35 Duwon osengan dow no, ‘Oppat no buwan pomon to kod-oddok, idda pa kos
kodkottu.’ Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, ini ron en kos timpu to kodkottu. Ontongngi row
man kos mo-uraan minuvu nod inguma, su iling en sikandan to pinomuwa no ollog don
nod kottuwon, oyyos ini ron en kos timpu nod pomakoy sikandan.
36 Iddos mgo tohodkottu, id boyaran woy dos mgo minuvu no timbang od kottuwon
dan, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. De-en iddos tohod-oddok to kahit
Monama woy dos tohodkottu, od pokodduma nod kahaa.
37 Mooggot en iddos osengan no, ‘Duwon od oddok, duwon mandad od kottu.’
38 Su id popiyod ku sikiyu nod kottu to waa row oiluggati. Duwon don tapoy id oddok
to kahit Monama, woy sikiyu en kos od pokokottu taddot mgo bunga to kod-oiluggat
dan.”
39 Na, mo-uraan toho Samaria taddon bonuwa no id pomakoy ki Disas pomon taddot
id ponudtuu to molitan, no nosodsorollan ni Disas iddos langun no id puungan din.
40 De-en to kod-inguma taddot mgo toho Samaria riyot ki Disas, ayas dan id aawid
kandin. Purisu mid oubpa pa sikandin dutun daom to oruwon allow.
41 To norinog dan iddos nonaw rin, mo-uraa pe-en kos id pomakoy kandin.
42 Mid ikahi sikandan diyot molitan to, “Id pomakoy koyd konna ra pomon taddot id
ponudtuu ru, ko konna, pomon to norinog doyd iddos nonaw rin. Nosorollan doyd no
mooggot en no sikandin kos Tohodtobbus to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

No-uliyan iddos Anak to Ponguu riyot Capernaum

43 Na, to id lihad kos oruwon allow, id logkiyat onsi Disas po-undiyot prubinsya to
Galilea.
44 Id undiyon si Disas ahad sikandin don en kos mid ikahi, no iddos propeta, id
poddisokkan to kod-ontong diyot kandin don en no ingod.
45 To kod-inguma ran diyot Galilea, moppiya kos kod-olit-olit kandan taddot mgo
mohingod dutun. Oyya su nokita ran man iddos langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan
ni Disas to riyon pa sikandan to Jerusalem iddot timpu to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
46 Na, mid undiyon mandon si Disas to Cana no sakup to Galilea no riyon en no lugaa,
id bauy rin no binu iddos oweg. Diyot osson bonuwa nod ngoranan to Capernaum,
duwon sokkad no ponguu no sinolihan to hari, no iddos anak din no mama, novohokan.
47 To norinog din no mid inguma si Disas diyon to Galilea pomon diyot Judea, idda ron
en, id undiyon sikandin woy id po-eru-eru nod duma si Disas diyot Capernaum amoy
od bowiyan iddos anak din no asow ron od patoy.
48 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Gali kow ra moho od pomakoy kod pokokita kow to
mokososoobbun pinuungan.”
49 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponguu to, “Sir, kolimulimu, duma ka pa koddi laggun to waa
pa nohottasi iddos anak ku.”
50 Kahin Disas to, “Uli kad bo, su od ko-uliyan don iddos anak du.” Na, id pomakoy
iddos ponguu taddot id oseng ni Disas woy id ipanow ron sikandin.
51 Na, to riyon pa sikandin to daan, notommu rin iddos mgo sinuhuwan din woy mid
ikahi ran no no-uyag iddos anak din woy no-uliyan don.

52 Id inturan din sikandan ko kannu no-uliyan iddos anak. Mid tavak sikandan to,
“Na-awa kos kodmomonit din govoni to ala una to mapun.”
53 Idda ron en, nosompottan taddot ponguu no idda en mandad no uras mid ikahi si
Disas kandin no od ko-uliyan don iddos anak din. De-en id pomakoy ron sikandin woy
dos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy.
54 Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas diyon to Galilea to
kodlivod din pomon diyot Judea.

5

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Novohokan Timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon mandon si Disas to Jerusalem amoy od
lonug to pista to mgo Judio atag to pomokayon dan.
2 Na riyot Jerusalem, duwon linow nod polihusan diyot morani to sokkad no sobban-
gan to bonuwa nod ngoranan no Sobbangan to Karnero. Diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan,
od ngoranan ini no Betsata.* Nokolingut taddon polihusan iddos limmon od oollungan.
3 Diyon en id pon-oilogga iddos mo-uraan od kovohokan no idda en so mgo butud,
mgo pungku woy mgo minuvu no id patoy kos lawa.
4 [Iyon dan od oongatan iddos kodwaong taddot oweg, oyyos duwon timpu no od
inguma kos ponolihan to Monama amoy'd kolebboo tadda. Iddos od poko-unna nod
tinsubbuk dutun, od ko-uliyan ahad ondan kos bohok din.]
5 Na, duwon sokkad no mama rutun no novohokan daom don to otollumpuu-waun
lahun.
6 Nokita sikandin ni Disas woy nosorollan din no nouhoy ron oraroy iddos bohok
taddon mama. De-en mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Od kopiyan ka vo nod
ko-uliyan?”
7 Id tavak iddos novohokan to, “Oyya en nanoy, Sir, piru waa me-en od pokotavang
koddi amoy od poko-unna a nod tinsubbuk duwot oweg otid kolevollon don ika. Su
laggun to od nokkaanokkaa a poron nod unduwon to linow, duwon don man od
poko-unna koddi.”
8 Kahin Disas to, “Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy ipanow kad bo.”
9 Idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos novohokan. Id luun din iddos ikam din woy mid
ipanow.
Na, id puungan ni Disas idda timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
10 De-en to nokita taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddon minuvu, mid ikahi sikandan
to, “Allow't Kod-imolloy ko-ungkay, woy id diiyan diyot keton pomokayon ahad iddos
kodpiyod to ikam. De-en mambot id puungan du moho ini?”
11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos minuvu no noko-uli koddi kos id ikahi, no od
piyoddon ku inis koddin ikam woy id po-ipanow a nikandin.”
12 De-en id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Ondoy man kos minuvu no id oseng
tadda riyot kikow?”
13 Piru waa rin nokilaa ko ondoy iddos noko-uli kandin, su id awa ron man si Disas
woy nosoungan don taddot mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung dutun.
14 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, nokita mandon sikandin ni Disas diyon to templo. Kahin
Disas kandin to, “Na no-uliyan kad. Pomon ko-ungkay, tonaniyud kos saa ru, su otid
ponoyunon du pa idda, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od kotomanan du.”
15 Na, mid ipanow iddos mama woy id ponudtuu rin diyot mgo ponguu to Judio no si
Disas en kos noko-uli kandin.
16 De-en pomon taddot id puungan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid tigkanoy
iddos mgo ponguu to Judio to kodposuppit kandin.

* **5:2** Dos kohulugan to Betsata, ***baoy to eru.***

17 Piru id ikohiyan dan ni Disas to, “Waa en soroan to Amoy ku nod puung to kandin
no pinuungan woy siyak mandad, od ponayun a nod puung.”
18 Pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, ayas pe-en id nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy
kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Judio. Oyyos konna ra no id supak din iddos pomokayon
moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy, ko konna, id ikahi rin pe-en no toppong din kos
Monama ukit to kod-oseng no Amoy rin kos Monama.

Dos Kotungud to Anak to Monama

19 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no siyak no
Anak to Monama, waa a mid unoy-unoy nid puung to ahad ondan, ko konna, iyon id
puungan ku, iddos nokita ku no id puungan to Amoy ku. Oyya su ahad ondan kos od
puungan din, idda ra en mandad kos od puungan ku.
20 Su iddos Amoy ku, dakkoo kos ginawa rin koddi no Anak din, de-en id pokita rin
koddi iddos langun nod puungan din. Woy duwon lampas pe-en ka-ay no id pokita rin
koddi nod puungan ku woy'd kosoobbuwan kow en.
21 Oyyos od bodnawon to Amoy ku iddos id poomatoy woy'd boggayan din sikandan
to umuu. Iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak din, od boggoy mandad to umuu riyot ahad
ondoy no id kopi-i ku nod boggayan.
22 Konna iddos Amoy ku kos od hukum to mgo minuvu, ko konna, siyak no Anak din
kos id boggayan din taddot langun no kotungud to kodhukum,
23 su id kopi-i to Amoy ku no od posivontuhan a to langun no minuvu iling to
kodposivantug dan to Amoy ku. De-en iddos ahad ondoy no waa id posivantug koddi
no Anak din, waa mandad id posivantug taddot Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.
24 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos id dumoruma to koddin kahi
woy id pomakoy to Monama no id popiyod koddi, sikandin en kos od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon. Konna sikandin od silutan to kopotayan, oyyos nokotanggap
don man sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.
25 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos timpu woy ini ron en,
no iddos timbang id poomatoy ron pomon to mgo saa ran, od pokorinog to bawos ku no
Anak to Monama. Na, iddos od pokorinog to bawos ku woy id pomakoy, od pokotanggap
to umuun waad tomanon.
26 Su iddos Amoy ku kos id pomonnan to umuu woy siyak mandad no Anak din, od
pokovoggoy taddon umuu, oyya su id boggayan a nikandin to kotungud to kodboggoy
tadda.
27 Id boggayan a pe-en nikandin to kotungud to kodhukum to langun no minuvu,
oyyos siyak en kos Anak to Minuvu.
28 Yo kow'd kosoobbu-i ka-ay't id oseng ku koniyu, su od inguma en kos timpu no iddos
langun no id poomatoy ron, od pokorinog to bawos ku
29 woy od kovadnow sikandan pomon diyot lovongngan. Dos id puung to moppiya,
od bodnawon amoy'd pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon, piru iddos id puung to
kororattan, od bodnawon amoy'd silutan to kopotayan no waad tomanon.”

Dos mgo Posivonnaa Moka-atag ki Disas

30 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa a mid unoy-unoy nid puung to ahad ondan.
Su od hukum a ukit da to id oseng to Monama koddi. De-en motallong kos koddin
kodhukum, oyyos waa ku ikula iddos koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, idda ra en so id kopi-i
taddot id popiyod koddi.
31 “Otik siyak da kos od posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, dii a en od pokoposivonnaa no
mooggot kos id ikahi ku.
32 Piru duwon pa ossa nod posivonnaa moka-atag koddi no idda en so Amoy ku, woy
nosorollan ku no mooggot en iddos kodposivonnaa rin.

33 Na, duwon id po-undiyon dow ki Juan no Tohodboutismu woy mooggot en iddos id
ikahi rin moka-atag koddi.
34 Konna ad od ko-ilangan to minuvu nod posivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Piru id
ngoranan ku ra sikandin amoy'd kotobbus kow.
35 Oyyos si Juan, noko-iling to suu no id loglog woy id se-aa. Na, notoosan kow taddot
kandin no taddow riyot koniyun poomdom to moobbava ra no timpu.
36 Piru duwon pe-en lampas ki Juan no id posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, no idda en
so mgo pinuungan no id po-ipongnga koddi to Amoy ku. Woy od posivonnaa idda no
Amoy ku kos id popiyod koddi.
37 Idda mandad so Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi, sikandin kos id posivonnaa
moka-atag koddi. Piru waa kow poron en nokokita to boyo rin woy waa kow nokorinog
to bawos din.
38 Waa row mandad id pomuwa riyot pusung dow iddos kandin no kahi, oyyos waa
kow man id pomakoy koddi no id popiyod din.
39 Inaayun kow od basa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, su kunan dow ko ukit tadda,
od kotanggap dow iddos umuun waad tomanon. Woy ahad idda ron en so Nosulat no
Kahit Monama kos mid posivonnaa moka-atag koddi,
40 piru dii kow rad en od kopiyan nod dumoruma koddi amoy od pokotanggap kow
nanoy to umuun waad tomanon.
41 “Waa ku ingowolla nod doongon a to mgo minuvu,
42 piru nosorollan ku no riyot pusung dow, waa en ginawa row to Monama.
43 Mid undini a woy id boggayan to kotungud no id pomon en diyot Amoy ku, piru
waa a nikiyu tonggapa. Piru ko duwon ossa nod undini ukit to ko-ugolingun din no
kotungud, od tonggapon dow moho sikandin.
44 Momonnu kow man od pomakoy, otik iyon dow ra od ingowollon iddos koddoong
no id pomon da en diyot mgo duma row, piru waa row ingowolla iddos koddoong no id
pomon en diyot Monama?
45 Yo row poomdomma no siyak kos od popenek to koniyun saa riyot isowwan to
Amoy ku, ko konna, si Moises no id solihan dow kos od popenek tadda.
46 Su otik mooggot en kos kodpomakoy row ki Moises, od pomokayon a mandad nanoy
nikiyu, oyyos moka-atag man koddi iddos id sulat din dangan.
47 Piru pomon to waa kow en id pomakoy taddot id sulat din, momonnu kow man od
pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku?”

6

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu (Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid livod si Disas diyot dipaa to Lanow't Galilea no id
ngoranan mandad no Lanow't Tiberias.
2 Id lupug kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu, su nokita ran man iddos mokososoobbun
pinuungan din to kodbawi taddot od pongkovohokan.
3 Id tikoddog si Disas diyot buvungan duma iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy riyon
sikandan id pon-ounsad.
4 Iddon timpu, asow ron iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad
to Ponolihan.
5 To kodpomantow ni Disas, nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu nod inguma no od
undiyot kandin. De-en id ikohiyan din si Felipe to, “Ingkon ki man od pokovolli to
koka-an atag ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu?”
6 Idda en kos intud din, su id kopi-i rin nod geddaman si Felipe. Piru si Disas,
nokosaddoo ron tapoy ko ondan kos od puungan din.

7 Mid tavak si Felipe to, “Ahad od puung koy pa daom to waun buwan* amoy'd
pokovolli to paan no id poka-an kandan, dii en idda od pokotoked ahad songo-sungit.”
8 Na, iddos sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din no si Andres no ari ni Pedro, mid ikahi
to,
9 “Duwon od kongkonakan ka-ay no id totannow to limmon molison no paan woy
oruwon ngaap. Piru momonnu man ini od pokotoked ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu?”
10 Kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Po-unsara row kos mgo minuvu.” Na
iddon lugaa, mowwag no sobbotton, de-en id pon-ounsad iddos langun no minuvu. Dos
ko-uralloy to mgo mama, mgo limmon maan (5,000).*
11 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos paan woy id posolamat sikandin diyon to Monama.
Nopongnga, id pontaadtaad din idda riyot mgo minuvu. Ungketen dad en mandad kos
id puungan din taddot ngaap, woy id pomboggayan din iddos langun woy id pongka-an
dan taman tid kopi-i ran.
12 To nongovuung don sikandan langun, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din
to, “Limura row iddos nongosama amoy waa od ko-uwakkan.”
13 De-en id ponlimud dan iddos langun no nosama pomon taddot limmon molison no
paan, woy noponnu pe-en iddos sopuu-oruwon bukag.
14 To nokita taddot mgo minuvu iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas, mid ikahi
sikandan to, “Ini ron bos en kos Propeta no id oongatan ta nod undini to ampow't ingod!”
15 Na, nosorollan ni Disas no duwon puhawang to mgo minuvu no od pohoson
sikandin nod bovallan no hari. De-en id tanan sikandin woy mid tikoddog mandon
diyot buvungan no siksikandin da.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 To od kosagkup don, id pon-undiyon to ibpit to lanow iddos mgo tinodduwan din.
17 Mattag don od kovulli, waa poron id livod si Disas diyot kandan. De-en id logkiyat
don sikandan nod pomollangay po-undiyot bonuwa to Capernaum.
18 Laggun tid pomollangay ran, tigkow id doppot kos monokkaan kaamag woy id
doorakkoo kos mgo baud.
19 To mgo limma o annom don no kilometro kos id baya ran to kodbovadsoy pomon
diyot ibpit, nokita ran si Disas nid ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg po-undiyot bollangay
woy no-od-oratan sikandan.
20 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki, siyak ini!”
21 De-en nongahaa sikandan woy id posakoy ran si Disas diyot bollangay. To
nokosakoy ron sikandin, idda ron en, id dunggu ron iddos bollangay riyot od undiy-
onnan dan.

Si Disas kos Koka-an nod Pokovoggoy to Umuun Waad Tomanon

22 So-op no allow, id aangat pa ki Disas iddos mgo minuvu no riyon poron to dipaat
lanow, su nokosaddoo ran no waa sikandin id duma nid sakoy taddot bollangay to
kodtanan dan, woy waa en dumon bollangay to iddon bulli.
23 Todtahad, duwon mgo bollangay pomon diyot bonuwa to Tiberias no id pondunggu
riyot morani taddot lugaa nid kannan to mgo minuvu taddot paan no id posolomatan
tod Longaggon.
24 To nosorollan taddot mgo minuvu no worad dutun si Disas woy dos mgo tinod-
duwan din, id ponsakoy ran to bollangay woy mid undiyon sikandan to Capernaum
amoy od nangkap ki Disas.

---

* **6:7** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***oruwon gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, od pokovayad to minuvu nod urunaa daom to waun buwan. * **6:10** Waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

25 To kod-inguma ran diyot Capernaum, nokita ran si Disas, woy kahi ran to, “Tohod-
nonaw, kannu ka id inguma rini?”
26 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iyon unayan
no id nangkap kow koddi, konna pomon to mgo mokososoobbun nokita row, ko konna,
pomon to nongovuung kow taddot paan.
27 Yo row oiluggati iddos kodnangkap to koka-an nod ko-obbuu ra, ko konna, iyon dow
oiluggati iddos koka-an nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Siyak no Anak to
Minuvu kos od pokovoggoy koniyu ka-ay'n koka-an, oyya su id boggayan a to kotungud
taddot Monamon Amoy ku.”
28 De-en mid intud sikandan to, “Ondan man kos ollog nod puungan doy amoy od
tuman taddot id kopi-it Monama?”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iyon id kopi-it Monama nod puungan dow, idda en so od
pomakoy kow koddi no id popiyod din.”
30 Kahi ran to, “Ondan no mokososoobbu kos id pokita ru amoy od pomakoy koy?
Ondan kos od puungan du amoy'd pokita no id pomon ka en to Monama?
31 Su iddos kovuyyahan ta, id poka-an sikandan ni Moises taddot id ngoranan no
mana laggun to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Diyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama, no-ikahi no,
‘Id boggoy rin kandan iddos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit.’ ”*
32 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no konna si Moises kos id
boggoy to koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit, ko konna, idda en so Amoy ku. Woy
ko-ungkay, sikandin mandad kos od boggoy koniyu to bonnaan koka-an no id pomon
diyot datas to langit.
33 Su iddos bonnaan koka-an no id boggoy to Monama, idda en so id pomon diyot datas
to langit woy od boggoy idda to umuu riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
34 To norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandan to,
“Tohodnonaw, boggayi koy inaayun duwon no koka-an.”
35 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu. Iddos minuvu
nod porani woy'd pomakoy koddi, dii ron en sikandin od gutasan woy dii ron en od
kotokkangan.
36 Piru iling taddot id ikahi kud, no ahad nokita rowd iddos mokososoobbun pinuun-
gan ku, waa kow rad en id pomakoy.
37 Iddos langun no minuvu no id boggoy koddi to Amoy ku, od undinit koddi woy dos
ahad ondoy nod dumoruma koddi, dii ku en sikandin od osikayon.
38 Su mid undini a pomon diyot datas to langit, konna amoy od puung to id kopi-i ku,
ko konna, amoy'd puung taddot id kopi-i to Monamon Amoy no id popiyod koddi.
39 Iyon din id kopi-i, no waa en ahad sokkad taddot mgo minuvu no id boggoy rin
koddi nod kowora, ko konna, od bodnawon ku sikandan init morin allow.
40 Oyyos ini en kos id kopi-i to Amoy ku no iddos langun nod kilaa woy'd pomakoy
koddi no Anak din, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon woy od bodnawon ku
sikandan init morin allow.”
41 Na, id pommivig iddos mgo Judio pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas no sikandin kos
koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
42 Kahi ran to, “Konna vo si Disas man ika no anak ni Jose? Nokilaa ta man kos amoy
woy inoy ruwon. De-en mambot od osengon din moho no id pomon sikandin diyot datas
to langit?”
43 Kahin Disas to, “Soro kowd to kodpommivig dow.

* **6:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:4; Salmo 78:24.

44 Waa ahad ondoy nod dumoruma koddi, otik dii iddos Amoy ku no id popiyod
koddi kos od kobbit to pusung dan amoy'd pomakoy. Na iddos od dumoruma koddi,
od bodnawon ku sikandin init morin allow.
45 Duwon id sulat to sokkad taddot mgo propeta dangan no mid ungketen to,
'Iddos langun no minuvu, od nonawwan to Monama.'*
De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog taddot nonaw to Amoy ku, sikandan kos od
porani koddi.
46 Konna kohulugan tadda no duwon don minuvu no nokokita to Amoy ku, oyyos waa
ron en nokokita kandin, ko konna, siyak da en no id pomon diyot kandin.
47 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos od pomakoy koddi, duwon umuun
waad tomanon.
48 Oyyos siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu.
49 Iddos kovuyyahan dow, nokoka-an to mana to riyon pa sikandan to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, piru id poomatoy rad man sikandan.
50 Piru iddos koka-an no ka-ay ko-ungkay pomon diyot datas to langit, iddos ahad ondoy
nod ka-an ka-ay, konna en od patoy.
51 Siyak kos ma-antoy'n koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Dos ahad ondoy nod
ka-an ka-ay, duwon umuun waad tomanon. Inis koka-an no id boggoy ku, ini en so lawa
ku, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od pokotanggap to umuun waad
tomanon."
52 Na, nokod-apuu iddos mgo Judio pomon taddot osengan ni Disas. Kahi ran to, "Te,
od monnuwon man ka-ay'n minuvu tod boggoy kos lawa rin amoy od kannon ta?"
53 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik konna kow od
ka-an to lawa taddot Anak to Minuvu woy'd inom to longossa rin, dii kow en od
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
54 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to lawa ku woy'd inom to longossa ku, duwon
umuun waad tomanon woy od bodnawon ku sikandin init morin allow.
55 Su iddos lawa ku, idda en kos bonnaan koka-an woy dos longossa ku, idda en kos
bonnaan inommon.
56 Dos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to lawa ku woy'd inom to longossa ku, od ubpa sikandin
dinit koddi woy siyak mandad, diyon to kandin.
57 Iddos Amoy ku no id pomonnan to umuu, sikandin kos id popiyod koddi woy duwon
umuu ku pomon kandin. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos minuvu nod pokoka-an koddi,
duwon umuun waad tomanon no id pomon koddi.
58 Siyak en kos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Konna ini iling taddot mana,
su ahad id pongka-an tadda iddos kovuyyahan dow, id poomatoy rad man sikandan.
Piru iddos od ka-an taddot od ikohiyon ku no koka-an, duwon umuun waad tomanon."
59 Id oseng idda ni Disas laggun to id nonaw sikandin diyot simba-an to mgo Judio no
riyot Capernaum.

Mid Tanan ki Disas iddos Mo-uraa nid Dumoruma Kandin

60 Na, to norinog taddot mgo minuvu nod dumoruma ki Disas iddos nonaw rin,
mo-uraa kandan kos mid ikahi to, "Diid kogaha inin nonaw! Worad od pokopongim-
bonnaa ka-ay."
61 Piru nosorollan ni Disas no id pommivig iddos od pondumoruma kandin pomon
taddot nonaw rin. De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, "Monnu, nomorat bo kos songnga row
taddot id oseng ku?
62 Momonnu ayu otik od kokita row no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od kovatun diyot
datas to langit no id pomonnan ku?

* **6:45** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 54:13.

63 Iddos Ispiritu to Monama kos id boggoy to umuun waad tomanon, woy konna ini od
kopuungan to minuvu. Dos id ikahi ku koniyu, id pomon idda riyot Ispiritu to Monama
woy od pokovoggoy idda to umuu.
64 Piru duwon duma koniyu no waa id pomakoy koddi."
Id oseng din ini, su nosorollan din don tapoy ko ondoy kos diid pomakoy woy dos od
boligya kandin.
65 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ini en kos unayan no id osengan ku sikiyu no,
waa od dumoruma koddi otik waa id kobbit to Amoy ku iddos pusung din."
66 Pomon tadda, mo-uraa iddos od dumoruma ki Disas no mid tanan don woy worad
id duma kandin.
67 De-en id inturan ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, "Na
sikiyu, od tanan kow vo mandad koddi?"
68 Mid tavak si Simon Pedro to, "Longaggon, ondoy pa man kos od ko-undiyonnan
doy? Su riyon da en to kikow iddos mgo kahi nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.
69 Id pomakoy koy kikow, su nokosaddoo koy no sikkow en kos waa saa no id popiyod
to Monama."
70 Kahin Disas to, "Id aam ku sikiyu no sopuu-oruwa, piru sokkad koniyu, no-iraom
ki Moivuyan!"
71 Iyon kohulugan ni Disas tadda, idda en si Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote, su ahad
sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, piru riyot mori, sikandin kos
od boligya ki Disas.

7

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Suwod Din

1 Nopongnga id nonaw si Disas, mid undiyon sikandin to nokod-osso-osson bonuwa
no sakup to prubinsya to Galilea. Waa sikandin id livod diyot prubinsya to Judea, su
iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, id nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin.
2 Na, asow ron iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no pista to Kodsosabbung.*
3 De-en mid ikahi iddos mgo suwod ni Disas to, "Iyon moppiya, ipanow ka woy
undiyon ka to Judea, amoy iddos od pondumoruma kikow, od pokokita to mgo
mokososoobbun pinuungan du.
4 Su otik id kopi-i to sokkad no minuvu nod kovantug, dii rin id ollos kos pinuungan
din. De-en otid puung ka to mgo mokososoobbu, iyon moppiya, pokita ru idda riyot
isowwan to langun."
5 Id oseng idda to mgo suwod ni Disas, su ahad sikandan, waa en mandad id pomakoy
kandin.
6 Na kahin Disas to, "Atag koddi, konna pa ini kos ollog no timpu, piru atag koniyu, od
poko-undiyon kow ahad kannu.
7 Iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en unayan nod kolingasa ran
koniyu, piru siyak, od kolingasa ran koddi, oyya su id posivonnalan ku no morat kos
pinuungan dan.
8 Unna kowd undiyon to pista. Piru siyak, dii a pa od undiyon, oyyos waa pa id inguma
kos ollog no timpu atag koddi."
9 To no-oseng din idda riyot kandan, id polintotuwos pa sikandin diyon to Galilea.

Mid Undiyon si Disas to Pista to Kodsosabbung

* **7:2** Ini en kos sokkad taddot dakkoon pista riyot pomokayon to mgo Judio. Od sosabbung sikandan daom to waun allow woy od otoppan dan idda to mgo leppak o mgo lokkoy. Id puungan dan ini, oyyos od sampot sikandan taddot kod-oubpa to kovuyyahan dan no id ipopanow riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun. Dos langun no Judio no mama, ko-ilangan nod lonug ka-ay'n pista.

10 To nokologkiyat don iddos mgo suwod ni Disas amoy'd sakup taddot pista, mid
undiyon dad mandad sikandin. Piru waa sikandin id posaddoo, su dii sikandin od
kopiyan nod kosorollan to mo-uraan minuvu.
11 Na riyot pista, id nangkap ki Disas iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, kahi ran to, "Ingkon
don ayu iddon minuvu?"
12 Duwon mgo minuvu nod ponona-asoy moka-atag kandin. Dos duma kandan, mid
ikahi to, "Moppiya sikandin no minuvu."
Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, "Konna. Id pon-okalan din da kos mgo minuvu."
13 Piru dii sikandan od porinog diyot ko-urallan, oyyos od kovaakkan sikandan taddot
mgo ponguu to Judio.

Id Nonaw si Disas diyon to Templo

14 Na, to od tongngotongnga ron iddos timpu to pista, idda pa mid undiyon si Disas to
templo woy id nonaw.
15 Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, woy mid ikahi sikandan to, "Ingkon
moho id angoy inin minuvu to kotuihan no waa man sikandin nonawwi to mgo
tohodnonaw to Judio?"
16 To norinog idda ni Disas, mid tavak sikandin to, "Inin nonaw, konna pomon koddi,
ko konna, id pomon diyot Monama no id popiyod koddi.
17 Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod puung taddot id kopi-it Monama, od pokosad-
doo sikandin ko inin nonaw, id pomon en diyot Monama o koddi ra no poomdom.
18 Su iddos minuvu nod nonaw pomon diyot poomdom din, iyon din od ingowollon no
od kovantug sikandin. Piru iddos duwon ingowollon nod povantug taddot id popiyod
kandin, dos osengan din, mooggot woy waa en uhus diyot kandin.
19 Konna vo si Moises man kos id boggoy koniyu taddon mgo Suhu? Piru waa en
ahad sokkad koniyu no id tuman tadda. Su otik id tuman kow pa, dii kow nanoy od
pomuhawang nod imatoy koddi."
20 Na iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id pon-ikahi to, "Id losuran ka vos ayu! Ondoy man bos
kos od pomuhawang nod imatoy kikow?"
21 Kahi ni Disas to, "Sokkad da kos mokososoobbun id puungan ku riyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy,* piru dii row idda od kotanggap woy nosoobbuwan kow.
22 Piru ahad sikiyu, id puung kow man diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Oyya su id
suhu kow ni Moises, no ko-ilangan nod tupuwan iddos mgo anak dow riyot iko-waun
allow pomon to kodtobbow. (Inin botasanon, waa id tigkanoy ki Moises, ko konna,
pomon poron diyon to kovuyyahan dow.) De-en ahad od pokosasang idda to Allow't
Kod-imolloy, id pontotupu kow.*
23 Otik idda en kos id puungan dow riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy amoy'd kotuman
dow iddos Suhu ni Moises moka-atag to sokkad no sakup to lawa, mambot od langot
kow koddi, su no-uliyan man iddos tivuk no lawa taddot minuvu riyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy?
24 Yo kowd hukum to minuvu ukit taddot od kokita row, ko konna, hukumi row
sikandin ukit to motallong woy ollog no kodhukum."

Dos Intud to mgo Minuvu ko Mesiyas be-en si Disas

25 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no toho Jerusalem no mid ikahi to, "Konna vo ika me-en
no minuvu kos od puhawangon tod imatoy to mgo ponguu ta?
26 Ka-ay ron me-en sikandin ko-ungkay no id nonaw to mo-uraan minuvu. Mambot
waa man sikandin sugga-a taddot mgo ponguu? Nokosaddoo ran don ayu no sikandin
en kos Mesiyas?

---

* **7:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 5:1-18. * **7:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:10; Levitico 12:3.

27 Piru otid inguma ron iddos Mesiyas, waa en od pokosaddoo ko toho ingkon
sikandin. Piru ini mohon minuvu, nosorollan ta rad man ko ingkon sikandin id pomon."
28 Na laggun tid nonaw sikandin diyot templo, id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa, kahi
rin to, "Kunan dow ko nokilaa a nikiyu woy nosorollan dow ko ingkon a id pomon. Piru
iyon mooggot, waa a mid undini pomon to koddin id kopi-i, su iddos id popiyod koddi,
sikandin en kos bonnaan Monama no waa row nokilaa.
29 Piru siyak, nokokilaa a kandin, oyya su riyon a man id pomon woy sikandin en kos
id popiyod koddi."
30 Pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, od omotton dan nanoy sikandin, piru waa ran
noko-aku, oyyos waa pa man id inguma kos ollog no timpu.
31 Piru ahad iling tadda, mo-uraa rad no mgo minuvu kos id pomakoy kandin. Kahi
ran to, "Sikandin don en ayu kos Mesiyas, oyyos waa ahad ondoy nod pokolampas
taddot mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan din."
32 Na, norinog to mgo Pariseo iddos kodposisipoy taddot mgo minuvu moka-atag ki
Disas, de-en sikandan woy dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id ponsuhu ran iddos mgo
tohodtamong to templo no od omotton sikandin.
33 Kahin Disas to, "Moobbava robbo kos timpu no od pokodduma ki, oyyos od livod ad
man diyot id popiyod koddi.
34 Od nangkap kow koddi, piru dii ad nikiyu od kokita, su dii kow man od
poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku."
35 Na id po-inturoy iddos mgo ponguu to mgo Judio, kahi ran to, "Ingkon ayu od
undiyon inin minuvu no dii tad sikandin od kokita? Saddoo ayu kod undiyon sikandin
to mgo duma ta no Judio no id pon-ubpa riyot mgo ingod to Griego woy od nonaw
sikandin dutun.
36 Ondan kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no, 'Od nangkap kow koddi, piru dii ad
nikiyu od kokita,' woy 'Dii kow od poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku'?"

Dos Oweg nod Pokovoggoy to Umuu

37 Na riyot kotompusan no allow taddon pista, no idda en kos allow no duwon
dakkoon koru-anon atag to mgo Judio, id lohinat si Disas woy mid ooseng sikandin to
monokkaa. Kahi rin to, "Iddos ahad ondoy koniyu nod kotokkangan, undini kow to
koddi su od po-inommon ku sikiyu.
38 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
'Iddos minuvu nod pomakoy koddi, duwon ma-antoy'n oweg no od aus pomon diyot
ginawa rin.' " *
39 Dos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas no "ma-antoy'n oweg," idda en so Ispiritu to
Monama no id boggoy riyot od pomakoy kandin. Su iddon timpu, waa pa id boggoy
kandan iddos Ispiritu to Monama, oyyos waa pa man novatun si Disas.

Nokod-osso-ossa kos Poomdom to mgo Minuvu Moka-atag ki Disas

40 Na, to norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas, mid ikahi iddos duma
to, "Ini ron en kos Propeta no id oongatan ta."
41 Duwon mandad mid ikahi to, "Sikandin en kos Mesiyas."
Piru mid ikahi mandad iddos duma to, "Konna, su iddos Mesiyas, konna od pomon
diyot prubinsya to Galilea.
42 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no iddos Mesiyas, od pomon en
diyot koubbaran ni Harin David* woy od tobbow sikandin diyot Betlehem no id ubpan
ni Harin David."
43 De-en nokod-osso-ossa kos poomdom taddot mgo minuvu moka-atag ki Disas woy
nokodba-ad sikandan.

---

* **7:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 44:3; 55:1; 58:11. * **7:42** Od kovasa ini riyot Miqueas 5:2; 2 Samuel 7:12.

44 Iddos duma, od kopiyan nod ammot kandin, piru waa en ahad sokkad kandan no
noko-aku nod puung tadda.

Waad Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Ponguu to Judio

45 To id ponlivod don iddos mgo tohodtamong to templo, id inturan sikandan taddot
mgo Pariseo woy taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, kahi ran to, “Mambot waa row
sikandin piyodda rini?”
46 Kahi taddot mgo tohodtamong to, “Waa poron minuvu no nokononaw iling
kandin.”
47 Mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo to, “Mambo, ahad bos sikiyu no-okalan din mandad?
48 Sikami no mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo ponguu to Judio, duwon bo ahad sokkad
konami no id pomakoy kandin?
49 Wora! Idda ra en so mgo minuvu no waa koovottan to mgo Suhu ni Moises kos id
pomakoy kandin. Od kosahapan dan en kos silut to Monama!”
50 Na, si Nicodemo no noko-undiyon dangan to ki Disas woy sokkad mandad taddot
mgo Pariseo, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo duma rin to,
51 “Konna vo supak diyot keton botasanon no od hukuman no nokosaa iddos minuvu,
ahad waa pa no-intud-inturi amoy'd kosorollan kos nopuungan din?”
52 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Te, toho Galilea ka mandad? Ooyyariyu man tod basa iddos
nosulat no Kahit Monama woy od kosorollan du no waa en propeta no id pomon diyot
Galilea!”
53 [Nopongnga idda, id pon-uli ran don langun.

8

Dos Molitan no Nosullan no id Laayuk to Konna Rin Sawa

1 Na si Disas, mid undiyon to Buvungan to mgo Olibo.
2 So-op no allow to sollom poron, id livod mandon sikandin diyot templo. Dutun, id
livuungan sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu. De-en mid unsad sikandin woy id nonaw
kandan.
3 Na, duwon id inguma no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo. Id
piyod dan iddos sokkad no molitan no nosullan no id laayuk to konna rin sawa, woy id
po-isau ran sikandin diyot mgo minuvu.
4 Kahi ran ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, inin molitan, nosullan no id laayuk to konna rin
sawa.
5 Otik diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog en nod lumbahon to batu inin molitan taman
tod patoy. Na, ondan man kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag ka-ay?”
6 Id ungketen dan idda tid intud, su id kopi-i ran nod pokosahad si Disas amoy duwon
saa no id poko-uug dan kandin. Piru iyon id puungan ni Disas, id sosulat sikandin diyot
livuta ukit to tintoddu rin.
7 Laggun to ponayun dan od ointud, id lohinat si Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Ko ondoy
koniyu kos waa saa, sikandin kos unna nod lumbag to batu ka-ay'n molitan.”
8 To nopongnga rin osenga idda, id sosulat mandon sikandin diyot livuta.
9 To norinog dan idda, posid-awa ran no id tigkanoy to mgo buyyag taman to iyon
dobbo nosama, si Disas woy dos molitan nid loohinat dutun.
10 Na, id lohinat mandon si Disas woy mid ikahi kandin to, “Uri, ingkon don sikandan?
Waa vo ahad sokkad kandan no id silut kikow?”
11 Mid tavak iddos molitan to, “Wora, Sir.”
Kahin Disas to, “Dii a mandad od silut kikow. Na, uli kad bo woy yo kad od avoy nod
puung to saa.”]

Si Disas kos Ko-owangan nod Taddow to mgo Minuvu Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

12 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Siyak kos ko-owangan nod
taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Dos od dumoruma koddi, dii ron
sikandin od oubpa riyot mosukirom, su riyon don man to kandin iddos ko-owangan
nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.”
13 Piru to norinog idda to mgo Pariseo, id apuu ran sikandin no mid ungketen to,
“Konna ollog nod pongimbonnalon kos id oseng du, su sikkow ra en kos id posivonnaa
atag to ko-ugolingun du.”
14 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ahad pe-en siyak da kos id posivonnaa moka-atag to
ko-ugolingun ku, bonnaa en kos id oseng ku, oyyos nosorollan ku ko ingkon a mid
pomon woy ko ingkon a od undiyon. Piru sikiyu, waa kow nokosaddoo tadda.
15 Dos koniyun kodhukum, po-ukit idda to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru siyak,
waa a mid hukum to ahad ondoy.
16 Piru otid poponog a man to kodhukum, ollog en idda, su konna ra siyak kos od
hukum, ko konna, oruwa koy taddot Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.
17 Nosulat diyot koniyun mgo Suhu no id sulat ni Moises, no otik nokod-iling kos
kodposivonnaa taddot oruwon minuvu, ollog en idda nod pongimbonnalon.*
18 De-en mooggot kos koddin kodposivonnaa moka-atag to ko-ugolingun ku, oyyos
duwon oruwon id posivonnaa, siyak woy dos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.”
19 Na mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo to, “Ingkon man kos amoy ru?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa kow nokokilaa ko ondoy kos Amoy ku woy ko ondoy a.
Otik nokokilaa kow pa nanoy koddi, od kokilaa row mandad iddos Amoy ku.”
20 Ini langun, id nonaw ni Disas diyot templo no riyon lomig to morani tod tootawwan
to soopi. Piru waa en ahad sokkad no noko-aku nid ammot kandin, oyyos waa pa man
id inguma kos timpu rin.

Dos Diid Pomakoy, Dii od Poko-undiyon tod Undiyonnan ni Disas

21 Na id osengan mandon ni Disas iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, kahi rin to, “Siyak, asow
ad od tanan koniyu. Ahad od nangkap kow koddi, dii ad nikiyu od kokita, oyyos konna
kow en od poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku. Mattag kow ron od poomatoy no waa
noposinsyan kos mgo saa row.”
22 De-en id po-inturoy ran to, “Ondan man kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no
konna ki kun od poko-undiyon tid undiyonnan din? Od pongoggot ayu sikandin?”
23 Kahin Disas to “Sikiyu, toho ka-ay kow to ampow't ingod, piru siyak, toho riyon a to
datas to langit. Waa ki nokod-iling, su sakup kow man ka-ay't ingod, piru siyak, konna.
24 Id ikahi ku koniyu no mattag kow ron od poomatoy no waa noposinsyan kos mgo
saa row, su idda en kos od kotomanan otik konna kow od pomakoy no siyak en iddos
noponudtuu kud koniyu ko ondoy a.”
25 Kahi ran to, “Mambo, ondoy ka man bos?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konna vo noponudtuu kud man idda koniyu pomon poron to
tigkonayan to kodnonaw ku?
26 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od ko-oseng ku moka-atag to kodhukum ku koniyu. Piru
iddos od osengon ku riyot langun no minuvu, idda en so norinog ku pomon diyot kandin
no id popiyod koddi, su mooggot en iddos kahi rin.”
27 Waa sikandan nokaabbot no iddos id oseng din, moka-atag idda to Monamon Amoy
rin.
28 De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, “Otik siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id pakpak a nikiyu
poratas diyon to krus, od kokilaa row no siyak en iddos id oseng ku koniyu ko ondoy
a. Od kosorollan dow mandad no waa a mid ikahi woy id puung to ahad ondan no id

* **8:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 19:15.

pomon to koddi ra no poomdom, ko konna, idda en so id popuungan woy id poponudtuu koddi to Amoy ku.
29 Iddos id popiyod koddi, inaayun a nikandin dumanni woy waa a en nikandin tonani. Oyya su iyon ku inaayun od puungan, idda en so id kahaa-i rin."
30 Na, to norinog to mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas, mo-uraa kos id pomakoy kandin.

Dos Mooggot no Koubbaran ni Abraham

31 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo Judio to, "Otik ponayun kow nod ikuu taddot nonaw ku, mooggot en no sikiyu kos mgo tinodduwan ku.
32 Od kosorollan dow iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to Monama woy iddon kovonnaan, od boggoy koniyu to kolegguangan."
33 Mid tavak iddos mgo minuvu to, "Te! Mgo koubbaran koy man ni Abraham, woy waa koy poron no-uripon to ahad ondoy. De-en mambot id ikahi ka no od boggayan koy nikkow to kolegguangan?"
34 Kahin Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku, no iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to saa, no-uripon sikandin to saa.
35 Ponunggeleng, iddos uripon, konna sikandin inaayun no sakup diyot sokkad no pomilya, piru iddos anak, sakup en sikandin taddot pomilya taman to waad tomanon.
36 De-en otik iddos Anak to Monama kos od boggoy koniyu to kolegguangan, duwon en kolegguangan dow.
37 Nokosaddoo a no koubbaran kow ni Abraham, piru id pomuhawang kow nod imatoy koddi, oyyos waa row man id pomuwa riyot pusung dow iddos nonaw ku.
38 Dos id ponudtuu ku koniyu, idda en so id pokita koddi to Amoy ku, piru sikiyu, iyon dow moho od puungan, iddos norinog dow pomon diyot amoy row."
39 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Iddos amoy roy, si Abraham!"
Kahin Disas to, "Otik mooggot en no koubbaran kow ni Abraham, od puungan dow nanoy kos moppiya iling kandin.
40 Piru iyon dow moho od ingowollon, iddos kod-imatoy koddi, su id ponudtuu ku koniyu iddos kovonnaan no norinog ku pomon diyon to Monama. Waa en nokopuung si Abraham iling taddot id puungan dow.
41 Oyya su iyon dow id puungan, iddos id puungan to amoy row."
Kahi ran to, "Te! Konna koy mgo anak to daan, su sokkad da kos Amoy roy no idda en so Monama."
42 Kahin Disas to, "Otik bonnaa en no iddos Monama kos Amoy row, od ginowannan a nanoy nikiyu, su id pomon a man diyot Monama. Waa a mid undinit ingod pomon to koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, sikandin kos id popiyod koddi.
43 Mambot dii kow moho od pokaabbot taddot osengan ku? Od ko-ungketen kow ve-en su dii kow man od kopiyan nod tanggap taddot id oseng ku.
44 Si Moivuyan kos amoy row. Ko ondan kos morat no id kopi-i rin, idda en mandad kos od puungan dow. Oyyos pomon poron to tigkonayan, mongimatoy sikandin woy'd supak to kovonnaan, oyyos waa en kovonnaan diyot kandin. Bouhuson sikandin, su idda me-en kos botasan din woy id pomonnan mandad sikandin to langun no uhus.
45 Piru siyak, kovonnaan kos id ponudtuu ku koniyu woy idda en kos unayan no dii kow od pomakoy koddi.
46 Ondoy man koniyu kos od pokoposivonnaa no nokopuung a to saa? Waa en! Na, mambot dii kow od pomakoy koddi otid ponudtuu a to kovonnaan?
47 Iddos mgo minuvu no sakup to Monama, od pomakoy en to kahi rin. Piru pomon to konna kow man mgo sakup to Monama, idda en kos unayan no dii kow od pomakoy."

Lampas pa si Disas ki Abraham

48 Na id ikohiyan sikandin taddot mgo Judio to, “Ollog bos en iddos id oseng doy no
iling ka to toho Samaria woy id losuran ka to busow!”
49 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa a losuri to busow. Iyon id puungan ku, id posivontuhan
ku iddos Amoy ku, piru sikiyu, id poddisokkan a moho nikiyu to kod-ontong.
50 Waa ingowollon ku nod posivantug to koddin ko-ugolingun. Piru duwon od
posivantug koddi woy sikandin en kos od hukum koniyu.
51 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod ikuu taddot
nonaw ku, dii en od patoy.”
52 Kahi taddot mgo Judio to, “Ko-ungkay, waa kodduworuwa roy no id losuran ka en to
busow! Su ahad si Abraham woy dos mgo propeta, id poomatoy ron man. Piru id oseng
ka moho, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman taddot nonaw ru, dii en od patoy.
53 Ondan, lampas ka pa ki Abraham no kovuyyahan doy woy taddot langun no
propeta no id poomatoy ron? Ondan man bos kos kod-ontong du to ko-ugolingun du?”
54 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik siyak kos od posivantug to ko-ugolingun ku, waa
koru-anon tadda. Piru iyon id posivantug koddi, idda en so Amoy ku no od tommanon
dow no Monama row.
55 Waa kow nokokilaa kandin, piru siyak, nokokilaa a. De-en otid oseng a no waa ku
sikandin nokilaa, od poko-iling a mandad koniyu no bouhuson. Piru iddos kovonnaan,
nokilaa ku en sikandin woy id tuman ku iddos suhu rin.
56 Nahaa iddos kovuyyahan dow no si Abraham, su id imman sikandin nod pokokita
koddi to kod-undini ku to ingod. De-en to nokita rin ini, oray sikandin no nahaa.”
57 Kahi taddot mgo Judio to, “Te! Momonnu ru man nokita si Abraham no waa pa man
id inguma to limmompuu kos idad du.”
58 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no to waa pa id
tobbow si Abraham, duwon ad!”
59 Pomon tadda, id pomurut sikandan to batu amoy'd lumbahon si Disas. Piru id oollos
sikandin diyot mo-uraan minuvu taman to noko-awa riyot templo.

9

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvun Butud

1 Laggun tid ipanow onsi Disas, nokita rin iddos minuvun butud pomon poron to
kodtobbow rin.
2 Na mid intud ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, ondoy
man kos nokosaa no id tobbow sikandin no butud? Sikandin bo o iddos amoy woy inoy
rin?”
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Id tobbow sikandin no butud, konna pomon to kandin no
saa o pomon to saa to amoy woy inoy rin, ko konna, amoy od kokita iddos kotuusan to
Monama riyot kandin no umuu.
4 Laggun to allow pa, ko-ilangan nod puungan ta iddos id sanna taddot id popiyod
koddi, su otid kovulli ron, worad od pokopuung.
5 Oyyos laggun to ka-ay a pa, siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.”
6 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id ilob sikandin diyot livuta woy id bovallan din idda
no basak woy id daddas din diyot mata taddot butud.
7 Kahi rin to, “Undiyon ka to Linow't Siloe woy pondappug ka rutun.” (Dos kohulugan
to Siloe, id popiyod.) De-en mid undiyon iddos butud woy id pondappug, woy id uli
sikandin nod pokokita ron.
8 Na, iddos mgo sumbaoy rin woy dos dumon nokokita kandin no id pokilimus
dangan, id po-inturoy ran no mid ungketen to, “Konna vo ini me-en no minuvu iddos
od ounsad nod pokilimus?”

9 Kahi taddot duma to, “Oyya, sikandin en!”
Piru duwon duma nid ikahi to, “Eh konna, nokod-iling da ayu kos boyo ran.”
Na sikandin don en kos mid ikahi to, “Siyak en idda.”
10 Purisu id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Id monnu man nod pokokita kad?”
11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos minuvu no id ngoranan ki Disas, id bovaa sikandin to basak woy nopongnga, id daddas din idda ka-ay't mata ku woy id po-undiyon a nikandin to Linow't Siloe amoy od pondappug. De-en id undiyon a woy id pondappug woy nokokita ad.”
12 Id inturan dan mandon sikandin, kahi ran to, “Na, ingkon don bo iddon minuvu?”
Mid tavak sikandin to, “Tove-en.”

Id Inturan to mgo Pariseo iddos Minuvun Butud Dangan

13 Na, id piyod dan diyot mgo Pariseo iddos minuvun butud dangan.
14 Oyya su Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos kodbovaa ni Disas tat basak no id bawi rin taddot butud.
15 De-en id inturan mandad sikandin to mgo Pariseo ko momonnu nod pokokita ron sikandin. Mid tavak sikandin to, “Id doddasan din to basak kos mata ku woy nopongnga, id pondappug a woy nokokita ad.”
16 Na, duwon dumon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi to, “Iddos minuvu nid puung ka-ay, konna pomon diyot Monama, oyya su id supak man sikandin to mgo suhu moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy.”
Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, “Otik mosaasaa iddon minuvu, dii nanoy sikandin od pokopuung to mokososoobbu no iling ka-ay.” De-en nokodba-ad don sikandan.
17 Id intud mandon iddos mgo Pariseo taddot butud dangan, kahi ran to, “Su id bowiyan din man kos mata ru, ondan bo kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag kandin?”
Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Atag koddi, sokkad sikandin no propeta.”
18 Piru iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, dii en od pomakoy no butud sikandin dangan woy ko-ungkay, od pokokita ron. De-en id po-umow ran iddos amoy woy inoy rin.
19 Na, id inturan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu, kahi ran to, “Anak dow ve-en inin minuvu? Bonnaa vo no butud sikandin pomon poron to kodtobbow rin? Id monnu man nod pokokita ron sikandin?”
20 Mid tavak iddos amoy woy inoy rin to, “Oyya, anak doy en, woy bonnaa en no butud sikandin pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
21 Piru ko id monnu nod pokokita ron sikandin woy ko ondoy kos id bawi to mata rin, ika en kos waa roy nosorolli. Intura row sikandin su duwon don man poddu rin.”
22 Idda en kos tavak taddot amoy woy inoy rin, oyyos novaakkan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu to Judio. Su iddos mgo ponguu, nokodsokkad no iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no si Disas en kos Mesiyas, dii ron od kilaannon no sakup diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.
23 Na, idda en kos unayan no mid ikahi iddos amoy woy inoy rin to, “Intura row sikandin su duwon don man poddu rin.”
24 De-en id po-umow mandon taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddos butud dangan woy id ikohiyan dan to, “Ponudtuu ru kos bonnaa, oyyos ka-ay ki to isowwan to Monama. Su otik sikami, nosorollan doyd no iddos minuvu nid bawi kikow, mosaasaa.”
25 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Waa a nokosaddoo ko mosaasaa vo sikandin o konna. Iyon ku ra nosorollan no siyak, butud dangan, piru ko-ungkay, od pokokita ad!”
26 Na mid intud mandon sikandan to, “Ondan man kos id puungan din kikow? Id monnu rin man tid bawi kos mata ru?”
27 Id tavak sikandin to, “Id ponudtulan kud en sikiyu, piru diid kow mohod pominog. Mambot od ointud kow pa mandon? Ondan, id kopi-i row mandad nod kovovallan no mgo tinodduwan din?”

28 Na, nolingasa ran woy id boliyungan dan sikandin tid ikahi to, “Te, sikkow en kos
tinodduwan din, piru sikami, mgo tinodduwan koy ni Moises!
29 Nosorollan doy no mid ikahi dangan iddos Monama ki Moises, piru iddon minuvu,
waa en moho saddoo roy ko ingkon sikandin id pomon.”
30 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Od kosoobbuwan a moho koniyu! Sikandin kos nokovawi
to mata ku, piru waa kow nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin id pomon.
31 Nosorollan ta no diid tavak kos Monama taddot dosalon to minuvun mosaasaa. Piru
od tovakon din en iddos mopompomakoy woy'd puungan din iddos id kopi-i rin.
32 Pomon poron to tigkonayan to ingod, waa ki pa nokorinog no duwon od pokovawi
to minuvun butud pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
33 De-en otik waa pa sikandin id pomon diyot Monama, konna en nanoy sikandin od
pokopuung to iling ka-ay.”
34 Kahi taddot mgo ponguu to Judio to, “Pomon poron to kodtobbow ru, id dakkoo ka
riyot saa woy ko-ungkay, od pa-awoy-awoy ka mohod nonaw konami!” Idda ron en, id
dorok dan sikandin pomon diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.

Dos Diid Pomakoy ki Disas, od Poko-iling to Butud

35 Na, norinog ni Disas iddos notomanan taddot butud dangan no id dorok pomon
diyot simba-an to mgo Judio. De-en id nangkap sikandin ni Disas woy to nokita rin don,
id inturan din, kahi rin to, “Id pomakoy ka vo taddot Anak to Minuvu?”
36 Mid tavak iddos minuvu to, “Sir, ponudtuli a ko ondoy sikandin amoy'd pomakoy a
kandin.”
37 Kahin Disas to, “Nokita rud sikandin, oyyos sikandin don en inis id tongko kikow
ko-ungkay.”
38 Na idda ron en, mid lingko-od iddos minuvu riyot isowwan ni Disas woy kahi rin
to, “Longaggon, id pomakoy ad kikow.”
39 Kahin Disas to, “Iyon unayan no mid undini a to ampow't ingod amoy od hukum
ko ondoy kos nokokilaa to Monama woy dos wora. Su iddos waa nokokilaa kandin,
noko-iling sikandan to mgo butud to kovonnaan woy od bowiyan ku sikandan amoy'd
pokokita. Piru iddos od po-uvag-uvag no nokokilaa to Monama, id pokita ku no
sikandan, mgo butud poron.”
40 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo riyot morani rin no nokorinog taddot id oseng din woy id
inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Ondan? Iyon du vod osengon no ahad sikami, mgo
butud mandad?”
41 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otik id tanggap dow no noko-iling kow to mgo butud to
kovonnaan, worad nanoy saa row. Piru pomon tod osengon dow man no od pokokita
kow su id po-uvag-uvag kow no duwon koovottan dow to kovonnaan, de-en ponayun
pe-en iddos saa row.”

10

Si Disas kos Moppiyon Tohodtamong to Karnero

1 Na, duwon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no iddos minuvu nod usok no dii od ukit diyot sobbangan taddot toril to mgo
karnero woy iyon din od puungan, od saampow tadda, iddon minuvu, tokawon woy
tulisan.
2 Piru iddos tohodtamong to karnero, od ukit en to sobbangan.
3 Od lukatan sikandin to tohodbantoy to sobbangan woy dos mgo karnero, od
pominog to bawos taddot id tamong kandan. Od umawon din iddos ngaran taddot mgo
karnero rin woy od tinundug dan kandin nod poleggua.
4 Otid pokoleggua ran don langun, sikandin kos od unna kandan woy dos mgo
karnero, od ikuu kandin, oyyos nokilaa ran man iddos bawos din.

5 Iddon mgo karnero, diid ikuu to osson minuvu no waa ran nokilaa, ko konna, od
pomaahuy ra en baling sikandan, oyyos waa ran man nokilaa iddos bawos din."
6 Id ituu ni Disas kandan inin ponunggelengan, piru waa sikandan nokaabbot to
kohulugan ka-ay.
7 De-en mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
siyak kos sobbangan nod ukitan to mgo karnero.
8 Dos id undini no noko-unna koddi no mid nonaw to uhus, sikandan iddos mgo
tokawon woy tulisan, piru waa en id pominog kandan iddos mgo karnero.
9 Siyak kos sobbangan. Dos ahad ondoy nod usok ukit koddi, od kotobbus en. Od
poko-iling sikandin to karnero nod poko-usok woy'd pokoleggua amoy od nangkap to
moppiyon sobsavan.
10 Iddos tokawon, iyon dontulon din, idda ra en so kodponakow, kod-imatoy woy
koddora-at. Piru siyak, mid undini a to ingod amoy od boggoy to umuu no lampas kos
kopiyannoy.
11 "Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong to karnero. Dos moppiyon tohodtamong,
nopanoy nod patoy atag da en to mgo karnero rin.
12 Iddos minuvu nod boyaran da amoy'd tamong to mgo karnero, konna sikandin
moppiyon tohodtamong woy konna mandad sikandin kos komunoy taddot mgo
karnero. Purisu otid pokokita sikandin to movuut no tuyyang to movonnos nod inguma,
od tonanan din da en baling iddos mgo karnero, su od paahuy sikandin. De-en od
pomuwoddon iddos mgo karnero woy'd pokodsuwoysuwoy ron.
13 Od paahuy iddon minuvu, oyyos id boyaran da me-en sikandin woy dii sikandin od
kosowkuu taddot mgo karnero.
14-15 "Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong. Su iling taddot Amoy ku woy siyak no
nokodsorolloy ron oraroy, nosorollan ku iddos koddin mgo karnero woy nosorollan a
mandad nikandan, woy nopanoy a nod patoy atag da en kandan.
16 Na, duwon dumon mgo karnero ku no waa pa nosakup ka-ay'n toril. Ko-ilangan
nod po-usokkon ku mandad sikandan woy od pominoggon dan kos koddin bawos.
De-en od kosokkad don sikandan woy sokkad da kos tohodtamong dan.
17 "Ini en kos unayan no id ginowannan a to Amoy ku, su nopanoy a nod boggoy to
umuu ku woy kopongnga, od kovadnow a.
18 Waa minuvu nod poko-imatoy koddi otik dii ku id boggoy kos umuu ku. Su duwon
kotungud ku no id boggoy ini woy duwon mandad kotungud ku to kodbadnow ka-ay,
oyyos ini en kos id suhu koddi to Amoy ku."
19 Na pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, nokodba-ad mandon iddos mgo Judio.
20 Mo-uraa kandan kos mid ikahi to, "Eh, inin minuvu, od busawon don su id losuran
to busow! De-en mambo man tod pominoggon dow pa sikandin?"
21 Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, "Konna ini osengan to minuvu no id losuran to
busow. Duwon bo busow nod pokovawi to minuvun butud amoy'd pokokita?"

Waa Tonggapa si Disas taddot mgo Ponguu to Judio

22 Na, duwon pista riyot Jerusalem nod ngoranan no pista to Kod-upiya to templo, woy
iddon timpu, timmohonnow.
23 Diyon mandad si Disas to templo woy id oipanow sikandin diyot Balkon ni Solomon.
24 Id livuungan sikandin to mgo ponguu to Judio, woy kahi ran to, "Kannu ru taman
id ollos konami ko ondoy ka? Ponudtuli koy to mooggot, sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas?"
25 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Id ponudtulan kud sikiyu, piru dii kow me-en od pomakoy.
Iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan ku ukit to kotungud to Amoy ku, idda en kos od
posivonnaa ko ondoy a.
26 Piru dii kow en od pomakoy, oyyos konna ku sikiyu mgo karnero.

27 Dos mgo karnero ku, od pominog en to koddin bawos. Nokilaa ku sikandan woy od
ikuu ran koddi.
28 Id boggayan ku sikandan to umuun waad tomanon woy dii en sikandan od silutan
to kopotayan. Waa ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw kandan pomon dinit bollad ku.
29 Iddos Amoy ku no id boggoy kandan dinit koddi, motuus sikandin to langun, woy
waa ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw kandan pomon diyot bollad to Amoy ku.
30 Oyya su iddos Amoy ku woy siyak, sokkad da."
31 To norinog idda taddot mgo Judio, id pomurut mandon sikandan to mgo batu
amoy'd lumbahon sikandin.
32 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Mo-uraa kos id pokita ku koniyu no moppiya no id
popuungan koddi to Amoy ku. Na, ingkon musing taddon mgo pinuungan kos unayan
nod lumbahon a nikiyu to batu?"
33 Kahi ran to, "Dii roy sikkow od lumbahon to batu pomon to moppiyon pinuungan
du, ko konna, pomon to kodsumpalit du to Monama! Su od ikohiyon du moho no
Monama ka, no minuvu ka ra man nanoy!"
34 Kahin Disas to, "Duwon nosulat diyot koniyun mgo Suhu no id ikahi to Monama
riyot mgo tohodhukum dangan no mid ungketen to, 'Mgo monama kow.'*
35 Nosorollan ta no iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, dii en od kovovaawan. De-en
otik iddos mgo minuvu no id ikohiyan to Monama, id ngoranan din sikandan no 'mgo
monama,'
36 na mambot id oseng kow no kodsumpalit iddos id ikahi ku no, 'Anak a to Monama?'
Oyyos siyak kos id aam din woy id popiyod ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
37 Otik waa ku puungi iddos id popuungan taddot Amoy ku, yo kow'd pomakoy koddi.
38 Piru ko id puungan ku iddos id popuungan to Amoy ku, na pomokaya row iddos
mokososoobbun pinuungan ku, ahad dii kow od pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku, su amoy
od kosorollan dow no iddos Amoy ku, ka-ay en to koddi woy siyak mandad, diyon to
kandin."
39 Id kopi-i ran nanoy nod omotton mandon si Disas, piru noka-awa ron sikandin.
40 Na, id ipanow si Disas nid livod diyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan no riyon en id
bovoutismu dangan si Juan. Woy id oubpa pa sikandin dutun.
41 Mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyon to kandin woy id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Waa
nokopuung si Juan to mgo mokososoobbu, piru iddos langun no id oseng din moka-atag
ka-ay'n minuvu, bonnaa en."
42 Na rutun, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy ki Disas.

11

Dos Kodpatoy ni Lazaro

1 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod kovohokan no id ngoranan ki Lazaro. Sikandin
woy dos oruwon tobboy rin no si Maria woy si Marta, id oubpa riyot Betania.
2 Ini en no Maria iddos id daddas to pomammut diyot pa-a tod Longaggon woy dos id
punas tadda ukit to bowvuut uu rin. Na, novohokan iddos tobboy ran no si Lazaro.
3 De-en id posugkawan dan si Disas, no iddos id ginowannan din no oukuy, novo-
hokan.
4 To norinog idda ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Iddos dontulon to bohok din, konna
amoy'd patoy sikandin, ko konna, amoy id pokopokita iddos kotuusan to Monama woy'd
koposivontuhan a no Anak din."
5 Na, id ginowannan ni Disas iddos otollun toosuwod no onsi Marta, si Maria woy si
Lazaro.

* **10:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 82:6.

6 Piru to norinog din no novohokan si Lazaro, waa sikandin go-os id undiyon, ko
konna, id oubpa poron sikandin daom to oruwon allow riyot lugaa nid ubpan din.
7 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Kuo kid, od
undiyon ki mandon to prubinsya to Judea.”
8 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Adi, Tohodnonaw! Konna vo nopilan pa man
nod lumbahon ka nanoy to batu taddot mgo Judio rutun? Mambot od livod kid mandon
dutun?”
9 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd kosowkuu, su dii
ki en od komonnu. Konna vo duwon man sopuu-oruwon uras no ma-awang daom
to sokkad no allow? De-en otid ipanow kos minuvu no allow pa, dii en sikandin od
pokorudsu, su ma-awang pa man.*
10 Piru otid tivulli kos minuvu, od pokorudsu en sikandin, oyyos mosukirom woy waa
me-en suu rin.”
11 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Nokotinuhon iddos oukuy ta no si Lazaro, piru
od undiyon a amoy'd onnawon ku sikandin.”
12 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Longaggon, otik nokotinuhon da sikandin,
moppiya su od ko-uliyan dad.”
13 Id oseng dan idda, su kunan dan ko nokotinuhon da en si Lazaro, piru iyon bos
kohulugan taddot id oseng din, no id patoy ron si Lazaro.
14 De-en waa id tekko-tekko si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot kandan, kahi rin to, “Si
Lazaro, id patoy ron.
15 Woy moppiya no waa a riyot kodpatoy rin, su atag ini to koniyun kopiyannan amoy
od mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy row koddi. Kuo kid, od undiyonnan ta sikandin.”
16 Na si Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sopping, id osengan din iddos duma rin no mgo
tinodduwan, kahi rin to, “Kuo kid en, od duma ki kandin, su otid imotayan man
sikandin, od patoy ki mandad duma kandin.”

Si Disas kos Tohodbadnow woy id Pomonnan to Umuu

17 To kod-inguma onni Disas diyot bonuwa to Betania, duwon id ponudtuu kandin no
oppat don no allow ni Lazaro riyot lovongngan.
18 Iddos Betania, mgo otollun kilometro ra pomon diyon to Jerusalem.
19 De-en mo-uraa kos mgo Judio no toho Jerusalem no mid undiyon amoy od uus to
ginawa onni Marta woy Maria pomon to kopotayan taddot tobboy ran.
20 To norinog ni Marta no od inguma ron si Disas, id leggua sikandin amoy'd tommu.
Piru si Maria, id oubpa ra riyot baoy.
21 To nokita ron ni Marta si Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Longaggon, otik ka-ay ka ra
nanoy, waa en id patoy iddos tobboy ku.
22 Piru nokosaddoo a no ahad ko-ungkay, od boggoy iddos Monama kikow to ahad
ondan nod buyuwon du.”
23 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od kovadnow en iddos tobboy ru.”
24 Kahin Marta kandin to, “Oyya en, nokosaddoo a nod kovadnow sikandin init morin
allow.”
25 Na kahin Disas to, “Siyak kos tohodbadnow woy id pomonnan to umuu. Iddos od
pomakoy koddi, ahad pe-en od patoy sikandin, duwon umuun waad tomanon.
26 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, duwon umuu woy dii ron en sikandin od
patoy. Na Marta, od pomakoy ka vo ka-ay?”
27 Mid tavak si Marta kandin to, “Oyya, Longaggon! Id pomakoy a en no sikkow kos
Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama no id oongatan doy nod undinit ingod.”

---

* **11:9** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, iddos Monama kos nokosaddoo to timpu to kopotayan ni Disas. De-en laggun to waa pa id inguma iddon timpu, iling dad to id ipanow sikandin to allow poron woy waa od pokomonnu kandin.

28 Nopongnga osenga ni Marta idda, id livod sikandin diyot baoy ran woy id nona-asan
din iddos suwod din no si Maria. Kahi rin to, “Ka-ay ron iddos Tohodnonaw, od
po-undiyonnon ka kun.”
29 To norinog idda ni Maria, mid lohinat sikandin woy id lukutlukut nid leggua amoy'd
undiyon to ki Disas.
30 Iddon timpu, waa pa noko-inguma si Disas diyot bonuwa, su riyon poron sikandin
to id tommuwan ni Marta kandin.
31 Na, iddos mgo Judio no riyon to baoy amoy'd uus to ginawa onni Maria, nokita ran
sikandin no id lukutlukut nid leggua. De-en mid tinundug sikandan, su kunan dan kod
undiyon sikandin to lobbong amoy'd pondaawit dutun.
32 To kod-inguma ni Maria riyot ki Disas, id lingko-od sikandin woy mid ikahi to,
“Longaggon, otik ka-ay ka ra nanoy, waa en id patoy iddos tobboy ku.”
33 To nokita ni Disas no id sinoggow si Maria ahad iddos mgo Judio nid duma kandin,
immat id kommos kos pusung din woy no-eruwan sikandin.
34 Na mid intud si Disas, kahi rin to, “Ingkon man kos id lovongngan dow kandin?”
Kahi ran to, “Kuo kid, Longaggon, amoy'd kokita ru.”
35 Na, id sinoggow si Disas.
36 De-en noko-ikahi iddos mgo Judio to, “Ontongngi row, id dokollan ni Disas to ginawa
si Lazaro.”
37 Piru kahi taddot duma kandan to, “Otik novowiyan din iddos mata taddot butud,
mambo man to waa sikandin nokotohoo to kopotayan ni Lazaro?”

Dos Kodbadnow ni Disas ki Lazaro

38 Na, noheddam mandon ni Disas no immat id kommos kos pusung din to morani ron
sikandin diyot lovongngan. Iddon lovongngan, sokkad no langub nid sobpongngan to
dakkoon batu.
39 Kahin Disas to, “Po-ibpit dow kos batu.”
Piru si Marta no tobboy taddot id patoy, mid ikahi to, “Eh, Longaggon, od ngarog don
ika, su oppat don man no allow rin duwot lobbong!”
40 Kahin Disas to, “Id ikohiyan kud sikkow no otid pomakoy ka, od kokita ru kos
kotuusan to Monama.”
41 Na, id po-ibpit dan iddos dakkoon batu. Nopongnga, id langngag si Disas diyot datas
to langit woy mid dasaa, kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, id posolamat a, su id dinog du kos koddin
dosalon.
42 Nokosaddoo a no inaayun ka od pominog koddi. Piru id oseng ku ini atag ka-ay't
mgo minuvu no nolivuung, su amoy od pomakoy sikandan no sikkow en kos id popiyod
koddi ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
43 To no-oseng din idda, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Lazaro, leggua ka!”
44 Na, id leggua si Lazaro no duwon poron bodbod no ogget diyot bollad woy pa-a
rin woy duwon poron tambun to bonnong din. Kahin Disas kandan to, “Okasa row kos
ogget amoy'd poko-ipanow sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Na, mo-uraan Judio no id duma ongki Maria no nokokita taddot id puungan ni
Disas, de-en id pomakoy ron sikandan.
46 Piru iddos duma, mid undiyon to mgo Pariseo woy id ponudtuu ran iddos id
puungan ni Disas.
47 De-en iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id ponlivuung dan
iddos langun no sakup to Mowwet no Hukumanan.
To nolivuung don sikandan, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondan man kos od puungan ta?
Mo-uraa ron kos mokososoobbun pinuungan ka-ay'n minuvu.

48 Otid podtohonon ta sikandin, od pomakoy iddos langun no minuvu no sikandin en
kos hari to Israel. Na, ko ungketen, od lusud kos mgo toho Roma woy'd gobban dan kos
templo, ahad inis tivuk no ingod ta!”
49 Piru si Caifas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun, mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Waa ron en moho mgo utok dow!
50 Waa kow vo nokaabbot no moppiya pa no sokkad da no minuvu kos od patoy atag
to langun amoy diid kohobba inis intirut ingod ta?”
51 Waa rin idda osenga pomon to kandin da no poomdom, ko konna, pomon to
sikandin kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun. Id po-ikahi
sikandin to Monama, no ko-ilangan od patoy si Disas atag to langun no Judio.
52 Woy konna ra atag to mgo Judio, ko konna, atag to langun no minuvu to Monama
no nokodsuwoysuwoy ron amoy od kolimud woy'd kosokkad sikandan.
53 Pomon taddon allow, id pomuhawang iddos mgo ponguu to Judio no od imotayan
si Disas.
54 De-en dii ron inaayun od pokita si Disas diyot mgo Judio. Mid undiyon baling
sikandin to ingod no morani to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no riyot sokkad no bonuwa
no id ngoranan to Efraim. Na, diyon sikandin id oubpa duma to mgo tinodduwan din.
55 To asow ron iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon
diyot dumon bonuwa nod undiyon to Jerusalem amoy od puungan dan iddos botasanon
to kodlinis to lawa ran to dii pa od inguma iddon pista.
56 Id nangkap dan si Disas, piru waa ran nokita. De-en id po-inturoy ran nid ungketen
to, “Diyot poomdom dow, od sakup ayu sikandin to pista?”
57 Piru idda vos no timpu, tapoy ron duwon suhu pomon diyot mgo Pariseo woy riyot
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, no iddos ahad ondoy no nokosaddoo ko ingkon si Disas,
ko-ilangan nod ponudtuu kandan amoy od ka-ammot dan sikandin.

12

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1 Na, annom no allow to waa pa id inguma iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mid
undiyon si Disas to Betania no riyon en id ubpa si Lazaro no id badnow rin.
2 Duwon id panoy ran no lavung atag ki Disas. Na, si Marta kos id sondad kandan woy
sokkad taddot mid ka-an duma ki Disas, si Lazaro.
3 Si Maria mandad, id angoy to tongngot litru no pomammut no oray'n mahaa. Iddon
pomammut, binovallan pomot pinomuwa nod ngoranan to nardo. Id daddas din idda
riyot pa-a ni Disas woy id punasan din to bowvuut uu rin. Na, no-ompon to mammut
iddos intirut baoy.
4 Piru sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no si Judas Iscariote no od boligya
kandin diyot mori, id sawoy rin si Maria.
5 Kahi rin to, “Kuu, konuhun! Maanmaan* kos kontidad duwon! Mambo moho to waa
id boligya ikon pomammut woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora?”
6 Waa rin osenga idda pomon to duwon ginawa rin nod tavang to mgo worowora, ko
konna, pomon to tokawon sikandin. Oyyos sikandin man kos tohodsomad to soopi ran
woy nooyami rin en nod loliyam tadda.
7 Piru kahin Disas to, “Podtohona row ron sikandin, su id panoy rin inin pomammut
atag to allow't kodlobbong koddi.*

---

* **12:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***otollun gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa. * **12:7** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od dihuson dan to pomammut kos lawa to minatoy to dii pa id lobbong.

8 Iddos mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma. Piru siyak, konna a nikiyu inaayun
od koruma."

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Lazaro

9 To norinog to mo-uraan Judio no riyon don si Disas to Betania, mid undiyon
sikandan amoy od kokita ran si Disas woy si Lazaro nid badnow rin.
10 De-en iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id pomuhawang no od imotayan dan
mandad si Lazaro.
11 Oyyos pomon to kodbadnow kandin, mo-uraa ron kos mgo duma ran no Judio no
worad id posakup kandan, su id pomakoy ron ki Disas.

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem (Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 Na so-op no allow, iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid sakup taddon pista, nokorinog no
od inguma ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem.
13 De-en mid angoy ran to mgo lokkoy to palmera* woy id leggua ran diyot bonuwa
amoy'd tommu kandin. Pomon to dakkoon kahaan dan, id pehes dan no mid ungketen
to,
"Od doongon kos Monama!
Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon!
Od doongon ta iddos Hari to Israel!"*
14 Na, nokita ni Disas no duwon natit asnu woy idda en kos id sokayan din. Ukit
taddot id puungan din, notuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
15 "Sikiyu no mgo toho Sion,* yo kow'd kovaakki.
Ontongngi row man, od inguma ron kos hari row no id sakoy to natit asnu."*
16 To iddon timpu, waa pa nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan din to kohulugan tadda.
To novadnow woy novatun don si Disas, idda pa sikandan nokosampot no iddos id
puungan dan kandin, idda vos en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
17 Na, iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid duma ki Disas no nokokita taddot kod-umow woy
kodbadnow rin ki Lazaro riyot lovongngan, id poso-ob dan pe-en tid ponudtuu iddon
notomanan.
18 Idda en kos unayan no mo-uraan minuvu kos mid tommu ki Disas, oyyos nokorinog
dan man taddot mokososoobbun id puungan din.
19 De-en id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo Pariseo to, "Ontongngi row man, worad id poko-
gaha ta, su iddos langun no minuvu, id dumoruma ron kandin!"

Dos mgo Griego nod Nangkap ki Disas

20 Na, duwon mandad mgo Griego no id pon-undiyot Jerusalem amoy od simba to
Monama timpu to pista.
21 Id porani sikandan ki Felipe no toho Betsaida no sakup to Galilea. Kahi ran to, "Sir,
id kopi-i roy nanoy nod pokidkita ki Disas."
22 De-en mid undiyon si Felipe woy id ponudtulan din si Andres taddot id kopi-i to
mgo Griego, woy id porumannoy ran amoy od ponudtulan si Disas.
23 Na mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, "Id inguma ron kos timpu no siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, od posivontuhon ukit to kopotayan ku.
24 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik dii id pomuwa iddos songo-ngipon
no bonni, dii en idda od tuvu woy diid mo-uraa. Piru otik id pomuwa idda, iling tid patoy
woy id lobbong, od tuvu en idda woy'd mo-uraa. Na iling mandad tadda, otid patoy ad,
od kovadnow a woy'd pokovoggoy to lammin umuu riyot mo-uraan minuvu.

---

* **12:13** Inis palmera, od poko-iling to moman, piru moollimot da kos lokkoy ka-ay. * **12:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:25-26. * **12:15** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **12:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 9:9.

25 Dos minuvu no iyon din da en id konuhuni iddos umuu rin, od koworan da en baling
tadda. Piru iddos minuvu no diid konuhunan to umuu rin ka-ay to ampow't ingod atag
koddi, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
26 Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod puung atag koddi, ko-ilangan nod dumoruma
koddi. Na ahad ingkon a, diyon en mandad sikandin, woy dos ahad ondoy nod puung
atag koddi, od posivontuhan taddot Amoy ku."

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din

27 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ko-ungkay, oray'n naaggow kos ginawa ku.
Ondan ayu kos od dosalon ku? Od buyuwon ku vo riyot Amoy ku no id poleggua a
nikandin pomon ka-ay'n koosayan? Konna, su ini en kos unayan nid undini a to ingod
amoy od ko-ukitan ku idda."
28 Na mid dasaa si Disas diyot Amoy rin, kahi rin to, "Amoy ku, povontuhow kos
ngaran du."
Idda ron en, duwon norinog dan no bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, "Id povantug kud en woy'd povontuhon ku en mandon ini."
29 To norinog idda taddot mo-uraan minuvu rutun, mid ikahi sikandan to, "Eh, id
louhung."
Dos duma, mid ungketen to, "Duwon ponolihan no id oseng kandin."
30 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddon bawos, konna atag koddi, ko konna, atag en koniyu
amoy'd pomakoy kow.
31 Ini ron en kos timpu to kodhukum to Monama taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Woy ini ron en kos timpu nod kotalu ron si Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu
no diid pomakoy.
32 Piru siyak, otik id pakpak ad woy id poratas diyon to krus, od poporoniyon ku
ka-ay't koddi iddos langun no minuvu."
33 Id oseng din idda, su amoy id posaddoo rin ko momonnu sikandin od patoy.
34 Na mid ikahi kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu to, "Diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, novasa
roy no diid patoy iddos Mesiyas. De-en mambot od oseng ka no ko-ilangan id pakpak
woy id poratas diyon to krus iddos Anak to Minuvu? Ondoy man bos kos Anak to
Minuvu?"
35 Kahin Disas to, "Diid kouhoy, od kowora ron iddos ko-owangan ka-ay't koniyu.
De-en ipanow kow riyot ko-owangan laggun to duma pa ini koniyu amoy dii kow od
koso-utan to mosukirom. Su iddos od ipanow riyot mosukirom, waa saddoo rin ko
ingkon sikandin od undiyon.
36 Purisu laggun to ka-ay pa kos ko-owangan, ko-ilangan nod pomakoy kow amoy'd
kosakup kow tadda."
Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id tanan don sikandin woy worad id pokita kandan.

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Ponguu to Judio

37 Na, ahad nokita ron en taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddos mo-uraan mokososoob-
bun pinuungan ni Disas, waa sikandan id pomakoy kandin.
38 De-en notuman iddos id ikahi ni propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
"Longaggon, waa od pomakoy to ponudtulon doy.
Waa minuvun nokaabbot taddot kotuusan no id pokita ru kandan."*
39 Duwon mandad id oseng ni Isaias moka-atag to unayan no dii ran od pokopomakoy.
Kahi rin to,
40 "Id sobpongngan to Monama kos mata ran amoy dii ran od pokokita,
woy id potoggas din kos pusung dan amoy dii ran od pokaabbot.
Id puungan to Monama idda amoy dii sikandan od pokoporani kandin

* **12:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1.

woy amoy diid koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran."*
41 Na, si Disas iddos od tommanon ni Isaias to id oseng din ini, su nokita rin don tapoy
no od posivontuhan en sikandin.
42 Ahad iling tadda, mo-uraa rad no mgo ponguu to Judio kos mid pomakoy ki Disas.
Piru pomon to allak dan to mgo Pariseo, waa ran ini id ponudtuu, su saddook od
po-owan sikandan woy dii ron od poko-usok diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.
43 Oyyos iyon dan id dokollan to ginawa, iddos koddoong to mgo minuvu kandan
lampas pa taddot koddoong to Monama.
44 Na id pehes si Disas no mid ungketen to, "Iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi,
konna ra siyak kos id pomokayan din, ko konna, idda en mandad so id popiyod koddi.
45 Su iddos nokokita koddi, nokokita mandad taddot id popiyod koddi.
46 Mid undini a amoy'd boggoy to ko-owangan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, dii ron od ubpa riyot mosukirom.
47 Dos ahad ondoy no nokorinog to nonaw ku, piru waa rin puungi, konna siyak kos
od hukum kandin. Oyyos waa a mid undini amoy'd hukum to mgo minuvu, ko konna,
amoy od tobbus kandan.
48 Duwon en od hukum taddot minuvu no id elle koddi woy diid tanggap to nonaw ku.
Su iddos nonaw ku, idda en kos od hukum kandin init morin allow.
49 Oyyos waa a mid nonaw pomon to koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku no id
popiyod koddi kos id nonaw ko ondan kos od osengon ku.
50 Purisu iddos id ponudtuu ku koniyu, idda ra en so id po-ikahi koddi to Amoy ku.
Oyya su nosorollan ku no iddos nonaw rin, od undag en to umuun waad tomanon."

13

Id Unavan ni Disas iddos Pa-a to mgo Tinodduwan Din

1 Na, to sokkad dobbon allow idda pa od inguma iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan,
nosorollan ni Disas no od inguma ron en kos timpu to kodtanan din ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy dos kodlivod din diyot Amoy rin. Pomon poron dangan, id dokollan din to
ginawa kos mgo tinodduwan din woy ko-ungkay, id pokita rin en iddos waad tomanon
no ginawa rin kandan.
2 Laggun tid lavung dan, id ta-aw ron tapoy ni Moivuyan diyot poomdom ni Judas no
anak ni Simon Iscariote no id boligya rin si Disas.
3 Nosorollan ni Disas no id boggoy ron taddot Amoy rin iddos langun no kotungud
diyot kandin. Nosorollan din mandad no id pomon sikandin diyot Monama woy od
livod en sikandin diyon to Monama.
4 De-en laggun tid ka-an pa iddos mgo tinodduwan, mid lohinat si Disas woy id lusut
din kos lapid no umpak din. Na, id angoy sikandin to tuwalya woy id bagkos din idda
riyot awak din.
5 Nopongnga idda, id busbus sikandin to oweg diyot poonggana woy id tigkonayan din
tid unab iddos pa-a taddot mgo tinodduwan woy id punasan din idda taddot tuwalya no
id bagkos diyot awak din.
6 Na, to si Simon Pedro ron kos od unavan din, mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Eh, Longaggon,
konna ollog nod unavan du kos pa-a ku!"
7 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Ko-ungkay, dii ru pa od koovottan inis id puungan ku, piru od
koovottan du rad ini riyot mori."
8 Kahin Pedro to, "Dii ku en od po-unavan kikow inis pa-a ku, su konna en ollog nod
puungan du ini!"
Piru kahin Disas kandin to, "Otik dii ka od po-unab koddi, konna kud sikkow
tinodduwan."

---

* **12:40** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:10.

9 Na mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Longaggon, ko ungketen, konna ra inis pa-a ku kos
unaviyu, ko konna, ahad mandad inis uu woy bollad ku.”
10 Piru kahin Disas to, “Iddos nokopolihus don, molinis don kos tivuk no lawa rin,
de-en idda robbo so pa-a rin kos ko-ilangan nod unavan. Sikiyu, nolinisan kowd, piru
konna langun dow.”
11 Id oseng ni Disas idda, su nosorollan din don tapoy ko ondoy kos od boligya kandin.
12 To no-unavan don ni Disas iddos pa-a ran, id sukub din mandon iddos lapid no
umpak din woy id livod sikandin diyot id unsaran din. Na id inturan dan ni Disas, kahi
rin to, “Nokaabbot kow vo taddot id puungan ku koniyu?
13 Id umow kow koddi no Tohodnonaw woy'd Longaggon woy ollog dad idda, oyyos
siyak me-en kos tohodnonaw woy'd Longaggon dow.
14 Na otik siyak nod Longaggon woy Tohodnonaw row, id pokita to kodpoobbava ukit
to kod-unab to pa-a row, ollog en mandad no sikiyu, od po-unavoy to pa-a row.
15 Id pokita ku idda koniyu amoy od ilingan woy'd puungan dow mandad.
16 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa uripon no lampas taddot kandin
no amu woy waa sudsuhuwon no lampas taddot od suhu kandin.
17 Na, ko-ungkay su noovottan dowd iddos nonaw ku koniyu, moppiya kod ko-
tomanan dow otid puungan dow ini.

Id Ponudtuu ron Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kodboligya Kandin

18 “Waa a mid ikahi ka-ay atag koniyu langun, su nokilaa ku kos ipat sokkad koniyu no
id aam ku. Piru ko-ilangan nod kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no,
‘Iddos minuvu no od tuhon koddi tod ka-an, sikandin en kos od unoy nod puung to morat
koddi.’*
19 “De-en to waa pa inin kotomanan, id ponudtulan kud tapoy sikiyu moka-atag ka-ay,
su amoy riyot allow nod kotuman don ini, od pomakoy kowd no siyak en iddos Mesiyas.
20 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap taddot
id popiyod ku, iling dad to id tanggap a nikandin woy dos od tanggap koddi, iling dad
mandad to id tanggap din iddos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.”
21 Nopongnga idda osenga ni Disas, oray sikandin no naanu woy kahi rin diyot mgo
tinodduwan din to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku, no sokkad koniyu, od boligya
koddi.”
22 Notigkawan iddos mgo tinodduwan woy id po-ontongngoy ran, oyyos waa ran
nosorolli ko ondoy kandan kos od tommanon din.
23 Na, duwon sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no id dokollan din to ginawa
no mid unsad duug kandin.
24 Id sinyasan sikandin ni Pedro amoy'd inturon si Disas ko ondoy kandan kos od
tommanon din.
25 De-en id nona-as iddos tinodduwan ki Disas woy mid intud kandin, kahi rin to
“Longaggon, ondoy sikandin?”
26 Id tavak si Disas to, “Iddos od toyawwan ku ka-ay't id toppik no paan no id aggom
ku, sikandin en kos od boligya koddi.” Na, id aggom din idda riyot sowsawan woy id
toyyow rin ki Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote.
27 To notanggap ni Judas iddos paan, idda ron en, id losuran sikandin ni Moivuyan.
Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Puungiyud go-os iddos od puungan du.”
28 Piru iddos dumon mgo tinodduwan din, waa en nokaabbot taddot id oseng ni Disas
ki Judas.

---

* **13:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 41:9.

29 Dos duma kandan, id popoomdom no saddook id suhu ra sikandin ni Disas no
od bovolli to mgo ko-ilonganon dan atag to pista o od boggoy ra to soopi riyot mgo
worowora, oyyos si Judas me-en kos tohodsomad to soopi.
30 To noka-an don ni Judas iddos paan nid toyyow ni Disas, idda ron en, id leggua
sikandin. Na iddon timpu, bulli ron.

Dos Lammin Suhu

31 Na, to noko-ipanow ron si Judas, mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ini ron en kos timpu no siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, od kovantug woy ukit koddi, od koposivontuhan iddos Monama.
32 Otid posivontuhon iddos Monama ukit koddi, od posivontuhon a mandad nikandin
woy go-os din en ini od puungan.
33 "Na, sikiyu no timbang mgo anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa, konnad od
kouhoy kos kodduma ku koniyu. Od nangkap kow koddi, piru iling taddot no-ikahi kud
diyot mgo Judio, od osengon ku mandad diyot koniyu no dii kow od poko-undiyon tod
undiyonnan ku.
34 Id boggoy ku koniyu kos lammin suhu, ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy kow. Dos
kodginawa ku koniyu, iling en mandad tadda kos kodpohinowannoy row.
35 Su otid pohinowannoy kow, od kosorollan to langun no minuvu no mgo tinod-
duwan ku en sikiyu."

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin

36 Na mid intud si Pedro ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Longaggon, od po-ingkon ka man bos?"
Mid tavak si Disas to "Dii ka od pokoruma koddi ko-ungkay riyot od undiyonnan ku,
piru od pokotundug ka rad init morin allow."
37 Piru kahin Pedro to, "Longaggon, mambot dii a od pokoruma kikow ko-ungkay?
Nopanoy ad nod patoy atag da en kikow."
38 Kahin Disas to, "Mooggot bo no nopanoy kad en nod patoy atag koddi? Bonnaavon-
naa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk, ko-otollu rud tod elle no
waa ka id kilaa koddi!"

14

Si Disas kos Daan Po-undiyon to Langit

1 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Yo kow'd kaaggow. Salig kow riyot Monama woy salig
kow mandad koddi.
2 Duwon mo-uraan od ko-ubpan diyot baoy to Amoy ku. Dii ku nanoy ini id ponudtuu
koniyu otik dii pa ini bonnaa. Od unna a riyon amoy'd panoy tod po-ubpan koniyu.
3 Otik nopanoy kud kos langun, od livod a ka-ay woy'd ongayon ku sikiyu, su amoy ko
ingkon a, diyon kow en mandad.
4 Woy nosorollan dowd iddos daan ko ingkon a od undiyon."
5 Na kahin Tomas kandin to, "Longaggon, waa koy nokosaddoo ko ingkon ka od
undiyon. De-en monnuwon doy man tod tuntuu iddon daan?"
6 Kahin Disas to, "Siyak kos daan, dos kovonnaan, woy dos id pomonnan to umuu.
Waa od poko-undiyon to Amoy ku otik dii od baya koddi.
7 Otik nokokilaa kowd koddi, nokokilaa kow mandad to Amoy ku. Pomon ko-ungkay,
nokokilaa woy nokokita kowd en kandin."
8 Kahin Felipe kandin to, "Longaggon, pokita ru konami kos Amoy ru woy ollog don
idda konami."
9 Mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ooy kikow, Felipe! Nouhoy kid id porumannoy, piru waa
ka pobbos nokokilaa koddi? Iddos nokokita koddi, nokokita mandad to Amoy ku. Na
mambot id oseng ka no, 'Pokita ru konami kos Amoy ru?'

10 Waa ka vos id pomakoy no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy dos Amoy ku, ka-ay
en to koddi? Dos id ikahi ku koniyu, konna pomon koddi, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku no
id ubpa ka-ay't koddi kos id puung to kandin nid kopi-i.
11 Pomokaya row iddos id ikahi ku no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy dos Amoy
ku, nosokkad dinit koddi. Otik dii kow'd pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku, pomokaya a baling
nikiyu pomon taddot mokososoobbun pinuungan ku.
12 "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos od pomakoy koddi, od puung
mandad sikandin iling taddot nopuungan ku woy lampas pe-en tadda kos od kopuun-
gan din, oyyos od livod ad man diyot Amoy ku.
13 Na, ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, od
puungan ku en amoy'd kovantug kos Amoy ku.
14 De-en ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow pomon to kodsalig dow koddi, od puungan
ku en ini."

Dos Uhis no Ispiritu no id Tandu ni Disas

15 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Otik id ginowannan a nikiyu, tumana row kos
koddin mgo suhu.
16 Od buyuwon ku riyot Amoy ku no id popiyod din iddos ossa pa no Tohodponavang
woy dii sikandin od tanan koniyu.
17 Sikandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nod nonaw to kovonnaan. Dii sikandin od
tonggapon to mgo minuvu no konnod pomakoy koddi, oyyos dii man sikandin od kokita
woy dii ran mandad od kilaannon. Piru sikiyu, nokokilaa kow kandin, su id duma man
sikandin koniyu woy id ubpa riyot pusung dow.
18 "Na konna ku sikiyu od tonanan iling to mgo ilu, oyyos od livod a ka-ay't koniyu.
19 To diid kouhoy, iddos mgo minuvu no konnod pomakoy koddi, dii ron od kita koddi,
piru od kokita a en nikiyu. Woy pomon to no-uyag a mandon, od ko-uyag kow mandad.
20 Iddon timpu, od kosorollan dow no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy sikiyu,
nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak mandad, nosokkad diyot koniyu.
21 "Dos minuvu nod tanggap woy od tuman to koddin mgo suhu, sikandin en kos id
ginawa koddi. Na, od ginowannan to Amoy ku iddos minuvu nod ginawa koddi, woy od
ginowannan ku mandad sikandin woy id posaddoo ku kandin iddos moka-atag koddi."
22 Na si Judas (konna iddos Judas no Iscariote), mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to,
"Longaggon, ondak unayan no ka-ay ka ra id pokita to konami woy konna riyot langun
no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod?"
23 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Iddos id ginawa koddi, od ikuu to koddin nonaw. Od
ginowannan sikandin to Amoy ku woy od ubpa koy riyot kandin.
24 Piru iddos waa id ginawa koddi, dii en od ikuu to koddin nonaw. Inis nonaw no
norinog dow, waa id pomon dinit koddi, ko konna, id pomon diyot Amoy ku no id
popiyod koddi.
25 "Ini langun, id oseng ku laggun to ka-ay a pa duma koniyu.
26 Piru od popiyod iddos Amoy ku to Tohodponavang nod suvaa koddi. Sikandin iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu. Id nonaw rin kos langun woy id posampot din iddos langun no id ikahi
ku koniyu.
27 "Yo kow'd kaaggow woy yo kow'd kovaakki, su id tuwos ku kos kosunayan diyot
ginawa row. Inin kosunayan, id pomon koddi woy konna ini iddos kosunayan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod.
28 Norinog dow iddos id ikahi ku no od tanan a koniyu, piru od livod a rad ka-ay't
koniyu. Otik id ginowannan a nikiyu, od kahaa kow nod undiyon a to Amoy ku, su
lampas pa man sikandin koddi.
29 Id oseng kud tapoy ini koniyu to dii pa ini od kotomanan, su otid inguma ron idda,
od mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy row koddi.

30 Konna kud od kouhayyon inis osengan ku koniyu, oyyos asow ron od inguma si
Moivuyan no ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Waa kotuusan din nod hari koddi.
31 Piru id tuman ku iddos id suhu to Amoy ku, su amoy od kosorollan to langun no
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no id ginowannan ku sikandin. Na kuo kid."

15

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Pinomuwon Ubas

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, "Siyak kos
mooggot no lawa to pinomuwon ubas woy dos Amoy ku kos tohod-okudi.
2 Iddos ipat panga no diid bovunga, od ponompoddon din woy dos ipat panga nod
bovunga, od ongayan din to solingsing woy'd gowanan amoy od bovunga pe-en to
mo-uraa.
3 Na, noko-iling kow mandad taddot kamot nid gowanan don, su nolinisan kowd ukit
taddot id nonaw ku koniyu.
4 Ponayun kow no nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak mandad, nosokkad diyot koniyu.
Su iling to panga to ubas, dii ini od bovunga otik waa nosuppay riyot lawa to pinomuwa.
De-en dii kow mandad od bovunga otik konna kow od ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi.
5 "Siyak kos lawa to pinomuwon ubas woy sikiyu kos mgo panga. Iddos od ponayun no
nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak mandad diyot kandin, od bovunga to mo-uraa. Oyyos
waa en od kopuungan dow otik od pitas kow koddi.
6 Su iddos diid ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi, iling sikandin tid tampod no panga
no id lumbag. Na otid kahangu ron idda, od limuron woy id lumbag diyot apuy.
7 Otik ponayun kow no nosokkad dinit koddi woy id pomuwa row kos koddin mgo
kahi riyot pusung dow, id boggoy to Monama iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow.
8 Otid bovunga kow to mo-uraa, od koposivontuhan iddos Amoy ku, su ukit ka-ay, od
koposivonnalan no mgo tinodduwan ku en sikiyu.
9 Id ginowannan ku sikiyu iling to kodginawa koddi taddot Amoy ku. De-en yo kow'd
pitas to ginawa ku atag koniyu.
10 Otid tumanon dow kos koddin mgo suhu, konnod pitas iddos ginawa ku riyot
koniyu. Na iling mandad koddi no id tuman taddot mgo suhu to Amoy ku, waa id pitas
iddos ginawa rin dinit koddi.
11 "Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu amoy od geddamon dow iddos kahaan no id geddam ku
woy'd koponnu kow to kahaan.
12 Ini en kos suhu ku, pohinowannoy kow iling to kodginawa ku koniyu.
13 Worad od pokolampas taddot kodginawa to sokkad no minuvu no od boggoy to
kandin no umuu atag da en to mgo oukuy rin.
14 Otid tuman kow to koddin mgo suhu, mgo oukuy ku en sikiyu.
15 Konna kud sikiyu od ngoranan no mgo sudsuhuwon, su iddos sudsuhuwon, waa
nokosaddoo to mgo puhawang to amu rin. Piru sikiyu, od ngoranan kud no mgo oukuy
ku, oyya su id ponudtuu kud man koniyu iddos langun nid ponudtuu koddi to Amoy ku.
16 Konna sikiyu kos id aam koddi, ko konna, siyak kos id aam koniyu. Id sanna ku
koniyu iddos nonaw ku amoy'd bovunga kow to mo-uraa no od taman to waad tomanon.
Su otid puungan dow idda, iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to
koddin ngaran, id boggoy rin en idda koniyu.
17 Na ini kos suhu ku koniyu, pohinowannoy kow."

Id Kolingasa-i to mgo Minuvu Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod iddos od Pompomakoy

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Otik id kolingasa-i kow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i, su siyak kos unna nid kolingasa-i ran.

19 Otik sakup kow pa to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od ginowannan kow
nanoy nikandan. Piru id aam ku sikiyu nid po-ossa kandan, de-en id kolingasa-i kow
nikandan.
20 Sompotta row iddos id oseng ku koniyu no, ‘Waa sudsuhuwon no lampas to kandin
no amu.’ De-en pomon to id posupittan a man nikandan, ungketen dad en mandad kos
od puungan dan diyot koniyu. Su otik id ikuu ran pa nanoy taddot nonaw ku, od ikuu
ran mandad to nonaw row.
21 Od puungan dan ini langun diyot koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row koddi, oyyos
waa ran man nokokilaa taddot id popiyod koddi.
22 Otik waa a mid undini to ingod amoy'd nonaw kandan, waa ran nanoy nokaabbot
no duwon saa ran, piru ko-ungkay, dii ran don od poko-oseng no waa saa ran.
23 Dos minuvu nod kolingasa koddi, id kolingasa-i rin mandad iddos Amoy ku.
24 Dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku no matamata ran en tid kita, waa en nokopuung
to iling tadda. Na otik waa pa sikandan nokokita tadda, dii nanoy sikandan od
kosukutan to saa ran. Piru ahad nokita ran don iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku,
od kolingasa ran poron koddi woy taddot Amoy ku.
25 Na ukit taddot id puungan dan, notuman iddos id posulat to Monama ki Moises no
mid ungketen to,
‘Id kolingasa-i a nikandan ahad waa unayan.’ ”*
26 Kahin Disas to, “Id popiyod ku rinit koniyu iddos Tohodponavang no idda en so
Uhis no Ispiritu no id pomon diyot Amoy ku. Sikandin kos od nonaw to kovonnaan
moka-atag to Monama woy'd posivonnaa moka-atag koddi.
27 Woy sikiyu mandad, od posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, oyyos pomon to tigkonayan
to kodnonaw ku, duma kowd man koddi.”

16

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Id ponudtuu kud tapoy ini langun diyot koniyu,
amoy diid kowora kos kopomakoy row koddi ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.
2 Od po-owan kow nikandan diyot simba-an to iling dow no mgo Judio, woy od inguma
kos timpu no iddos od imatoy koniyu, od popoomdom no id puungan dan idda atag to
Monama.
3 Od puungan dan idda koniyu, oyyos waa ran man nokokilaa to Amoy ku woy waa
ran mandad nokokilaa koddi.
4 “Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu amoy otid inguma ron kos timpu nod puungan dan ini
koniyu, od kosompottan dow no id oseng kud ini tapoy koniyu.

Dos Pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu

“Diyot unna, waa ku ini id ponudtuu, su duma ku pa man sikiyu.
5 “Na ko-ungkay, asow ad od livod diyot kandin no id popiyod koddi, piru od
kosoobbuwan a, oyyos waa man ahad sokkad koniyu nod intud ko ingkon a od undiyon.
6 Noponnu kow to lanu pomon taddot id ponudtuu ku koniyu.
7 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu to mooggot, no iddos kodtanan ku, atag da en to
kopiyannan dow. Su otik dii a od tanan, dii od undini iddos Tohodponavang. Piru otid
pokotanan ad, id popiyod kud sikandin ka-ay't koniyu.
8 Na otik dini ron sikandin, id paabbotlabbot din to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod iddos saa ran woy ko ondan kos motallong woy dos kodsilut to Monama.
9 Od poovotton din iddos mgo minuvu taddot saa ran, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy
koddi.
10 Woy od poovotton din sikandan no motallong a, su od undiyon a to Amoy ku woy
dii kowd en od pokokita koddi.

---

* **15:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 35:19; 69:4.

11 Od poovotton din mandad sikandan no iddos Monama, od silut kandan, su id
silutan don si Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
12 “Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku koniyu, piru ko-ungkay, dii row pa ini od
kogaha tod labbot.
13 Piru otid inguma ron iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nod nonaw to kovonnaan, sikandin
kos od potuntuu koniyu to langun no kovonnaan moka-atag koddi. Oyya su iddos id
nonaw rin koniyu, konna pomon diyot kandin, ko konna, id nonaw rin iddos norinog
din pomon diyon to Monama. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad koniyu iddos od inguma
pon kotomanan.
14 Od posivontuhan a nikandin su iddos langun nid paabbotlabbot din koniyu, id
pomon koddi.
15 Oyya su iddos langun no riyot Amoy ku, ka-ay en mandad to koddi. Idda en kos
unayan no mid ikahi a no iddos langun nid paabbotlabbot koniyu to Uhis no Ispiritu, id
pomon dinit koddi.”

Dos Lanu to mgo Tinodduwan, od Kovuwassan to Kahaan

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Konnod kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii
mandad od kouhoy, od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu.”
17 Id po-inturoy iddos dumon tinodduwan din, kahi ran to, “Ondan man kos kohulu-
gan taddot id oseng din no, ‘Konnod kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od
kouhoy, od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu?’ Woy mambot id oseng sikandin no, ‘Od livod
ad diyot Amoy ku’?
18 “Woy ondan man kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no, ‘konnod kouhoy’? Waa ki
nokaabbot ko ondak kohulugan tadda.”
19 Na, nosorollan ni Disas no od kopiyan dan nanoy nod intud kandin, de-en kahi rin
to, “Id oseng a no, ‘Konnod kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy,
od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu.’ Konna vo ini me-en nanoy kos id kopi-i row nod inturon
koddi?
20 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no pomon to lanu row, od ponsinoggow
woy'd pondaawit kow, piru iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od pongkahaa
taddot od kotomanan ku. Na ahad od lanu kow, od kovuwassan idda to kahaan.
21 Id ponunggelengan ku ini to od pototobbow no ba-ay. Od geddamon din kos mosakit
laggun tod sokalan sikandin. Piru otid tobbow ron iddos anak, od kolingawan din don
kos mosakit pomon to kahaan su duwon don man anak din.
22 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan dow. Ko-ungkay od lanu kow pa, piru
od pokita a rad mandon koniyu woy iddon timpu, oraroy kow nod kahaa, woy waa en
ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw taddon kahaan pomon diyot koniyu.
23 Na otid inguma ron iddon timpu, konnad ko-ilangan nod intud kow pa to ahad
ondan koddi. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondan nod
buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, id boggoy rin en koniyu.
24 Taman ko-ungkay, waa kow poron id buyu to ahad ondan diyot kandin ukit to
koddin ngaran. Na, buyu kow amoy'd boggayan kow woy od koponnu kow to kahaan.
25 “Ini langun, id oseng ku koniyu ukit to mgo ponunggelengan, piru od inguma kos
timpu no dii kud ini id po-ukit to ponunggelengan, ko konna, od paabbotlabbot a koniyu
no moomok dow od koovottan iddos moka-atag to Amoy ku.
26 Na iddon timpu, konnad siyak kos od buyu riyot Amoy ku atag koniyu, ko konna,
sikiyu ron en kos od buyu kandin ukit to koddin ngaran.
27 Su id ginowannan kow to Amoy ku, oyyos id ginowannan a man nikiyu woy id
pomakoy kow no id pomon a riyot kandin.
28 Id pomon a riyot Amoy ku woy mid undini a to ampow't ingod. Piru ko-ungkay, od
tanan a ka-ay woy'd livod a riyot kandin.”

29 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Ko-ungkay koy pe-en oray'n nokaabbot taddot
id nonaw ru, oyyos waa kad man id nonaw konami ukit to ponunggelengan.
30 Ko-ungkay, noovottan doyd no nokosaddoo ka to langun woy konnad ko-ilangan no
duwon od intud kikow, su nosorollan dud ko ondan kos diyot poomdom doy. Purisu id
pomakoy koy no id pomon ka en diyot Monama.”
31 Na kahin Disas to, “Monnu, id pomakoy kowd koddi?
32 Piru konnod kouhoy woy id inguma ron en kos timpu no od pokodsuwoysuwoy kow.
Dos ipat sokkad koniyu, od tanan don koddi su od uli kowd diyon to ubpan dow. Piru
ahad ungketen, waa a noka-awoy-awoy oyyos duma ku man kos Amoy ku.
33 Id ponudtuu ku ini langun koniyu amoy duwon kosunayan dow pomon to kopo-
makoy row koddi. Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od posupittan kow, piru yo kow'd kovaakki,
su id talu kud iddos ponguu no id hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

17

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to Ko-ugolingun Din

1 Na nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit woy
mid dasaa, kahi rin to,
“Amoy ku, id inguma ron kos timpu no id aam du. Posivontuhi a no Anak du, su amoy
ukit tod puungan ku no Anak du, od koposivontuhan ku mandad sikkow.
2 Oyya su id boggayan a nikkow to kotungud nod ponguu to langun no minuvu amoy
od kovoggayan ku to umuun waad tomanon iddos langun nid sanna ru koddi.
3 Na ini en kos umuun waad tomanon, no od kosorollan dan no sikkow ra en kos
mooggot no Monama woy od kosorollan dan no siyak si Disas Krays no id popiyod du.
4 Id posivontuhan ku sikkow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su nopongnga kud iddos id
popuungan du koddi.
5 Na ko-ungkay, Amoy ku, posivontuhi a riyot isowwan du iling taddot bantug ku
dangan laggun to duma a kikow to waa pa novovalli kos ingod.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to mgo Tinodduwan Din

6 “Amoy ku, moka-atag ka-ay't mgo minuvu nid sanna ru koddi no id pon-aam du
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id pokita kud kandan ko ondoy ka. Kikow en sikandan woy
id sanna ru sikandan dinit koddi. Id ikuu ran taddot nonaw ru.
7 Woy ko-ungkay, nosorollan dan don no iddos langun nid puungan woy id ikahi ku,
id pomon en diyot kikow.
8 Oyya su id tanggap dan iddos id po-ikahi ru koddi woy nosodsorollan dan no id
pomon a en diyot kikow. Id pomakoy mandad sikandan no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi.
9 “Inis dosalon ku, konna atag to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna,
atag ka-ay't mgo tinodduwan no id sanna ru koddi, oyyos kikow man sikandan.
10 Iddos langun no koddi, kikow mandad woy dos langun no kikow, koddi mandad.
Na, od koposivontuhan a ukit kandan.
11 Dii ad od kouhoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su od livod ad duwot kikow. Piru inis
mgo tinodduwan ku, od pokotuwos pa ka-ay't ingod. Uhis no Amoy ku, tomongngiyu
sikandan ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy ru koddi, su amoy langun dan, od kosokkad
iling to sikkow woy siyak, sokkad da.
12 Laggun to duma ku pa sikandan, siyak kos id inahak kandan ukit to kotuusan no id
boggoy ru koddi. Id tomongngan ku sikandan woy waa en ahad sokkad kandan nod
kowora, ko konna, idda ra en so minuvu no iyon od ingumannon, iddos kororattan
amoy od kotuman iddos nosulat no Kahi ru.
13 “Na diid kouhoy, od livod ad duwot kikow. De-en id oseng ku ini riyot kandan laggun
to ka-ay a pa to ingod amoy od koponnu ran to kahaan iling to kahaan ku.

14 Id nonaw ku kandan iddos ikahi ru. De-en id kolingasa-i ran to mgo minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, oyyos konna ran man sakup ka-ay't ingod iling koddi.
15 Waa a mid dasaa no id poriyu ru sikandan pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna,
tomongngiyu sikandan amoy diid kotalu ni Moivuyan.
16 Su iling dan koddi no konna sakup ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
17 Po-uhisow sikandan woy ossa-aw ukit to kovonnaan no idda en so kikow'n kahi.
18 Oyyos iling taddot kodpopiyod du koddi ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id popiyod ku
mandad sikandan amoy od nonaw to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
19 Atag to kopiyannan dan, id boggoy ku kos koddin umuu riyot kikow, su amoy
bonnaavonnaa ran mandad no id boggoy kos ginawa ran to kodpuung tid kopi-i ru.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to Langun nod Pompomakoy

20 "Amoy ku, inis koddin dosalon, konna ra atag to mgo tinodduwan ku, ko konna,
atag mandad to langun nod pomakoy pa koddi init mori ukit to kodnonaw ran.
21 Muopa no od kosokkad sikandan iling to sikkow dinit koddi, woy siyak diyot kikow.
Muopa nod kosokkad mandad sikandan dinit keta, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, od pomakoy no id popiyod a en nikkow.
22 Id posivontuhan ku sikandan iling to kodposivantug du koddi, su amoy od kosokkad
mandad sikandan iling keta.
23 Oyyos siyak diyon to kandan woy sikkow mandad, dinit koddi amoy bonnaavonnaa
kos kodposokaddoy ran. Ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't in-
god, no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi, woy od kosorollan dan mandad no id ginowannan
du kos od pompomakoy iling to kodginawa ru koddi.
24 "Amoy ku, id kopi-i ku no inis mgo minuvu no id sanna ru koddi, od pokoruma koddi
ko ingkon a amoy od kokita ran kos kodposivantug du koddi, su id ginowannan a nikkow
to waa pa novovalli kos ingod.
25 Amoy ku, motallong ka en. Ahad waa id kilaa kikow kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, piru siyak, id kilaa a kikow. Woy inis mgo tinodduwan ku, nokosaddoo
no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi.
26 Id pokilaa ku sikkow riyot kandan, woy od ponoyunon ku pe-en sikkow tid pokilaa
amoy od pohinowannoy sikandan iling to kodginawa ru koddi woy'd oubpa a riyot
kandan."

18

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Nopongnga mid dasaa si Disas, id ipanow sikandin duma to mgo tinodduwan din
woy id batas dan diyot Bo-og to Kedron. Diyot dipaa, duwon mgo pinomuwon kayu no
olibo woy rutun dan en mid undiyon.
2 Na si Judas no id boligya kandin, nokotuntuu taddon lugaa, su inaayun man od
undiyon si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din.
3 De-en id piyod ni Judas dutun iddos mgo sundau to Roma duma taddot mgo
tohodtamong to templo no id popiyod to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy mgo Pariseo.
Id piyod sikandan to mgo suu woy mgo goggot to kodpo-imotayoy.
4 Na, pomon to nosorollan don tapoy ni Disas iddos langun nod kotomanan din, id
tommu rin sikandan woy id inturan, kahi rin to, "Ondoy kos od nongkapon dow?"
5 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Si Disas no toho Nazaret."
Kahin Disas to, "Siyak me-en idda."
Na ini si Judas nod boligya kandin, diyon en mid loohinat duma taddot mgo sundau.
6 To kod-oseng ni Disas no, "Siyak me-en idda," nokooyyang sikandan diyot livuta.
7 Na, id inturan dan mandon ni Disas ko ondoy kos od nongkapon dan.

Mid tavak sikandan to, “Si Disas no toho Nazaret.”
8 Kahin Disas to, “Id osengan kud man sikiyu no siyak en idda. Na otik siyak kos od
nongkapon dow, yo row ununga inis mgo duma ku.”
9 Nopuungan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos diyot dosalon din no mid ungketen to,
“Waa en ahad sokkad kandan no id sanna ru koddi nod kowora.”*
10 Na si Pedro no nokoponlipi to polihuma, id tadnus din idda woy id tibbas din iddos
uripon taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos kowanan no
tolinga rin. (Si Malco kos ngaran taddon uripon.)
11 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas si Pedro to, “Polivod du kos polihuma ru ruwot lipi!
Ko-ilangan nod kovoyan ku kos kosupittan no id panoy to Amoy ku atag koddi.”

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Anas

12 Na, iddos mgo sundau to Roma duma to kopitan dan woy dos mgo tohodtamong to
templo, id ammot dan si Disas woy id baku ran kos bollad din.
13 Unna ran sikandin piyodda riyot ki Anas no onuhang ni Caifas. Ini si Caifas,
sikandin kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun.
14 Sikandin en mandad kos id pomandu taddot duma rin no mgo ponguu to Judio, no
iyon moppiya no sokkad da no minuvu kos od patoy atag to langun no iling din no mgo
Judio.

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:56-57)

15 Na si Pedro, id tintinundug ki Disas duma taddot sokkad pa no tinodduwan. To
kod-inguma ran diyot leggua to baoy taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis,
iyon da noko-usok diyot lama iddos duma ni Pedro, su nokokilaa man kandin iddos
komunoy tat baoy.
16 Piru si Pedro, id polintotuwos diyot leggua. Todtahad, id livod iddos tinodduwan
no nokilaa taddot komunoy to baoy woy id obisu sikandin diyot ba-ay no id tamong to
sobbangan, idda pa id po-usok din si Pedro.
17 Na mid intud ki Pedro iddos ba-ay, kahi rin to, “Konna vo sokkad ka en mandad
taddot mgo tinodduwan duwon no minuvu?”
Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Te! Konna adi!”
18 Iddon bulli, oray'n mohonnow, de-en id totavun diyot lama iddos mgo sudsuhuwon
woy dos mgo tohodtamong to templo woy id ponloohinat dan nid oinarang. Na, diyon
en mandad si Pedro duma kandan.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:57-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19 Na, id intud-inturan si Disas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis
moka-atag to mgo tinodduwan din woy dos nonaw rin.
20 Kahin Disas to, “Inaayun a mid nonaw riyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu iling
taddot diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy riyot templo no od lolivuungan to langun no
Judio. De-en waa nonaw ku no id ikahi ku riyon to ollos.
21 Mambot siyak kos od inturan du? Iyon ollog nod inturan du, iddos mgo minuvun
nokorinog koddi, su nokosaddoo sikandan taddot id nonaw ku.”
22 To kod-oseng ni Disas tadda, id tabpi sikandin taddot tohodtamong to templo no id
lohinat diyot morani rin, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Waa botasan du! Mambot iling
duwon kos tavak du ruwot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis?”
23 Piru kahin Disas to, “Otik morat iddos kodtavak ku, osengow ve-en ko ondak morat
tadda. Piru otik wora, mambot id tabpi a nikkow?”

---

* **18:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 6:39; 17:12.

24 Na, id popiyod ni Anas si Disas no id baku poron diyon to ki Caifas no mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.

Id Elle Mandon si Pedro ki Disas

25 Laggun tid loohinat si Pedro no id oinarang, id inturan mandon sikandin taddot
dumon id loohinat dutun, kahi ran to, “Konna vo sokkad ka me-en mandad taddot mgo
tinodduwan duwon no minuvu?”
Id elle mandon si Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Te! Konna en!”
26 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no sudsuhuwon taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis no korumannan taddot mama no id tibbas ni Pedro kos tolinga. Mid intud
sikandin to, “Konna vo sikkow me-en iddos nokita ku gena no duma rin diyot duwon
mgo pinomuwa no olibo?”
27 Piru mid elle mandon si Pedro woy idda ron en, id ukkaa kos manuk.

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

28 Na, to sollom poron, id piyod dan si Disas pomon diyot ki Caifas po-undiyon to
polasyu to gubernador to Roma. Iddos mgo Judio, waa id usok diyot polasyu pomon
to botasanon dan to kodlinis. Su otid poko-usok dan to baoy to konna Judio, molibmit
don sikandan woy od diiyan dan nod lommung od ka-an diyot pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan.
29 De-en si Pilato kos id leggua woy mid intud kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos
saa ka-ay'n minuvu no id popenek dow rinit koddi?”
30 Kahi ran to, “Otik waa morat no nopuungan ka-ay'n minuvu, waa roy nanoy
piyodda rinit kikow.”
31 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Piyodda row sikandin woy sikiyu ron kos od hukum
kandin ukit to pomokayon dow.”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Waa kotungud doy nod silut to kopotayan diyot ahad ondoy.”
32 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id oseng ni Disas moka-atag to po-ukit
to kopotayan din.
33 Na, id livod si Pilato riyot daom to polasyu woy id po-umow rin si Disas, woy id
inturan din to, “Sikkow vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”
34 Kahin Disas to, “Id ointud ka vo no pomon diyot kikow'n poomdom o duwon id
ponudtuu kikow moka-atag koddi?”
35 Kahin Pilato kandin to, “Ondan man kos kod-ontong du koddi, Judio a? Iddos mgo
duma ru woy dos mgo ponguu row no tohodbuwis kos id piyod kikow ka-ay't koddi.
Ondan man bos en kos nopuungan du?”
36 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos kodhari ku, konna ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Su otik
ka-ay pa idda to ingod, id pon-atu ron nanoy kos mgo tinodduwan ku amoy dii a od
ka-ammot to mgo Judio. Piru iddos kovonnaan, konna en ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos
kodhari ku.”
37 De-en kahin Pilato kandin to, “Ko ungketen, hari ka vos en!”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog en kos id oseng du no hari a. Iyon unayan no mid undini a
to ingod woy nominuvu, su amoy od nonaw a to kovonnaan. De-en iddos langun nid
ginawa to kovonnaan, od pominog koddi.”
38 Kahin Pilato kandin to, “Te! Ondan man kos kovonnaan?”
To nopongnga osenga ni Pilato idda, id leggua mandon sikandin diyot mgo Judio woy
id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Waa nokita ku no saa ka-ay'n minuvu.
39 Nooyami row man no ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, od buyu kow nod
poleggua a to sokkad no pinirisu. Na, od kopiyan kow vo nod polegguangon ku inis Hari
to mgo Judio?”

40 Piru id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid ungketen to, “Konna sikandin! Si Barabas kos polegguangow!”
Na ini si Barabas, id supak to guberno to Roma.

19

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

1 De-en id pa-angoy ni Pilato si Disas woy id polompossan din.
2 Nopongnga, id podlambed to mgo sundau iddos duhiyon no baahon woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no id takos diyot uu ni Disas. Id umpakan dan sikandin tod momoollutun umpak iling to umpak to hari.
3 Na id porani ran kandin, kahi ran to, “Muopa nod mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no hari to mgo Judio!” Nopongnga idda, id tabpi ran sikandin.
4 Na, id leggua mandon si Pilato woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo minuvu to, “Od polegguangon ku sikandin dinit koniyu amoy od kosorollan dow no waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan inin minuvu.”
5 De-en id poleggua ran si Disas no id kurunan to duhiyon no baahon woy id umpakan dan sikandin tod momoollutun umpak. Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Na, ontongngi row inin minuvu!”
6 To nokita si Disas taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot mgo tohodtamong to templo, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
Na kahin Pilato kandan to, “Ko ungketen, piyodda row sikandin woy sikiyu ron kos od pakpak kandin diyon to krus, su atag koddi, waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan inin minuvu.”
7 Mid tavak iddos mgo Judio to, “Duwon suhu ni Moises konami no iddos iling ka-ay'n minuvu, ko-ilangan nod imotayan, su id oseng din no Anak kun sikandin to Monama.”
8 To norinog idda ni Pilato, oraroy pe-en sikandin no novaakkan.
9 Purisu id po-usok din mandon si Disas diyot daom to polasyu woy id inturan din pe-en sikandin. Piru waa en id tavak si Disas.
10 De-en kahin Pilato kandin to, “Mambot dii ka od tavak? Waa ka vo nokosaddoo no duwon kotungud ku nod savuk o pakpak kikow riyon to krus?”
11 Kahin Disas to, “Waa nanoy kotungud du koddi, otik waa idda id boggoy to Monama kikow. De-en lampas pa kos saa taddot minuvu no id boggoy koddi ka-ay't kikow.”
12 Na pomon tadda, id nangkap sikandin to po-ukit amoy'd pokoleggua si Disas. Piru ponayun id pehes iddos mgo Judio no mid ungketen to, “Otid sovukan du ikon minuvu, od korattan kos ngaran du riyot hari to Roma. Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no hari sikandin, id supak en to harit Roma.”
13 To norinog idda ni Pilato, id poleggua rin mandon si Disas woy mid unsad sikandin diyot unsaran to kodhukum no riyot lugaa nod ngoranan to, Osag no Batu. (Otik diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, Gabata.)
14 Iddon timpu, moko-untud don kos allow woy idda en kos kodpanoy atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Na id ikohiyan din iddos mgo Judio to, “Ontongngi row, ini ron kos hari row!”
15 Piru ponayun id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid ungketen to, “Od imotayan ikon minuvu! Od imotayan sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
De-en id intud si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan, id popakpak dow kos hari row?”
Mid tavak iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, kahi ran to, “Idda ra en so hari to Roma kos hari roy, worad ossa!”
16 Purisu id boggoy ni Pilato si Disas diyot bollad dan amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

17 Na, id potiyang dan si Disas to krus po-undiyon to lugaa nod ngoranan no
Bongovongo. Otik diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, Golgota.
18 Dutun, id pakpak dan sikandin diyon to krus. Diyot tapad ibpit ni Disas, duwon
mandad oruwon minuvu no id pakpak diyot mgo krus.
19 Na, duwon id posulat ni Pilato riyot korotula woy id potakos din idda riyot krus ni
Disas. Ini en kos nokosulat tadda, "Si Disas no toho Nazaret, iddos Hari to mgo Judio."
20 Mo-uraa kos Judio no nokovasa tadda, su morani ra man diyot Jerusalem iddos
lugaa no id pokpakan dan ki Disas, woy nosulat idda riyot kinohiyan no Hebreo, Latin
woy Griego.
21 Na iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id osengan dan si Pilato, kahi ran to, "Konna
ollog iddos id sulat du no, 'Hari to mgo Judio.' Moppiya pa nod buwassan du idda to, 'Id
oseng inin minuvu no Hari sikandin to mgo Judio.' "
22 Piru kahin Pilato kandan to, "Ko ondan kos nosulat kud, idda ron en."
23 Na, to nopakpak don to mgo sundau si Disas diyon to krus, id angoy ran iddos mgo
umpak din woy id ba-ad idda taddot oppat no sundau. Id angoy ran mandad iddos
mowwet no umpak din no waa tinobbilan.
24 Id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo sundau to, "Dii ta ra ini od bendason, ko konna, od
bunutbunut ki ra ko ondoy kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay." Ini en kos notomanan, su amoy
od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id ba-adba-ad dan iddos mgo umpak ku woy id bunutbunut dan atag taddot mowwet
no umpak ku."*
Iling en tadda kos id puungan to mgo sundau.
25 Na riyot morani to krus ni Disas, id loohinat iddos inoy rin, dos suwod to inoy rin,
si Maria no sawa ni Cleopas woy si Maria no toho Magdala.
26 To nokita ni Disas iddos inoy rin woy dos id ginowannan din no tinodduwan no id
loohinat dutun, mid ikahi sikandin diyot inoy rin to, "Ina, po-iling dud sikandin to anak
du."
27 Id ikahi mandad si Disas diyot tinodduwan din to, "Po-iling dud sikandin to inoy
ru."
Pomon tadda, id po-ubpa ron taddon tinodduwan iddos inoy ni Disas diyon to baoy
rin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

28 Na nosorollan ni Disas no nopongnga ron kos langun, de-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
"Notokkangan a."* Id oseng din idda, su amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama.
29 Dutun, duwon sokkad no tootawwan no noponnut suka. De-en mid angoy sikandan
to immat bukoo woy id aggom dan idda taddot suka. Nopongnga, id takos dan idda riyot
ubpu to panga to kayu nod ngoranan no isopo woy id bullow ran diyot bivig ni Disas.
30 To noheddaman din idda, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Nopongnga ron kos langun." Na
idda ron en, mid unduk sikandin woy id polivod din diyon to Monama iddos ispiritu rin.

Dos Kodpillak to Tokeleran ni Disas

31 Na iddon timpu, idda en kos kodpanoy atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy to so-op no
sollom tadda, woy dakkoo kos koru-anon taddon allow, su nokosasang mandad idda to
pista. De-en id buyu ran ki Pilato no od ponoppuwan to pa-a iddos id ponpakpak diyon
to krus amoy go-os od poomatoy, woy od ka-angoy ron iddos mgo bangkoy. Oyyos id

* **19:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:18. * **19:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:21.

diiyan to mgo Judio nod koomaggan iddos mgo bangkoy riyon to krus, su od inguma ron kos Allow't Kod-imolloy.
32 Purisu id undiyon iddos mgo sundau woy id ponoppuwan dan to pa-a iddos oruwon
minuvu nid pakpak diyon to krus no riyot tapad ibpit ni Disas.
33 Piru to id porani ran ki Disas, nokita ran no id patoy ron sikandin, de-en waa ran
ponoppuwa iddos pa-a rin.
34 Iyon id puungan taddot sokkad no sundau, id pillak din kos tokeleran ni Disas woy
idda ron en, duwon id aus no oweg woy longossa.
35 Na siyak nid sulat ka-ay, nosorollan ku no bonnaa en idda, su matamata ku ron en
moho tid kita taddon notomanan. Woy id posivonnalan ku idda, su amoy od pomakoy
kow mandad.
36 Notomanan idda amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahi't Monama
no mid ungketen to,
“Waa en ahad sokkad no tullan din nod toppuwon.”*
37 Duwon mandad nosulat dutun no mid ungketen to,
“Od tongtongngan dan en iddos minuvu no id pillak dan.”*

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

38 Nopongnga idda, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose no toho Arimatea. Sokkad
sikandin taddot od pondumoruma ki Disas, piru waa rin id posaddoo su od kovaakkan
sikandin to mgo ponguu to Judio. Na, id buyu rin ki Pilato no od ongayon iddos bangkoy
ni Disas, woy id aman si Pilato, de-en id angoy rin iddos bangkoy ni Disas.
39 Id duma kandin si Nicodemo, dos id undiyon dangan to ki Disas to tongngovulli. Id
piyod sikandin to lampas to otollumpuun kilu no pomammut no id podsambut to mira
woy aloe.
40 Na, id angoy ran iddos bangkoy ni Disas woy id bodboddan dan idda to moputin
ogget no id tawwan taddot pomammut. Su idda en kos botasanon to mgo Judio otid
loobbong to minatoy.
41 Diyot morani to id pokpakan ki Disas diyon to krus, duwon mgo pinomuwon kayu.
Woy iddon lugaa, duwon langub no lovongngan no lammi pa id bongbangan no waa
poron ta-aw.
42 Na, pomon to morani ra man idda woy timpu ron to kodpanoy to mgo Judio atag to
Allow't Kod-imolloy, de-en diyon dan id lobbong si Disas.

20

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1 Na mosukirom poron to allow't Linggu, mid undiyon to lovongngan si Maria no toho
Magdala. To kod-inguma rin dutun, nokita rin no noko-ibpit don iddos batu no id lokkob
tadda.
2 De-en id lungkossu sikandin po-undiyot ki Simon Pedro woy riyot tinodduwan no
id ginowannan ni Disas. To kod-inguma rin, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Id angoy iddos
od Longaggon pomon diyot lovongngan! Waa koy nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin
piyodda.”
3 Na idda ron en, mid undiyon to lovongngan si Pedro woy iddon tinodduwan.
4 Tapad dan id ponlungkossu, piru mosiyapat pe-en iddos duma ni Pedro, de-en unna
sikandin noko-inguma riyot lovongngan.
5 To kod-inguma rin dutun, id lungaung sikandin woy nokita rin iddos ogget nid
bodbod no nokotuwos, piru waa sikandin id usok.

* **19:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 34:21. * **19:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 12:10.

6 Todtahad, id inguma si Pedro no nokotinundug kandin woy id tollus sikandin diyot
daom to lovongngan. Na, nokita rin iddos ogget no nokotuwos,
7 woy dos ogget no id bodbod to uu ni Disas. Worad idda nokoddani taddot ogget nid
bodbod to lawa rin, ko konna, nouppi ron woy noko-ossa.
8 Na, id usok mandad iddos tinodduwan no noko-unna riyot lovongngan. To nokita
rin no ogget dobbo kos nokotuwos, mid pomakoy sikandin no novadnow ron si Disas.
9 Id pomakoy sikandin ahad so iddon timpu, waa ran poron nokaabbot taddot
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no ko-ilangan od kovadnow si Disas.
10 Nopongnga, id uli ron iddos oruwon tinodduwan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala
(Mateo 28:9-10; Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Na si Maria, id loohinat pa no id sinoggow riyot leggua to lovongngan. Laggun tid
sinoggow poron sikandin, id lungaung sikandin diyot daom.
12 Nokita rin iddos oruwon ponolihan no moputi kos umpak no id ounsad diyot id
tawwan taddot bangkoy ni Disas. Dos sokkad, diyon lomig to uuwan woy dos sokkad,
diyon lomig to sikuwayan.
13 Na mid intud ki Maria iddos mgo ponolihan, kahi ran to, “Uri, mambot id sinoggow
ka?”
Id tavak sikandin to, “Id angoy dos od Longaggon ku, woy waa a nokosaddoo ko
ingkon sikandin piyodda!”
14 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id loingoy sikandin woy nokita rin no duwon minuvu
nid lohinat dutun, piru waa saddoo rin no si Disas bos idda.
15 Na mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Uri, mambot id sinoggow ka? Ondoy kos
od nongkapon du?”
Kunan ni Maria ko sikandin kos tohod-okudi to mgo pinomuwa rutun. De-en mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Sir, otik sikkow kos id angoy kandin, ponudtuli a ko ingkon du
sikandin piyodda su od ongayon ku.”
16 Kahin Disas to, “Maria!”
Na idda ron en, id isau si Maria ki Disas woy riyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Rabboni!” (Dos kohulugan tadda, tohodnonaw.)
17 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Yo kod somad koddi, oyyos waa a pa id livod diyon to Amoy
ku. Undiyonniyu iddos mgo tinodduwan ku woy ponudtuu ru kandan no od livod ad
diyot Amoy ku no Amoy row mandad, woy Monama ku no Monama row mandad.”
18 De-en id undiyonnan ni Maria no toho Magdala iddos mgo tinodduwan, woy id
ikohiyan din to, “Nokita ku iddos od Longaggon!” Na, id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos
langun nid oseng ni Disas.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

19 Na riyot bulli ron to iddon allow't Linggu, id lolivuung iddos mgo tinodduwan din
diyot sokkad no baoy. Pomon to allak dan to mgo ponguu to Judio, id ponoggasan dan
iddos mgo lokkob. Na, tigkow id lohinat si Disas diyot isowwan dan woy mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to koniyu.”
20 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id pokita rin iddos bollad woy tokeleran din. Na, oray'n
nahaa iddos mgo tinodduwan to nokita ran iddos od Longaggon.
21 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to koniyu. Iling
taddot kodpopiyod koddi to Amoy ku, id popiyod ku mandad sikiyu.”
22 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id irupan din sikandan woy id ikohiyan to, “Tonggapa
row kos Uhis no Ispiritu.

23 Otid posinsyan dow iddos ahad ondoy no nokosaa, od posinsyan mandad sikandan
to Monama. Piru ko dii row sikandan od posinsyan, dii ran mandad od posinsyan to
Monama."

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Tomas

24 Na, iddot timpu no id pokita si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din, waa rutun si Tomas
no iddos angga rin, Sopping. Sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din.
25 De-en id ponudtulan sikandin taddot duma rin no mgo tinodduwan no nokita ran
iddos od Longaggon.
Piru kahin Tomas to, "Dii a od pomakoy no novadnow sikandin, oyya kod kokita ku
woy'd kosamsam to tintoddu ku iddos ukit to pansaa riyot bollad din woy dos pali riyot
tokeleran din."
26 To id lihad don kos sokkad no simana, id lolivuung mandon dutun no baoy iddos
mgo tinodduwan woy duma ran don si Tomas. Ahad id ponoggasan dan iddos mgo
lokkob, tigkow mandon id lohinat si Disas diyot tongannan dan woy mid ikahi sikandin
to, "Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to koniyu."
27 Na id osengan din si Tomas to, "Undini ka, ontongngiyu inis bollad ku. Somsamow
to tintoddu ru inis bollad ku woy ini mandad so tokeleran ku. Yo kad od duworuwa.
Pomakoy kad."
28 Kahin Tomas kandin to, "Sikkow en kos od Longaggon woy Monama ku."
29 Kahin Disas to, "Id pomakoy kad su nokita ad man nikkow. Moppiya kod ko-
tomanan taddot id pomakoy koddi ahad waa a nikandan nokita."

Dos Dontulon Ka-ay'n Libru

30 Duwon pa mo-uraan mokososoobbu no id pokita ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan
din no waa nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
31 Piru inis nosulat ka-ay, id sulat amoy od pomakoy kow no si Disas en kos Mesiyas
woy Anak to Monama. Woy ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, od pokotanggap kow to
umuun waad tomanon.

21

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Pittu taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon allow, id pokita mandon si Disas to mgo tinodduwan din
diyot ibpit to Lanow't Tiberias. Iling ka-ay dos notomanan.
2 Id lolivuung onsi Simon Pedro, si Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sopping, si Natanael no
toho Cana no sakup to Galilea, dos mgo anak ni Sebedeo woy idda mandad so oruwa
taddot duma pon mgo tinodduwan ni Disas.
3 Na kahin Pedro kandan to, "Od ngongaap a pa."
Kahi ran to, "Od duma koy kikow." De-en id sakoy sikandan to bollangay amoy'd
ngongaap, piru laroy't bulli, waad en no-utoo ran.
4 Gulari tod ka-allow ron, duwon nokita ran no id lohinat diyot ibpit to lanow. Piru
waa saddoo ran no si Disas bos idda.
5 Na mid umow si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Mgo suwod, duwon dad no-utoo row?"
Id tavak sikandan to, "Waad en moho."
6 Kahin Disas to, "Uuha row kos pukut duwon lomig to kowanan to bollangay amoy od
poko-utoo kow." De-en to id puungan dan idda, dii ran don od kogaha tod go-un iddos
pukut pomon to ko-uralloy to ngaap no no-utoo ran.
7 Na iddos tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas, mid ikahi ki Pedro to, "Iddos od
Longaggon man bos idda!" To norinog idda ni Pedro, id sukub din iddos umpak nid
lusut din, id ballu sikandin diyot oweg woy id languy po-undiyon to ki Disas.

8 Dos dumon tinodduwan, id tinundug nid sakoy taddot bollangay. Id goyod dan
dobbo iddos pukut no noponnut ngaap, su morani ron man sikandan diyot ibpit to
lanow no mgo limmompuun leppa robbo kos koriyuwoy.
9 To nokogo-un don sikandan, nokita ran iddos apuy no duwon mgo ngaap no id tuwog
woy duwon mandad mgo paan.
10 Na kahin Disas to, “Piyod kow rini to mgo ngaap no no-utoo row.”
11 De-en mid undiyon si Pedro to bollangay woy id goyod din nid po-ibpit iddos pukut.
Noponnu idda to doorakkoon ngaap no id inguma to sokkad no gatus woy limmompuu
otollun (153) molison kos ko-uralloy. Na ahad iling tadda kos ko-uralloy, waad en
novendas iddos pukut.
12 Kahin Disas to, “Undini kowd su od lammag kid.” Na, iddos langun taddot mgo
tinodduwan, od ka-aang-aang nod intud ko ondoy sikandin, su nokosaddoo ran no
sikandin kos od Longaggon.
13 Na mid angoy si Disas to paan woy id toyyow rin idda riyot kandan, woy ungketen
dad en mandad taddot tinuwog no mgo ngaap.
14 Na, ini en kos iko-otollun kodpokita ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din, nopongnga
sikandin novadnow.

Ko-otollu mid Intud si Disas ki Pedro

15 To nopongnga ran id lammag, id inturan ni Disas si Simon Pedro. Kahi rin
to, “Simon no anak ni Juan,* id dokollan a vo nikkow to ginawa lampas pa taddot
kodginawa koddi to mgo duma ru?”
Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya, od Longaggon, nokosaddoo ka no id ginowannan ku
sikkow.”
Kahin Disas kandin to, “Tuhonulow kos mgo natin karnero ku.”
16 Na mid intud mandon si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Simon no anak ni Juan, id
dokollan a ve-en nikkow to ginawa?”
Id tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya, od Longaggon, nokosaddoo ka no id ginowannan ku
sikkow.”
Kahin Disas to, “Tomongngiyu kos mgo karnero ku.”
17 Mid intud mandon si Disas to iko-otollun timpu, kahi rin to, “Simon no anak ni Juan,
id ginowannan a vo nikkow?”
Na, immat id kommos kos pusung ni Pedro oyyos ko-otollu ron sikandin inturi
ni Disas. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to, “Longaggon, nosorollan du kos langun woy
nokosaddoo ka no id ginowannan ku en sikkow.”
Kahin Disas kandin to, “Na, tuhonulow kos mgo karnero ku.
18 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no dangan to sudduwan ka pa, od
poko-oumpak ka woy'd poko-undiyon to ahad ingkon nid kopi-i ru. Piru otid kovuyyag
kad, od poleppan kos bollad du woy osson minuvu kos od baku kikow woy od tuyukon
ka po-undiyon to lugaa no dii ru id kopi-i.”
19 Id oseng ni Disas idda, su amoy id paabbotlabbot din kos po-ukit to kopotayan ni
Pedro woy ukit tadda, od koposivontuhan din kos Monama. Na mid ikahi si Disas ki
Pedro to, “Duma ka koddi.”

Dos Tinodduwan no id Ginowannan ni Disas

20 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id loingoy si Pedro woy nokita rin iddos tinod-
duwan no id ginowannan ni Disas. Sikandin en kos id duug ki Disas iddot kodlavung
dan woy dos mid intud ko ondoy kos od boligya kandin.
21 To nokita ni Pedro iddon tinodduwan, mid intud sikandin ki Disas, kahi rin to,
“Longaggon, ondan bo mandad kos od kotomanan din?”

---

* **21:15** Inin Juan, konna si Juan no id sulat ka-ay'n libru woy konna mandad sikandin iddos Juan no Tohodboutismu.
Inin Juan, id ngoranan mandad ki Jonas. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 16:17.

22 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik id kopi-i ku nod ko-uyag sikandin taman to kodlivod ku
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konnad ko-ilangan nod kosorollan du idda. Iyon du puungi,
duma ka koddi.”
23 Na pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, nokoso-ob kos dinoggan diyon tod pompo-
makoy, no iddon tinodduwan, dii kun od patoy. Piru iyon bonnaa, waa mid ikahi si
Disas no diid patoy iddon tinodduwan, ko konna, iddos id ikahi rin, “Otik id kopi-i ku
nod ko-uyag sikandin taman to kodlivod ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konnad ko-ilangan
nod kosorollan du idda.”
24 Iddos tinodduwan nod tommanon ni Disas, sikandin en kos id posivonnaa woy mid
sulat langun ka-ay, woy nosorollan doy no mooggot en kos kodposivonnaa rin.
25 Na, mo-uraa pa kos id puungan ni Disas. Otid ipanon idda tod sulat, saddook kulang
pa inis intirut ingod no od tawwan taddot langun no libru nod sulatan tadda.

PINUUNGAN
to mgo Apostoles ni Disas Krays

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Lucas no sokkad no doktor woy mooggot kos kandin no kopomakoy. Id ponudtuu rin ka-ay iddos langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo apostoles nid puungan dan ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id popiyod ni Disas, nopongnga sikandin novatun diyot datas to langit. Inin libru, suppay taddot unnon libru no id ngoranan to 'Lucas' no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Duwon timpu no id dumoruma si Lucas to mgo apostoles ahad ingkon sikandan od undiyon, de-en nosodsorollan din iddos id sulat din ka-ay. Idda mandad so dumon notomanan no id ituu rin ka-ay, waa rin nokita, piru id posivonnalan idda to mgo apostoles.

Id ponudtuu rin ka-ay iddos moka-atag to kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan pomon diyot Jerusalem, po-undiyon to Judea woy Samaria taman tid inguma riyot moriyun mgo lugaa. Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no inin nonaw, ko-ilangan nod tonggapon to langun no nokod-osso-osson minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna ra iddos mgo Judio.

Iyon dakkoon koru-anon no id sulat ni Lucas ka-ay, idda en so pinuungan to Ispiritu to Monama no id po-ubpa rin diyon tod pompomakoy. Idda ra en so Ispiritu to Monama kos od poko-inahak tod pompomakoy woy id pomon mandad diyot Ispiritu to Monama iddos kotuihan to kodpuung to id popuungan kandan to Monama. Od kovasa ta mandad ka-ay'n libru iddos moka-atag to kodtigkanoy ni Pablo to kodpomakoy ki Disas woy dos mgo kod-ipanow rin amoy od poso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Sokkad no duma rin, ini en si Lucas. Waa rin tonani si Pablo ahad pa noprisu sikandin diyon to Roma.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos tigkonayan to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem (1:1 taman to 7:60)
Dos kodso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo prubinsya to Samaria woy Judea (8:1 taman to 12:25)
Dos unnon iponawon ni Pablo (13:1 taman to 14:28)
Dos kolivuungan diyon to Jerusalem (15:1-35)
Dos iko-oruwon iponawon ni Pablo (15:36 taman to 18:22)
Dos iko-otollun iponawon ni Pablo (18:23 taman to 21:16)
Dos kodprisu ki Pablo riyot Jerusalem woy riyot Cesarea (21:17 taman to 26:32)
Dos kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Roma (27:1 taman to 28:31)

1 Diyon to kikow, Teofilo.

Iddot unnon sulat ku kikow, id ponudtuu ku iddos langun no pinuungan ni Disas woy dos kodnonaw rin pomon taddot kodtigkanoy to kandin no pinuungan,

2-3 taman taddot allow no novatun sikandin diyot datas to langit. Iling ka-ay kos notomanan. Nopongnga iddos kopotayan ni Disas diyon to krus woy dos kodbadnow kandin, komo-uraa sikandin id pokita riyot mgo apostoles daom to oppat-no-puun allow amoy id posivonnaa rin no no-uyag en sikandin. Woy id nonaw mandad sikandin diyot mgo apostoles moka-atag to kodharit Monama. To waa pa sikandin id batun, duwon mgo ponaannon din diyot id pon-aam din no mgo apostoles ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.

4 Sokkad no ponaannon din kandan laggun tid porumannoy ran nid ka-an, mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Yo kow'd awa riyot bonuwa to Jerusalem.* Ongati row iddos kod-inguma
to Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu to Amoy ku, no idda en so id ikahi kud dangan koniyu.
5 Oyyos si Juan, oweg kos id boutismu rin to mgo minuvu, piru pilon allow pomon
ko-ungkay, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id boutismu koniyu.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit (Lucas 24:44-53)

6 Na sokkad no timpu, id lolivuung kos mgo apostoles duma ki Disas woy mid intud
sikandan, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, od po-owan du vo ko-ungkay no timpu iddos mgo
minuvu no id hari* keta amoy'd poohinaton mandon iddos kohoriyan to Israel?”
7 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Idda ra en so Amoy ku kos nokosaddoo to timpu nod puungan
din iddos id kopi-i rin ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru sikiyu, konna atag koniyu inin
sinorollan ko kannu ini od kopuungan.
8 Piru otik od ko-iroomman kowd to Uhis no Ispiritu, od pokotanggap kowd to
kotuusan. Woy od pokoposivonnaa kowd moka-atag koddi riyon to Jerusalem woy riyot
langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea, ahad diyot bonuwa to Samaria woy ahad ingkon ka-
ay to intirut ingod.”
9 Nopongnga mid ooseng si Disas tadda, id batun don sikandin diyot datas to langit
laggun tid pon-ontong kandin iddos mgo apostoles taman to worad od kokita ran su
nosoungan don man sikandin to souhapun.
10 Laggun tod totongtong dan diyot datas to langit, tigkow ron duwon oruwon mama
no moputi kos umpak no id lohinat diyot morani ran.
11 Na mid ikahi iddos oruwon mama to, “Sikiyu no mgo toho Galilea, mambot od
loohinat kow nod langngag diyot datas to langit? Si Disas no id batun don, od livod dad
sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod iling taddot kodbatun kandin.”

Dos Kodsuvaa ki Judas

12 Na, id tanan don iddos mgo apostoles diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo woy mid livod
sikandan diyot Jerusalem. Iddon buvungan, mgo sokkad no kilometro kos koriyuwoy
pomon diyot Jerusalem.
13 To noko-inguma ran don dutun, id penek dan diyot kwartu nid oubpan dan.
Sikandan onsi Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago, si Andres, si Felipe, si Tomas, si Bartolome,
si Mateo, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si Simon no mohingginawa to ingod din woy si
Judas no anak ni Santiago.*
14 Langun dan, inaayun od posokaddoy to koddasaa riyot Monama, woy mid lonug
kandan si Maria no inoy ni Disas woy dos duma pon mgo molitan woy mgo suwod ni
Disas.
15 Sokkad no allow, id lolivuung dan. (Iddos ko-uralloy tod pompomakoy rutun, mgo
sokkad no gatus woy oruwompuu.) Na id lohinat si Pedro woy id osengan din sikandan,
kahi rin to,
16 “Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod kotuman iddos id posulat dangan to Monama ki David
ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu moka-atag ki Judas no id piyod taddot mgo minuvu nid ammot
ki Disas.
17 Si Judas, sokkad sikandin dangan no duma ta no apostoles woy id aam tod
Longaggon amoy'd lonug to pinuungan din.”

---

* **1:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 24:49. * **1:6** Dos mgo minuvu no id hari to mgo Judio dangan, iddos toho Roma.
* **1:13** Ini si Judas no anak ni Santiago, konna iddos Judas no Iscariote. Id ngoranan mandad sikandin ki Tadeo. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:3; Marcos 3:18. Idda mandad so amoy rin no si Santiago, waa ta nosorolli ko ondoy sikandin.

18 (Na, iddos soopi no id bayad ki Judas taddot morat nid puungan din ki Disas, id bolli
idda to livuta. Diyon en mandad no livuta, no-uug sikandin no noko-unna kos uu woy
id bossot kos gottok din woy novukayat pe-en kos bituka rin.*
19 De-en to norinog inin notomanan taddot langun no toho Jerusalem, id ngoranan
dan iddon livuta no, 'Akeldama' riyot kinohiyan dan no Aramaic, no iddos kohulugan,
Livuta no id Boyaran to Longossa.)
20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Oyya su no-ikahi riyot libru to Salmo no,
" 'Ko-ilangan en nod tonanan dos ubpan din woy
worad od poko-oubpa tadda.'*
Woy duwon mandad nosulat dutun no mid ungketen to,
'Ko-ilangan no duwon sokkad nod suvaa to kotundanan din.'*
21-22 "Purisu ko-ilangan nod aam ki to sokkad no minuvu nod suvaa ki Judas amoy od
lonug keta to kodposivonnaa taddot kodbadnow ki Disas. Iddos minuvu nod aamon ta,
ko-ilangan no id dumoruma keta daom to timpu no ka-ay pa si Disas nod Longaggon,
pomon taddot timpu nid boutismu si Juan taman tid batun don sikandin diyot datas to
langit."
23 De-en duwon oruwon ngaran no id boggoy ran amoy'd aaman taddot od pokosuvaa
ki Judas. Iddos sokkad, si Jose no id ngoranan ki Barsabas (no id ngoranan mandad ki
Justo) woy dos sokkad, si Matias.
24 Nopongnga idda, id dasaa sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Longaggon, nosorollan
du iddos diyot pusung to langun no minuvu. Pokita ru konami ko ondoy musing ka-ay
to oruwa kos id aam du
25 no id suvaa ki Judas taddot id tonanan din no kotundanan no apostoles, su id
undiyon sikandin to lugaa no ollog kandin."
26 To nopongnga ran id dasaa, id bunutbunut sikandan woy dos na-aam, si Matias. Na
pomon tadda, sokkad don sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.

2

Dos Kod-inguma to Uhis no Ispiritu

1 Na, to id inguma ron iddos allow to Pentecostes, id lolivuung diyot sokkad no baoy
iddos langun tod pompomakoy.
2 Woy tigkow ron duwon dahing pomon diyot datas to langit no iling to monokkaan
kaamag nod gohonugguu, woy dos dohingon tadda, nokoso-ob diyot daom to baoy nid
lolivuungan dan.
3 Nokokita ran to immat dila no mgo loglog to apuy no id mo-uraa woy id latun idda
riyot uu to ipat sokkad kandan.
4 Langun dan, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id tigkanoy no posid-ooseng
to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, su idda man so Uhis no
Ispiritu kos id boggoy kandan to kogahan.
5 Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo Judio no mid oubpa riyot Jerusalem no duwon allak to
Monama. Id pomon sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod.
6 To norinog dan iddos dohingon, id pondupak dan diyon tod pompomakoy. Woy
oraroy ran no nongotaong su iddos ipat sokkad kandan, nokorinog no iddos od
pompomakoy, noko-ooseng moho taddot ipat sokkad no kinohiyan dan.
7 Purisu oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy id pon-ikahi ran to, "Mambo moho tod
poko-ooseng don to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan inin mgo minuvu no toho Galilea man
nanoy sikandan?

* **1:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 27:3-8. * **1:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:25. * **1:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 109:8.

8 Mambo ayu tod poko-ooseng don sikandan taddot ipat sokkad no kinohiyan to lugaa
nid pomonnan ta?
9 Oyya su duwon duma ta ka-ay no toho Partia, toho Media, toho Elam, toho
Mesopotamia, toho Judea, toho Capadocia, toho Ponto woy pomon diyot Asia.
10 Woy duwon mandad toho Frigia, toho Pamfilia, toho Ehipto woy duwon id pomon
diyot mgo lugaa no sakup to Libya no moranit bonuwa to Cirene woy duwon pe-en id
pomon diyot Roma no mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio no nongopiyod tod pomokayon
to mgo Judio.
11 Woy duwon pe-en mandad id pomon diyot Creta woy riyot Arabia. Ahad waa
nokod-iling kos keton mgo kinohiyan, piru noovottan ta rad man iddos langun no id
ikahi ran moka-atag to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama."
12 Na pomon to nosoobbuwan woy notaong dan, id po-inturoy ran no mid ungketen
to, "Ondan ayu kos kohulugan ka-ay?"
13 Piru duwon duma no id yangyang dan iddos od pompomakoy, kahi ran to,
"Nongohubug da ikon mgo minuvu!"

Dos Kodnonaw ni Pedro Moka-atag ki Disas

14 Piru si Pedro, mid lohinat duma taddot dumon sopuu-sokkad no apostoles diyot
isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu woy id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
"Sikiyu no duma roy no mgo Judio woy langun no mid oubpa ka-ay't Jerusalem, ooyyari
row tod pominog inis od ikohiyon ku koniyu.
15 Id popoomdom kow no od pongkohubug inis mgo duma ku, piru waa moho minuvu
nod kohubug to alas nuwebe poron to sollom!
16 Inin notomanan, ini en iddos id poposaddoo dangan to Monama ki propeta Joel no
mid ungketen to,
17 'Init morin allow, id busbus ku riyot langun no minuvu iddos koddin Ispiritu.
Na ukit tadda, id poposaddoo ku iddos koddin kahi taddot mgo anak dow no mama woy
ba-ay.
Duwon id pokita ku riyot mgo konakan dow. Woy dos mgo buyyag dow no mama,
duwon mandad id potohenop ku kandan.
18 Iddon mgo allow, ahad pa iddos mgo uripon ku no mama woy ba-ay, id boggoy ku
kandan iddos koddin Ispiritu amoy'd pokoponudtuu ran to koddin kahi.
19 Woy duwon id pokita ku no mgo mokososoobbu riyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, oyya su duwon od kokita no longossa woy apuy woy mokoppaan
obboo.
20 Od mosukirom kos allow woy dos buwan, od moollutu iling to longossa. Na idda pa,
od inguma iddos moka-arat-arat no allow to kodhukum tod Longaggon.
21 Iddos ahad ondoy nod nganoy tod Longaggon, od kotobbus.' "*
22 Na mid ikahi pe-en si Pedro to, "Sikiyu no mgo duma ku no toho Israel, pominogga
row inis od osengon ku koniyu. Si Disas no toho Nazaret, id popiyod to Monama
rinit keta, woy id posivonnalan din ini to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas.
Nokosaddoo kowd ka-ay su id puungan me-en ini ka-ay't koniyu.
23 Ini si Disas, id boggoy row riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaan minuvu amoy'd po-
imotayan ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus. Na langun ka-ay, nopuungan don, su id ikuu
ini to puhawang to Monama woy tapoy rin don nosorolli.
24 Piru id badnow si Disas to Monama woy id polegguang sikandin pomon diyot
kotuusan to kopotayan, oyyos konnod kopakoy nod kotalu sikandin to kopotayan.
25 Poomdomma row iddos id ikahi dangan ni Harin David moka-atag kandin no mid
ungketen to,
'Inaayun id duma koddi iddos Monama nod Longaggon,

* **2:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Joel 2:28-32.

de-en konna a od kovaakkan, su rini man sikandin to tokeleran ku amoy'd tavang koddi.
26 Ini en kos unayan no dakkoo kos kahaan ku, woy od kanta kos pusung ku to koddoong
diyot Monama.
Ahad pa od patoy a, duwon en ko-immanan ku.
27 Oyyos nosorollan ku en no konna a nikkow od podtohonon diyot lovongngan.
Dii ka od aman nod ko-obbuu kos lawa to uhis no uripon du.
28 Id pokita ru koddi iddos daan nod po-undiyon to umuun waad tomanon.
De-en oraroy a nod kahaa su inaayun ka man duma koddi.' "*
29 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Mgo suwod, id paabbotlabbot ku koniyu no
si Harin David no keton kovuyyahan, waa sikandin id ooseng ka-ay moka-atag to ko-
ugolingun din, su nosorollan ta no id patoy woy id lobbong sikandin. Woy dos lobbong
din, duwon poron taman ko-ungkay.
30 Pomon to si David sokkad man no propeta, tapoy rin don nosorolli iddos tandu to
Monama no od pohoriyon iddos sokkad taddot koubbaran din.
31 Nosorollan din don tapoy iddos kodbadnow taddot Mesiyas,* de-en mid ikahi si
David to,
'Waa sikandin podtohona to Monama riyot lovongngan woy waa en mandad no-obbuu
kos lawa rin.'*
32 Id badnow to Monama si Disas woy sikami langun, od pokoposivonnaa, oyya su nokita
roy ron en moho no no-uyag sikandin.
33 Na id batun si Disas to Monama, woy id posivontuhan ukit to kodpo-unsad diyon
lomig to kowanan din. Woy notanggap din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nid tandu to Amoy
rin. Iddos mokososoobbun nokita woy norinog dow ko-ungkay, ini en kos pinuungan to
Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy ni Disas woy id popiyod din ka-ay't konami.
34 Nosorollan ta no iddos id oseng ni David, konna en moka-atag kandin, su konna man
si David kos novatun diyot datas to langit, ko konna, si Disas en. Oyyos duwon id sulat
ni David no mid ungketen to,
'Dos Monama, mid ikahi riyon tod Longaggon ku,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku,
35 taman tid po-iraom kud to kikow'n kodponguu iddos od pongkuntra kikow.'*
36 De-en sikiyu langun no koubbaran ni Israel, ko-ilangan nod pokosaddoo kow no si
Disas no id pakpak dow riyon to krus, id aam sikandin to Monama amoy od kovovallan
no Mesiyas woy'd Longaggon!"
37 Na, to norinog to mgo minuvu iddos osengan ni Pedro, nokobbit kos pusung dan.
De-en id inturan dan si Pedro woy dos duma rin no mgo apostoles, kahi ran to, "Mgo
suwod, ondan man kos ollog nod puungan doy?"
38 Mid tavak si Pedro to, "Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy ko-ilangan
no ipat sokkad koniyu, od poboutismu, su ini en kos kodposivonnaa no nosokkad kowd
diyot ki Disas Krays. Puungi row ini amoy'd koposinsyan kow woy od kotanggap dow
iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy to Monama koniyu.
39 Su ini en kos id tandu to Monama koniyu woy riyot koubbaran dow, ahad pa iddos id
pon-oubpa riyot moriyu woy dos ahad ondoy nod umawon to Monama nod Longaggon
ta."
40 Na, mo-uraa pa iddos mgo osengan ni Pedro kandan woy id loglohottan din
sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Poriyu kow to mgo minuvu to inin timpu nod puung
to morat su mooggot en nod silutan sikandan to Monama."

* **2:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:8-11. * **2:31** Otik diyot kinohiyan no Griego, ***Cristo***. * **2:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:10. * **2:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

41 Iddon allow, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy taddot ponudtulon ni Pedro woy id
poboutismu sikandan. Duwon otollun maan (3,000) no minuvu no nokotimuu riyon
tod pompomakoy.
42 Na, id boggoy ran langun kos kandan no timpu to kodpominog taddot nonaw to mgo
apostoles, ponayun dan nid porumannoy woy id ka-an taddot id toppiktoppik no paan
atag to kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas woy ponayun dan mid dasaa.

Dos Ko-ubpa tod Pompomakoy

43 Na, mo-uraa kos mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama ukit to mgo apostoles.
De-en iddos langun no minuvu, duwon don allak dan to Monama.
44 Ponayun nid lolivuung iddos langun nod pompomakoy woy id povoggayoy ran
diyot ahad ondoy no duwon ko-ilonganon.
45 Id boligya ran iddos mgo koruwonnan dan woy dos bayad tadda, id ba-adba-ad dan
diyot mgo suwod dan to kopomakoy no duwon ko-ilonganon.
46 Ipat allow, ponayun dan id lolivuung diyot templo. Na riyon mandad to baoy
ran, id pontoppiktoppik dan to paan woy mid ka-an sikandan nid dumannan to
bonnaavonnaan kahaan.
47 Ponayun dan to koddoong to Monama woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandan to
langun no minuvu. Ipat allow, id timuu pe-en tod Longaggon iddos ko-uralloy to
minuvu no notobbus.

3

No-uliyan dos Pungku

1 Sokkad no allow, to mgo alas tres to mapun, mid undiyon to templo si Pedro woy si
Juan, su idda en kos timpu to koddasaa to mgo Judio.
2 Diyot sobbangan to templo nod ngoranan no Motoos no Sobbangan, duwon sokkad
no minuvun pungku pomon poron to kodtobbow rin. Na ipat allow, duwon od sayung
kandin woy od ta-aw kandin taddon sobbangan amoy'd pokilimus taddot od pon-usok
diyon to templo.
3 To nokokita sikandin ki Pedro woy ki Juan no od usok don diyot templo, id bovuyu
sikandin to soopi.
4 Na, id tongtongngan ni Pedro woy Juan iddos pungku, woy id ikohiyan ni Pedro to,
“Ontong ka konami.”
5 De-en mid ontong kandan iddos pungku su id aangat sikandin no duwon od
kotanggap din.
6 Piru mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Waa soopi ku, piru duwon ka-ay't koddi no id pokovoggoy
ku kikow. Ukit to kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas Krays no toho Nazaret, ipanow ka.”
7 Na, id somaddan ni Pedro iddos kowanan no bollad taddot pungku woy id poohinat
din. Woy idda ron en, id monokkaa kos pa-a rin.
8 De-en id lohinat sikandin woy id oipanow, woy id duma ron kandan nid usok diyot
templo. Laggun tid ipanow ran, id oumbottut sikandin pomon to kahaan woy id doong
din kos Monama.
9 Na langun to mgo minuvu rutun, nokita ran iddos pungku no noko-ipanow ron woy
id doong diyon to Monama.
10 De-en oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan taddot notomanan din, oyyos nokilaa ran man
no sikandin en iddos laayun od ounsad nod pokilimus diyot Motoos no Sobbangan.

Dos Nonaw ni Pedro Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

11 Na, diyot lugaa nod ngoranan no Balkon ni Solomon, waa id pitas nid somad
ongki Pedro iddos pungku pomon to kahaan no no-uliyan don sikandin. Dos mo-uraan
minuvu, posidlungkossu no id porani kandan su oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.

12 To nokita ni Pedro iddos mgo minuvu, id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mgo duma
ku no koubbaran ni Israel, mambot od kosoobbuwan kow tadda woy mambot od
totongtong kow konami? Id popoomdom kow vo no sikami kos nokopo-ipanow kandin
pomon to konamin kotuusan woy pomon to morumoruma koy to Monama?
13 Konna! Su iddos Monama to keton kovuyyahan no si Abraham, si Isaac woy si Jacob,
sikandin en kos id puung ka-ay amoy'd koposivontuhan iddos uripon din no si Disas.
Piru sikiyu, id boggoy row moho sikandin diyot bollad to mgo ponguu woy id inoyyuhan
dow pe-en sikandin diyot isowwan ni Pilato no gubernador ahad nopuhawang din don
nanoy nod sovukan sikandin.
14 Uhis sikandin woy Motallong, piru id inoyyuhan dow. Woy iyon dow baling id buyu
riyot ki Pilato nod sovukan iddos minuvun mongimatoy.
15 Id imotayan dow iddos id pomonnan to umuun waad tomanon, piru id badnow
sikandin to Monama, woy sikami, od pokoposivonnaa en ka-ay.
16 Na, idda en no kotuusan ni Disas kos id ponokkaa ka-ay'n minuvu no nokita woy
nokilaa row. Ukit to kopomakoy rin ki Disas, no-uliyan sikandin no matamata row ron
en tid kita.
17 “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a no sikiyu woy iddos mgo ponguu row, to id po-imotayan
dow si Disas, waa row nosorolli ko ondoy sikandin.
18 Piru id posaddoo ron tapoy to Monama ukit to langun no propeta, no ko-ilangan
nod ti-is to mgo kodposuppit iddos Mesiyas. Na pomon taddot id puungan dow kandin,
notuman en iddos id ikahi to Monama ukit kandan.
19 De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy livod kowd diyot Monama
amoy'd ka-awa ron kos koniyun mgo saa, na od ma-awang kos ginawa row.
20 Woy od popiyod din mandon si Disas Krays no Mesiyas no id aam din nod hari keta.
21 Piru ko-ilangan nod oubpa pa sikandin diyot datas to langit taman tod lommiyon
don to Monama iddos langun iling taddot id posaddoo rin ukit to mgo propeta rin
dangan.
22 Oyyos duwon id ikahi ni Moises no mid ungketen to, ‘Od popiyod kos Monama to
propeta nod pomon da en dinit keta, iling taddot kodpopiyod din koddi ka-ay't koniyu.
Ko-ilangan nod dumoruma kow to langun nod osengon din koniyu.
23 Dos ahad ondoy no konnod dumoruma taddot osengan din, od po-owan pomon
diyot mgo minuvu to Monama amoy'd silutan to kopotayan no waad tomanon.’ ”*
24 Na kahin Pedro to, “Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo propeta no pomon poron
to timpu ni Samuel woy dos langun no nokotundug kandin, id ponudtuu mandad moka-
atag to kotomanan inin mgo allow.
25 Oyyos duwon id tandu dangan to Monama riyot keton kovuyyahan ukit to mgo
propeta, woy siketa no mgo Judio, apii taddon tandu. Oyya su mid ikahi sikandin ki
Abraham to,
‘Ukit to kikow'n lubbad, od boggayan ku to kopiyannan iddos langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.’*
26 De-en id aam to Monama iddos uripon din no si Disas Krays, woy id popiyod din unna
rinit keta no mgo Judio, su amoy od kotovangan ki nod sondit woy'd tanan to morat no
pinuungan ta.”

4

Si Pedro woy si Juan diyot Isowwan to mgo Ponguu to Judio

1 Na, laggun tod ooseng pa si Pedro woy si Juan diyot mgo minuvu, id poroniyan
sikandan to mgo tohodbuwis duma to kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to templo woy ahad
iddos mgo Saduseo.

* **3:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15, 18-19. * **3:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 26:4.

2 Nolingasa ran, su id nonaw iddos oruwon apostoles diyon to mgo minuvu no
novadnow en si Disas, woy id ponudtuu ran no idda en kos id posivonnaa no od
kovadnow mandad iddos langun nid poomatoy.
3 De-en id ammot dan si Pedro woy si Juan woy id prisu pa tahad sikandan taman to
sollom su od kovulli ron man iddot kod-ammot kandan.*
4 Piru ahad iling tadda, dos mo-uraan nokorinog taddot nonaw ni Pedro, mid
pomakoy ran. Woy iddos ko-uralloy taddot mgo mama ra no id pomakoy, id inguma
to mgo limmon maan (5,000).
5 So-op no allow, id lolivuung diyot Jerusalem iddos mgo ponguu to Judio duma tod
pombuyyahon dan woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
6 Id lonug kandan si Anas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, si Caifas, si Juan,
si Alejandro woy dos duma pon korumannan ni Anas.
7 Na, id pa-angoy ran si Pedro woy si Juan woy id piyod diyot isowwan dan amoy'd
inturan, kahi ran to, “Ingkon pomon kos kotuusan dow no noko-uli ka-ay't pungku?
Ondoy man kos id boggoy koniyu ka-ay'n kotungud?”
8 Na si Pedro no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, mid ikahi to, “Mgo ponguu woy od
pombuyyahon,
9 otik iyon dow od inturon konami iddos moppiya nid puungan doy ka-ay't pungku
woy ko momonnu sikandin no-uliyan,
10 ini kos od ko-oseng doy koniyu. Sikiyu woy dos langun no koubbaran ni Israel, ko-
ilangan nod koovottan dow no inis minuvu nid lohinat ka-ay't isowwan dow ko-ungkay,
no-uliyan pomon to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no toho Nazaret. Sikandin kos id pakpak
dow riyon to krus, piru id badnow sikandin to Monama.
11 Si Disas iddos batu nod ikohiyon diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen
to,
‘Iddos batu nid oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy,
idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.’*
12 Waa ossa nod pokotobbus keta, oyyos ka-ay to intirut ingod, waa ossa no id popiyod
to Monama nod tobbus keta, ko konna, si Disas da en.”
13 Na, pomon to waa kod-aang-aang no kod-ooseng ni Pedro woy Juan, nosoobbuwan
iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, su nosorollan dan man no moobbava ra kos no-iskwilan dan
woy waa goli nokilaa kos ngaran dan. Woy noponulan dan no inis oruwa, id dumoruma
ki Disas.
14 Pomon to nokita ran no no-uliyan don iddos minuvun pungku nid lohinat diyot
duug ni Pedro woy Juan, worad id poko-oseng taddot mgo ponguu.
15 De-en id poleggua ran pa tahad si Pedro woy si Juan pomon diyot Mowwet no
Hukumanan, amoy od potongkooy pa sikandan.
16 Kahi ran to, “Ondan man kos od puungan ta ka-ay'n mgo minuvu? Su nosorollan
to langun ka-ay't Jerusalem no nokopuung dan to mokososoobbu. De-en dii ki od poko-
oseng no konna mooggot iddon notomanan.
17 Piru amoy konnod pokoso-ob inis notomanan, od diiyan tad sikandan nod nonaw
moka-atag ki Disas.”
18 De-en id po-umow ran si Pedro woy si Juan woy id loglohottan no dii ron en od ikahi
woy od nonaw moka-atag ki Disas.
19 Piru mid tavak si Pedro woy si Juan, kahi ran to, “Podtiitimbanga row ve-en ko
ingkon musing kos ollog diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Idda vo sod dumoruma koy
taddot koniyun id kopi-i o iddos id kopi-it Monama?

---

* **4:3** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio dangan, od diiyan dan nod intud-inturan iddos minuvun na-ammot dan otik od kovulli ron. Od aangat dan taman tod ka-allow ron. * **4:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.

20 Su atag konami, konna koy en od pokosoro nod ponudtuu taddot langun no nokita
woy norinog doy pomon ki Disas.”
21 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu, id kotasan dan pe-en si Pedro woy si Juan.
Piru id sovukan dan dad, oyyos waa man ollog no unayan to kodsilut kandan, woy
novaakkan dos mgo ponguu to mo-uraan minuvu no mid doong to Monama pomon
taddot mokososoobbun notomanan.
22 Oyya su inis minuvu no no-uliyan don ukit to mokososoobbun pinuungan, lampas
don to oppat-no-puu kos idad din.

Dos Dosalon tod Pompomakoy

23 Na, to id sovukan don si Pedro woy si Juan, id tollus dan diyot duma ran nod
pompomakoy. Woy id ponudtuu ran iddos langun nid ikahi taddot mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
24 To norinog idda to mgo duma ran, id posokaddoy sikandan nid dasaa riyot
Monama, kahi ran to, “Longaggon no Motuus, sikkow kos mid bovaa to langit, livuta,
dahat woy ahad iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
25 Ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu, id po-oseng du iddos kovuyyahan doy no si David no uripon
du no mid ungketen to,
‘Mambot oraroy nod kolingasa kos konna mgo Judio?
Mambot od popoomdom dan taddot waa koru-anon no mgo puhawang?
26 Su iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos mgo ponguu, nolivuung don
amoy'd supak to Monama nod Longaggon woy taddot id aam din no Mesiyas.’ ”*
27 “Monama, notuman don iddos id posulat du ki David, oyyos ka-ay to Jerusalem, no-
livuung don onsi Harin Herodes woy dos gubernador no si Poncio Pilato. Nokodsokkad
don sikandan duma to langun no Judio woy taddot konna mgo Judio amoy'd supak ki
Disas no uhis no uripon nid aam du no Mesiyas.
28 Iddos langun no id puungan dan, id ikuu taddot tapoy'n puhawang du ukit to kikow'n
kotuusan woy id kopi-i.
29 Na ko-ungkay, od Longaggon, nosorollan du iddos kodkatas dan konami. Tovangi koy
no mgo uripon du amoy dii koy od aang-aang nod nonaw to kikow'n kahi.
30 Pokita ru kos kikow'n kotuusan amoy'd ko-uliyan iddos od pongkovohokan, woy
puungiyu iddos mgo mokososoobbu ukit to kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas no uhis no
uripon du.”
31 To nopongnga ran don id dasaa, nouva iddos baoy nid lolivuungan dan. Langun
dan, id po-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy to waa kod-aang-aang, id nonaw ran kos
kahit Monama.

Dos Kodposokaddoy tod Pompomakoy

32 Na langun tod pompomakoy, nosokkad dos poomdom woy ginawa ran. Woy waa
ahad sokkad kandan no noohoddan taddot koruwonnan dan, ko konna, inaayun dan
od potovangoy.
33 Iddos mgo apostoles, ponayun dan id posivonnaa moka-atag taddot kodbadnow ki
Disas nod Longaggon ukit to dakkoon kotuusan no id boggoy kandan. Woy id busbus to
Monama dos kopiyannoy rin diyot langun nod pompomakoy.
34 Waa sokkad kandan no nokulangan to ko-ilonganon dan, oyyos duwon man duma
nod pompomakoy no id boligya to mgo livuta woy baoy ran,
35 woy dos bayad tadda, id piyod dan diyot mgo apostoles amoy id pomboggoy riyot
duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.

---

* **4:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:1-2.

36 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id puungan ni Jose no toho Cipre no sokkad
taddot koubbaran ni Levi. Id ngoranan sikandin to mgo apostoles ki Bernabe no iddos
kohulugan, tohod-inniyat to ginawa.
37 Mid bovoligya sikandin to livuta woy id piyod din iddos bayad tadda riyot mgo
apostoles.

5

Si Ananias woy si Safira

1 Na, duwon toosawa no id boligya mandad to livuta ran. Iddos mama, id ngoranan
ki Ananias woy dos sawa rin, si Safira.
2 To novoligya ran don idda, id piyod ni Ananias iddos bayad diyot mgo apostoles, piru
waa rin id amin id boggoy. Woy dos sawa rin, nokosaddoo rad tadda.
3 Na kahin Pedro to, “Ananias, mambot id aman ka nod po-iraom to kotuusan ni
Moivuyan woy id uhusan du kos Uhis no Ispiritu? Su iddos dumon soopi no id bayad
taddot koniyun livuta, id ollos dow moho.
4 To waa row pa novoligya iddon livuta, koniyu me-en idda. Woy to novoligya rowd,
koniyu rad en mandon kos bayad tadda. Na, mambo moho tid pomuhawang kow nod
puung to morat no iling ka-ay? Konna ra sikami kos id uhusan dow, ko konna, ahad
iddos Monama.”
5-6 To norinog idda ni Ananias, idda ron en nopiloy sikandin woy id patoy. Na, id
porani iddos sudduwan no mgo mama woy id bukusan dan iddos minatoy woy id
sayung dan po-undiyot leggua amoy id lobbong. Pomon tadda, oray'n novaakkan iddos
langun no nokorinog moka-atag taddon notomanan.
7 Na mgo otollun uras pomon tadda id inguma iddos sawa ni Ananias, piru waa
saddoo rin taddon notomanan.
8 Mid intud si Pedro kandin, kahi rin to, “Ponudtuu ka koddi to bonnaa. Ini ra ve-en
langun kos bayad taddot livuta row?”
Mid tavak si Safira to, “Oyya, ika ra en langun.”
9 Kahin Pedro kandin to, “Mambot nokod-iling kow no toosawa nod geddam to Uhis
no Ispiritu? Ontongngiyu! Ika ron to sobbangan kos mid loobbong to sawa ru, su id
lobbong ka rad en mandad nikandan!”
10 Na idda ron en, nopiloy sikandin diyot isowwan ni Pedro woy id patoy. To kod-usok
taddot sudduwan no mgo mama, nokita ran no id patoy ron mandad sikandin, de-en id
sayung dan idda po-undiyot leggua amoy id lobbong duug taddot sawa rin.
11 Na, no-od-oratan iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy woy dos langun
no nokorinog taddon notomanan.

Dos Mokososoobbun Pinuungan to Monama ukit to mgo Apostoles

12 Na, mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo apostoles diyot mgo minuvu.
Iddos langun nod pompomakoy, inaayun od lolivuung diyot Balkon ni Solomon.
13 Ahad mowwet kos kod-ontong to mgo minuvu kandan, duwon en duma no waa id
pongaku nod lonug kandan pomon to allak dan.
14 Piru ahad iling tadda, ayas pe-en id mo-uraa kos id pomakoy diyon tod Longaggon,
mgo mama woy mgo ba-ay.
15 Na, pomon to mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo apostoles, id piyod to mgo min-
uvu iddos od pongkovohokan po-undiyot ibpit to doraanon woy id po-ilogga ran diyot
katri woy ikam amoy otid ukit si Pedro, od kovoyan sikandan ahad od kopontokkan
dobbot aung din iddos duma.
16 Woy id pon-inguma iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid pomon diyot mgo bonuwa no
nokolingkus to Jerusalem no id pompiyod mandad tod pongkovohokan woy ahad iddos
id ponlosuran to busow, nongo-uliyan dan langun.

Id Prisu iddos mgo Apostoles

17 Piru iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos langun no duma rin no
Saduseo, oray'n nosina taddot mgo apostoles.
18 De-en id pa-ammot dan iddos mgo apostoles woy id prisu.
19 Piru iddon bulli, id lukatan to ponolihan tod Longaggon iddos lokkob taddot
prisuwan woy id poleggua rin iddos mgo apostoles.
20 Woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Undiyon kow to templo woy ponudtuu row riyot
mgo minuvu rutun iddos moka-atag taddot lammin umuu no id pomon diyot ki Disas.”
21 De-en id dumoruma iddos mgo apostoles taddot id ikahi to ponolihan. To sollom
poron tadda, mid undiyon dan to templo woy id nonaw.

Na, idda mandad so mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos mgo duma rin,
id po-umow ran iddos langun no ponguu to mgo Judio duma taddot od pombuyyahon
dan amoy'd kolivuung diyot Mowwet no Hukumanan. Na, id pa-angoy ran iddos mgo
apostoles diyot prisuwan.
22 Piru to kod-inguma taddot id ponsuhu riyot prisuwan, worad dutun iddos mgo
apostoles. Purisu id poolivod dan diyon to mgo ponguu woy mid ikahi sikandan to,
23 “To kod-inguma roy rutun, nokita roy no id ponoggasan tid lokkob iddos prisuwan,
woy dos langun no tohodtamong, dutun dad man id ponloohinat to sobbangan, piru to
id lukatan doy iddos lokkob, worad dutun iddos mgo pinirisu nid pa-angoy row nanoy
konami!”
24 To norinog idda to kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to templo woy taddot mgo ponguu
to tohodbuwis, nongotaong sikandan taddon notomanan to mgo apostoles.
25 Na, duwon id inguma riyot kandan no mid ikahi to, “Dos mgo minuvu no id prisu
row, diyon don to templo woy mid nonaw to mgo minuvu.”
26 Idda ron en, iddos kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to templo duma taddot mgo minuvu
rin, id undiyon woy id ammot dan mandon iddos mgo apostoles. Piru waa ran posokiti,
su od kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu kod ponlumbahon dan to batu.*

27 Na, id piyod dan iddos mgo apostoles diyot isowwan to mgo ponguu to Judio, woy
id sugga sikandan taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
28 Kahi rin to, “Id loglohottan doyd man nanoy sikiyu no diid nonaw moka-atag
taddon minuvu! Piru ayas dow ra en moho id so-ob kos nonaw row ka-ay to intirut
Jerusalem, woy iyon dow id kopi-i no sikami kos od sonditan dow taddot kandin no
kopotayan!”

29 Piru mid tavak si Pedro woy dos dumon mgo apostoles, kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan no
iyon doy'd dumannan iddos id kopi-it Monama, konna id kopi-it mgo minuvu.
30 Dos Monama to keton kovuyyahan, sikandin kos id badnow ki Disas nid imotayan
dow ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus.
31 Nopongnga sikandin novadnow, id batun don to Monama woy id posivontuhan
ukit to kodpo-unsad diyon lomig to kowanan din, su amoy sikandin kos od hari woy
od tobbus keta. Id puungan din idda amoy siketa no koubbaran ni Israel, od sondit woy
od tanan to mgo saa amoy'd koposinsyan.
32 Na, od posivonnalan doy no inis langun ka-ay, bonnaa en woy id posivonnalan
mandad ini to Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy to Monama riyot mgo minuvu nid
dumoruma kandin.”
33 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu to Judio, ayas pe-en sikandan id langot woy
kopi-i ran nod imotayan iddos mgo apostoles.

---

* **5:26** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, ini en kos kodsilut dan taddot minuvu nod puung to dakkoon saa. Od ponlumbahon dan sikandin to mgo batu taman tod patoy.

34 Piru duwon sokkad no Pariseo no tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises woy mowwet
kos kod-ontong kandin to langun no minuvu. Iddos ngaran din, si Gamaliel. Mid lohinat
sikandin woy id suhu to mgo minuvu nod polegguangon pa tahad iddos mgo apostoles.
35 To nokoleggua ron sikandan, mid ikahi si Gamaliel to, "Mgo duma ku no koubbaran
ni Israel, ayyad-ayyad kow tod puungan dow taddon mgo minuvu.
36 Su dangan, duwon sokkad no minuvu nid ngoranan ki Teudas no mid pokita woy
id pokilaa nod bontuhon kun sikandin no minuvu, woy duwon mgo oppat no gatus
no minuvu no sakup din. Piru to id imotayan don sikandin, iddos langun taddot mgo
minuvu rin, nokodsuwoysuwoy woy dos pinuungan din, nowora.
37 Woy riyot timpu no id suhu to gubernador no id polista kos mgo minuvu, id loppow
si Judas no toho Galilea. Duwon mo-uraan minuvu no nopiyod din, piru id imotayan
dad sikandin, woy nokodsuwoysuwoy rad en mandad iddos mgo minuvu rin.
38 De-en ko-ungkay, ini kos od osengon ku koniyu. Yo row monnuwa iddon mgo min-
uvu woy podtohona row ron sikandan, oyya su otik iddos pinuungan dan, puhawang
da to minuvu, konna en idda od pokoponayun.
39 Piru ko iddos pinuungan dan, puhawang to Monama, dii kow en od pokoposoro
kandan. Konna ra idda, od pokosupak kow pe-en to Monama."
40 De-en to norinog taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddos id ikahi ni Gamaliel, id
dumoruma sikandan. Na, id po-umow ran iddos mgo apostoles woy id polompossan.
Nopongnga, id diiyan dan don sikandan nod nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, idda pa id
sovukan.
41 Na, id leggua iddos mgo apostoles no duwon dakkoon kahaan, su riyot kod-ontong
to Monama, od pokogaha ran nod ti-is to kodpo-ilow pomon to ngaran ni Disas.
42 Na, ipat allow riyot templo woy riyon mandad to mgo baoy ran, id ponayun
sikandan nid nonaw woy id ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas no
sikandin en iddos Mesiyas.

6

Dos Kod-aam to Pittun Tohodtavang to mgo Apostoles

1 Na iddon timpu, to mid enot-enot don id mo-uraa kos od pompomakoy, id langot
iddos mgo Judio no Griego kos kinohiyan diyon to mgo Judio no Hebreo kos kinohiyan.
Oyya su iddos mgo bau no molitan to Judio no Griego, waa novoggayi to allow-allow no
koka-an dan.
2 De-en id po-umow taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles iddos langun nod pompomakoy.
Kahi ran to, "Konna moppiya nod tonanan doy iddos kodponudtuu to kahit Monama
amoy'd possi to mgo bau no molitan.
3 De-en mgo suwod, aam kow pomon ka-ay't koniyu to pittun mama no waa id
pokosawoy woy no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy moraom kos koovottan, oyyos
sikandan don kos od tuwossan doy to kotungud taddon pinuungan.
4 Woy sikami no mgo apostoles, od kahamit doy kos langun no timpu riyot koddasaa
woy kodponudtuu to kahit Monama."

5 Na iddos langun nod pompomakoy, nahaa taddon puhawang, de-en id aam dan si
Esteban no mopompomakoy woy no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy dos duma no
id aam dan, onsi Felipe, si Procoro, si Nicanor, si Timon, si Parmenas woy si Nicolas no
toho Antioquia no konna Judio, piru nopiyod sikandin to pomokayon to mgo Judio.
6 Nopongnga, id poohinat sikandan diyot isowwan to mgo apostoles. Na, id dasaa
iddos mgo apostoles laggun tid torungngan dan to bollad dan iddos uu taddot pittun
mama, patow no sikandan en kos id tuwossan to kotungud.

7 De-en ponayun no nokoso-ob kos kahit Monama. Id mo-uraa pe-en iddos mgo
tinodduwan diyot Jerusalem woy mo-uraa mandad kos mgo tohodbuwis no id pomakoy
ron to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Dos Kod-ammot ki Esteban

8 Na ini si Esteban, noponnu to eru to Monama woy id boggayan din to kotuusan. De-
en mo-uraa kos mokososoobbu no id puungan din diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu.
9 Piru duwon dumon mgo minuvu nod pon-apuu to nonaw ni Esteban. Mgo sakup
sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no Nokolegguang Pomon diyot Kod-
uripon. Inin mgo Judio, toho Cirene, toho Alejandria woy duwon mandad toho Cilicia
woy toho Asia.
10 Piru waa ran en nokogaha to kod-apuu ki Esteban, oyya su id boggayan man
sikandin to moraom no koovottan pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to kod-ooseng din.
11 De-en duwon id boyaran dan no mgo minuvu amoy'd ooseng to uhus no uvag kun
to norinog dan no si Esteban, id sosumpalit ki Moises woy riyot Monama.
12 Pomon tadda, no-ukag iddos mgo minuvu, dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy
dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id ammot dan si Esteban woy id piyod diyot
isowwan tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
13 Na, id umow ran kos dumon mgo minuvu amoy od posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag
ki Esteban. Kahi ran to, “Ikon minuvu, inaayun od ooseng to morat no od pokosumpalit
ka-ay't uhis no templo woy ahad taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
14 Norinog doy no mid ikahi sikandin, no od gobban ni Disas no toho Nazaret inis
templo woy od buwassan iddos mgo botasanon no id po-ikuu ni Moises keta.”
15 Na, ayas tongtongngi si Esteban taddot langun no sakup to mgo tohodhukum no id
pon-unsad dutun, woy nokita ran no iddos bonnong din, id se-aa iling to bonnong to
ponolihan.

7

Dos Osengan ni Esteban diyot mgo Tohodhukum to Judio

1 Na iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, mid intud ki Esteban, kahi rin to,
“Mooggot bo inis langun no id ponudtuu ka-ay'n mgo minuvu moka-atag kikow?”
2 Mid tavak si Esteban to, “Mgo suwod woy od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, pominogga
row pa inis od osengon ku koniyu. Dangan, to riyon pa to prubinsya to Mesopotamia
iddos keton kovuyyahan no si Abraham, id pokita kandin iddos Monama no Motuus to
Langun to waa pa sikandin id alin diyot bonuwa to Haran.
3 Mid ikahi iddos Monama ki Abraham to, ‘Tonaniyu inis ingod du woy dos mgo
korumannan du, woy undiyon ka to ingod no id pokita ku kikow.’
4 De-en id tanan sikandin diyot ingod to Caldea, woy id alin nid oubpa riyot Haran. To
id patoy ron kos amoy rin, id pa-alin mandon sikandin to Monama ka-ay't ingod no id
ubpan ta ko-ungkay.
5 Iddon timpu, waa pa boggayi to Monama si Abraham to livuta, ahad songo-paad
dobbo. Piru id tandu to Monama no inin livuta, id boggoy rin en amoy sikandin kos
od pongomunoy woy dos koubbaran din. Piru iddon timpu to kodtandu to Monama ki
Abraham ka-ay, waa pa anak din.*
6 Mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Dos koubbaran du, od ubpa riyot konna kandan
no ingod woy rutun, od uriponnon sikandan woy'd pon-ooyuwon daom to oppat no
gatus no lahun.

* **7:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:1-7.

7 Piru od silutan ku en iddos ingod nod uripon kandan. Woy kopongnga, od polegguangon ku sikandan taddon ingod woy od livod mandon ka-ay'n lugaa amoy dini ran od simba koddi.'*
8 Na, id suhu to Monama si Abraham no od tupuwan iddos langun no mama su idda en kos patow taddot tandu rin. De-en id tupuwan ni Abraham si Isaac to iko-waun allow pomon to kodtobbow rin. Id tupuwan mandad ni Isaac si Jacob woy ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan ni Jacob taddot sopuu-oruwon anak din no keton kovuyyahan.*
9 "Na, si Jose no sokkad taddot mgo anak ni Jacob, nosina moho kandin iddos mgo suwod din, de-en id boligya ran sikandin diyot mgo minuvu nod undiyot ingod to Ehipto amoy'd uriponnon. Piru id dumannan dad sikandin to Monama,
10 su id polegguang sikandin pomon taddot langun no kosupittan woy id boggayan mandad sikandin to Monama to moraom no koovottan, de-en oray'n nahaa iddos harit Ehipto kandin. Id aam din si Jose nod ponguu riyon to intirut Ehipto, woy ahad pa iddos langun no korotuwan to hari, no-iraom to kandin no kodponguu.*
11 "Na, id inguma iddos dakkoon gutas diyon to Ehipto woy ahad diyot Canaan, de-en oray'n nosupittan iddos keton kovuyyahan, oyya su worad od ko-ongayan dan to koka-an.
12 Piru to norinoggan ni Jacob no duwon koka-an diyot Ehipto, id po-undiyon din iddos mgo anak din no keton kovuyyahan amoy'd bovolli to koka-an. Idda en kos unnon kod-undiyon dan to Ehipto.
13 Na riyot iko-oruwon kod-undiyon dan, id pokilaa ron si Jose riyot mgo suwod din, woy id posaddoo rin mandad diyot hari iddos moka-atag to mgo korumannan din.
14 Na, id pa-angoy ni Jose iddos amoy rin no si Jacob duma taddot langun no korumannan din, woy dos ko-uralloy ran, pittumpuu limma langun.
15 De-en id undiyon si Jacob to Ehipto duma iddos keton kovuyyahan, woy riyon dan id pon-ubpa woy rutun dan en mandad id poomatoy.
16 Piru iddos mgo bangkoy ran, id piyod dad diyot bonuwa to Siquem* no sakup to ingod to Canaan su riyon id lobbong to lovongngan no id bolli dangan ni Abraham pomon diyot mgo anak ni Hamor.*
17 "To asow ron iddos timpu nod puungan to Monama iddos tandu rin ki Abraham, ayas pe-en id mo-uraa kos koubbaran taddot keton kovuyyahan diyot Ehipto.
18 Na, id inguma kos allow no duwon id suvaa no hari riyot Ehipto no waa sinorollan moka-atag ki Jose.
19 Id okalan taddon hari iddos keton kovuyyahan woy ayas din sikandan id posupittan, woy id pohos din sikandan nod tanan taddot mgo anak dan no lammi pa id tobbow amoy'd poomatoy.
20 "To idda en mandad no timpu, id tobbow si Moises no anak no oray'n motoos diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na, id tuhanuu sikandin to inoy woy amoy rin diyot baoy ran daom to otollun buwan.
21 To nopohos don sikandan nod tanan ki Moises diyot leggua, nokita sikandin to baay no anak to hari. Id onnat din idda woy id uyag din iling to kandin don en no anak.
22 Na, id nonawwan sikandin to langun no sinorollan to mgo toho Ehipto. Woy novantug sikandin pomon to kotuihan to kod-ooseng woy pinuungan din.*
23 "To oppat-no-puun lahun don si Moises, nokopuhawang sikandin nod lowwi to iling din no koubbaran ni Israel.*

* **7:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:13-14. * **7:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:9-14. * **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 37-41. * **7:16** Inin bonuwa, od ngoranan mandad no Sicar. Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 4:5. * **7:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 42-50. * **7:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 1:1-2:10. * **7:23** Sikandan kos koubbaran ni Jacob no apu ni Abraham. Id buwassan to Monama iddos ngaran ni Jacob to ngaran no Israel, no iddos kohulugan, 'Koponoluwan to Monama.' Id ngoranan mandad to koubbaran ni Israel iddos mgo Judio o Hebreo.

24 To kod-inguma rin dutun, nokita rin iddos iling din no lubbad ni Israel no id ayu-
ayu taddot sokkad no toho Ehipto. De-en id ponovangan din idda, woy id imotayan din
iddos toho Ehipto.
25 Kunan ni Moises kod koovottan to iling din no tribu no ukit kandin, od polegguan-
gon sikandan to Monama pomon diyot kod-uripon, piru waa ran bos nokaabbot.
26 So-op no allow, nokita ni Moises iddos oruwon koubbaran ni Israel no id po-
imotayoy. Id porani sikandin amoy'd gollangon woy'd pod-uliyon din nanoy. Kahi rin
to, 'Mgo suwod, mambot od po-imotayoy kow moho no tooruma kow man!'
27 Piru iddos minuvun id ayu-ayu tat duma rin, id osikoy rin da en baling si Moises
woy id ikohiyan din to, 'Eh, ondoy ka man nod ponguu woy od hukum konami?
28 Ondan, id kopi-i ru ayu nod imatoy koddi iling taddot id puungan du taddot toho
Ehipto govoni?'*
29 To norinog idda ni Moises, id paahuy sikandin woy id oubpa ron diyot ingod to
Midian no konna kandin no ingod. Na, dutun don sikandin noko-osawa, woy riyon en
mandad id tobbow iddos oruwon anak din no mama.
30 "To id lihad kos oppat-no-puun lahun, duwon ponolihan to Monama no mid pokita
ki Moises diyot id loglog no sopinit laggun to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa no moranit Buvungan to Sinai.
31 Oray'n nosoobbuwan si Moises taddot nokita rin, de-en id poroniyan din iddos
sopinit amoy'd ontongngan din. Piru to riyon don sikandin to morani, norinog din kos
bawos tod Longaggon no mid ungketen to,
32 'Siyak kos Monama to kovuyyahan du no onsi Abraham, si Isaac woy si Jacob.' To
norinog idda ni Moises, id pongookoo sikandin to mattag allak din woy dii sikandin od
pokogaha nod tongtong tadda.
33 Na mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, 'Lusutow kos sandalyas du, su uhis no lugaa
inis id lohinatan du.
34 Nokita ku iddos mopet no notomanan to koddin mgo minuvu no id uripon diyot
Ehipto. Woy norinog ku iddos kodnganoy ran, de-en id undini a su od polegguangon ku
sikandan pomon diyot kod-uripon. Na, undini kad su sikkow kos id popiyod ku riyot
Ehipto.'*
35 "Na, si Moises en kos id elleyan taddot iling din no koubbaran ni Israel no id pon-
ooseng to, 'Eh, ondoy ka man nod ponguu woy od hukum konami?' Piru sikandin en kos
id aam to Monama nod ponguu woy od polegguang kandan pomon diyot kod-uripon
ukit to kodtavang taddot ponolihan no id pokita kandin diyot id loglog no sopinit.
36 Si Moises en kos id ponguu taddot keton kovuyyahan to kodleggua pomon diyot
Ehipto. Mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan din dutun, ahad diyot kod-ukit dan
to Moollutun Dahat woy riyon mandad to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-
puun lahun.
37 Woy sikandin en kos id oseng diyot keton kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to, 'Od
popiyod kos Monama to propeta nod pomon da en dinit keta, iling dad en to kodpopiyod
din koddi ka-ay't koniyu.'"*
38 Si Moises en kos duma to keton kovuyyahan iddot nolivuung pa sikandan diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Woy sikandin en kos id tongko taddot ponolihan diyot Bu-
vungan to Sinai, woy sikandin kos id tanggap taddot kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy
to umuu amoy id boggoy mandad keta.
39 "Piru waa id dumoruma ki Moises iddos keton kovuyyahan, ko konna, id elleyan
dan da en baling sikandin, su iyon od nongkapon to ginawa ran, iddos kodlivod diyot
Ehipto.

* **7:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 2:11-14. * **7:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:2-8. * **7:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15.

40 Na, laggun to riyon pa si Moises to Buvungan to Sinai, id oseng iddos mgo minuvu ki
Aaron no kakoy ni Moises, kahi ran to, ‘Bovaa kad moho to mgo monama nod ponguu
keta. Su ini si Moises nid piyod keta pomon diyot Ehipto, waa tad nosorolli ko ondan
don kos notomanan din.’
41 De-en id bovaa ran don to konna bonnaan monama no iddos boyo, iling to natit
baka. Nopongnga, id buwisan dan idda woy id pista ran, oyya su nahaa ran taddot id
bovallan dan.*
42 Piru pomon taddot id puungan dan, id inoyyuhan sikandan to Monama. Id
podtohon din sikandan nod simba to mgo bitu-on diyot datas to langit, su ini en kos
id sulat taddot mgo propeta no mid ungketen to,
‘Sikiyu no koubbaran ni Israel, to riyon kow pa to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to
oppat-no-puun lahun,
id bovuwis kow to mgo oyama row, piru konna atag koddi.
43 Iyon dow od piipiyoddon, iddos tolda nod simba-anan dow to konna bonnaan
monama row no si Moloc, woy
iddos konna bonnaan monama row no si Repan no binovallan pomot boyo to bitu-
on.
Ini en kos unayan no id pa-ammot woy
id popiyod ku sikiyu riyot lugaa no lomig pa riyot ingod to Babilonia.’*
44 “Dangan, to riyon pa to noka-awoy-awoy no lugaa iddos keton kovuyyahan, id piyod
sikandan to tolda no simba-anan.* Idda en kos patow taddot tandu to Monama no
inaayun en sikandin od duma kandan. Id bovallan dan iddon tolda ukit to ikulan no
id pokita to Monama riyot ki Moises.
45 To notanggap taddot koubbaran dan iddos tolda, id piyod dan idda to kod-undini
ran timpu to kodponguu ni Josue no nokosuvaa ki Moises. Su id popa-awa to Monama
iddos mgo minuvu no id pon-oubpa ka-ay'n livuta, su amoy idda en so keton kovuyya-
han kos od pokokomunoy tadda. Iddon tolda, dutun poron to iddon lugaa taman to
timpu no id hari si David.
46 Na, id buyu ni David diyot Monama no od poohinat sikandin to noto-oo no baoy
atag to Monama amoy diyon od simba iddos koubbaran ni Jacob. Piru ahad id kahaa-i
si David to Monama, waa en sikandin omani,
47 ko konna, si Solomon no anak din kos id poohinat tadda.
48 “Piru iddos Monama no Lampas to Langun, dii en sikandin od oubpa riyot mgo baoy
no binovallan da to mgo minuvu. Oyyos duwon id sulat taddot sokkad no propeta no
mid ungketen to,
49 ‘Iddos langit kos unsaran ku to kodhari
woy dos livuta kos od unturan to pa-a ku.
De-en konnod kopakoy nod poohinat kow to baoy nod oubpan ku woy
konna en mandad od kopakoy nod poohinat kow tod imooyyan ku.
50 Oyyos siyak en kos id bovaa to langit woy
livuta, ahad iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.’ ”*
51 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Esteban to, “Sikiyu, mgo motoggas kos uu row woy noko-
iling kow to mgo minuvu no waa sinorollan to kahit Monama su od povovongoo kow to
kahi rin. Waa en moho od suwayan dow to koniyun kovuyyahan no inaayun od supak
to Uhis no Ispiritu!

* **7:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 32. * **7:43** Od kovasa ini riyot Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** Dos tolda no simba-anan, ka-ay en id ta-aw iddos kavan nid tawwan to Sopuun Suhu to Monama to waa pa nopoohinat ni Solomon iddos templo. * **7:50** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 66:1-2.

52 Waa en ahad sokkad taddot mgo propeta no waa posuppiti taddot kovuyyahan dow.
Oyya su id pon-imotayan dan iddos langun no propeta nid nonaw moka-atag to kod-
undini taddot Motallong no uripon din no si Disas. Woy sikiyu en kos id boligya kandin
diyot od pongkuntra kandin woy id imotayan dow pe-en sikandin.
53 Woy sikiyu iddos nokotanggap taddot mgo Suhu to Monama ukit to mgo ponolihan,
piru waa kow id tuman tadda."

Dos Kodlumbag to Batu ki Esteban

54 Na, to norinog taddot sakup to mgo tohodhukum iddon mgo osengan ni Esteban, id
pongongitoo sikandan to mattag langot dan.
55 Piru si Esteban no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, id langngag diyot datas to langit.
Nokita rin iddos se-aa to kotuusan to Monama no oray'n mosella woy nokita rin mandad
si Disas no id lohinat diyon lomig to kowanan to Monama.
56 Kahin Esteban to, "Ontongngi row! Nokita ku iddos langit no nopokesan woy dos
Anak to Minuvu no id lohinat lomig to kowanan to Monama!"
57 To norinog dan idda, id pomehes sikandan woy id sosabpong to tolinga ran amoy
diid pokorinog taddot osengan ni Esteban. Woy idda ron en, id porongnganoy ran nid
dubpu kandin.
58 Na, id goyod dan sikandin po-undiyot leggua to bonuwa woy rutun, id ponlumba-
han dan sikandin to batu. Woy idda mandad so mgo minuvu no id posivonnaa to uhus
moka-atag ki Esteban, id ponlousut to umpak dan no mowwet so bollad amoy moomok
kandan nod lumbag to batu. Woy id potomongngan dan iddon umpak to sokkad no
sudduwan nod ngoranan ki Saulo.
59 Laggun tid ponlumbahan dan si Esteban to batu, id dasaa sikandin no mid ungketen
to, "Disas nod Longaggon, tonggapow inis gimukud ku."
60 Na, id lingko-od sikandin woy id oseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Lon-
gaggon, yo ru sikandan sukuti ka-ay't saa ran." To noko-oseng da en si Esteban tadda,
novudtus kos songnga rin.

8

1-2 Na, id lobbong si Esteban to mgo minuvu no mopompomakoy to Monama woy
oraroy ran id pondaawit taddot kopotayan din. Piru si Saulo, nahaa taddot kod-imatoy
ki Esteban.

Dos Kodposuppit tod Pompomakoy

Pomon taddot allow to kodpatoy rin, id tigkanoy kos dakkoon kodposuppit tod
pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Idda en kos unayan no iddos langun nod pompomakoy,
nokodsuwoysuwoy riyot mgo prubinsya to Judea woy riyot Samaria. Piru iddos mgo
apostoles, waa id tanan dutun.
3 Na, ayas id posupittan ni Saulo iddos od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Id ipan din
pon-usokki iddos mgo baoy woy id ammot din iddos mgo mama, ahad iddos mgo ba-ay
woy id poprisu.

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Felipe to Kahit Monama riyot Samaria

4 Na, iddos od pompomakoy no nokodsuwoysuwoy, id ponudtuu ran iddos kahit
Monama riyot ahad ingkon no lugaa nod ko-ingumannan dan.
5 Sokkad kandan, si Felipe.* Mid undiyon sikandin to bonuwa to Samaria woy id
ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to Mesiyas.
6 To norinog taddot mo-uraan minuvu iddos ponudtulon din woy to nokita ran iddos
mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan din, id ooyyaran dan sikandin tid pominog.

* **8:5** Sokkad sikandin taddot pittu no na-aam no tohodtavang to mgo apostoles. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 6:5.

7 Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow no no-uliyan. Id pomomehes
to monokkaa iddos mgo busow laggun to id ponleggua riyot id ponlosuran dan. Mo-
uraa mandad kos mgo minuvu no id patoy kos lawa woy ahad iddos mgo pungku no
no-uliyan don.
8 De-en oray'n nahaa iddos mgo minuvu riyot Samaria.
9 To idda ra en no bonuwa, duwon sokkad no minuvu no od kotuig nod madyik no
id ngoranan ki Simon. Woy nouhoy ron, oray'd kosoobbuwan iddos langun no toho
Samaria pomon to kandin no kotuihan. Id pobporoong sikandin no duwon kotuusan
din.
10 Langun to worowora woy'd koruwonnan to iddon bonuwa, od pominoggon dan
sikandin. Kahi ran to, “Saddook sikandin en iddos duwon kotuusan to Monama no id
ngoranan to Dakkoon Kotuusan.”
11 Idda en kos unayan no oraroy sikandin od pominoggon taddot mgo toho Samaria,
su nouhoy ron no timpu no id kosoobbu-i ran sikandin taddot kodmadyik din.
12 Piru to id inguma si Felipe no mid ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
to kodharit Monama woy moka-atag ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy sikandan woy id
poboutismu ron iddos mgo mama woy mgo ba-ay.
13 Na ahad si Simon, id pomakoy woy id poboutismu ron mandad, de-en inaayun
don sikandin id dumoruma ki Felipe ahad ingkon. Woy nosoobbuwan sikandin taddot
nokita rin no mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Felipe.
14 To norinog to mgo apostoles diyot Jerusalem no id pomakoy ron to kahit Monama
iddos mgo toho Samaria, id po-undiyon dan si Pedro woy si Juan.
15 To kod-inguma ran dutun, id dasaa ran atag tod pompomakoy amoy'd kotanggap
dan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu.
16 Oyyos waa ran poron notanggap iddos Uhis no Ispiritu to noboutismuwan sikandan
ukit da to ngaran ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon.
17 Na, id torungngan onni Pedro woy Juan to bollad dan iddos uu taddot od pompo-
makoy, woy idda ron en, notanggap dan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu.
18 To nokita ni Simon no nokotanggap don to Uhis no Ispiritu iddos od pompomakoy
ukit to kodtoddung to mgo apostoles to bollad dan diyot uu ran, od boggayan din nanoy
to soopi si Pedro woy si Juan.
19 Kahi rin to, “Boggayi a ruwon no kotuusan, su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod
kotorungngan to koddin bollad diyot ampow to uu ran, od pokotanggap mandad to Uhis
no Ispiritu.”
20 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Od pokosahap ka nanoy duma ikos kikow'n soopi riyon
to linow't apuy, su kunan du kod kovolli ru kos kotuusan no id boggoy to Monama!
21 Waa lavut du ka-ay't id popuungan to Monama konami, oyya su ikos poomdom du,
konna motallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
22 De-en sondit ka woy tanan kad to morat no puhawang du woy dasaa ka riyon tod
Longaggon, su saddook od posinsyan din pa kos morat no ingowollon du.
23 Su nosorollan ku no oraroy ka en no nosina woy no-uripon ka to saa.”
24 Na kahin Simon kandan to, “Dasaa kow riyon tod Longaggon atag koddi amoy
konna ku od kosahapan iddos id ikahi row.”
25 To nopongnga id posivonnaa woy id ponudtuu to kahi tod Longaggon si Pedro woy
si Juan diyot bonuwa to Samaria, id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem. Na, id ponudtuu
ran iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mo-uraan bariyu no nongovoyan dan no sakup to
Samaria.

Si Felipe woy dos Sinolihan to Rayna to Etiopia

26 Na, duwon ponolihan tod Longaggon no id pokita ki Felipe woy id ikohiyan sikandin
to, “Porava ka ko-ungkay woy ikuu ka to daan no pomon diyot Jerusalem po-undiyon to
Gaza.” (Iddon daan, konna oraroy od kovoyan.)
27 Purisu mid ipanow si Felipe.
To riyon pa sikandin to daan, nokita rin iddos sokkad no minuvu no toho Etiopia nod
uli ron pomon to kodsimba riyot Jerusalem. Iddon minuvu, sinolihan sikandin to Rayna
to Etiopia nod ngoranan no Candace, woy mowwet kos kotundanan din su tohodtamong
man sikandin to langun no korotuwan taddot Rayna.
28 Laggun tid sakoy sikandin to kolisa rin, id basa rin iddos libru ni propeta Isaias.
29 Na iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, mid ikahi ki Felipe to, “So-utow iddos kolisa woy daag ka
tadda.”
30 De-en id lupug ni Felipe iddos kolisa, woy to noso-utan din don idda, norinog din
no id basa taddot sinolihan iddos libru ni propeta Isaias. Na mid intud si Felipe kandin,
kahi rin to, “Noovottan du vo kos id basa ru?”
31 Mid tavak iddos sinolihan to, “Waa en, oyyos waa man od paabbotlabbot koddi.”
Na, id posakoy rin si Felipe riyot kolisa woy id po-unsad diyot duug din.
32 Iddos nokota-aw taddot id basa rin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, mid ungketen
to,
“Noko-iling sikandin to karnero no od tuyukon amoy'd sumboliyon,
woy noko-iling mandad sikandin to natit karnero no diid pomehes laggun tod
bongulan,
su od tivunok sikandin.
33 Id po-ilawan sikandin woy konna ollog kos kodhukum kandin.
Wora od poko-oituu moka-atag to koubbaran din,
oyya su id poobbavan da man iddos umuu rin ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”*
34 Na mid ikahi iddos sinolihan diyot ki Felipe to, “Ponudtuu ru koddi ko ondoy inis
minuvu nod tommanon ni Isaias ka-ay't id sulat din. Moka-atag bo ini to ko-ugolingun
din o riyot ossa?”
35 Pomon dad en diyon tid basa rin, id paabbotlabbot ni Felipe kandin iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas.
36 Todtahad, id inguma ran diyot lugaa no duwon oweg. Kahi taddot sinolihan diyot
ki Felipe to, “Na, duwon man oweg iko-i. Kopakoy vo nod boutismuwan a nikkow?”
37 [Mid tavak si Felipe to, “Otik mooggot kos kopomakoy ru ki Disas Krays no waa
kodduworuwa, kopakoy nod boutismuwan ka.” Kahi taddot sinolihan to, “Id pomakoy
a en no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama.”]
38 Na, id posoro taddot sinolihan kos kolisa, woy id ponog dan nid undiyot oweg, woy
id boutismuwan sikandin ni Felipe.
39 To id go-un dan don pomon diyot oweg, tigkow ron no nowora si Felipe su id piyod
don to Uhis no Ispiritu. Worad sikandin nokita taddot sinolihan, piru id ponayun don
sikandin nid uli duma to dakkoon kahaan.
40 Na si Felipe, nokotaud to riyon don sikandin to bonuwa to Asoto. Woy id ponudtuu
rin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no bonuwa no id boyan din taman tid
inguma sikandin diyot Cesarea.

9

Id Pomakoy si Saulo ki Disas
(Pinuungan 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Na iddon timpu, id ayas pe-en iddos lingasa ni Saulo taddot od pompomakoy
tod Longaggon, woy id kotasan din sikandan nod imotayan. Id undiyon sikandin to
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis,

* **8:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:7-8.

2 amoy od buyu to mgo sulat diyot mgo ponguu to simba-an to Judio no riyot Damasco.
Iddon mgo sulat, id boggoy kandin to kotungud nod ammot to ahad ondoy nod kokita
rin nod ikuu taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, mama man o ba-ay, woy od piyoddon
din diyot Jerusalem amoy'd prisuwon.
3 Na, to od po-undiyon don si Saulo to Damasco woy asow ron sikandin od inguma,
tigkow duwon se-aa pomon diyot datas to langit no nokotaddow kandin.
4 Nopiloy sikandin woy duwon bawos no norinog din no mid ungketen to, “Saulo,
Saulo, mambot id posupittan a nikkow?”
5 Mid ikahi si Saulo to, “Sir, ondoy ka man?”
Id tavak iddos bawos no mid ungketen to, “Siyak si Disas no id posupittan du.
6 Na, lohinat ka woy ponayun ka undiyon taddon bonuwa su rutun, duwon od
ponudtuu kikow ko ondak od puungan du.”
7 Iddos mgo duma ni Saulo, nokoloohinat da en to mattag allak dan, su nokorinog
sikandan piru waa ran man nokita ko ondoy iddos id ooseng.
8 Na, mid lohinat si Saulo piru to kodgimollat din, dii ron sikandin od pokokita. De-en
id pikit dobbo sikandin taddot mgo duma rin taman diyot Damasco.
9 Daom to otollun allow, dii sikandin od pokokita woy waa sikandin id ka-an ahad id
inom.
10 Na riyot Damasco, duwon sokkad no tinodduwan ni Disas nod ngoranan ki Ananias.
Id pokita iddos od Longaggon kandin woy mid ikahi to, “Ananias!”
Id tavak si Ananias to, “Longaggon, ini a rad.”
11 Kahi tod Longaggon to, “Undiyon ka to daan nod ngoranan no Motullid, woy ointud
ka riyot baoy ni Judas moka-atag taddot minuvu no toho Tarso no id ngoranan ki Saulo.
Ini en no timpu, id dasaa sikandin dutun,
12 woy id pokita ku kandin iddos iling to tohenoppon no od usok ka riyot id ubpan din,
woy id ta-aw ru kos bollad du riyot mata rin amoy'd pokokita mandon sikandin.”
13 Piru kahin Ananias to, “Longaggon, duwon mo-uraan nokoponudtuu koddi moka-
atag taddon minuvu woy dos langun no morat no pinuungan din diyot mgo minuvu ru
nid oubpa riyot Jerusalem.
14 Woy ko-ungkay, dini ron kun sikandin to Damasco no id boggayan to kotungud to
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy'd omotton koy langun no id simba kikow.”
15 Piru kahi tod Longaggon ki Ananias to, “Undiyon kad, su sikandin en kos id aam ku
amoy'd nonaw moka-atag koddi riyot konna mgo Judio, diyot mgo hari ran woy riyot
koubbaran ni Israel.
16 Woy id pokita ku kandin no ko-ilangan nod poko-ukit sikandin to mo-uraan
koosayan atag da en koddi.”
17 De-en id undiyonnan ni Ananias iddos baoy no riyon en si Saulo. Woy to kod-usok
din dutun, id ta-aw rin kos bollad din diyot mata ni Saulo woy kahi rin to, “Suwod ku
no Saulo, iddos od Longaggon no si Disas no id pokita kikow riyot daan to kod-undini
ru, sikandin en kos id popiyod koddi ka-ay't kikow amoy'd pokokita ka mandon woy od
ko-iroomman ka to Uhis no Ispiritu.”
18 Idda ron en, duwon no-uug no immat mgo onnii pomon diyot mata ni Saulo, woy
nokokita ron mandon sikandin. Na, id lohinat sikandin woy id poboutismu.
19 Nopongnga idda, id ka-an sikandin woy id livod don iddos konokkaa rin.

Dos Kodnonaw ni Saulo riyot Damasco

Na daom to pilon allow, id oubpa pa si Saulo riyot Damasco duma tod pompomakoy.
20 Mid undiyon sikandin to mgo simba-an to Judio woy id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-
atag ki Disas no sikandin en kos Anak to Monama.
21 Na, iddos langun no nokorinog kandin, nosoobbuwan woy id po-inturoy, kahi ran
to, “Konna vo ika me-en no minuvu kos id posuppit taddot id pomakoy ki Disas diyot

Jerusalem? Saddook idda en kos dontulon din to kod-undini amoy'd omotton kos od pompomakoy woy'd piyoddon din diyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis."
22 Piru iddos komonitoy to kodponudtuu ni Saulo to kahit Monama, id ayas pe-en woy oray'n oggot kos kodposivonnaa rin no si Disas en kos Mesiyas. Purisu iddos mgo Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot Damasco, waa nokotavak kandin.
23 To nouhoy'n timpu no id oubpa sikandin dutun, nosokkad kos puhawang to mgo Judio nod imotayan si Saulo.
24 Allow bulli, id oyanan dan si Saulo riyot mgo sobbangan taddon bonuwa amoy'd imotayan otid kokita ran sikandin. Piru duwon nokoponudtuu ki Saulo moka-atag taddon puhawang.
25 De-en sokkad no bulli, id lasud dan si Saulo riyot dakkoon bukag woy id tuntun taddot mgo tinodduwan din diyot divauy to motikang no aavat no nokolingkus tat bonuwa.

Si Saulo riyot Jerusalem

26 Na, mid undiyon si Saulo to Jerusalem woy to kod-inguma rin dutun, id kopi-i rin nanoy nod lonug tod pompomakoy. Piru waa ran id pongimbonnaa no id pomakoy ron sikandin, de-en langun dan, novaakkan kandin.
27 Piru id tovangan sikandin ni Bernabe ukit to kodpiyod kandin diyot mgo apostoles, woy id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos kodpokita tod Longaggon ki Saulo woy dos kod-oseng kandin to riyon pa sikandin to daan. Id ituu mandad ni Bernabe kandan no riyot Damasco, waa kod-aang-aang ni Saulo to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas.
28 De-en pomon tadda, duma ron si Saulo taddot od pompomakoy ahad ingkon no lugaa riyot Jerusalem, woy waa kod-aang-aang din nod ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas nod Longaggon.
29 Na, id pabbotlabbot ni Saulo taddot mgo Judio no Griego kos kinohiyan iddos moka-atag ki Disas, woy id tavak din iddos kod-apuu ran. Piru id ponlangot da en sikandan woy id pomuhawang nod imatoy kandin.
30 To nosorollan taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy iddon puhawang, id piyod dan sikandin diyot bonuwa to Cesarea, woy id popo-uli ran diyot Tarso.
31 Na iddon timpu, id soro ron iddos kodposuppit tod pompomakoy riyot langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea, Galilea woy riyot Samaria. Inaayun sikandan id tovangan to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy idda en kos unayan no mosalig kos kopomakoy ran. Diyot kandan no ko-ubpa, id posivontuhan dan kos od Longaggon duma to allak. Woy ukit mandad to tavang to Uhis no Ispiritu, id timuu pe-en iddos ko-uralloy ran.

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pedro to mgo Bonuwa to Lida woy Jope

32 Na si Pedro, id undiyonnan din iddos nokod-osso-osson lugaa amoy'd lowwi to mgo minuvu to Monama. Sokkad nid undiyonnan din, iddos bonuwa to Lida.
33 Dutun, nokita rin iddos minuvu nod ngoranan ki Eneas. Daom don to waun lahun, id patoy kos lawa rin woy diid poko-onnow pomon taddot bohok din.
34 Na kahin Pedro kandin to, "Eneas, id bowiyan kad ni Disas Krays. Lohinat kad woy luunow kos ikam du." Idda ron en, mid lohinat si Eneas.
35 Nokita taddot langun no id ubpa riyot Lida woy Saron no no-uliyan don sikandin, de-en id pomakoy sikandan tod Longaggon.

Dos Kodbadnow ki Dorcas

36 Na riyot bonuwa to Jope, duwon sokkad nod pompomakoy nod ngoranan ki Tabita. (Diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Dorcas kos ngaran din, no iddos kohulugan, saarong.) Mo-uraa kos moppiyon nopuungan din woy kodtavang to mgo worowora.

37 Iddon timpu, novohokan sikandin woy idda en kos unayan to kopotayan din.
Na, ukit to kod-ikuu to botasanon to mgo Judio, id dihus dan iddos minatoy woy id
popooyyas dan diyot datas no kwartu.
38 Inis bonuwa to Jope, morani ra pomon diyot Lida. De-en to norinog taddot od
pompomakoy no toho Jope no riyon si Pedro to Lida, id posugkawan dan sikandin to
oruwon minuvu amoy go-os od undiyon to Jope.
39 Purisu id duma si Pedro taddot oruwon minuvu. To kod-inguma ran dutun, id piyod
dan si Pedro riyot datas no kwartu no id pooyyasan taddot minatoy. Na iddos langun no
ba-ay'n bau, id porani kandin no posidsinoggow, woy id pokita ran ki Pedro iddos mgo
tinobbilan ni Dorcas no mgo umpak to no-uyag pa sikandin.
40 Kahin Pedro kandan to, "Leggua kow pobbo sinahaw." To sokkad din dobbo riyot
daom, mid lingko-od sikandin woy id dasaa. Nopongnga, id isau sikandin diyot minatoy,
kahi rin to, "Tabita, onnow kad!" Idda ron en, id gimollat iddos molitan, woy id unsad
to nokita rin si Pedro.
41 Id somaddan ni Pedro dos bollad din woy id tovangan din nod lohinat. Na, id umow
rin iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau woy dos dumon od pompomakoy, woy id pokita rin kandan
si Dorcas no no-uyag don.
42 Nokoso-ob diyon to intirut bonuwa to Jope iddos dinoggan moka-atag taddon
notomanan. Pomon tadda, mo-uraa kos id pomakoy tod Longaggon.
43 Na si Pedro, nouhoy id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Jope riyot baoy ni Simon no tohodtina
to kindaat oyama.*

10

Dos Kodpa-angoy ni Pedro ki Cornelio

1 Na riyot bonuwa to Cesarea, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan ki Cornelio.
Kopitan sikandin to mgo sundau nod ngoranan to Batalyon to Italia.
2 Inin minuvu, morumoruma woy duwon allak to Monama, woy ungketen dad en
iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy. Movoggoyvoggoy sikandin to mgo
Judio no worowora woy morasaarasaa.
3 Sokkad no allow to mgo alas tres to mapun, duwon ponolihan to Monama no id
pokita kandin woy mid ikahi to, "Cornelio!"
4 Na, id totongtong sikandin taddot ponolihan duma to dakkoon allak woy kahi rin to,
"Sir, ondan man?"
Mid tavak dos ponolihan to, "Norinog to Monama iddos mgo dosalon du woy nahaa
sikandin taddot kodtavang du to mgo worowora, de-en dii ka nikandin od kolingawan.
5 Ko-ungkay, po-undiyonnow kos mgo minuvu ru to Jope amoy'd angoy ki Simon no
id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro.
6 Diyon sikandin tahad id oubpa to baoy ni Simon no tohodtina to kindaat oyama.
Iddos ubpan din, diyon lomig to ibpit to dahat."
7 To id tanan don iddos ponolihan, id umow ni Cornelio dos oruwa taddot sudsuhu-
won din woy dos sokkad nod kosolihan no sundau no duwon mandad allak to Monama.
8 Id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos langun no notomanan woy nopongnga, id po-undiyon
din sikandan to bonuwa to Jope.
9 So-op no allow, to asow ron od inguma iddos id po-undiyon ni Cornelio to Jope, si
Pedro mandad, id penek diyot pattad no atop to baoy* amoy'd dasaa. Iddon timpu,
moko-untud don kos allow.
10 Todtahad, id gutasan don sikandin woy od kopiyan don nanoy nod ka-an, piru
laggun tod oilutu pa iddos mgo duma rin, duwon id pokita to Monama kandin.

* **9:43** Inin od puungan, diyot kod-ontong to mgo Judio, molibmit diyon to pomokayon dan. * **10:9** Iddos atop to baoy to mgo Judio, pattad.

11 Na nokita rin no nopokesan kos langit, woy duwon id tuntun diyot morani rin no
immat kesay no mowwag no id pinidbagkos dos tapad ibpit.
12 Diyot daom tadda, nokota-aw dos langun no nokod-osso-osson monnanap, dos od
pomonanap woy duwon mandad mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
13 Na, duwon bawos no norinog din no mid ungketen to, “Pedro, lohinat ka woy
sosumbali ka amoy'd pokoka-an ka.”
14 Piru kahin Pedro to, “Eh, Longaggon, konna a! Su pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku,
waa a en nokoka-an to ahad ondan no molibmit no id diiyan diyot pomokayon doy no
mgo Judio.”*
15 Mid ungketen mandon iddos bawos to, “Yo ru osenga no molibmit iddos id podlinis
don to Monama.”
16 Ko-otollu ulita iddos nokita woy norinog ni Pedro woy nopongnga, id polivod idda
riyot datas to langit.
17 Laggun tod popoomdom si Pedro to kohulugan taddot id pokita kandin to Monama,
to idda ra en mandad no timpu, notuntulan don iddos baoy ni Simon taddot mgo
minuvu no id suhu ni Cornelio, woy riyon dan don to sobbangan.
18 Na, id ponguras dan woy id ointud, kahi ran to, “Ka-ay vo id oubpa si Simon no id
ngoranan mandad ki Pedro?”
19 Laggun tid popoomdom pa si Pedro to kohulugan taddot id pokita kandin to
Monama, mid ikahi iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kandin to, “Duwon otollun minuvu nid
nonangkap kikow.
20 Ponog ka woy yo kod ka-aang-aang nod duma kandan, oyyos siyak kos id po-undini
kandan.”
21 Purisu id ponog si Pedro woy mid ikahi riyot mgo minuvu to, “Siyak kos od
nongkapon dow. Na, ondan man kos dontulon dow koddi?”
22 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Id po-undini koy ni Cornelio no kopitan to mgo sundau.
Motallong sikandin, woy duwon allak to Monama woy mowwet kos kod-ontong to
langun no Judio kandin. Na, duwon ponolihan to Monama nid ponudtuu kandin no
od po-undiyonnon ka to baoy rin su od pominog sikandin tod osengon du.”
23 Na, id pa-allus ni Pedro iddos mgo minuvu woy riyon dan don en noomaggi.

To so-op no allow, id duma ron si Pedro kandan woy id dumannan mandad sikandin
to dumon suwod diyon to kopomakoy no toho Jope.
24 Na, id inguma sikandan diyot Cesarea nopongnga iddos sokkad no allow no kod-
ipanow. Si Cornelio mandad, id aangat kandan duma taddot mgo korumannan woy
mgo oukuy rin no id lolivuung diyot baoy rin.
25 To riyon don si Pedro to sobbangan, id tommu kandin si Cornelio woy mid lingko-od
no id ounduk diyot isowwan din.
26 Piru id poohinat sikandin ni Pedro woy id ikohiyan din to, “Eh konna! Yo kod lingko-
od ka-ay't isowwan ku, su minuvu a ra mandad.”
27 Na, id potongkooy ran nid usok diyot daom woy rutun, nokita ni Pedro iddos mo-
uraan minuvu nid lolivuung.
28 Kahi rin kandan to, “Nokosaddoo kowd man no riyot konamin pomokayon no mgo
Judio, id diiyan koy nod lommung ahad od lowwi ra to konna mgo Judio. Piru id pokita
to Monama koddi no konna ollog nod podlibmiton iddos ahad ondoy no minuvu.
29 De-en to id pa-angoy a nikiyu, waa ad en mid aang-aang nid undini. Na ko-ungkay,
ponudtuu row koddi iddos unayan to kodpo-umow row koddi.”

---

* **10:14** Duwon mgo suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moises no iddos mgo Judio, od kopakoy nod ka-an to mgo oyama, iling to karnero, kambing, baka woy manuk. Piru diid kopakoy nod ka-an to osson mgo monnanap, iling to bavuy, mgo monnanap to puwaason woy mgo manuk nod layanglayang. Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 11:1-47.

30 Mid tavak si Cornelio to, “Iddot otollun allow ron nid lihad, id dasaa a rinit baoy ku
to iling dad en ka-ay'n uras to alas tres to mapun. Na, tigkow ron duwon minuvu nid
lohinat diyot isowwan ku no oray'n mosella kos umpak.
31 Woy kahi rin to, ‘Cornelio, norinog to Monama iddos mgo dosalon du, woy dii rin
od kolingawan dos pinuungan du nod tavang to mgo worowora.
32 Pa-angoy ru riyot Jope iddos sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan ki Simon no id
ngoranan mandad ki Pedro. Id oubpa sikandin diyot ubpan ni Simon no tohodtina to
kindaat oyama, woy dos ubpan din, diyon lomig to ibpit to dahat.’
33 De-en id pa-angoy ku sikkow go-os woy solamat su mid undini ka en. Id lolivuung
koy langun ka-ay't isowwan to Monama amoy'd pominog to langun nid po-ikahi tod
Longaggon kikow.”

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pedro to Kahit Monama riyot ongki Cornelio

34 Na kahin Pedro kandan to, “Ko-ungkay, nosorollan kud no waa en minuvu nod
podmusingon to Monama.
35 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy no minuvu nid pomon to ahad ingkon no ingod no duwon
allak kandin woy'd puung to motallong, od tonggapon din en.
36 Nosorollan dowd iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id popiyod to Monama riyot
koubbaran ni Israel no duwon moppiyon koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin ukit
ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon to langun.
37 Nosorollan dowd mandad iddos notomanan no id tigkanoy riyot Galilea woy riyot
langun no ingod to koubbaran ni Israel, nopongnga iddos kodnonaw ni Juan moka-atag
to boutismu.
38 Nosorollan dowd mandad no id aam to Monama si Disas no toho Nazaret woy id
boggayan to Uhis no Ispiritu woy kotuusan. Id so-ob sikandin nid puung to moppiya
woy id tovangan din iddos langun nid posupittan ni Moivuyan, oyyos id dumannan man
sikandin to Monama.
39 “Od pokoposivonnaa koy taddot langun no pinuungan ni Disas diyot Jerusalem woy
riyot dumon ingod to mgo Judio. Id imotayan dan sikandin ukit to kodpakpak diyon to
krus.
40 Piru id badnow sikandin to Monama riyot iko-otollun allow woy id pokita rin
konami no no-uyag sikandin.
41 Waa sikandin id pokita riyot langun no minuvu, ko konna, diyon da en to konami,
su id aam koy man to Monama nod posivonnaa atag kandin. Oyya su laggun to ka-ay pa
si Disas, noruma roy pa sikandin nid ka-an nopongnga iddos kodbadnow.
42 Id suhu koy nikandin nod ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy od posivonnalan
doy no sikandin en iddos id aam to Monama nod hukum to langun no minuvu no no-
uyag woy dos id poomatoy ron.
43 Iddos langun no propeta, id posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas. Id ikahi ran no iddos
ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, od posinsyan kos mgo saa ran.”

Dos Kodpo-iraom to Uhis no Ispiritu ongki Cornelio

44 Na laggun tid oseng pa si Pedro, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu iddos langun nid
pominog kandin.
45 Iddos od pompomakoy no mgo Judio no toho Jope nid duma ki Pedro, nosoob-
buwan, oyya su ahad iddos konna mgo Judio, no-iroomman don mandad to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
46 Su iddos kovonnaan tadda, norinog dan no noko-ooseng onsi Cornelio to mgo
kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy id doong dan kos Monama.

Na kahin Pedro riyot mgo duma rin to,

47 “Inis mgo minuvu no konna mgo Judio, nokotanggap to Uhis no Ispiritu iling
mandad keta no mgo Judio. Waa minuvu nod pokobaavag nod boutismuwan sikandan
ukit to oweg.”
48 Purisu id poboutismuwan ni Pedro onsi Cornelio ukit to ngaran ni Disas Krays.
Nopongnga sikandan boutismu-i, id owiran dan si Pedro nod oubpa pa to pilon allow
riyot kandan.

11

Dos Ponudtulon ni Pedro tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

1 Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy riyot prubinsya
to Judea, norinoggan dan no iddos konna mgo Judio, id pomakoy ron mandad to kahit
Monama.
2 To id livod si Pedro riyot Jerusalem, iddos od pompomakoy no mgo Judio no oray'd
ikuu to mgo botasanon dan, id sawoy kandin.
3 Kahi ran to, “Mambo moho tid undiyon ka to konna mgo Judio no waa pontupu-i
woy mid ka-an ka duma kandan?”
4 De-en id amin ni Pedro tid ituu kandan iddos langun no notomanan pomon to
tigkonayan.
5 Kahi rin to, “Laggun tid dasaa a to riyon a pa to bonuwa to Jope, duwon id pokita to
Monama koddi. Nokita ku iddos immat kesay no mowwag no id pinidbagkos dos tapad
ibpit, woy id tuntun idda pomon diyot datas to langit taman diyot morani ku.
6 To id ontongngan ku idda, nokita ku no duwon nokota-aw no mgo oyama, mgo
monnanap to puwaason, dos od pomonanap woy duwon mandad mgo manuk nod
layanglayang.
7 Woy duwon bawos no norinog ku no mid ungketen to, ‘Pedro, lohinat ka woy
sosumbali ka amoy'd pokoka-an ka!’
8 Piru kahi ku to, ‘Eh, Longaggon, konna a! Su pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku, waa a
en nokoka-an to ahad ondan no molibmit no id diiyan diyot konamin botasanon.’
9 Na, norinog kud mandon iddos bawos no id pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, ‘Yo ru osenga no molibmit iddos id podlinis don to Monama.’
10 Ko-otollu ulita iddos nokita woy norinog ku, woy nopongnga, id polivod mandon
idda riyot datas to langit.
11 “Na idda ra en mandad no timpu, duwon otollun minuvu no id pomon diyot Cesarea
no noko-inguma riyot id ubpan ku amoy'd angoy koddi.
12 Id osengan a to Uhis no Ispiritu no konna a od aang-aang nod duma kandan. Inis
annom no suwod ta no toho Jope, mid duma mandad koddi. To noko-inguma koyd diyot
Cesarea, id usok koy riyot baoy ni Cornelio.
13 Id ituu ni Cornelio konami no duwon ponolihan to Monama no id pokita kandin
diyot baoy rin. Id ikohiyan si Cornelio taddot ponolihan to, ‘Suhu ka to mgo minuvu ru
nod undiyon to Jope amoy'd angoy ki Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro.
14 Duwon ponudtulon din no ukit tadda, od kotobbus ka woy ahad iddos langun no
sakup du ka-ay't kikow'n ubpan.’
15 “To id tigkanoy a pa nod oseng, no-iroomman don sikandan to Uhis no Ispiritu iling
taddot siketa no mgo Judio iddot unna.
16 Na, nosompottan ku iddos id ikahi ni Disas nod Longaggon no, ‘Si Juan, oweg kos id
boutismu rin to mgo minuvu, piru pilon allow pomon ko-ungkay, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id
boutismu koniyu.’
17 De-en otik id boggayan man sikandan to Monama to Uhis no Ispiritu iling taddot id
boggoy rin keta iddot timpu nid pomakoy kid ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon, na ondoy
a man nod baavag to Monama?”

18 To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pedro, worad sikandan id sawoy, ko konna, id
doong dan iddos Monama. Kahi ran to, “Na, ko ungketen, ahad iddos konna mgo Judio
no id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran, id posinsyan mandad sikandan to Monama
woy id boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.”

Dos od Pompomakoy riyot Antioquia

19 Na iddot timpu no id imotayan si Esteban, id posupittan iddos langun nod pom-
pomakoy, de-en nokodsuwoysuwoy sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa. Iddos
duma, noko-inguma riyot prubinsya to Fenicia, riyot isla to Cipre woy riyot bonuwa
to Antioquia. Na, ahad ingkon dan od poko-inguma, id ponudtuu ran iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, piru riyon da to mgo Judio.
20 Duwon mandad duma nod pompomakoy no toho Cipre woy toho Cirene no id
undiyon to bonuwa to Antioquia amoy'd ponudtuu riyot konna mgo Judio to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.
21 Iddos kotuusan to Monama kos id tavang kandan, de-en oray'n mo-uraan minuvu
riyot Antioquia no id pomakoy woy id salig don tod Longaggon.
22 To norinog idda tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem, id po-undiyon dan si Bernabe.
23 Na, to kod-inguma rin diyot Antioquia, nokita rin iddos kopiyannoy to Monama
riyot kandan. Purisu oraroy sikandin no nahaa woy id inniyat din sikandan no od
ponoyunon iddos mosalig no kopomakoy ran tod Longaggon diyot tivuk no ginawa ran.
24 Ini si Bernabe, moppiyon minuvu, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy mosalig kos
kopomakoy rin. De-en mo-uraa no toho Antioquia kos id pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon.
25 Na, id undiyon si Bernabe to bonuwa to Tarso amoy'd nangkap taddot id oubpan ni
Saulo.
26 To notuntulan din don si Saulo, id duma rin sikandin nid livod po-undiyon to
Antioquia. Daom to sokkad no lahun, id oubpa sikandan dutun duma tod pompomakoy
woy mo-uraa kos id nonawwan dan. Woy dos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia,
sikandan kos unnon id ngoranan no Kristuhanun.
27 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo propeta nid inguma riyot Antioquia no id pomon diyot
Jerusalem.
28 Na iddos sokkad kandan no id ngoranan ki Agabo, id lohinat woy ukit to kotuusan to
Uhis no Ispiritu, id ponudtuu rin no duwon dakkoon gutas nod inguma riyon to intirut
ingod. (Inin timpu to gutas, notomanan laggun to si Claudio pa kos hari to Roma.)
29 De-en nokodsokkad iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia nod boggoy to tavang
atag to mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot Judea. Dos ipat sokkad kandan, id boggoy ko
ondan kos od kogaha ran.
30 Na, idda en kos id puungan dan woy id popiyod dan iddos kandan no tavang diyot
od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem ukit ki Bernabe woy ki Saulo.

12

Dos Kodposuppit ni Harin Herodes tod Pompomakoy

1 Na iddon timpu, id tigkanoy si Harin Herodes* to kodposuppit to dumon od
pompomakoy.
2 Id potompoddan din to liyog si Santiago no suwod ni Juan.
3 To nosorollan din no id kahaa-i to mgo Judio iddos id puungan din, id pa-ammot din
mandon si Pedro. Na inin notomanan, nokosasang to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu.*
4 To na-ammot don si Pedro, id poprisu woy id potomongngan din to sopuu-annom no
sundau no tinggoppat no id posuusuvaloy nid tamong kandin. Oyyos duwon puhawang

* **12:1** Ini si Harin Herodes, dos ngaran din si Herodes Agripa. Sokkad sikandin no apu ni Harin Herodes. Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 1:5. * **12:3** Inin pista, nokosasang to pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.

ni Herodes nod hukuman si Pedro riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu kopongnga iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
5 Laggun to noprisu si Pedro, idda mandad so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, waa soroan nod dasaa atag kandin.

Dos Kodpoleggua to Ponolihan ki Pedro pomon diyot Prisuwan

6 Na iddon bulli, to waa pa hukumi ni Herodes si Pedro, id tinuhon sikandin no noko-ollot to oruwon sundau. Id baku sikandin to oruwon kodina woy duwon pe-en mgo sundau nid tamong diyot sobbangan to prisuwan.
7 Tigkow ron, id loppow kos sokkad no ponolihan tod Longaggon woy no-ompon to se-aa kos daom to prisuwan. Id sukaa taddot ponolihan si Pedro woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Go-os ka onnow!" Idda ron en, nongo-akas kos kodina riyot bollad ni Pedro.
8 Kahi taddot ponolihan to, "Oumpak kad woy sukub du kos sandalyas du." Na, id puungan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi to ponolihan. Mid ikahi mandon iddos ponolihan to, "Sukub du kos umpak du no mowwet so bollad woy tinundug ka koddi."
9 Purisu id tinundug si Pedro kandin no id leggua pomon diyot prisuwan, piru waa saddoo rin ko bonnaa vo iddon notomanan su kunan din ko tohenoppon da idda.
10 Na, id lihad sikandan diyot unnon sundau nid tamong woy riyot iko-oruwa. To id inguma ran don diyot sobbangan no putow nod isau lomig diyot bonuwa, noukatan bos idda ahad waa id lukat taddot lokkob. Woy id leggua ran don no mid baya riyot sokkad no daan woy dos ponolihan, tigkow no nowora.
11 Na, nokotanud don si Pedro no konna vos tohenoppon da iddos notomanan din. Kahi rin to, "Ko-ungkay nokosaddoo ad no bonnaa vos en no id popiyod tod Longaggon iddos kandin no ponolihan amoy'd polegguang koddi pomon diyot bollad ni Herodes woy amoy iddos morat no id kopi-i to mgo Judio nod kopuungan ka-ay't koddi, konna en od kotuman."
12 To nopokes don kos poomdom ni Pedro, id undiyon sikandin to baoy ni Maria no inoy ni Juan nod ngoranan mandad ki Marcos. Na rutun, duwon mo-uraan od pompomakoy no id lolivuung amoy'd dasaa.
13 To kod-inguma ni Pedro, id ponguras sikandin woy id ponoktok diyot sobbangan. Na si Roda no sudsuhuwon no mongovay, id ponog amoy'd ontongngan ko ondoy idda.
14 To nokilaa rin no bawos idda ni Pedro, oray sikandin no nahaa, de-en worad diyot poomdom din no od lukatan kos lokkob, su id poolivod baling nid lukutlukut diyot daom amoy'd posaddoo taddot mgo duma rin. Kahi rin to, "Si Pedro iddot leggua!"
15 Piru iyon id oseng dan kandin, kahi ran to, "Te, od busawon ka ayu!"
Piru mid ikahi pe-en sikandin to, "Mooggot en no sikandin idda!"
De-en mid tavak sikandan to, "Saddoo ayu ko ponolihan din idda."*
16 Piru si Pedro, ponayun poron nid ponoktok. Na, to id lukatan dan don idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, oyya su nokita ran no mooggot bos en no duwon si Pedro.
17 Diyot kod-usok din, id sinyasan din sikandan nod po-onong-onong, woy id ituu rin ko monnu sikandin id poleggua tod Longaggon pomon diyot prisuwan. Kahi rin to, "Ponudtuu row ki Santiago* iddos moka-atag ka-ay woy dos dumon mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy." Nopongnga, id ipanow ron sikandin woy id undiyon to osson lugaa.
18 To nosollom don, nongo-ukag iddos mgo sundau no id tamong diyot prisuwan su worad diyon si Pedro, woy waa ran nosorolli ko ingkon don sikandin.
19 Id ponangkap ni Herodes sikandin piru waa ran en nokita. De-en id intud-inturan din iddos mgo sundau no id tamong diyot prisuwan, woy pomon to waa en id pokotavak dan, id po-imotayan din sikandan.

---

* **12:15** Duwon mgo Judio no id pomakoy no iddos ipat sokkad no minuvu, duwon ponolihan no od bantoy kandin. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 18:10; Hebreo 1:14. * **12:17** Inin Santiago, suwod ni Disas diyon to inoy. Sokkad sikandin taddot mgo apostoles woy ponguu tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem.

Na, id undiyon si Herodes to bonuwa to Cesarea pomon diyot prubinsya to Judea woy riyon pa sikandin tahad id oubpa.

Dos Kodpatoy ni Harin Herodes

20 Laggun tid oubpa si Harin Herodes dutun, tapoy ron no duwon dakkoon langot
din to mgo minuvu no toho Tiro woy Sidon. De-en id posokaddoy iddon mgo minuvu
nod porani kandin, piru unna ran pa id oukuy si Blasto no sinolihan to polasyu. Na, id
porumannoy ran po-undiyon to hari su amoy od po-eru-eru nod ka-awa ron kos langot
din kandan, oyya su iddos od solihan dan to ko-uyahan to kandan no ingod, diyon od
pomon to Judea no lugaa taddot hari.
21 To id inguma ron iddos allow no id tandu ni Harin Herodes amoy od kolivuung
dan diyot kandin, id oumpak sikandin to umpak to hari woy mid unsad sikandin diyot
unsaran to hari woy id ooseng sikandin diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu.
22 Na nopongnga iddos osengan din, id doong kandin iddos mgo minuvu ukit to
monokkaa no kod-ooseng no mid ungketen to, “Konna ini bawos to minuvu, ko konna,
bawos to monama!”
23 Idda ron en, id silutan si Harin Herodes taddot ponolihan tod Longaggon ukit to
bohok, su id tanggap din iddos koddoong to mgo minuvu woy waa rin id polivod iddos
bantug diyot Monama. De-en id tagkoy sikandin woy id patoy.
24 Piru iddos kahit Monama, ponayun nid so-ob, de-en notimulan pe-en iddos ko-
uralloy tod pompomakoy.
25 Na si Bernabe woy si Saulo, id uli ran don diyot bonuwa to Antioquia to nopongnga
ron iddos pinuungan dan diyot Jerusalem. Id duma ran si Juan no id ngoranan mandad
ki Marcos.

13

Dos Kod-aam woy dos Kodpopiyod ki Bernabe woy ki Saulo

1 Na, diyot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot bonuwa to Antioquia, duwon mgo
propeta woy mgo tohodnonaw. Sikandan onsi Bernabe, si Simon no iddos angga rin,
Metom, si Lucio no toho Cirene, si Saulo woy si Manaen no id dakkoo riyot baoy ni
Herodes* no gubernador amoy id po-oukuy kandin to anak pa sikandan.
2 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid puasa ran woy id simba riyon tod Longaggon, mid ikahi
iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kandan to, “Ossa-a row si Bernabe woy si Saulo oyyos duwon od
popuungan ku kandan.”
3 To nopongnga ran mid puasa woy id dasaa, id torungngan dan to bollad dan iddos
uu* ni Bernabe woy Saulo, woy id pologkiyat don sikandan.

Si Bernabe woy si Saulo riyot Cipre

4 Na si Bernabe woy si Saulo no id popiyod to Uhis no Ispiritu, id potupang diyot
bonuwa to Seleucia. Pomon dutun, id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot isla to Cipre.
5 To nokorunggu ran diyot bonuwa to Salamina no sakup to Cipre, id nonaw ran to
kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Id duma ran si Juan no id ngoranan mandad
ki Marcos amoy'd tavang kandan.
6 Na, id undiyon dan to dumon mgo lugaa no sakup to Cipre taman to noko-inguma
ran diyot bonuwa to Papos. Dutun, notommu ran iddos sokkad no Judio nod ngoranan
ki Bar-Jesus no sokkad no tohodmadyik woy id po-uvag-uvag no propeta.
7 Oukuy sikandin to gubernador taddon isla no id ngoranan ki Sergio Paulo no
mowwet kos sinorollan. Id po-umow rin si Bernabe woy si Saulo su od kopiyan sikandin
nod pominog to kahit Monama.

---

* **13:1** Inin Herodes, si Herodes Antipas no sokkad taddot mgo anak ni Harin Herodes. Sikandin kos id potampod to liyog ni Juan no Tohodboutismu. * **13:3** Patow ini no id boggayan sikandan to kotundanan.

8 Piru id supak kandan iddos tohodmadyik no si Elimas. (Ini en kos ngaran ni Bar-
Jesus diyot Griego no kinohiyan). Id nangkap sikandin to po-ukit nod baavag taddot
gubernador amoy diid pomakoy ki Disas.
9 Na, si Saulo no id ngoranan mandad ki Pablo no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu,
ayas id totongtong taddot tohodmadyik,
10 woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, "Anak ka ni Moivuyan woy kuntra ka to langun no
moppiya. Noponnu ka to uhus woy kororattan. Mambot inaayun du od polin-uhuson
iddos mooggot no kahi tod Longaggon?
11 Ko-ungkay, od silutan ka nikandin su od kovutud ka no ahad iddos se-aa to allow,
dii ru od kokita to mouhoy'n timpu." Na idda ron en, id mosukirom kos kod-ontong ni
Elimas woy id ponamsam dobbo sikandin to minuvu nod pokopikit kandin.
12 To nokita taddot gubernador iddos notomanan ni Elimas, id pomakoy sikandin ki
Disas woy oray sikandin no nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw moka-atag tod Longaggon.

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Antioquia no Sakup to Pisidia

13 Na si Pablo woy dos mgo duma rin, mid sakoy to bollangay pomon diyot Papos amoy
od undiyot bonuwa to Perga no sakup to prubinsya to Pamfilia. Piru to kod-inguma
ran dutun, id tanan kandan si Juan nid ngoranan mandad ki Marcos woy id uli riyot
Jerusalem.
14 Pomon diyot Perga, id allus si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Antioquia no sakup to
prubinsya to Pisidia. Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id undiyon dan to simba-an to
mgo Judio woy mid unsad dutun.
15 Na rutun, duwon id basa to mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat to mgo propeta.
Nopongnga, id po-osengan onsi Pablo taddot mgo ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio.
Kahi ran to, "Mgo suwod, otik duwon id nonaw row nod poko-inniyat ka-ay't mgo
minuvu, na osenga rowd me-en."
16 De-en mid lohinat si Pablo woy id sinyas amoy'd po-onong-onong iddos mgo
minuvu, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Israel woy sikiyu
mandad no konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to Monama, pominog kow.
17 Nokosaddoo ki no iddos Monama kos id aam to keton kovuyyahan no koubbaran ni
Israel. Laggun tid oubpa pa sikandan diyot Ehipto no konna ran ingod, dos Monama id
tavang kandan woy id mo-uraa ran. Ukit to kotuusan din, id polegguang din sikandan
pomon diyot Ehipto.
18 To kod-ipanow ran diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun,
id poowwet to Monama kos posinsya rin ahad waa ran id dumoruma to kandin no kahi.
19 Nopongnga idda, id pohobba rin iddos pittun kohoriyan diyot ingod to Canaan, woy
id boggoy rin iddon livuta riyot kovuyyahan ta amoy sikandan kos od pongomunoy.
20 Mgo oppat no gatus woy limmompuun lahun iddos kouhayyoy to kod-oubpa to
keton kovuyyahan diyot Ehipto idda ran pa nokomunoy iddon livuta.
"Nopongnga, mid aam kos Monama to mgo tohodhukum nod ponguu kandan taman
to timpu ni Samuel no propeta.
21 Na, id buyu sikandan diyot Monama to hari nod ponguu kandan. De-en id aam din
si Saul no anak ni Cis no sokkad taddot koubbaran ni Benjamin. Id hari si Saul kandan
daom to oppat-no-puun lahun.
22 To id popa-awa sikandin to Monama, id posuvaa rin si David nod hari kandan. Na,
ini kos id posivonnaa to Monama moka-atag ki David, kahi rin to, 'Si David no anak
ni Isai, nokita ku no morumoruma sikandin to langun nid kopi-i ku, de-en oraroy ku
sikandin id kahaa-i.'
23 "Na pomon taddot koubbaran ni David, id popiyod to Monama si Disas dinit keta
no koubbaran ni Israel amoy od tobbus keta, oyyos sikandin en kos id tandu rin.

24 To waa pa mid inguma si Disas, si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ponudtuu ron diyot
langun no toho Israel no ko-ilangan nod sondit woy od tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran
woy'd poboutismu.
25 To asow ron od kopongnga iddos pinuungan no id boggoy to Monama ki Juan,
mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo minuvu to, 'Id popoomdom kow ayu no siyak don en kos
Mesiyas. Piru konna, su duwon od tundug koddi no ahad iddos kodlusut da to sandalyas
din, konna a en ollog.'
26 "Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Abraham woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio no duwon
allak to Monama, siketa en kos id popiyoddan to Monama to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag to kodtobbus.
27 Su iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Jerusalem woy dos kandan no mgo ponguu, waa ran
kilaanna no si Disas kos Tohodtobbus. Woy waa ran mandad nokaabbot taddot id sulat
to mgo propeta nod bosan dan diyon to ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy. Piru ukit to kodsilut
dan ki Disas to kopotayan, notuman iddos nosulat to mgo propeta.
28 Ahad waa ollog no unayan no nokita ran nod silutan si Disas to kopotayan, piru id
buyu ran da en ki Pilato nod imotayan sikandin.
29 Nopongnga ran nopuungi iddos langun nid sulat to mgo propeta moka-atag ki Disas,
id angoy tod pompomakoy iddos bangkoy rin pomon diyon to krus amoy id lobbong.
30 Piru id badnow sikandin to Monama.
31 Woy daom to mo-uraan allow, id pokita sikandin taddot id pondumoruma kandin
pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea taman diyot Jerusalem. Na, sikandan don en ko-
ungkay kos id posivonnaa moka-atag kandin diyot mgo duma ta no koubbaran ni Israel.
32 "Idda en kos unayan no id undini koy amoy'd ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag taddot id tandu to Monama riyot keton kovuyyahan.
33 Iddon tandu, notuman don dinit keta no koubbaran dan ukit to kodbadnow to
Monama ki Disas. Oyya su duwon id posulat to Monama riyot iko-oruwon kopitulu to
Salmo no mid ungketen to,
'Sikkow en kos Anak ku,
woy ko-ungkay, id pokita ku no siyak kos Amoy ru.'*
34 Na, duwon mandad id tandu to Monama moka-atag taddot kodbadnow rin ki Disas
no diid ko-obbuu kos lawa rin, kahi rin to,
'Id boggoy ku koniyu iddos mgo kopiyannan no id tandu ku ki David, woy od kotuman
en idda.'*
35 Duwon pa mandad id posulat to Monama ki David diyot Salmo no mid ungketen to,
'Dii ka od aman nod ko-obbuu kos lawa to uhis no uripon du.'*
36 "Oyya su nosorollan ta no iddot timpu ni David, nopongnga rin puungi iddos
dontulon to Monama kandin, id patoy woy id lobbong sikandin diyot id lovongngan
taddot kovuyyahan din woy no-obbuu en kos lawa rin.
37 Piru si Disas, waa en no-obbuu kos lawa rin su id badnow sikandin to Monama.
38 "Purisu mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow inis id ponudtuu roy koniyu no
ukit ki Disas Krays, od posinsyan to Monama kos mgo saa ta.
39 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy ki Disas, motallong sikandin diyot kod-
ontong to Monama. Piru waa ahad sokkad keta nod komotallong diyot kod-ontong din
ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
40 De-en ayyad-ayyad kow no konna row od kosaharan iddos id ikahi to Monama no
id posulat din to mgo propeta no mid ungketen to,
41 'Pomotawi row, sikiyu no mosuusumpalit.
Duwon od puungan ku ruwot koniyu no oraroy row id kosoobbu-i.

* **13:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7. * **13:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 55:3. * **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:10.

Woy od poomatoy kow en su konna kow man od pongimbonnaa nod kotuman idda,
ahad pa duwon od paabbotlabbot koniyu.' "*
42 Na, to nopongnga id oseng si Pablo woy si Bernabe, id leggua ran don diyot simba-
an to mgo Judio, woy id ikohiyan sikandan to mgo minuvu nod livod mandon init so-op
no Allow't Kod-imolloy amoy'd paabbotlabbot pe-en taddot id ikahi ran.
43 Nopongnga iddos kolivuungan, id tinundug kandan dos mo-uraan Judio woy ahad
iddos konna mgo Judio no nopiyod tod pomokayon to mgo Judio. Id inniyat sikandan
onni Pablo nod ponayun to kodsalig to tavang to Monama.
44 To so-op don mandon no Allow't Kod-imolloy, ko-urallan taddot mgo minuvu riyot
bonuwa to Antioquia, id lolivuung diyot simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd pominog to kahit
Monama.
45 Piru to nokita to mgo Judio iddos mo-uraan minuvu, oraroy ran no nosina. De-en
id supak dan iddos osengan ni Pablo woy id sumpalit dan pe-en sikandin.
46 Piru si Pablo woy si Bernabe, waa kod-aang-aang dan nod tavak, kahi ran to, "Ko-
ilangan no unna en id ponudtuu riyot koniyu iddos kahit Monama. Piru pomon to
id elleyan dow ini, id pokita row no konna kow ollog nod tanggap to umuun waad
tomanon. De-en od undiyon koyd baling to konna mgo Judio.
47 Su ini en kos id suhu tod Longaggon konami no id posulat din. Kahi rin to,
'Id ta-aw ku sikkow iling to suu nod pokotaddow riyot konna mgo Judio amoy ukit
kikow, od ko-owangan kos poomdom to langun no minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod
ko momonnu ran od kotobbus.' "*
48 Na, to norinog idda taddot konna mgo Judio, oraroy ran no nahaa woy id doong dan
kos kahit Monama. Woy id pomakoy ki Disas Krays iddos langun no id aam to Monama
nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
49 Purisu iddos kahit Monama moka-atag tod Longaggon, nokoso-ob diyot langun no
lugaa no sakup taddon lugaa.
50 Piru id sutsutan to mgo Judio iddos ponguu riyot Antioquia woy dos mgo bo-i no
duwon allak to Monama amoy'd posupittan dan si Pablo woy si Bernabe, woy od po-
owan dan diyot kandan no lugaa.
51 Piru to waa pa sikandan mid tanan, id pomadpad dan kos boubbuk to livuta riyot
pa-a ran patow no iddos mgo minuvu rutun, kuntra ron to Monama, oyyos waa ran man
id pomakoy to kahi rin. Nopongnga idda, id tollus dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Iconio.
52 Na, iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, noponnu to kahaan woy no-iroomman
to Uhis no Ispiritu.

14

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Iconio

1 Na riyon mandad to bonuwa to Iconio, id undiyon si Pablo woy si Bernabe to simba-
an to mgo Judio amoy'd nonaw to kahit Monama. Pomon to oray'n id uddok dos nonaw
riyot pusung taddot id pompominog, mo-uraan Judio woy konna Judio no id pomakoy
ki Disas.
2 Piru iddos mgo Judio no waa id pomakoy, id sutsutan dan iddos konna mgo Judio
amoy'd ko-iluwan kos poomdom dan moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy.
3 Ahad ungketen, nouhoy'n timpu id oubpa si Pablo woy si Bernabe rutun no waa
kod-aang-aang nod ponayun to kodponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon. Woy id
posivonnalan tod Longaggon no bonnaa en iddos ponudtulon moka-atag to eru rin, su
id boggayan din man sikandan to kotuusan to kodpuung to mokososoobbu.
4 Piru iddos mgo minuvu riyot Iconio, nongova-ad sikandan, su iddos duma, id
poomig diyot mgo Judio woy idda mandad so duma, diyon to mgo apostoles.

* **13:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 1:5. * **13:47** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 49:6.

5 Na, iddos konna mgo Judio woy dos mgo Judio duma to mgo ponguu ran, id
pomuhawang dan nod posokitan woy od lumbahon to batu si Pablo woy si Bernabe
taman tod patoy.
6 Piru to nosorollan idda to mgo apostoles, id paahuy ran po-undiyot mgo bonuwa
to Listra woy riyot Derbe no sakup to prubinsya to Licaonia woy riyot mgo lugaa no
morani tadda.
7 Woy rutun, id ponayun dan nid ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Listra woy riyot Derbe

8 Na riyot Listra, duwon sokkad no minuvu no pungku no dii en od poko-ipanow
pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
9 Laggun tid pominog sikandin taddot osengan ni Pablo, id tongtongngan sikandin ni
Pablo woy nokita rin no duwon kopomakoy tat pungku nod ko-uliyan.
10 De-en id oseng si Pablo to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Lohinat ka!” Na idda ron
en, id lohinat woy id umbottut iddos pungku woy noko-ipanow ron.
11 To nokita to mo-uraan minuvu iddos id puungan ni Pablo, id pon-ooseng dan to
monokkaa riyot kandan no kinohiyan no Licaonia, kahi ran to, “Eh, id ponog dinit keta
iddos mgo monama no novauy'n minuvu!”
12 Purisu id ngoranan dan onsi Pablo taddot ngaran to mgo monama ran. Si Bernabe,
id ngoranan dan ki Seus woy si Pablo, id ngoranan dan mandad ki Hermes, oyyos Pablo
man kos timbang bivig.*
13 Diyot morani to bonuwa to Listra, duwon simba-an to monama ran no si Seus. Na
iddos tohodbuwis taddon simba-an, id inguma riyot sobbangan taddon bonuwa. Id
totuyuk sikandin to mgo turu no baka no id boliyoggan to bulak, oyya su kopi-i rin duma
taddot mgo minuvu rutun no id buwis idda taddot oruwon apostoles.
14 Piru to nokosaddoo si Bernabe woy si Pablo taddot od puungan to mgo minuvu,
id bendas dan kos kandan no umpak amoy'd pokita no waa ran nahaa tadda. Woy id
lungkossu ran po-undiyot mgo minuvu woy id oseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
15 “Mgo suwod, mambot id puungan dow ini su mgo minuvu koy ra man mandad
iling koniyu! Id undini koy amoy'd ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, su amoy
od tanan kowd taddot waa koru-anon no mgo monama woy od porani kow taddot ma-
antoy'n Monama no mid bovaa to langit, livuta, dahat woy dos langun no nokota-aw
ka-ay.
16 Dangan, id podtohon da to Monama iddos langun no konna mgo Judio nod puung
to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ran.
17 Piru ahad ungketen, inaayun din id pokita kos kopiyannoy rin amoy'd posivonnaa
keta no duwon en Monama. Oyya su id boggayan kow nikandin to uran woy moppiyon
bunga to mgo pinomuwa riyot ollog no timpu amoy duwon ko-uyahan woy kahaan
dow.”
18 Ahad iling tadda kos id ikahi onni Pablo, noosayan dan pe-en nid tohoo taddot mgo
minuvu nod buwis atag kandan.
19 Na, duwon mgo Judio nid inguma pomon diyot Iconio woy riyot Antioquia no sakup
to Pisidia. Id sutsutan dan iddos mgo minuvu nod poomig kandan. Woy pomon tadda,
id ponlumbahan dan si Pablo to batu, woy id goyod dan po-undiyot leggua to sobbangan
taddon bonuwa su kunan dan ko id patoy ron sikandin.
20 Piru todtahad to nokolingkus kandin iddos od pompomakoy, id onnow sikandin su
duwon don tanud din woy nopongnga, id livod sikandin diyot Listra. So-op no allow, id
undiyon sikandin woy si Bernabe to bonuwa to Derbe.

---

* **14:12** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Seus, ***hari to konna bonnaan mgo monama,*** woy dos kohulugan to ngaran no Hermes, ***timbang bivig to bonnaan mgo monama.***

Dos Kodlivod onni Pablo woy Bernabe riyot Antioquia no Sakup to Siria

21 Na riyot Derbe, id ponudtuu onni Pablo iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan woy mo-uraa
kos id pomakoy ki Disas. Nopongnga idda, id livod dan diyon to Listra, Iconio woy riyot
Antioquia no sakup to Pisidia.
22 Diyon to ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan dan, id ponokkaa ran iddos od pompomakoy
woy id inniyat dan nod ponayun diyot kopomakoy. Kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan nod poko-
ukit ki to mo-uraan kosupittan, idda pa od pokolonug ki riyon to kodharit Monama.”
23 Na, riyon to ipat lugaa no duwon id lolivuung nod pompomakoy, mid aam si
Pablo woy si Bernabe to od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy. Duma to koddasaa woy
kodpuasa, id salig dan sikandan diyon tod Longaggon no id solihan dan.
24 Nopongnga idda, id poolivod dan no mid baya riyot prubinsya to Pisidia taman to
noko-inguma ran diyot prubinsya to Pamfilia.
25 Woy id ponudtuu ran iddos kahit Monama riyot bonuwa to Perga no sakup to
Pamfilia. Na, id potupang dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Atalia.
26 Pomon dutun, id sakoy ran to bollangay woy mid livod mandon sikandan diyot
Antioquia no sakup to Siria. Su riyon en no lugaa id tigkanoy kos kandan no pinuungan
woy riyon en id dasaa iddos od pompomakoy no iddos Monama, od tavang ongki Pablo
riyot pinuungan dan, no ko-ungkay nopongnga ran don.
27 To id dunggu ran don diyot Antioquia, id livuung dan iddos od pompomakoy woy id
ituu ran iddos langun no id puungan to Monama ukit kandan, woy dos kodboggoy rin
to daan nod pomakoy mandad iddos konna mgo Judio.
28 Na rutun, id oubpa pa sikandan to nouhoy'n timpu duma tod pompomakoy.

15

Dos Kodlolivuung to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

1 Na, duwon mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no pomon diyot prubinsya to Judea no id
pon-undiyot bonuwa to Antioquia woy id nonawwan dan iddos od pompomakoy no
konna mgo Judio. Kahi ran to, “Otik dii kow od potupu iling taddot botasanon no id
nonaw ni Moises, dii kow en od kotobbus.”
2 Piru iddon nonaw, ayas id apuu ni Pablo woy Bernabe. De-en iddos od pompomakoy
riyot Antioquia, id aam ongki Pablo woy taddot duma nod pompomakoy no od undiyon
to Jerusalem amoy'd potongkooy to mgo apostoles woy taddot od pombuyyahon dan
moka-atag taddon nonaw.
3 De-en id pologkiyat sikandan taddot od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Id tuuy ran
diyot prubinsya to Fenicia woy riyot Samaria amoy'd ponudtuu ran no mo-uraa kos
konna mgo Judio no id pomakoy ron to Monama. Iddon ponudtulon, oray'n nokopahaa
taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy rutun.
4 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Jerusalem, nahaa nid tommu kandan iddos od pompo-
makoy, dos od pombuyyahon dan woy dos mgo apostoles. Woy id ituu onni Pablo iddos
langun no id puungan to Monama ukit kandan.
5 Piru duwon od pompomakoy no sakup to mgo Pariseo no id lohinat woy mid ikahi to,
“Ko-ilangan en nod potupu kos konna mgo Judio woy od tuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.”
6 Purisu iddos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, id polivu-
ungoy amoy'd unsaran iddon opulanan.
7 To mowwet don iddos kandan no kodpo-opuloy, id lohinat si Pedro woy mid ikahi
to, “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd no id aam a dangan to Monama pomon ka-ay't keta
amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio, su amoy od pokorinog
sikandan woy'd pomakoy.

8 Iddos Monama no nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot ginawa to mgo minuvu, id pokita
no id tanggap din mandad iddos konna mgo Judio ukit to kodboggoy kandan to Uhis no
Ispiritu iling taddot id puungan din keta.
9 Id pokita to Monama no siketa no mgo Judio woy sikandan no konna mgo Judio,
waa id podmusing din, oyya su ukit to kopomakoy ran, id posinsyan din sikandan iling
taddot kodposinsya rin keta.
10 De-en mambo man tod poongotton dow kos Monama, su id povoggatan dow iddos
od pompomakoy ukit to nonaw row no ko-ilangan nod ikuu ran to mgo botasanon ta?
Su ahad siketa woy dos keton kovuyyahan, waa en nokogaha nid tuman tadda.
11 Poomdomma row no id pomakoy ki nod kotobbus ki ukit to eru tod Longaggon no
si Disas Krays, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos konna mgo Judio."
12 Na nopongnga dos osengan ni Pedro, id po-onong-onong da iddos mgo minuvu
amoy'd pominog ki Bernabe woy ki Pablo. Id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag to langun
no mokososoobbun id puungan to Monama ukit kandan diyot konna mgo Judio.
13 To nokopongnga ran don id ooseng, mid ikahi si Santiago* to, "Mgo suwod,
pominogga row inis od osengon ku.
14 No-ituu ron gena ni Pedro iddos unnon kodpokita to Monama to ginawa rin diyot
konna mgo Judio ukit to kod-aam din to mgo minuvu pomon diyot kandan, su amoy od
kovovallan sikandan no mgo minuvu rin.
15 Ini en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ukit to mgo propeta no mid
ungketen to,
16 'Kopongnga ka-ay, od livod a woy od poohinaton ku mandon iddos kohoriyan ni David
no iling to baoy no nohobba.
Od upiyannan ku iddos nongorattan woy od poohinaton ku en mandon idda,*
17 amoy iddos langun no konna mgo Judio no id aam ku, od kovovallan no mgo minuvu
ku.
18 Ini en kos id ikahi tod Longaggon no id posaddoo rin pomon poron dangan.' "*
19 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Santiago to, "De-en diyot koddin poomdom, konna ta od
povoggatan iddos konna mgo Judio nid pomakoy ron to Monama.
20 Iyon moppiya, od sulatan ta sikandan no dii ran od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot
konna bonnaan mgo monama, woy dii ran od laayuk to konna ran sawa woy dii od ka-
an to monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa woy dii ran mandad
od ka-an to longossa.
21 De-en moppiya no od tuman dan ka-ay amoy diid kolibmit kos mgo Judio kandan.
Oyyos pomon poron dangan, id nonaw ron inin mgo Suhu ni Moises ipat Allow't Kod-
imolloy riyot mgo simba-an to Judio riyon to ipat bonuwa."

Dos Sulat atag to Konna mgo Judio nod Pompomakoy

22 Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon ahad iddos langun no nolivuung
nod pompomakoy rutun, id pomuhawang sikandan nod aam to mgo duma ran no id
poruma ki Pablo woy ki Bernabe nod undiyon to Antioquia. Na iddos na-aam, si Silas
woy si Judas no id ngoranan mandad ki Barsabas. Inin mgo minuvu, mowwet kos kod-
ontong kandan to mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy.
23 Na, id piyod dan iddos sulat no iling ka-ay kos nokota-aw.
"Atag tod pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio no mid oubpa ruwot Antioquia, riyot
prubinsya to Siria woy riyot Cilicia. Sikami no mgo suwod dow to kopomakoy, dos

* **15:13** Ini si Santiago, sokkad sikandin taddot mgo suwod tod Longaggon. * **15:16** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, si Disas no lubbad ni Harin David kos od pohoriyon to Monama. Id pokita rin kos eru rin diyot mgo Judio woy od ponokkalon din mandon. * **15:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Amos 9:11-12.

mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy ka-ay't Jerusalem, od intud koniyu ko momonnu kow rad duwon.
24 Norinoggan doy no duwon kun mgo Judio no pomon dinit konami no nokopo-ukag
duwot koniyu ukit to id nonaw ran no konna ollog, woy idda en kos nokotaong koniyu.
Piru waa roy sikandan suhuwa.
25 De-en nosokaddan to puhawang doy nod aam to od po-unduwonnon to koniyu.
Woy od duma ron sikandan taddot id ginowannan ta no si Bernabe woy si Pablo
26 no id buwis to umuu ran, ahad pa riyot kopotayan atag to pinuungan tod Longaggon
ta no si Disas Krays.
27 Purisu id po-unduwon doy si Judas woy si Silas amoy od paabbotlabbot ka-ay't
nokota-aw to sulat doy koniyu.
28 Ukit to kodpomandu to Uhis no Ispiritu, nokodsokkad koy no dii roy en sikiyu od
povoggatan ukit to kod-ikuu taddot duma pon mgo botasanon doy. Iyon da ko-ilangan
nod tumanon dow, ini en so,
29 yo kow en od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, yo kow
od ka-an to monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa, woy yo kow
mandad od ka-an to longossa woy yo kow od laayuk to konna row sawa. Otid olihuwan
dow ini langun, moppiya kos id puungan dow. Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat doy."
30 De-en id pologkiyat don iddos id ponsuhu po-undiyot Antioquia, woy to kod-inguma
ran dutun, id livuung dan iddos langun nod pompomakoy woy id boggoy ran iddon
sulat.
31 To kodbasa ran tadda, oraroy ran no nahaa taddot moko-inniyat no mgo pomandu.
32 Na si Judas woy si Silas no mgo propeta, mo-uraa kos id nonaw ran amoy'd inniyat
woy od tavang nod mosalig kos kopomakoy to mgo suwod.
33 Nopongnga ran id oubpa riyot Antioquia to pilon simana, id pologkiyat sikandan
to mgo suwod to kopomakoy rutun. To waa ran pa id ipanow, id dosalan pa sikandan
taddot od pompomakoy no iddos Monama, od boggoy to moppiyon iponawon dan to
kodlivod diyot id ponsuhu kandan.
34-35 Piru si Pablo, si Bernabe woy si Silas, id polintotuwos pa riyot Antioquia. Na,
duma to mo-uraan od pompomakoy rutun, id nonaw woy id paabbotlabbot dan iddos
kahi tod Longaggon.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy ni Pablo woy Bernabe

36 Na waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid ikahi si Pablo ki Bernabe to, "Od lowwiyon ta
iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no riyon to ipat bonuwa no noponudtulan tad to
kahi tod Longaggon. Od ontongngan ta ko momonnu ron sikandan dutun."
37 Id aman si Bernabe tadda, woy id kopi-i rin nod porumannon si Juan no id ngoranan
mandad ki Marcos.
38 Piru si Pablo, dii rin id kopi-i nod porumannon iddos minuvu no id tanan kandan
laggun to riyon dan to prubinsya to Pamfilia, oyyos waa sikandin id ponayun nid tavang
to pinuungan dan.
39 Pomon tadda, duwon dakkoon kodpo-opuloy ran, de-en id posuwayoy ran. Na, id
duma ni Bernabe si Marcos woy id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot isla to Cipre.
40 Si Pablo mandad, id poruma rin si Silas. To waa pa sikandan id ipanow, id dasaa
iddos od pompomakoy no iddos od Longaggon, od tavang diyot kandan no iponawon.
41 Id tuuyan onni Pablo iddos nokod-osso-osson bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Siria woy
Cilicia amoy'd ohotton kos kopomakoy taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun.

16

Id Duma si Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Na, ponayun si Pablo woy si Silas to iponawon dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Derbe woy
riyot Listra. Duwon sokkad nod pompomakoy riyot Listra no id ngoranan ki Timoteo.
Judio iddos inoy rin no od pomakoy mandad, piru Griego* iddos amoy rin.
2 Iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy no toho Listra woy Iconio, id doong ki Timoteo no
moppiya sikandin no minuvu.
3 Id kopi-i ni Pablo nod dumannon si Timoteo, de-en id potupuwan* din sikandin
amoy diid kosawoy to dumon mgo Judio riyot mgo lugaa nod pon-undiyonnan dan.
Oyya su iddos langun no Judio no id pon-ubpa rutun, nokosaddoo no Griego iddos amoy
rin.
4 Na riyon to ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan dan, id paabbotlabbot dan tod pompo-
makoy iddos mgo suhu no nosokaddan to puhawang taddot mgo apostoles woy taddot
od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Id ikohiyan dan no ko-ilangan en
nod tumanon dan idda.
5 De-en id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy taddot nongolivuung nod pompomakoy woy
ipat allow, od kotimulan kos ko-uralloy ran.

Dos id Pokita to Monama ki Pablo riyot Troas

6 Na, diyon dan id baya to prubinsya to Frigia woy riyot Galacia, oyyos waa man
id aman kandan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no od ponudtuu ran to kahit Monama riyot
prubinsya to Asia.*
7 To morani ron sikandan diyot prubinsya to Misia, od suwoy nanoy sikandan po-
undiyot prubinsya to Bitinia, piru waad aman iddos Ispiritu no id pomon ki Disas.
8 De-en id ukit dan baling diyot prubinsya to Misia woy id potupang dan po-undiyot
bonuwa to Troas.
9 Na iddon bulli, duwon id pokita to Monama ki Pablo. Nokita rin iddos sokkad no
minuvu no toho Macedonia no mid lohinat woy id po-eru-eru kandin, kahi rin to, “Allus
ka rinit Macedonia woy tovangi koy!”
10 Nopongnga idda, id panoypanoy koyd* nod undiyon to Macedonia, su noheddam
doy no id umow koy en to Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot
kandan.

Dos Kodpomakoy ni Lydia ki Disas

11 Na pomon diyot Troas, id logkiyat koy nid sakoy to bollangay woy id tollus koy po-
undiyot isla to Samotrasia. So-op no allow, noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Neapolis.
12 Pomon diyot Neapolis, id logkiyat koy mandon po-undiyot Filipos. Novantug inin
bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Macedonia. Mgo toho Roma kos ko-urallan to mid oubpa
rutun, woy ahad iddos mgo ponguu ran, id pomon en mandad diyot Roma. Na, id oubpa
koy pa rutun daom to pilon allow.
13 Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id leggua koy pomon diyot sobbangan taddon
bonuwa woy id undiyon koy to ibpit to oweg su riyot poomdom doy, duwon lugaa
rutun nod lolivuungan to mgo Judio amoy'd dasaa. Dutun, duwon mgo molitan no id
lolivuung, de-en id unsad koy woy id ponudtuu kandan moka-atag to kahit Monama.
14 Sokkad taddot id pominog konami, id ngoranan ki Lydia no toho Tiatira no
tohodboligya to mahaa no ogget nod momoollutu.* Inin molitan, duwon allak din to
Monama. Laggun tid pominog dan konami, id kobbit to Monama nod Longaggon kos
pusung din no od tonggapon iddos id nonaw ni Pablo.

---

* **16:1** Iddos tribu no Griego, od ngoranan mandad no konna mgo Judio. * **16:3** Dos mgo Griego, konna ran botasanon iddos kodpotupu, piru id potupuwan ni Pablo si Timoteo amoy waa baavag to kodnonaw rin to mgo Judio. * **16:6** Ini en kos prubinsya no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey koungkay'n timpu. * **16:10** Iddos unayan no duwon kahi no ‘koyd’ oyyos si Lucas nid sulat ka-ay'n libru, id duma ongki Pablo to kod-ipanow ran pomon diyot Troas. * **16:14** Inin batok o kolor, od sukuvon to mgo hari woy taddot mgo noruwonnan.

15 Purisu sikandin woy dos langun to sakup din diyot kandin no baoy, id poboutismu.
Nopongnga idda, id inggat koy nikandin nod allus diyot baoy rin, kahi rin to, “Otik
duwon kodsalig dow no mooggot a nid pomakoy tod Longaggon, diyon kow pa tahad
to baoy ku.” Na, pomon to dii en sikandin od povolivad, id duma koy kandin.

Dos Kodprisu ki Pablo woy ki Silas diyot Filipos

16 Sokkad no allow laggun tid undiyon koy to lolivuungan to koddasaa, nokotommu
koy to sokkad no uripon no mongovay. Id losuran sikandin to busow no id boggoy
kandin to kotuihan to kod-otuk tod inguma pa nod pongkotomanan. Ukit taddot
kotuihan din, nokoponoopi to dakkoo iddos id pon-uripon kandin.
17 Na, id tintinundug ki Pablo woy konami iddon mongovay woy id pehes sikandin no
mid ungketen to, “Inin mgo minuvu, mgo uripon to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Id
ponudtuu ran koniyu ko momonnu kow od kotobbus!”
18 Daom to mo-uraan allow, idda en kos id puungan din taman to no-oppos si Pablo.
De-en id isau rin iddos mongovay woy id ikohiyan din iddos busow no mid lasud kandin
to, “Ukit to kotuusan ni Disas Krays, leggua ka pomon duwot mongovay!” Na idda ron
en, id leggua iddos busow.
19 To nosorollan taddot id pon-uripon tat mongovay no dii ran don od pokoponoopi
ukit kandin, id ammot dan si Pablo woy si Silas woy id goyod po-undiyot mgo ponguu
taddon bonuwa.
20 To id po-isau ran don onsi Pablo riyot mgo tohodhukum to Roma, mid ikahi iddos
id pon-uripon tat mongovay to, “Inin mgo Judio, id bovaa ra en to ukahan ka-ay't keton
bonuwa.
21 Oyya su id nonaw ran to botasanon no id diiyan ta no mgo toho Roma, de-en konna
ta od tonggapon idda.”
22 Na iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung dutun, id lonug to kodposakit kandan
woy id pombendas taddot mgo ponguu iddos umpak ni Pablo woy Silas woy id povo-
dasan sikandan.
23 Nopongnga ran ponamantamani tid badas, idda pa id poprisu woy id po-upiyannan
sikandan tid tamong diyot prisuwan amoy diid pokolegguang.
24 De-en id piyod sikandan taddot tohodtamong to prisuwan diyot oray'n nokosung-
guk no kwartu woy id pasung kos pa-a ran.
25 To mgo tongngovulli ron, id dasaa si Pablo woy si Silas woy id kanta ran atag to
koddoong to Monama. Woy idda mandad so mgo pinirisu rutun, id pominog kandan.
26 Na, tigkow ron duwon monokkaan linug woy nouva kos prisuwan, woy idda ron
en, nongoukatan kos langun no lokkob woy nongo-akas kos kodina taddot langun no
pinirisu.
27 To nokohimata iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan woy to nokita rin no noukatan don
iddos mgo lokkob, kunan din ko nokopaahuy ron sikandan. De-en id tadnus din kos
polihuma rin su od pongoggot nanoy.
28 Piru id pehes si Pablo kandin, kahi rin to, “Iya! Yo kod pongoggot, su ini koy rad
langun!”
29 Na iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan, id pa-angoy to suu woy id lukutlukut sikandin
id usok woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan onni Pablo no id pongookoo to mattag allak.
30 Nopongnga, id piyod din sikandan diyot leggua woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Sir,
ondan man kos od puungan ku amoy'd kotobbus a?”
31 Mid tavak onsi Pablo to, “Pomakoy ka tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays amoy'd
kotobbus ka woy dos langun no sakup du riyot kikow'n baoy.”
32 Na, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos kahit Monama woy riyot langun no sakup din
diyot kandin no baoy.

33 Na ahad moraom don no bulli, id piyod pe-en taddot tohodtamong to prisuwan
si Pablo woy si Silas diyon to oweg amoy'd unavan din kos mgo pali ran. Woy id
poboutismu sikandin ahad iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy.
34 Nopongnga idda, id piyod din onsi Pablo riyot baoy rin amoy od pokannon. Oray'n
nahaa iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan woy dos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no
baoy, su id pomakoy ran don to Monama.
35 Na, to sollom don, id suhu taddot mgo tohodhukum to Roma iddos mgo pulis no od
undiyon to tohodtamong to prisuwan amoy'd sovukan don si Pablo woy si Silas.
36 De-en id ponudtulan onsi Pablo taddot tohodtamong to prisuwan, kahi rin to, “Id
suhu iddos mgo ponguu to Roma no od polegguangon kowd. Na ipanow kowd bo, woy
muopa no moppiya kos kod-ipanow row.”
37 Piru id osengan ni Pablo iddos id ponsuhu no mgo pulis, kahi rin to, “Te! Id
povodasan koy nikandan diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu ahad waa koy pa intud-inturi,
woy id prisu koy pe-en nikandan ahad mgo mohingod koy rad mandad to Roma. Na ko-
ungkay, id ollos koy ra nikandan tid poleggua. Konnod kopakoy ika! Ko-ilangan en no
sikandan kos od undini amoy'd poleggua konami.”
38 Na, id poolivod iddos mgo pulis woy id ponudtuu ran iddos id ikahi ni Pablo riyot
mgo tohodhukum. To nosorollan dan no si Pablo woy si Silas, mgo mohingod bos
mandad to Roma, novaakkan sikandan.
39 De-en id undiyon dan to prisuwan amoy'd buyu kandan to posinsya. Nopongnga
idda, id piyod dan onsi Pablo riyot leggua to prisuwan woy id buyu ran nod awa
sikandan taddon bonuwa.
40 De-en to nokoleggua ron si Pablo woy si Silas diyot prisuwan, mid undiyon sikandan
to baoy ni Lydia. No-ingumannan dan dutun iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy, woy id
inniyat dan sikandan amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran. Nopongnga idda, id ipanow
sikandan.

17

Si Pablo woy si Silas diyot Tesalonica

1 Na pomon diyot Filipos, id baya si Pablo woy si Silas diyot bonuwa to Ampipolis
woy riyot Apolonia, woy noko-inguma ran diyot bonuwa to Tesalonica. Dutun, duwon
simba-an to mgo Judio.
2 Woy iling taddot nooyami rin nod puungan, id usok si Pablo rutun woy id paabbot-
labbot diyot mgo minuvu taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama daom to otollun Sobodu.
3 Id paabbotlabbot woy id posivonnaa sikandin no ko-ilangan en nod ukit si Disas
Krays to kosupittan woy'd kovadnow. Kahin Pablo to, “Si Disas no id ponudtuu ku
koniyu, sikandin en kos Mesiyas.”
4 Duwon dumon mgo Judio no id pomakoy woy id dumoruma ki Pablo woy ki Silas.
Mo-uraa mandad kos id pomakoy no Griego no duwon allak to Monama woy idda
mandad so mgo bo-i.
5 Piru nongosina iddos mgo Judio no waa id pomakoy, de-en id ponlivuung dan iddos
morat no mgo minuvu no waad kopuungan. To mo-uraa ron kos nolivuung dan, id
tigkanoy ran nid bovaa to ukahan taddon bonuwa woy id lusuran dan iddos baoy ni
Jason su od nangkap sikandan ki Pablo woy ki Silas amoy'd piyoddon diyot isowwan to
mgo minuvu.
6 Piru pomon to waa ran man nokita onsi Pablo, iyon dan baling id ammot, si Jason
woy dos dumon suwod to kopomakoy, woy id ponggoyod dan sikandan amoy'd po-
isowwon diyot mgo ponguu to iddon bonuwa. Pomon to lingasa ran, id oseng dan to
monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Iddon mgo minuvu no id bovaat ukahan ka-ay to intirut
ingod, ka-ay ron ko-ungkay to keton bonuwa!

7 Woy id po-ubpa pe-en mandad sikandan ni Jason diyot baoy rin. Langun dan, id
supak to mgo suhu to hari to Roma, su mid ikahi sikandan no duwon pa kun osson hari
no id ngoranan ki Disas."
8 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu woy taddot mgo minuvu taddon bonuwa,
nongo-ukag sikandan.
9 Na si Jason woy dos duma nod pompomakoy, id povayad pa sikandan to piyansa,
idda pa id polegguang sikandan.

Si Pablo, si Silas woy si Timoteo riyot Berea

10 Na, to novulli ron, id pologkiyat to mgo suwod to kopomakoy si Pablo woy si Silas
po-undiyot bonuwa to Berea. To kod-inguma ran dutun, id undiyon dan to simba-an to
mgo Judio.
11 Moppiya pa kos mgo toho Berea kuntra taddot mgo toho Tesalonica, oyya su oraroy
ran od kopiyan nod pominog taddot id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo. Ipat allow, od basa ran
taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama amoy'd kosorollan dan ko mooggot en iddos id nonaw
ni Pablo.
12 De-en mo-uraa kandan kos id pomakoy ahad iddos mgo Griego no mama woy idda
mandad so mgo bo-i.
13 Piru to nosorollan to mgo Judio no toho Tesalonica no id nonaw si Pablo to kahit
Monama riyot Berea, id undiyon mandad sikandan, su amoy od sutsutan dan iddos mgo
minuvu rutun nod bovaa to ukahan.
14 De-en go-os id po-ipanow to mgo suwod to kopomakoy si Pablo po-undiyon to ibpit
to dahat. Piru si Silas woy si Timoteo, id polintotuwos poron diyot Berea.
15 Iddos mgo minuvu no mid duma ki Pablo, id dullung kandin taman diyot bonuwa to
Atenas. Nopongnga, id uli ran diyot Berea woy id ponudtuu ran ki Silas woy ki Timoteo
iddos ponaannon ni Pablo no go-os sikandan od potunduhon.

Si Pablo riyot Atenas

16 Na laggun tid aangat si Pablo kandan diyot bonuwa to Atenas, id momorat kos
ginawa rin to nokita rin iddos oray'n mo-uraa no konna bonnaan mgo monama rutun.
17 De-en id undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio woy id paabbotlabbot din kos
kahit Monama riyot mgo Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio no duwon allak
to Monama. Ipat allow, id undiyon mandad sikandin to od lolivuungan to mgo minuvu
amoy'd pabbotlabbot to ahad ondoy nod pokosasang kandin.
18 Duwon mandad mgo tohodnonaw no sakup to pomokayon no id ngoranan to
Epikureo* woy dos duma, sakup to Estoiko* no id apuu ki Pablo. Iddos duma, mid ikahi
to, "Ondan ayu kos id kopi-i nod osengon ka-ay'n minuvu no uvag kun tod kotuig?" Dos
duma mandad, mid ikahi to, "Imman to osson mgo monama kos id ponudtuu rin." Id
oseng dan idda su id ponudtuu man ni Pablo iddos moka-atag ki Disas woy dos moka-
atag to kodbadnow.
19 Na, id piyod dan si Pablo riyot od lolivuungan to mgo ponguu nod ngoranan to
Areopago.* Kahi ran ki Pablo to, "Id kopi-i roy no id paabbotlabbot du pe-en iddos
lammin nonaw,
20 su duwon ossa no id nonaw ru no lammi konami. De-en id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan
kos kohulugan tadda."

---

* **17:18** Inis Epikureo, id pomakoy no iddos dakkoon dontulon to ko-ontayan, od kahaa woy dii sikandan od pomakoy no duwon umuu kopongnga od patoy. * **17:18** Inis Estoiko, id pomakoy no ko-ilangan nod podtohonon iddos mosakit woy kahaan, su iyon duwon koru-anon diyot kandan, iddos kodsalig to ko-ugolingun. * **17:19** Inis Areopago, sikandan kos sopuu-oruwon tohodhukum nod oubpa riyot Atenas.

21 Id ikahi ran idda, su iyon id kopi-i nod puungan to langun no toho Atenas woy ahad
taddot pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod no riyon don id pon-oubpa, idda ra en so
kodponudtuu woy kodpominog to lammin mgo nonaw.
22 De-en id lohinat si Pablo riyot isowwan taddot mgo ponguu no sakup to Areopago
woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo toho Atenas, noponulan ku no oray kow od
simba taddot id pomokayan dow.
23 Su laggun to id livonglivong a ka-ay't koniyun lugaa, noponulan ku no mo-uraa kos
id simba row, woy nokita ku mandad iddos nosulat diyot buwisanan no mid ungketen
to, ‘Atag taddot monama no waa poron nokilaa.’ Na, inis monama no id simba row no
waa row poron nokilaa, ini en kos Monama no id ponudtuu ku koniyu.
24 Iddos Monama no mid bovaa to intirut ingod woy taddot langun no nokota-aw ka-
ay, sikandin en kos od Longaggon diyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. De-
en waa sikandin id oubpa riyot mgo simba-an no binovallan da to mgo minuvu.
25 Waa rin mandad ko-ilongana kos tavang pomon diyot mgo minuvu, oyyos sikandin
man kos mid boggoy to umuu woy to langun no ko-ilonganon ta.
26 Pomon to sokkad da no minuvu, id bovallan to Monama kos langun no nokod-
osso-osson minuvu, woy id poso-ob din sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa ka-ay to
intirut ingod. Pomon poron to tigkonayan, id puhawang din don tapoy iddos kouhayyoy
woy dos tomanan to mgo lugaa nod ubpan dan.
27 Id puungan din inis langun, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu, od nangkap kandin woy
od pa-aaw-aaw nod kokita sikandin. Piru iyon bonnaa, iddos Monama, konna moriyu
to ipat sokkad keta.
28 Oyyos duwon osengan dangan no mid ungketen to,
‘Sikandin kos id pomonnan to keton umuu, unayan nod pokowaong ki woy nominuvu
ki.’
Iling mandad taddot id ikahi taddot duma ruwot koniyu no od pongkotuig nod oseng
no mid ungketen to,
‘Siketa, mgo anak ki to Monama.’
29 Na, su mgo anak ki man to Monama, konna ki od popoomdom no iddos Monama,
iling to konna bonnaan monama no binovallan pomon to buawan, plata o batu ukit to
poomdom woy bollad to minuvu.
30 Dangan, to waa pa nokokilaa to Monama kos mgo minuvu, id podtohon din pa iddos
morat no pinuungan dan. Piru ko-ungkay, id suhu rin iddos langun no minuvu ahad
ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran.
31 Su duwon allow no id panoy to Monama nod hukuman din iddos langun no minuvu
ka-ay to intirut ingod, woy ollog dos kandin no kodhukum ukit to sokkad no minuvu
no id aam din. Id posivonnalan din ini riyot langun ukit to kodbadnow rin taddon
minuvu.”
32 Na, to norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo moka-atag to kodbadnow, id sosumpalit
kandin iddos duma. Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, “Livod ka pobbo rini su od kopiyan
koy pe-en nod pominog to kodpaabbotlabbot du moka-atag ka-ay.”
33 Nopongnga idda, id tanan si Pablo riyot od lolivuungan dan.
34 Na, duwon dad dumon mgo minuvu rutun no id dumoruma ki Pablo woy id
pomakoy ki Disas. Sokkad kandan, si Dionisio no sakup to Areopago, woy duwon
mandad molitan nod ngoranan ki Damaris woy duwon pe-en duma nid pomakoy.

18

Si Pablo riyot Corinto

1 Na nopongnga idda, id tanan si Pablo riyot Atenas woy mid undiyon to bonuwa to
Corinto.

2 Dutun, nokilaa rin iddos sokkad no mama no Judio no toho Ponto no id ngoranan
ki Aquila woy dos sawa rin no si Priscila. Lammi pa sikandan id inguma pomon diyot
ingod to Italia oyyos duwon suhu ni Harin Claudio no iddos langun no Judio, ko-ilangan
nod awa riyot Roma. Na, id undiyon si Pablo to kandan amoy'd lowwi.
3 Woy pomon to nokod-iling man sikandan no tohodbovaa to mgo tolda, diyon don
sikandin id oubpa woy id potovangoy ran to kodbovaa tadda.
4 Na ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy, id paabbotlabbot pe-en ni Pablo iddos kahit Monama
riyot simba-an to mgo Judio amoy od kopiyod diyot kopomakoy iddos mgo Judio woy
dos mgo Griego.
5 To kod-inguma ni Silas woy Timoteo pomon diyot prubinsya to Macedonia, iyon id
puungan ni Pablo, idda ra en so kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, woy id posivonnalan
din diyot mgo Judio no si Disas en kos Mesiyas.
6 Piru id supak dan ki Pablo woy id doddorattan dan da en sikandin. De-en id
pomadpad din iddos boubbuk diyot umpak din amoy'd kosorollan dan no worad lavut
din otid silutan sikandan. Kahi rin to, “Otid silutan kow to Monama, koniyu ron no saa.
Konna ad od kosonditan. Pomon ko-ungkay, diyon ad od nonaw to konna mgo Judio.”
7 De-en id tanan si Pablo riyot mgo Judio, woy riyon sikandin id oubpa to baoy ni Tito
Justo no konna Judio no duwon allak to Monama. Iddos baoy rin, morani ra en to simba-
an to mgo Judio.
8 Na si Crispo no ponguu taddon simba-an, id pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon woy ahad
iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy. Mo-uraa mandad no toho Corinto
no nokorinog to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id nonaw ni Pablo, woy dos langun taddot id
pomakoy, id poboutismu.
9 Sokkad no bulli, id pokita kos Longaggon ki Pablo ukit to tohenoppon, woy kahi rin
to, “Yo kod kovaakki. Ponayun ka to kodponudtuu to koddin kahi ka-ay't bonuwa to
Corinto woy yo kod soro.
10 Oyyos siyak kos od duma kikow woy waa en od pokoposakit kikow, su duwon pa
mo-uraa nod pomakoy koddi ka-ay'n bonuwa.”
11 Purisu daom to sokkad no lahun woy'd tongnga, id oubpa si Pablo riyot Corinto woy
ponayun sikandin nid nonaw to kahit Monama.
12 Na, to si Galio ron kos gubernador to Acaya,* id posokaddoy iddos mgo Judio nid
ammot ki Pablo, woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot gubernador amoy'd hukuman.
13 Kahi ran diyot ki Galio to, “Inin minuvu, id piyod to mgo minuvu nod simba to
Monama riyot po-ukit no supak to keton pomokayon!”
14 To od ooseng don nanoy si Pablo, idda ron en, mid ikahi si Galio riyot mgo Judio
to, “Otik nokopuung pa inin minuvu to morat woy movoggat no saa, ollog nanoy nod
pominoggon ku sikiyu.
15 Piru pomon to inin ukahan, moka-atag da man to mgo osengan, mgo ngaran to
minuvu woy moka-atag da to koniyun pomokayon, de-en tohon dowd! Su konna a od
kopiyan nod usoy to iling duwon no samuk!”
16 Na, id pa-awa rin sikandan diyot hukumanan.
17 Nopongnga, id ammot to mgo minuvu si Sostenes no ponguu to simba-an to mgo
Judio, woy id lompossan dan sikandin diyot leggua to hukumanan. Piru si Gubernador
Galio, id podtohon din da en idda.

Dos Kodlivod ni Pablo riyot Antioquia

18 Na, nouhoy pa id oubpa si Pablo duma taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot
Corinto. Nopongnga, id undiyon sikandin to bonuwa to Cencrea duma iddos toosawa

* **18:12** Dangan, to na-ahaw to mgo toho Roma iddos ingod to Grecia, nova-ad ini to oruwon prubinsya no idda en so Macedonia woy Acaya. Si Galio kos gubernador to Acaya.

no si Aquila woy si Priscila. Dutun, id popogung si Pablo, patow no iddos id tandu rin diyot Monama, notuman din don. Pomon diyot Cencrea, id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot prubinsya to Siria.
19 Id tuuy sikandan diyot bonuwa to Efeso woy rutun, id polintotuwos don si Aquila
woy si Priscila. To waa pa id ponayun si Pablo to iponawon din, id undiyon pa sikandin
to simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw.
20 Na, id owiran sikandin tod pompomakoy no od oubpa pa rutun, piru id elle si Pablo.
21 To kod-ipanow rin, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Od livod a rinit koniyu otik id kopi-it
Monama.” Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id sakoy sikandin to bollangay pomon diyot
Efeso.
22 To id inguma sikandin diyot bonuwa to Cesarea, id ponayun sikandin nid undiyon
to Jerusalem amoy'd lowwi tod pompomakoy rutun. Nopongnga, id ponayun sikandin
diyot Antioquia.
23 To pilon simana to kod-oubpa ni Pablo rutun, id ipanow ron mandon sikandin, woy
id pontuuyan din iddos od pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Galacia woy riyot Frigia. Id
inniyat din iddos langun nod pompomakoy rutun no od mosalig diyon to kopomakoy
ran.

Si Apolos diyot Efeso

24 Na iddon timpu, duwon sokkad no Judio no toho Alejandria nod ngoranan ki Apolos
no id inguma riyot Efeso. Oraroy sikandin od kotuig nod ooseng woy dakkoo kos
sinorollan din moka-atag to Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
25 Duwon id nonaw rin dangan moka-atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays. Oraroy
sikandin od kopiyan nod nonaw woy ollog en kos id nonaw rin. Piru iddos boutismu no
nosorollan din, idda ra en so boutismu no id nonaw ni Juan.
26 To waa kod-aang-aang, id ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot simba-an to mgo
Judio no riyon to Efeso. Na, to norinog ni Aquila woy Priscila iddos nonaw rin, id
piyod dan sikandin diyot kandan no baoy woy id paabbotlabbot dan pe-en kandin iddos
moka-atag to po-ukit to Monama to kodtobbus to minuvu.
27 To nopuhawang ni Apolos nod undiyot prubinsya to Acaya, id tovangan sikandin
tod pompomakoy riyot Efeso. Woy id popiyod sikandan to sulat diyot mgo suwod to
kopomakoy no riyon to Acaya amoy'd tonggapon dan si Apolos. Na, to kod-inguma rin,
dakkoo kos notavang din taddot mgo minuvu no id pomakoy pomon to eru to Monama.
28 Oyya su riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, notalu rin iddos langun no kod-apuu to mgo
Judio. Ukit to kodpaabbotlabbot din taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, mosalig iddos
kodposivonnaa rin no si Disas en kos Mesiyas.

19

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Efeso

1 Na laggun to riyon pa si Apolos to bonuwa to Corinto,* si Pablo mandad, id ipanow
nid pommuvung woy id poundava sikandin taman to id inguma riyot bonuwa to Efeso.
Dutun, duwon nokita rin no pilopila nod pompomakoy.
2 Woy id inturan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “To id pomakoy kow, no-iroomman kowd bo
taddot Uhis no Ispiritu?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Wora, oyyos waa koy man nokorinog no duwon bos Uhis no
Ispiritu.”
3 Kahi ni Pablo to, “Ondan man bos kos noovottan dow to kodboutismu koniyu?”
Id tavak sikandan to, “Iddos noovottan doy, iling taddot po-ukit to kodboutismu no id
nonaw ni Juan.”

* **19:1** Inis bonuwa to Corinto, sakup to prubinsya to Acaya.

4 Kahin Pablo to, “Iddos boutismu ni Juan, posivonnaa idda no id sondit kos mgo
minuvu woy id tanan to mgo saa ran. Piru id nonaw rin mandad no ko-ilangan nod
pomakoy ran taddot od tundug kandin no si Disas.”
5 Na, to norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo, id poboutismu ran, patow no id pomakoy
ran tod Longaggon no si Disas.
6 Nopongnga ran id boutismuwan, id torungngan ni Pablo to bollad din iddos uu
ran. Na idda ron en, no-iroomman dan to Uhis no Ispiritu woy noko-ooseng dan to
nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos
id posaddoo to Monama kandan.
7 Iddos ko-uralloy ran, mgo sopuu-oruwa.
8 Na daom to otollun buwan, ponayun si Pablo no id undiyon to simba-an to mgo Judio.
To waa kod-aang-aang, id paabbotlabbot din iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama
amoy od kopiyod din kos mgo minuvu nod pomakoy.
9 Piru iddos duma, motoggas en kos pusung woy diid pomakoy. Woy riyot isowwan
to ko-urallan, id podmorat dan da en iddos nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon
tod pompomakoy. De-en id tanan si Pablo rutun duma taddot od pompomakoy. Na
ipat allow, id paabbotlabbot din iddos kahit Monama riyon to mgo minuvu no riyot
iskwilahan ni Tirano.
10 Daom to oruwon lahun, idda en kos id puungan din. Pomon tadda, iddos langun
no Judio woy konna mgo Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot prubinsya to Asia, nokorinog
sikandan to kahit Monama moka-atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos mgo Anak ni Esceva

11 Na, mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama ukit ki Pablo.
12 Ahad iddos id gamit din no mgo panyu woy ogget no od piyoddon diyon tod
pongkovohokan, od ko-uliyan en sikandan woy od ponleggua kos mgo busow nid lasud
kandan.
13 Duwon mandad mgo Judio no id livonglivong nod po-uvag-uvag no duwon kotuu-
san dan nod pokopoleggua to mgo busow, woy id geddaman dan tid gamit iddos ngaran
tod Longaggon no si Disas. Od oungketen sikandan to, “Od ikohiyan ku sikkow, ukit to
kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas no id ponudtuu ni Pablo, leggua ka!”
14 Na, duwon pittun toosuwod no iling en tadda kos id puungan dan. Iddos amoy ran,
si Esceva no sokkad no Judio woy ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
15 Id geddaman dan tid poleggua iddos busow ukit to ngaran ni Disas, piru mid ikahi
iddos busow to, “Nokokilaa a ki Disas woy nosorollan ku iddos minuvu nod ngoranan
ki Pablo, piru sikiyu, ondoy kow man?”
16 Idda ron en, id lurog sikandan taddot id losuran, woy nongovendas kos umpak
dan woy langun dan, waa en nokogaha. De-en id pomaahuy ran pomon diyot baoy no
paanan waa umpak woy nongopoliyan.
17 Iddon notomanan, norinog to langun no Judio woy konna mgo Judio no id pon-
oubpa riyot Efeso, de-en novaakkan dan woy ayas pe-en novantug kos ngaran ni Disas
nod Longaggon.
18 Na, mo-uraa kos od pompomakoy no id sondit woy id ponudtuu ran diyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu iddos morat no pinuungan dan.*
19 Mo-uraa mandad no tohodmadyik no id pompiyod to libru ran to kodmadyik
amoy'd loowon diyot isowwan to langun. To kod-iyap dan to kontidad taddot mgo libru,
noko-inguma idda to mgo limmompuun maan (50,000) diyot kandan no soopi.
20 De-en ukit tadda, nokoso-ob kos kahit Monama woy id timuu pe-en kos ko-uralloy
tod pompomakoy.

* **19:18** Id diiyan to Monama iddos kodpuung to ahad ondan no madyik. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:10-14.

Dos Ukahan diyot Efeso

21 Nopongnga iddon notomanan, nopuhawang ni Pablo nod baya riyot prubinsya to
Macedonia woy riyot Acaya to dii pa sikandin od undiyon to Jerusalem. Woy mid ikahi
sikandin no pomon dutun, ko-ilangan nod undiyon sikandin to Roma.
22 Na, id po-unna rin diyot Macedonia si Timoteo woy si Erasto no oruwa taddot id
tavang kandin. Woy sikandin, id polintotuwos pa riyot prubinsya to Asia.
23 Laggun to riyon pa si Pablo to Efeso, duwon dakkoon ukahan pomon to iddos
dumon mgo minuvu rutun, diid kopiyan taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon
tod pompomakoy.
24 Iddon ukahan, id tigkonayan to sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Demetrio no
od kotuig nod totunow to plata. Ukit tadda, sikandin woy dos mgo tohodpuung din, id
bovaa to moollimot no uvag kun to simba-an. Iddos boyo tadda, id po-iling dan taddot
simba-an ni Diana* no monama ran. Woy pomon tadda, nokoponoopi ran to dakkoo.
25 De-en id po-umow ni Demetrio iddos mgo tohodpuung din woy dos duma pa
nod pongkotuig nod totunow to plata. Id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mgo duma ku,
nosorollan dow no noratu ki pomon da en ka-ay'n pinuungan.
26 Nokita woy norinog dow iddos id puungan taddot id ngoranan ki Pablo. Id nonaw
rin moho no konna kun bonnaa iddos mgo monama no binovallan da to minuvu. Mo-
uraa ron iddos id pomakoy woy nopiyod din, konna ra ka-ay't Efeso, ko konna, ahad
diyon to intirut prubinsya to Asia.
27 De-en worad od koponoopiyan ta woy od korattan kos bantug to keton pinuungan.
Konna ra idda, od kowora ron iddos koru-anon taddot simba-an tod bontuhon no
monama ta no si Diana. Ko-ungkay, od simba kandin iddos langun diyot prubinsya to
Asia woy ahad ka-ay to intirut ingod, piru saddook konnod kouhoy, dii ron sikandin od
kilaannon.”
28 To norinog idda to mgo minuvu no nongolivuung dutun, oraroy ran no nolingasa
woy id pomehes no mid ungketen to, “Od povontuhon en si Diana no monama ta no id
simba to langun no toho Efeso!”
29 De-en nongo-ukag iddos langun nid ubpa taddon bonuwa. Id ammot dan iddos mgo
duma ni Pablo no si Gayo woy si Aristarco no toho Macedonia, woy id lungkossu ran nid
goyod iddos oruwa po-undiyon to dakkoon od lolivuungan taddon bonuwa.
30 Na si Pablo, od kopiyan nanoy nod undiyon amoy'd ooseng diyot isowwan to mgo
minuvu, piru waa id aman iddos mgo duma rin nod pompomakoy.
31 Duwon mandad mgo ponguu taddon bonuwa no mgo oukuy ni Pablo. Id loglohot-
tan dan sikandin no konna en od undiyon to dakkoon lolivuungan.
32 Iddon timpu, ayas pe-en nongo-ukag kos mgo minuvu. Ossa kos peheson to sokkad,
woy ossa mandad kos duma, oyya su iddos ko-urallan kandan, waa nokosaddoo to
unayan no nolivuung sikandan dutun.
33 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan ki Alejandro no kunan to mgo minuvu
rutun ko sikandin kos unayan taddon ukahan, oyyos nokita ran no id usung sikandin to
mgo Judio. Id undiyon sikandin to isowwan woy id sinyas nod po-onong-onong dos mgo
minuvu, su amoy id paabbotlabbot din no waa lavut to mgo Judio taddot id puungan
onni Pablo.
34 Piru to nosorollan to mgo minuvu no Judio sikandin, ayas dan pe-en id pomehes
daom to oruwon uras no mid ungketen to, “Od povontuhon en si Diana no monama ta
no od simba-anon to mgo toho Efeso!”
35 Todtahad, nopotivonok dad to sokkad no ponguu taddon bonuwa iddos mgo
minuvu. Kahi rin to, “Mgo duma ku no toho Efeso, nokosaddoo iddos langun no
minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod no siketa no toho Efeso, tohodtamong to simba-an taddot

* **19:24** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Artemis*** kos id ngaran dan ki Diana.

novantug no monama ta no si Diana, woy taddot uhis no batu no no-uug pomon diyot langit.
36 Waa od poko-ikahi no konna bonnaa ini, de-en pohonnawa row kos uu row woy yo kod aawang od puung to ahad ondan.
37 Su inis mgo minuvu no id pompiyod dow ka-ay, waa man sikandan id ponakow riyot simba-an ta, woy waa ran mandad id sosumpalit to keton monama no si Diana.
38 Otik duwon ukahan no id po-usoy ni Demetrio woy dos mgo duma rin, duwon man ollog no hukumanan woy mgo tohodhukum ta. Diyon dan en ollog id po-uma iddos mgo ukahan.
39 Piru otik duwon pa me-en ossa nod ko-oseng dow, ongati row kos allow nod usayon idda riyot nooyami ta no timpu to kodpolivuungoy.
40 Su saddook od ko-inturan ki ka-ay'n ukahan ko-ungkay'n allow, woy waa ollog no id pokotavak ta moka-atag ka-ay."
41 To nopongnga sikandin mid ikahi tadda, id popo-uli rin don iddos mgo minuvu.

20

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Pablo Po-undiyon to Macedonia woy riyot Grecia

1 Nopongnga iddon ukahan, id po-umow ni Pablo iddos od pompomakoy woy id inniyat din sikandan nod mosalig diyot kopomakoy ran. Na, id obisu sikandin no od undiyon to Macedonia, idda pa id ipanow.
2 Id pontuuyan din iddos mgo lugaa no sakup to Macedonia woy id inniyat din iddos od pompomakoy rutun ukit to kahit Monama. Nopongnga, id ponayun sikandin nid ipanow taman tid inguma riyot ingod to Grecia.*
3 Woy rutun, id ubpa si Pablo daom to otollun buwan. Na, nopanoy ron sikandin nod sakoy nanoy to bollangay po-undiyot prubinsya to Siria. Piru to nosorollan ni Pablo no duwon puhawang to mgo Judio nod imatoy kandin, id poolivod sikandin nid baya riyot prubinsya to Macedonia.
4 Id duma kandin si Sopater no anak ni Pirro no toho Berea. Id duma mandad si Aristarco woy si Segundo no mgo toho Tesalonica, si Gayo no toho Derbe, si Tiquico woy si Trofimo no mgo toho Asia woy si Timoteo.
5 To kod-inguma ran diyot Filipos, id unna ron sikandan konami riyot bonuwa to Troas, woy riyon don sikandan id aangat.
6 Sikami mandad, to nopongnga ron iddos pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu, id sakoy koy mandon to bollangay daom to limmon allow, idda pa noko-inguma koy riyot Troas woy riyon koyd en nokodtommutommu. Na, id oubpa koy pa rutun daom to pittun allow.

Dos Kodbadnow ki Eutico riyot Troas

7 Diyot unnon allow to simana, id lolivuung koy amoy'd sampot to kopotayan ni Disas Krays ukit to kodka-an to id toppiktoppik no paan. Na, id ponudtuu si Pablo to kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu taman to tongngovulli, su od ipanow man sikandin to so-op no allow.
8 Na, diyot iko-otollun ondana to baoy no id lolivuungan doy, duwon mo-uraan suu.
9 Dutun, duwon sokkad nod kongkonakan don no id ngoranan ki Eutico no id ounsad diyot bintana. Pomon to oray'n mowwet kos kodponudtuu ni Pablo to kahit Monama, nokotinuhon moho si Eutico, de-en no-uug sikandin diyot livuta. To od tovangan don nanoy sikandin to mgo minuvu, id patoy ron sikandin.
10 Na id ponog si Pablo, woy id longkobban din si Eutico woy'd kopkoppan. Woy kahi rin diyot mgo minuvu to, "Yo kow'd kaanu, su no-uyag don sikandin!"

* **20:2** Inis Grecia, id ngoranan mandad no Acaya.

11 Nopongnga idda, id livod si Pablo riyot datas to baoy woy id pontoppiktoppik
sikandin to paan woy id pongka-an koy. Na, ponayun sikandin nid ponudtuu to kahit
Monama taman to nosollom. Nopongnga, id logkiyat don sikandin.
12 Na iddos od kongkonakan, id atod to mgo minuvu riyot baoy rin woy id lonna kos
ginawa ran, su no-uyag man sikandin.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Pablo Po-undiyot Mileto

13 Na, nopuhawang ni Pablo no od pomantok da sikandin nod ipanow po-undiyot
bonuwa to Ason. Purisu id unna koy kandin, woy id sakoy koy to bollangay woy'd
tuuyon doy sikandin dutun su idda man kos ponaannon din.
14 To kodbaak din konami riyot Ason, id posakoy roy sikandin woy id ponayun koy
po-undiyot bonuwa to Mitilene.
15 Pomon dutun, id sakoy koy mandon taddot bollangay woy id inguma koy to so-op
don no allow riyot pantok to isla to Quio. So-op no allow, diyon koyd to isla to Samo.
So-op mandon no allow, noko-inguma koyd diyot bonuwa to Mileto.
16 Wora koyd id tuuy riyot bonuwa to Efeso, su konna od kopiyan si Pablo nod
kolewang pa riyot prubinsya to Asia. Oyyos id kopi-i rin no otid kopakoy, od poko-
inguma go-os diyot Jerusalem to dii pa od inguma iddos allow to Pentecostes.

Dos Ponaannon ni Pablo to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

17 Na, to riyon don si Pablo to Mileto, id po-umow rin iddos od pombuyyahon tod
pompomakoy riyot Efeso.
18 To id inguma ron sikandan, mid ikahi si Pablo kandan to, “Nosorollan dow iddos id
puungan ku riyot langun no timpu to duma a pa nikiyu pomon poron to unnon allow to
kod-inguma ku rinit Asia.
19 Id puungan ku en iddos id popuungan koddi to Monama duma to kodpoobbava woy
kodsinoggow timbang uripon tod Longaggon. Id ti-is ku ahad pa iddos mgo kosupittan
pomon to puhawang to mgo Judio nod imotayan a.
20 Nosorollan dow mandad no waa en kod-aang-aang ku nod ponudtuu koniyu to
kahit Monama riyot ko-urallan woy riyot baoy row. Id amin ku tid nonaw iddos od
pokomoppiya to koniyun kopomakoy.
21 Id paabbotlabbot ku riyot mgo Judio woy riyot konna mgo Judio, no ko-ilangan en
nod sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon
no si Disas Krays.
22 “Na ko-ungkay, od undiyon ad to Jerusalem su ini en kos id suhu koddi to Uhis no
Ispiritu, woy waa ku nosorolli ko ondan kos od kotomanan ku rutun.
23 Piru iyon ku ra nosorollan no ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan ku, id ponudtuu koddi
to Uhis no Ispiritu no od koprisu a woy od ko-ukitan ku kos dakkoon kosupittan.
24 Konna ku id konuhuni inis umuu ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su iyon ku ra en id
kopi-i no od kopongnga iddos id popuungan koddi tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, no
idda en so kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to eru to Monama.
25 “No-undiyonnan kud sikiyu langun to kodponudtuu moka-atag to kodharit
Monama, woy ko-ungkay, nosorollan ku no dii kid en od pokodkitakita.
26 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu ko-ungkay, no otik duwon ahad sokkad koniyu nod
silutan to Monama, koniyu ron no saa. Konna ad od kosonditan diyot isowwan to
Monama.
27 Oyyos waa en kod-aang-aang ku to kodponudtuu koniyu taddot langun no dontulon
woy id kopi-it Monama.
28 Ayyad-ayyad kow to koniyun kopomakoy woy bontayi row iddos langun nod
pompomakoy no id potomongngan to Uhis no Ispiritu koniyu. Oyyos sikiyu me-en kos

timbang tohodtamong to mgo karnero no idda en so od pompomakoy to Monama no id tobbus ukit to longossa taddot soosokkad no Anak din.
29 Su nosorollan ku no otid tanan ad, duwon od loppow pomon duwot koniyu no od po-uvag-uvag no mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Iling sikandan to movuut no tuyyang diyot puwaason no waa eru nod dora-at to kopomakoy to mgo minuvu no id tomongngan dow.
30 Od inguma kos timpu no ahad iddos mgo duma row ra en, od nonaw to uhus amoy'd kopiyod iddos od pompomakoy no od posakup kandan.
31 De-en bantoy kow! Yo kow'd kolingow no allow bulli, waa soroan ku to kodpomandu to ipat sokkad koniyu daom to otollun lahun duma to kodtihis to dayas ku.
32 "Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, id salig ku sikiyu riyon to Monama woy riyot kandin no kahi moka-atag to ginawa woy eru rin. Su iddos kandin no kahi, od pokoponokkaa to koniyun kopomakoy, woy od pokotanggap kow mandad to kopiyannan no id boggoy rin diyot langun nid ossa rin no novovallan no mgo minuvu rin.
33 Laggun to riyon a pa to koniyu, waa a no-ima to soopi to dumon minuvu, ahad iddos buawan o mgo umpak dan.
34 Nosorollan dow en no id potaddu a to ating amoy'd kotommu ra en kos mgo ko-ilonganon ku, ahad iddos ko-ilonganon to mgo duma ku.
35 De-en diyot langun nod puungan ku, id amin ku kos koddin konokkaan amoy id pokita koniyu no ko-ilangan en nod tovangan iddos mgo worowora. Od sompotton ta inaayun iddos id ikahi tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays no mid ungketen to, 'Lampas pa no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot od boggoy, kuntra taddot od tanggap.' "
36 Na, to nopongnga id ooseng si Pablo, mid lingko-od sikandin woy id dasaa duma iddos langun.
37 Id posinoggawoy ran, woy id kopkoppan dan si Pablo woy id orokkan.
38 Iyon dan oray'n naanu-i, iddos id ikahi ni Pablo no dii ran don od pokodkitakita. Nopongnga, id atod dan sikandin diyot bollangay nod sokayan din.

21

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Jerusalem

1 Na nopongnga koy id obisu, id sakoy koy to bollangay woy'd tollus diyot isla to Cos. Woy so-op no allow, id undiyon koy to isla to Rodas, woy pomon mandon dutun, mid ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Patara.
2 To koddunggu roy riyot Patara, nokoso-ut koy to bollangay po-undiyot Fenicia no sakup to prubinsya to Siria, de-en id sakoy koy tadda.
3 Na, nokovaya koy riyot pantok to isla to Cipre no od kopantow lomig to ivang. Id ponayun koy taman tid dunggu koy riyot bonuwa to Tiro no sakup to prubinsya to Siria. Id ponog koy riyot Tiro su riyon man id poponog kos mgo luwan.
4 Id nangkap doy rutun iddos od pompomakoy, woy riyon koy en mid oubpa to kandan daom to pittun allow. Na, ukit to id ponudtuu to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod pompomakoy, id osengan dan si Pablo no konna od allus diyot Jerusalem, oyya su od posupittan sikandin dutun.
5 Piru riyot allow to kod-ipanow roy, id atod koy taddot langun nod pompomakoy rutun duma to sawa ran ahad iddos mgo anak dan taman diyot ibpit to dahat. Woy rutun, mid lingko-od koy langun amoy'd dasaa.
6 Nopongnga idda, id sakoy koyd to bollangay woy id pon-uli ron mandad sikandan.
7 Pomon diyot Tiro, id ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Tolemaida. To kod-inguma roy rutun, id olit-olit koy taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy woy id owwot koy riyot kandan to sokkad no allow.

8 So-op no allow, id logkiyat koy mandon po-undiyot bonuwa to Cesarea. To kod-
dunggu roy rutun, mid oubpa koy pa tahad diyot baoy ni Felipe no tohodponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Sikandin en dangan dos sokkad taddot pittu no id aam no
tohodtavang to mgo apostoles diyot Jerusalem.
9 Duwon oppat no anak din no mongovay no duwon kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot
id poposaddoo kandan to Monama.
10 Laggun tid oubpa koy rutun to pilon allow, duwon id inguma no sokkad mandad no
propeta nod ngoranan ki Agabo no id pomon diyot prubinsya to Judea.
11 Id porani sikandin konami woy id angoy rin iddos ollon ni Pablo, woy id unoy rin
idda tid ikot diyot pa-a woy bollad din. Na mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iling en ka-ay kos
ponudtulon to Uhis no Ispiritu no iddos komunoy ka-ay'n ollon, od ikottan to mgo Judio
riyot Jerusalem, woy id boggoy sikandin diyot bollad to konna mgo Judio.”
12 To norinog doy idda, sikami woy dos dumon mgo minuvu rutun, id loglohottan doy
si Pablo no konnad od allus diyot Jerusalem.
13 Piru mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Mambo moho tod sinoggow kow woy od posakit to
ginawa ku? Su nopanoy ad konna ra to kodpoprisu, ko konna, ahad pe-en od patoy a
riyot Jerusalem atag tod Longaggon no si Disas.”
14 Na, pomon to nosorollan doy no konna en sikandin od pa-awid, de-en id ikahi koyd
baling to, “Muopa no iddos id kopi-i tod Longaggon kos od kotuman.”
15 To id lihad don kos pilon allow, id ponemmos koy woy mid logkiyat po-undiyon to
Jerusalem.
16 Na, duwon od pompomakoy nid pomon diyot Cesarea no id duma konami riyot
Jerusalem woy id atod koy nikandan diyot od ubpan doy no baoy ni Mnason no toho
Cipre. Sokkad sikandin taddot tapoy nod pompomakoy ki Disas to iddon lugaa.

Dos Kodlowwi ni Pablo ki Santiago

17 Na, to id inguma koyd diyot Jerusalem, oray'n nahaa iddos mgo suwod to kopo-
makoy no id olit-olit konami.
18 So-op no allow, sikami duma ki Pablo, id lowwi ki Santiago. Diyon en mandad
nolivuung iddos langun nod pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy.
19 Na, id pongumusta si Pablo kandan woy id ipan din tid ituu iddos id puungan to
Monama riyot konna mgo Judio ukit kandin.
20 To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo, id doong dan kos Monama. Na, id ikohiyan
dan si Pablo to, “Suwod, nosorollan dud no ka-ay't Jerusalem, maanmaan kos Judio nid
pomakoy woy monit kos ginawa ran nod ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
21 Norinog dan no id nonaw ka kun to langun no Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot lugaa
to konna mgo Judio, no dii ran don ko-ilangan nod ikuu taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Id
ikahi ka kun no dii ron ko-ilangan nod potupuwan iddos mgo anak dan, woy dii ran don
mandad od ikuu taddot duma pon botasanon to mgo Judio.
22 Na, ondan ayu ko-ungkay kos moppiya nod puungan ta? Su od kosorollan dan en
no ka-ay ka.
23 Iyon moppiya no od dumannan du kos pomandu roy. Duwon oppat no mama ka-ay
no id totandu riyot Monama.*
24 Duma ka kandan diyot templo woy lonug ka tod puungan to kodlinis no od ikuu to
botasanon to mgo Judio. Boyariyu iddos od kahastu ran atag to mgo oyama no id buwis

* **21:23** Iyon dan od puungan amoy'd tuman to id tandu to Monama, dii ran od geddam to binu woy dii ran od ka-an to bunga to ubas. Woy dii ran od somad to bangkoy, ahad iddos no-obbuu no mgo monnanap. Woy dii ran od potampod to bowvuut uu ran taman tod kotuman dos tandu ran.

amoy'd pokopopogung don sikandan.* Ini ra en kos po-ukit nod kosorollan to langun no minuvu no iddos soupot moka-atag kikow, konna bonnaa su od kokita ran man no id ikuu ka en to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
25 Na, moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio, nokodsokkad koyd woy nopopiyoddan doyd sikandan to sulat* to mgo suhu no ko-ilangan nod tumanon dan. Dii ran od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, woy dii ran od ka-an to monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa woy dii ran od ka-an to longossa, woy dii ran mandad od laayuk to konna ran sawa."
26 De-en so-op no allow, id duma si Pablo taddot oppat no mama woy id tigkanoy ran don taddot od puungan to kodlinis nod ikuu to botasanon dan. Nopongnga idda, mid undiyon si Pablo to templo amoy id posaddoo rin diyot tohodbuwis ko kannu od kopongnga iddos timpu to kodlinis, su otid kopongnga idda, iddos ipat sokkad kandan, od pokobuwis don diyon to Monama.

Dos Kod-ammot ki Pablo riyot Templo

27 Na, to asow ron od kopongnga iddos pittun allow to kodlinis nod ikuu to botasanon dan, duwon mgo Judio no id pomon diyot prubinsya to Asia no nokokita ki Pablo riyot templo. Id sutsutan dan iddos nolivuung no mgo minuvu no od bovaa to ukahan woy'd omotton dan si Pablo.
28 Id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Mgo duma roy no koubbaran ni Israel, tovangi koy! Ini en iddos minuvu no ahad ingkon od poko-undiyon, iddos nonaw rin, od supak keta woy riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ahad pa ka-ay to templo. Konna ra idda, id libmitan din pe-en inis Uhis no Lugaa, su id piyod din ka-ay't daom to templo iddos konna mgo Judio!"
29 (Id ikahi ran idda, su nokita ran man si Trofimo no toho Efeso no konna Judio no id duma ki Pablo riyot Jerusalem, de-en kunan dan ko id piyod sikandin ni Pablo riyot daom to templo.)
30 Na, to nongo-ukag iddos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut bonuwa to Jerusalem, id ponlungkossu ran po-undiyot ki Pablo, id ammot dan sikandin woy id goyod poleggua riyot templo. Idda ron en, id lokobban dan iddos langun no sobbangan.
31 To od imotayan dan don nanoy si Pablo, duwon nokoponudtuu taddot ponguu to mgo sundau to Roma no nongo-ukag iddos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut Jerusalem.
32 Na idda ron en, iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, id piyod din iddos duma rin no mgo sundau woy dos mgo kopitan din, woy id lukutlukut dan id undiyon to nongo-ukag no mgo minuvu. To nokita taddot mgo minuvu iddos ponguu to mgo sundau woy dos mgo duma rin, id soroan dan tid badas si Pablo.
33 Na, id poroniyan taddot ponguu to mgo sundau si Pablo, woy id pa-ammot din woy id povaku sikandin to oruwon kodina. Id inturan din iddos mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Ondoy man inin minuvu woy ondan kos saa no nopuungan din?"
34 Piru nokod-osso-ossa kos peheson dan to kodtavak. Na, pomon to oray'n boosengon kos mgo minuvu, waa nokaabbot iddos ponguu to mgo sundau ko ondan en kos mooggot no notomanan. De-en id suhu rin iddos mgo sundau no od piyoddon si Pablo riyot kampu ran.
35 To id inguma ran diyot geddan to kampu, id onnat dan dobbo si Pablo amoy diid ka-apput taddot id pontinundug no od kopiyan nod posakit kandin.
36 Woy ayas dan id pomehes no mid ungketen to, "Od imotayan ikon minuvu!"

Dos Tavak ni Pablo taddot id Ampoo Kandin

---

* **21:24** Mahaa iddos bayad taddot mgo oyama no ko-ilangan nid buwis diyot Monama amoy'd pokita riyot mgo Judio no id tuman dan iddos id tandu ran diyot Monama. Id popogung dan, patow no id tuman dan iddos tandu ran. Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 6:1-21. * **21:25** Inin sulat, od kovasa riyot Pinuungan 15:23-29.

37 Na, to id po-usok dan don nanoy si Pablo riyot kampu, mid ikahi sikandin diyot
ponguu to mgo sundau to, “Duwon nanoy od osengon ku kikow.”
Id tavak iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, kahi rin to, “Kotuig ka vos od ooseng to
kinohiyan no Griego!
38 Na, ko ungketen, konna vos sikkow iddos toho Ehipto no lammi pa id supak to
guberno! Id ponguu sikandin to oppat no maan (4,000) no minuvun mongimatoy, woy
id piyod din sikandan diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa!”
39 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Konna. Sokkad a no Judio woy nominuvu a riyot Tarso, dos
novantug no bonuwa no sakup to prubinsya to Cilicia. Otid kopakoy, boggayi a to timpu
nod ooseng ka-ay't mgo minuvu.”
40 Na id aman iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, de-en id lohinat si Pablo riyot geddan
woy id sinyas sikandin amoy'd po-onong-onong iddos mgo minuvu, idda pa id oseng
sikandin diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan.

22

1 Kahi rin to, “Mgo suwod woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, pominogga row pa inis
tavak ku taddot id ampoo row koddi.”
2 To norinog dan no id oseng si Pablo to kinohiyan no Hebreo, id po-onong-onong dan
pe-en.
Na ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to,
3 “Sokkad a no Judio no nominuvu riyot bonuwa to Tarso no sakup to prubinsya to
Cilicia, piru ka-ay a mid dakkoo to Jerusalem. Id pohinonaw a ka-ay woy si Gamaliel
kos koddin tohodnonaw. Id po-ooyyaran a nikandin nonawwi taddot langun no Suhu
woy botasanon to keton kovuyyahan. Iling en mandad koniyu ko-ungkay, monit kos
ginawa ku no id puung taddot kunan ku ko id kopi-it Monama.
4 Waa ku tokasi tid posuppit iddos mgo mama ahad iddos mgo ba-ay no id ikuu taddot
nonaw moka-atag ki Disas. Dos duma, id pa-ammot woy id poprisu ku, woy duwon pa
duma nid poomatoy pomon to kodposuppit ku kandan.
5 Iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos langun nod pombuyyahon ta,
od pokoposivonnaa no mooggot inis id ikahi ku koniyu. Oyyos sikandan pe-en dangan
kos id boggoy koddi to mgo sulat amoy id pokita riyot duma ta no mgo Judio no riyot
bonuwa to Damasco. Na ukit taddon mgo sulat, duwon kotungud ku nod ammot taddot
od pompomakoy rutun woy od piyod kandan ka-ay't Jerusalem amoy'd silutan.

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo ko Momonnu Sikandin id Pomakoy ki Disas (Pinuungan 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 “Na, to morani ad diyot Damasco to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow duwon se-aa
pomon diyot datas to langit no nokotaddow koddi.
7 Nopiloy a woy nokorinog a to bawos no mid ungketen to, ‘Saulo, Saulo, mambot id
posupittan a nikkow?’
8 Na, id intud a kandin to, ‘Ondoy ka man, Sir?’ Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Siyak si Disas
no toho Nazaret no id posupittan du.’
9 Iddos mgo duma ku, nokokita taddot se-aa, piru waa ran nokorinog* taddot bawos.
10 “Na mid intud a mandon, kahi ku to, ‘Longaggon, ondan man kos ollog nod puungan
ku?’ Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Lohinat ka woy ponayun ka undiyon to Damasco. Dutun,
duwon od ponudtuu kikow ko ondan kos id popuungan to Monama kikow.’
11 Pomon taddot lampas no se-aa nod pokoselang, novutud a, de-en id pikit a robbo
taddot mgo duma ku po-undiyon to Damasco.

---

* **22:9** Kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay riyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***waa ran nokaabbot taddot bawos.***

12 “Na rutun, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Ananias. Inin minuvu,
oray'd ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to langun no
Judio no id pon-oubpa rutun.
13 Id porani sikandin koddi woy mid ikahi to, ‘Suwod ku no Saulo, od pokokita kad!’
Idda ron en, no-uliyan ad woy nokita ku si Ananias.
14 “Na kahi rin to, ‘Iddos Monama to keton kovuyyahan, id aam kikow amoy'd
kosorollan du iddos kandin nid kopi-i woy amoy od kokita ru iddos motallong no uripon
din no si Disas, woy od korinog du iddos bawos din.
15 Oyyos sikkow en kos od posivonnaa riyot langun no minuvu moka-atag taddot
nokita woy norinog du.
16 Na, yo kad od lewanglewang. Lohinat ka woy poboutismu ka, woy umow ka riyon
tod Longaggon amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ru.’
17 “Nopongnga idda, id livod a riyot Jerusalem, woy laggun to id dasaa a riyot templo,
duwon id pokita koddi to Monama iling to tohenoppon.
18 Nokita ku iddos od Longaggon no mid ungketen to, ‘Go-os ka awa ka-ay't Jerusalem
su iddos mgo minuvu, diid tanggap taddot kodposivonnaa ru moka-atag koddi.’
19 Na kahi ku kandin to, ‘Piru od Longaggon, mambo man to konna ran od pomakoy,
su nosorollan dan man no nolingkus ku dangan iddos langun no simba-an to mgo Judio
amoy id poprisu woy id povodasan iddos od pompomakoy.
20 Woy iddot timpu nid imotayan si Esteban no id posivonnaa moka-atag kikow, nahaa
a tadda, woy siyak pe-en kos id tamong to umpak taddot id imatoy kandin.’
21 Piru mid ikahi iddos od Longaggon to, ‘Ipanow kad en, su od po-undiyonnon ku
sikkow to moriyun lugaa amoy od ponudtuu to koddin mgo kahi riyot konna mgo Judio.’
”
22 Na, to noko-ikahi ra en si Pablo nod poponudtulon sikandin to kahit Monama riyot
konna mgo Judio, worad sikandan id pominog woy id pomehes dan no mid ungketen
to, “Od imotayan ika! Ollog en no diid uyahon kos iling duwon no minuvu!”
23 Na, id ayas pe-en sikandan id pomehes no id ponlousut to umpak dan, woy id
ponsovuwak sikandan to boubbuk to livuta riyot davow, patow to kodbovunnis dan.
24 De-en id suhu to ponguu to mgo sundau iddos mgo duma rin no od po-usokkon don
si Pablo riyot kampu, woy od povodasan sikandin amoy'd pokoponudtuu to unayan no
id pomehes iddos mgo Judio kandin.
25 Piru to id ikottan dan don si Pablo amoy'd bodasan, mid intud sikandin diyot
kopitan to sundau no id loohinat morani kandin. Kahi rin to, “Kopakoy vos nod bodasan
kos sokkad no minuvu no mohingod to Roma no waa pa intud-inturi?”
26 To norinog idda to kopitan, id undiyonnan din iddos ponguu to mgo sundau woy id
ikohiyan din to, “Monnuwon ta vo ini, su mohingod bos to Roma inin minuvu!”
27 De-en id undiyonnan taddot ponguu to mgo sundau si Pablo woy id inturan din,
kahi rin to, “Ponudtuu ka koddi, mooggot be-en no toho Roma ka?”
Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Oyya.”
28 Na mid ikahi iddos ponguu to mgo sundau to, “Dakkoo kos id bayad ku amoy'd
kovovallan a ra en no mohingod to Roma.”
Kahi mandad ni Pablo to, “Piru siyak, mohingod ad en moho to Roma pomon poron
to ko-onakoy ku.”
29 Na idda ron en, id pon-awa iddos mgo sundau nod badas nanoy kandin woy
novaakkan mandad iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, oyyos si Pablo no id povaku rin to
kodina, mohingod bos to Roma.

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan to mgo Tohodhukum to Judio

30 Na, id kopi-i taddot ponguu to mgo sundau nod kosorollan iddos bonnaan unayan
no id ikahi iddos mgo Judio no nokopuung kun si Pablo to saa. De-en so-op no allow, id

pa-akas din iddos kodina ni Pablo, woy id po-umow rin iddos langun no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodhukum. Nopongnga, id piyod din si Pablo riyot isowwan dan.

23

1 Na, id tongtongngan ni Pablo iddos mgo sakup to tohodhukum woy kahi rin to, “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a no ollog kos pinuungan ku riyot isowwan to Monama taman ko-ungkay.”
2 To no-oseng ni Pablo idda, si Ananias no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, id suhu rin iddos id ponlohinat diyot morani ni Pablo no od tobpiyon sikandin.
3 Na mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Sikkow kos od tobpiyon to Monama! Id umpak du ra kos kopiyannoy ru, piru morat kos pusung du. Id unsad ka ruwon amoy'd hukum koddi ukit to mgo Suhu ni Moises, piru sikkow rad man kos id supak tadda pomon to kodpotabpi ru koddi!”
4 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot morani ni Pablo id pon-ikahi to, “Eh, od poko-aku-aku ka moho nod sosumpalit to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no id aam to Monama!”
5 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Mgo suwod, waa saddoo ku no sikandin bos kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Yo kow od ooseng to morat diyot od ponguu koniyu.’ ”*
6 Na, nosorollan ni Pablo no diid pokodsokkad iddos mgo tohodhukum su iddos duma, mgo Saduseo woy dos duma, mgo Pariseo. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to monokkaa riyot isowwan dan no mid ungketen to, “Mgo suwod, sokkad a no Pariseo woy dos kovuyyahan ku, mgo Pariseo mandad, de-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no od kovadnow en iddos id poomatoy ron. Ini en kos unayan no id intud-inturan a ko-ungkay.”
7 To no-oseng din da en idda, id po-opuloy iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo Saduseo, woy nokodba-adba-ad sikandan.
8 Oyya su iddos mgo Saduseo, mid ikahi no konnod kovadnow iddos id poomatoy, woy dii ran mandad od pomakoy no duwon ponolihan woy ispiritu to minuvu. Piru iddos mgo Pariseo, id pomakoy ran langun ka-ay.
9 De-en ayas dan pe-en id po-opuloy woy id popehesoy. Na, duwon id lohinat no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no sakup to Pariseo woy ayas id apuu, kahi ran to, “Waa saa no nokita roy ka-ay'n minuvu. Otik duwon ispiritu o ponolihan no id ooseng diyot kandin, konna man saa idda.”
10 To lampas don oraroy kos kodpo-opuloy ran, novaakkan iddos ponguu to mgo sundau kod oohawon dan tod goyod si Pablo, de-en id pa-angoy rin go-os to mgo sundau woy id polivod diyot kampu.
11 Na, to iddon bulli, id pokita ki Pablo iddos od Longaggon woy mid ikahi to, “Yo kod kovaakki! Su iling to kodposivonnaa ru moka-atag koddi ka-ay't Jerusalem, ko-ilangan nod puungan du rad mandad ini riyot Roma.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodlipong ki Pablo

12 To nosollom don, duwon mgo Judio no id polivuungoy amoy od pomuhawang ko ondan kos od puungan dan. Id sosapa ran no diid ka-an woy diid inom taman to od ko-imotayan dan si Pablo.
13 Lampas sikandan to oppat-no-puun Judio no nokodsokkad ka-ay'n puhawang.
14 Id undiyon sikandan tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis. Woy mid ikahi sikandan to, “Id sosapa koy no diid ka-an to ahad ondan taman tod ko-imotayan doyd si Pablo.

* **23:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 22:28.

15 De-en sikiyu woy dos mgo tohodhukum, posorolla row iddos ponguu to mgo sundau
to Roma amoy id popiyod din mandon si Pablo rinit koniyu. Po-uvag-uvag kow ra nod
po-undiniyon dow sikandin amoy'd intud-inturan dow pe-en. Piru iyon bonnaa, od
lipongngon doyd moho sikandin diyot daan."
16 Piru inin puhawang, norinog taddot onakon ni Pablo no anak taddot tobboy rin,
de-en id undiyon sikandin to kampu woy id ponudtulan din si Pablo.
17 Na, id umow ni Pablo iddos sokkad taddot kopitan to mgo sundau woy id ikohiyan
din to, "Atod du pa inis od kongkonakan diyot ponguu row, su duwon id ponudtuu rin."
18 De-en id atod sikandin taddot kopitan to mgo sundau riyot ponguu ran, woy to kod-
inguma ran, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Iddos pinirisu no si Pablo, id umow koddi woy id
pa-atod din inis od kongkonakan su duwon kun ponudtulon din kikow."
19 Na, id somaddan to ponguu to mgo sundau iddos bollad taddot od kongkonakan
woy id piyod din diyot ibpit no waa od pokorinog kandan. Id inturan din sikandin, kahi
rin to, "Oto, ondan man kos ponudtulon du koddi?"
20 Mid tavak iddos od kongkonakan to, "Nokodsokkad kos mgo Judio nod buyuwon
kikow no id popiyod du simag iddos anggam ku no si Pablo riyot Mowwet no Huku-
manan, woy od po-uvag-uvag da kun sikandan nod intud-inturan dan pe-en sikandin.
21 Piru yo kod pominog kandan, su duwon lampas to oppat-no-puun minuvu no od
lipong kandin diyot daan. Id sosapa ran no diid ka-an woy'd inom taman to od ko-
imotayan dan sikandin. Nopanoy ron sikandan woy od aangat dobbo kod aman ka."
22 Na iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, mid ikahi to, "Oto, yo ru vo ponudtuu riyot ahad
ondoy no id ikohiyan a nikkow moka-atag ka-ay." Nopongnga, id popo-uli rin don iddos
od kongkonakan.

Dos Kodpopiyod ki Pablo riyot ki Gubernador Felix

23 De-en go-os id po-umow taddot ponguu to mgo sundau iddos oruwa taddot mgo
kopitan din, woy id ikohiyan to, "Panoy kow to oruwon gatus no mgo sundau duma
to pittumpuun tohodponguda woy oruwon gatus no sundau no od piyod to pongassu
amoy'd po-undiyonnon to Cesarea kangkan to alas nuwebe to bulli.
24 Panoy kow mandad to mgo kuda no od posokayan ki Pablo taman tod poko-inguma
sikandin diyot ki Gubernador Felix. Ooyyari row no waa morat nod kotomanan din
diyot daan."
25 Nopongnga idda, id sosulat iddos ponguu to mgo sundau woy ini kos nokota-aw.
26 "Od bontuhon no Gubernador Felix, siyak si Claudio Lisias kos mid sulat ka-ay.
Momonnu ka rad duwon.
27 Inis minuvu no id popiyod ku ruwot kikow, id ammot sikandin to mgo Judio woy
od imotayan dan don nanoy. Moppiya ra en su go-os ku nosorollan no mohingod bos
sikandin to Roma, de-en id tovangan ku sikandin duma to koddin mgo sundau amoy
konna od imotayan.
28 Pomon to id kopi-i ku nod pokosaddoo to unayan to id ikahi ran no nokopuung kun
sikandin to saa, id piyod ku sikandin diyot mgo tohodhukum to Judio.
29 Woy rutun, nosorollan ku no waa en nopuungan din no saa no ko-ilangan nod
imotayan o od prisuwon. Su iddos ikohiyon dan no nokopuung sikandin to saa, toonaw
moka-atag to kodsupak to kandan no pomokayon.
30 To duwon id ponudtuu koddi no od lipongngon sikandin to mgo Judio, nokop-
uhawang a no go-os ku sikandin id popiyod duwot kikow. Woy id osengan kud iddos
mgo minuvu nod ikahi no nokopuung kun sikandin to saa, no duwon don to kikow od
po-usoy. Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat ku."
31 Na, id puungan taddot mgo sundau iddos id suhu kandan. De-en to novulli ron, id
atod dan si Pablo taman to id inguma ran diyot bonuwa to Antipatris.

32 So-op no allow, id livod iddos dumon mgo sundau riyot kampu. Woy idda mandad
so mgo sundau no id ponguda, id ponayun sikandan nid atod ki Pablo.
33 To id inguma ran don diyot Cesarea, id boggoy ran si Pablo riyot bollad ni
Gubernador Felix, woy id toyyow ran kandin iddos sulat.
34 To novasa rin idda, id inturan din si Pablo ko toho ingkon sikandin. Na, to
nosorollan taddot gubernador no toho Cilicia si Pablo,
35 mid ikahi sikandin to, “Od usayon ku kos ukahan dow otid inguma ron dini iddos id
pon-ikahi no nokopuung ka to saa.” Nopongnga, id potomongngan din to mgo sundau
si Pablo riyot polasyu ni Harin Herodes.

24

Dos Kod-ampoo to mgo Judio ki Pablo

1 To id lihad don kos limmon allow, iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no
si Ananias duma taddot dumon od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy dos obugadu no si
Tertulo, mid undiyon sikandin to ki Gubernador Felix amoy'd popenek to kasu ki Pablo.
2 De-en to kodpo-umow ni Gubernador Felix ki Pablo, id tigkanoy si Tertulo nid
ponudtuu taddot saa no nopuungan kun ni Pablo. Kahi rin to, “Od bontuhon no
Gubernador, iddos kotuihan du to kodponguu, nokovoggoy konami to mosunay no ko-
ubpa daom to mowwet no timpu. Mo-uraa mandad kos nopuungan du no nokopo-
udsuu ka-ay'n ingod.
3 De-en dakkoo kos kodposolamat doy kikow woy dii roy en ini od kolingawan ahad
kannu.
4 Na, pomon to konna koy od kopiyan nod pokolewang kikow, od buyuwon doy nod
pominoggon du pa sinahaw inis moobbava nod osengon doy.
5 Su nokita roy no inin minuvu, oray'd pokosamuk woy sikandin kos id bovaa to
langun no ukahan diyot mgo Judio ka-ay to intirut ingod. Sikandin mandad kos ponguu
to mgo minuvu no id ikuu taddot pomokayon nod ngoranan no Nazareno.*
6 Konna ra idda, ahad pa iddos templo, od libmitan din nanoy, piru id ammot doy
sikandin. [Na, od hukuman doyd nanoy sikandin ukit to konamin pomokayon,
7 piru id inguma si Lisias no ponguu to mgo sundau woy id ahaw rin si Pablo ka-ay't
konami.
8 Woy id ikahi sikandin no ko ondoy iddos duwon id popenek no saa no nopuungan ni
Pablo, ko-ilangan no ka-ay kun to kikow od po-usoy.] Otid intud-inturan du inin minuvu,
od kosorollan du no mooggot en iddos langun nid ikahi roy no nokopuung sikandin to
saa.”
9 Na iddos duma rin no mgo Judio, id lonug mandad to kod-ampoo ki Pablo, woy id
ikahi no mooggot en idda langun.

Dos Kodtavak ni Pablo taddot Kod-ampoo Kandin

10 Nopongnga idda, id sinyasan taddot gubernador si Pablo nod ooseng. De-en mid
ikahi si Pablo to, “Gubernador, nokosaddoo a no sikkow kos ponguu woy tohodhukum
konami no mgo Judio daom to mo-uraa ron no lahun. De-en oray a no nahaa nod poko-
ooseng ka-ay't isowwan du amoy'd pokotavak taddot id ampoo ran koddi.
11 Otid intud-intud ka, od kosorollan du no konna pa lampas to sopuu-oruwon allow
pomon to kod-undiyon ku to Jerusalem amoy'd simba.
12 Na rutun, konna bonnaa no nokita a to inin mgo Judio no id apuu a to ahad ondoy
riyot templo, woy waa a mandad id bovaa to ukahan diyot mgo simba-an to Judio o ahad
ingkon no sakup taddon bonuwa.

---

* **24:5** Sokkad ini no ngaran taddot od pompomakoy dangan pomon to ngaran to Nazaret no ingod ni Disas. Woy
inin Nazareno, id lomottan to mgo ponguu to Roma, su kunan dan ko duwon ingowollon taddot id sakup tadda nod
suvaa kandan.

13 Waa en id pokopokita ran kikow no posivonnaa taddot id ampoo ran koddi.
14 Piru iyon id pokoponudtuu ku no id simba a en diyot Monama to konamin kovuyya-
han ukit to kod-ikuu to nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, woy idda en kos ikohiyon dan no
uhus no nonaw. Id pomakoy a mandad taddot langun no Suhu ni Moises woy dos id
sulat dangan to mgo propeta.
15 Iddos ko-immanan ku riyot Monama, nokod-iling da en taddot ko-immanan ka-
ay'n mgo minuvu no od bodnawon din iddos langun nid poomatoy, motallong man o
mosaasaa.
16 Ini en kos unayan no od nokkaanokkaa a inaayun nod puung to moppiya, su amoy
od kosorollan ku no ollog kos koddin pinuungan diyot isowwan to Monama woy riyot
langun no minuvu.
17 "Na, iddos unayan no id undiyon a to Jerusalem su pila ron man no lahun no waa
a nokolowwi rutun. De-en id livod a rutun amoy'd piyod to mgo soopi no id tavang to
mgo worowora woy amoy od boggoy a to buwis diyot templo.
18 To nopongnga ku puungi riyot templo iddos od puungan atag to kodlinis, id inguma
kos mgo Judio laggun tid bovuwis a rutun. Woy iddon timpu, waa samuk woy disok da
kos mgo minuvu.
19 Iddon mgo minuvu, mgo Judio no toho Asia. Sikandan nanoy kos ollog nod undinit
kikow woy od popenek to kasu ko duwon man nokita ran no saa no nopuungan ku.
20 Piru pomon to waa man sikandan dini, po-osengow inis mgo minuvu no ka-ay ko-
ungkay ko ondan kos saa no nokita ran iddot timpu no id intud-inturan a riyot isowwan
to mgo tohodhukum.
21 Oyyos waa ossa nod ko-oseng dan no nopuungan ku no saa, idda ra en so laggun
to id lohinat a riyot isowwan dan, mid ikahi a no, 'Iddos unayan no id intud-inturan a
ko-ungkay, su id pomakoy a nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.' "
22 Na si Gubernador Felix, dakkoo kos sinorollan din taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas
no od ikulon tod pompomakoy. De-en id tampod din iddos kodpominog to kasu, woy
kahi rin to, "Gali kud od ipongngan kos kodhukum to kasu row otid inguma ron si Lisias
no ponguu to mgo sundau."
23 Nopongnga idda, id suhu rin iddos kopitan to mgo sundau no od tomongngan si
Pablo, piru od boggayan dad sikandin to disok no kolegguangan, woy dii mandad od
suggan iddos mgo oukuy rin nod atod to mgo ko-ilonganon din.

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan ni Felix woy Drusila

24 To id lihad kos pilon allow pomon tadda, id livod diyot polasyu si Gubernador Felix
duma taddot sawa rin no si Drusila* no sokkad no Judio. Na, id po-umow rin si Pablo,
woy id pominog sikandin taddot kodpaabbotlabbot ni Pablo moka-atag to kopomakoy
ki Disas Krays.
25 Piru laggun tid ooseng si Pablo moka-atag to motallong no kodbovotasan, woy dos
kodtohoo to ingowollon to lawa woy moka-atag taddot od ingumon allow to kodhukum,
no-od-oratan sikandin woy id osengan din si Pablo to, "Ollog pa ruwon! Otid pokolugaa
a, id po-umow ku rad mandon sikkow."
26 Piru iyon bonnaa tadda, id aangat sikandin nod boggayan ni Pablo to soopi amoy'd
pokolegguang don sikandin diyot prisuwan. De-en inaayun din id po-umow si Pablo
amoy'd totongko kandin.
27 Na, to id lihad kos oruwon lahun, si Gubernador Felix novuwassan don ki Porcio
Festo. Piru pomon to id kopi-i ni Gubernador Felix no id kahaa-i sikandin taddot mgo
ponguu to Judio, waa rin polegguanga si Pablo riyot prisuwan.*

* **24:24** Ini si Drusila, id ahaw ni Felix pomon diyot unnon sawa rin.
* **24:27** Iddos pinirisu, otid dungguwan don to oruwon lahun no waa nohukumi, ko-ilangan nod polegguangon.

25

Dos Kod-aput ni Pablo riyot Hari to Roma

1 Na iddos lammin gubernador no si Festo, id inguma riyot prubinsya to Judea. To
id lihad kos otollun allow, id logkiyat sikandin pomon diyot Cesarea po-undiyon to
Jerusalem.
2 Dutun, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, id
popenek taddot od ikohiyon dan no saa no nopuungan kun ni Pablo.
3 Woy id buyu ran ki Gubernador Festo no od po-undiyonnon si Pablo to Jerusalem.
Piru iddos kovonnaan, duwon puhawang dan nod lipongngon si Pablo riyot daan.
4 Id tavak si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, “Noprisu poron si Pablo riyot Cesarea woy
diid kouhoy pomon ko-ungkay, od livod a rutun.
5 De-en porumanna row koddi riyot Cesarea iddos mgo ponguu row woy riyon dowd
id popenek iddos od ikohiyon dow no saa no nopuungan din.”
6 Na, lampas to sokkad no simana iddos kod-oubpa ni Gubernador Festo riyot
Jerusalem, idda pa id livod sikandin diyot Cesarea. So-op no allow, id po-umow rin iddos
duma rin no mgo tohodhukum woy id pa-angoy rin si Pablo riyot prisuwan.
7 To id inguma ron si Pablo, id livuungan sikandin to mgo Judio no id pomon diyot
Jerusalem, woy mo-uraa iddos movoggat no saa no id ampoo ran kandin no waa id
pokoposivonnaa ran.
8 Na, id tavak ni Pablo iddos id ampoo ran kandin, kahi rin to, “Waa nopuungan ku no
nokosupak to pomokayon to mgo Judio woy riyot templo, ahad diyot hari to Roma.”
9 Pomon to id kopi-i ni Gubernador Festo no id kahaa-i to mgo Judio, id inturan din si
Pablo, kahi rin to, “Od aman ka vo no id popiyod ku sikkow riyot Jerusalem amoy riyon
kud od hukuman iddos id popenek dan no id puungan du kun no saa?”
10 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Id lohinat a ko-ungkay rinit isowwan du, woy ka-ay a en
ollog nod hukuman, oyyos sikkow man kos id boggayan to hari to Roma to kotungud
nod hukum. Nokosaddoo ka oraroy no waa en nopuungan ku no saa riyot mgo Judio.
11 Otik nokosupak a to guberno to Roma, woy nokopuung a to ahad ondan no saa
no ollog nod silutan to kopotayan, od tonggapon ku en idda. Piru pomon to waa man
kovonnaan taddot id popenek dan no nopuungan ku kun no saa, konna en ollog no id
boggoy a riyot bollad dan. De-en od aput a riyot hari to Roma!”
12 Na, id potongkooy si Gubernador Festo to mgo duma rin no tohodhukum, woy
nopongnga idda, id ikohiyan din si Pablo to, “Pomon to id kopi-i ru man no riyon od
pohukum to harit Roma, od po-undiyonnon ku en baling sikkow.”

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Festo ki Harin Agripa taddot Kasu ni Pablo

13 Na waa nouhoy, id inguma riyot Cesarea si Harin Agripa duma taddot sawa rin no
si Bernice amoy'd pongumusta ki Festo no lammin id unsad no gubernador.
14 Laggun tid oubpa pa sikandan dutun to pilon allow, id ponudtulan ni Gubernador
Festo iddos hari moka-atag ki Pablo. Kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no pinirisu ka-ay no
waa polegguanga ni Felix iddot timpu no id unsad pa sikandin no gubernador.
15 To kod-undiyon ku to Jerusalem, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od
pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, id popenek dan iddos od tommanon dan no saa no
nopuungan din, woy id buyu ran koddi nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan.
16 Piru id ikohiyan ku sikandan no konna botasan to mgo toho Roma no od silut to
minuvu no waa pa nokod-isau taddot od pon-ikahi no nokopuung sikandin to saa, woy
waa sikandin novoggayi to timpu nod pokotavak.
17 De-en id duma sikandan koddi no id undini to Cesarea. Woy waa ku uwakki kos
timpu oyyos so-op no allow tadda, id tigkonayan ku iddos kodhukum woy id pa-angoy
ku iddon minuvu.

18 Na, kunan ku moho ko movoggat iddos saa no nopuungan din. Piru to id ooseng
don iddos id pon-ikahi no nokopuung to saa inin minuvu, idda ku pa nosorolli no waa
vos morat no nopuungan din.
19 Iyon da en opulanan dan, iddos moka-atag to pomokayon dan woy toonaw moka-
atag taddot sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Disas no id patoy ron, piru inaayun od
osengon ni Pablo no novadnow kun en sikandin.
20 Pomon to waa goli sinorollan ku moka-atag ka-ay, de-en id inturan ku si Pablo kod
aman sikandin no diyon don od hukuman to Jerusalem.
21 Piru mid ikahi si Pablo no od aput don baling sikandin diyot hari to Roma amoy
riyon don od ipongngan iddos kodhukum. De-en id poprisu ku pa sikandin taman to id
pokopopiyod kud sikandin dutun."
22 Na kahin Harin Agripa to, "Id kopi-i ku nod korinog inin minuvu."
Id tavak si Gubernador Festo nid ungketen to, "Oyya, simag od korinog du sikandin."
23 So-op no allow, id inguma onsi Harin Agripa woy si Bernice diyon to hukumanan.
To kod-usok dan, id pokitakita ran iddos bantug dan amoy'd doongon to mgo minuvu.
Woy id duma kandan iddos mgo kopitan to sundau woy dos mgo minuvu no novantug
to iddon bonuwa. Na, id pa-angoy ni Gubernador Festo si Pablo.
24 To riyon don sikandin, id ooseng si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, "Harin Agripa
woy langun dow no ka-ay ko-ungkay, ini en kos minuvu no nokopuung kun to saa no id
popenek ka-ay't koddi to mgo Judio no rinit Cesarea woy riyot Jerusalem. Id pomehes
dan no ollog en nod imotayan inin minuvu.
25 Atag koddi, waa nokita ku no id puungan din no morat no unayan nod silutan
sikandin to kopotayan. Woy pomon to id kopi-i rin man nod pohukum diyot hari to
Roma, de-en nopuhawang ku no id popiyod sikandin dutun.
26 Piru waa en ollog no id pokosulat ku no unayan amoy id popiyod ku inin minuvu
riyot hari to Roma. De-en id po-undini ku sikandin ka-ay't koniyu, labbi ron en kikow,
Harin Agripa, su otid kopongnga ron sikandin od ko-intud-inturan, duwon don id
pokosulat ku.
27 Oyya su riyot koddin poomdom, konna ollog no id popiyod iddos sokkad no pinirisu
riyot hari to Roma, otik waa pa id paabbotlabbot iddos saa no nopuungan din."

26

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan ni Harin Agripa

1 Na kahi ni Harin Agripa ki Pablo to, "Timpu rud nod ooseng amoy'd pokotavak ka
taddot saa no id ikahi ran no nopuungan du." De-en id sinyas si Pablo nod ooseng don
sikandin, kahi rin to,
2 "Harin Agripa, id poomdom ku no dakkoon kahaan atag koddi inis kod-oseng ku ka-
ay't isowwan du amoy od pokotavak taddot langun nid ampoo koddi to mgo Judio.
3 Oyyos duwon dakkoon sinorollan du taddot langun no botasanon woy pomokayon
to mgo Judio. Na, od buyuwon ku no dii ka od ko-obbod nod pominog koddi.
4 "Nosorollan to langun no Judio ko ondan kos koddin ko-ubpa pomon poron to ko-
onakoy ku riyot konamin ingod, woy ahad mandad diyon to Jerusalem.
5 Otid ooseng da nanoy sikandan to mooggot, od pokoposivonnaa ran no pomon
poron dangan, nosakup a to mgo Pariseo no oray'n oggot nod ikuu to keton pomokayon
no mgo Judio.
6 Na, id po-isau a ko-ungkay ka-ay't koniyu, pomon to id imman a taddot tandu to
Monama to keton kovuyyahan dangan no od bodnawon din iddos id poomatoy ron.
7 Woy siketa langun no Judio, duwon mandad ko-immanan ta nod kotuman en inin
tandu. De-en allow bulli, id simba ki to Monama. Na ko-ungkay, od bontuhon no hari,

pomon da en ka-ay'n ko-immanan, id bovallan to mgo Judio inin unayan amoy id ampoo koddi.
8 Na sikiyu no mgo duma ku no Judio, mambo man to dii kow en od pokopomakoy no iddos Monama, od pokovadnow taddot id poomatoy ron?

9 "Oyya, ahad siyak, kunan ku mandad dangan ko ko-ilangan nod puungan ku iddos langun no morat nod kogaha ku amoy od pokosupak a ra en taddot id pompomakoy ki Disas no toho Nazaret.
10 Woy ini en kos id puungan ku to riyon a pa to Jerusalem. Ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, mo-uraa kos id poprisu ku no mgo minuvu to Monama. Woy sokkad a mandad taddot id aman nod silutan sikandan to kopotayan.
11 Mo-uraan timpu no id undiyonnan ku iddos langun no simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd bodasan iddos ahad ondoy nod ko-ingumannan ku rutun, woy od pohoson ku sikandan no od soro nod pomakoy ki Disas. Pomon to lampas no lingasa ku kandan, id ponlupug ku sikandan ahad diyot moriyun mgo ingod amoy'd posupittan."

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo ko Momonnu Sikandin id Pomakoy ki Disas (Pinuungan 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pablo to, "Ini en kos unayan no id undiyon a to Damasco pomon to kotungud woy suhu no id boggoy koddi to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy'd ammot to ahad ondoy no id pomakoy ki Disas.
13 Harin Agripa, laggun tid undiyon a to Damasco to moko-untud don kos allow, duwon se-aa no id pomon diyot datas to langit no mose-aa pa to allow no nokotaddow koddi woy riyot mgo duma ku.
14 Nongopiloy koy langun woy norinog ku iddos bawos no id ooseng diyot kinohiyan no Hebreo no mid ungketen to, 'Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a nikkow? Noko-iling ka taddot minuvu no id sosipa to mo-irung no kayu, oyyos sikkow ra en kos od kosokitan tid puungan du.'
15 Na mid ikahi a to, 'Ondoy ka man, Sir?' Mid tavak iddos Longaggon to, 'Siyak si Disas no id posupittan du.
16 Onnow ka woy lohinat ka. Id pokita a kikow su id aam kud sikkow no koddin uripon. Woy id posivonnaa ru iddos id pokita ku kikow ko-ungkay, woy dos od pon-inguma pa.
17 Od polegguangon ku sikkow pomon diyot bollad to mgo Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio no od po-undiyonnan ku kikow.
18 Ukit to nonaw ru, od kopokesan kos mata ran woy idda en kos od potuntuu kandan nod tanan to morat no pinuungan no timbang mosukirom. Na pomon diyot kotuusan ni Moivuyan, od porani sikandan to Monama. Woy ukit to kopomakoy ran koddi, od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran woy'd kosokkad don sikandan taddot mgo minuvu no id aam to Monama.'
19 "De-en, Harin Agripa, id puungan ku iddos id pokita koddi no iling to tohenoppon pomon diyot datas to langit.
20 Id tigkanoy a nid ponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon, unna riyot Damasco, riyon mandon to Jerusalem woy riyot langun no bonuwa to Judea, ahad diyot konna mgo Judio. Id nonawwan ku sikandan no ko-ilangan no od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od porani to Monama. Ko-ilangan en mandad no id pokita ran iddos mooggot no kodsondit ukit to moppiyon pinuungan.
21 Na, ini en kos unayan no id ammot a to mgo Judio riyot templo woy od imotayan a nanoy nikandan.
22 Piru id tovangan a inaayun to Monama taman ko-ungkay, de-en ka-ay a amoy'd posivonnaa riyot langun nod pombontuhon woy riyot waa novantug. Woy iddos id

oseng ku, nokod-iling da en taddot no-ikahi ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta moka-atag tod ingumon kotomanan.
23 Oyyos id ikahi ran no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan en nod ukit to kosupittan woy'd patoy. Woy id ikahi ran mandad no sikandin en kos unnon novadnow amoy'd posivon-naa riyot mgo Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio moka-atag to ko-owangan to poomdom amoy od kosorollan dan ko momonnu sikandan id tobbus to Monama."
24 Laggun tid ooseng pa si Pablo, id ooseng to monokkaa si Gubernador Festo no mid ungketen to, "Od busawon kad ayu, Pablo! Ikos lampas no kotuihan du, ika en kos od pokovusow kikow!"
25 Piru mid tavak si Pablo to, "Od bontuhon no Gubernador, konna a od busawon. Mooggot en kos id pon-ikahi ku woy motallong kos koddin poomdom.
26 Nosorollan ni Harin Agripa ini langun, de-en waa kod-aang-aang ku nod ooseng diyot isowwan din, su nokosaddoo a no duwon sinorollan din taddot langun nid ikahi ku, oyya su iddon mgo notomanan moka-atag ki Disas, waa noko-ollos.
27 Na Harin Agripa, od pomakoy ka vo taddot langun nid sulat to mgo propeta? Nokosaddoo a no id pomakoy ka!"
28 Mid ikahi si Harin Agripa to, "Id popoomdom ka ayu no go-os a ra nikkow od kopiyod to kodpomakoy ki Disas?"
29 Mid tavak si Pablo to, "Od kouhoy man o go-os, ini kos koddin dosalon diyot Monama, no konna ra sikkow, ko konna, ahad iddos langun nid pominog koddi ko-ungkay, od kovovallan nod pompomakoy iling koddi, piru dii a od kopiyan nod bokuwon kow to kodina iling koddi."
30 Na nopongnga idda, si Harin Agripa, si Gubernador Festo, si Bernice woy dos langun no id pon-unsad dutun, id lohinat su od pon-uli ron.
31 To id ponleggua ran don, id po-ikohiyoy sikandan to, "Inin minuvu, waa morat no nopuungan din, de-en konna ollog nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan o od prisuwon."
32 Id osengan mandad ni Harin Agripa si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, "Od poleg-guangon nanoy sikandin diyot prisuwan otik waa id aput diyot hari to Roma."

27

Dos Kodlogkiyat ni Pablo Po-undiyon to Roma

1 To nopuhawang onni Festo nod po-undiyonnon koy to ingod to Italia, id boggayan dan to kotungud si Julio nod bantoy ki Pablo woy taddot duma rin no mgo pinirisu. Na ini si Julio, sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma no od ngoranan no Batalyon to hari to Roma.
2 Diyot Cesarea, id sakoy koy to bollangay no id pomon diyot Adramitio nod logkiyat don po-undiyot od ponduurungguwan to bollangay no riyot prubinsya to Asia. Id duma konami si Aristarco no toho Tesalonica no sakup to prubinsya to Macedonia.
3 So-op no allow, id inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Sidon. Oray'n moppiya si Julio riyot ki Pablo, woy id aman sikandin nod undiyot kandin iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy amoy'd kotovangan to mgo ko-ilonganon din.
4 Na, id tanan koy riyot Sidon no id sakoy mandon to bollangay. Pomon to od kosuggung doy kos kaamag, id liyu koy riyot divauy to isla to Cipre no od pokosinaung taddot kaamag.
5 Id baya koy pantok to prubinsya to Cilicia woy riyot Pamfilia taman to noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Mira no sakup to prubinsya to Licia.
6 Na rutun, duwon bollangay no id pomon diyot bonuwa to Alejandria no nokita ni Julio no kopitan to mgo sundau. Iddon bollangay, od po-undiyot Italia, de-en id pa-alin koy nikandin tid posakoy tadda.

7 Daom to pilon allow, oray'n monanoy iddos id sokayan doy, su od pokosuggung koy
to kaamag woy noosayan koy no noko-inguma riyot pantok to bonuwa to Nido. Na,
amoy od pokoposinaung koy taddot kaamag, id liyu koy riyot divauy to isla to Creta,
woy riyon koy id baya to pantok to bonuwa to Salmon.
8 Noosayan koy rad en ahad id pongulibpit koy ra taman to noko-inguma koy riyot
lugaa nod ngoranan to Moppiya nod Duurungguwan. Inin lugaa, konna moriyu pomon
diyot bonuwa to Lasea.
9 Pomon to oray'n nolewang kos iponawon doy, noso-utan koy to timpu no mosuppit
don nod pomollangay su timpu ron to bagyu.* De-en id ikohiyan dan ni Pablo to,
10 "Mgo duma ku, nosorollan ku no mosuppit kos od kotomanan ta otik od ponayun
ki nod pomollangay. Woy nosorollan ku mandad no konna ra inis mgo luwan woy inis
bollangay kos od korattan, ko konna, saddook ahad pa inis keton umuu, od kowora pe-
en."
11 Piru iddos kopitan to mgo sundau, waa rin pomokaya iddos id ikahi ni Pablo. Iyon
din baling pomokaya, iddos id ikahi taddot kopitan to bollangay woy dos komunoy
tadda.
12 Pomon to iddos od duurungguwan to bollangay rutun, konna moppiya nod tahad-
dan timpu to bagyu, de-en ko-urallan to duma roy, od kopiyan nod ponayun, su saddook
od poko-inguma koy rad diyot prubinsya to Fenice woy riyon koy pa tahad od ubpa. Su
iddos Fenice no sakup to isla to Creta, od duurungguwan to bollangay no moppiya nod
tahaddan timpu to bagyu oyyos dii idda od kosuhat to kaamag.

Dos Monokkaan Kaamag diyot Dahat

13 Na iddon timpu, monanoy ra kos kaamag pomon diyot boovahan lomig to kowanan,
woy riyot poomdom to mgo duma roy, kopakoy rad od pomollangay. De-en id tuntun
dan iddos timboggat no batu woy nopongnga, id pongulibpit koy riyot isla to Creta.
14 Piru to waa nouhoy, id inguma kos oray'n monokkaan kaamag pomon diyot
boovahan lomig to ivang no id baya riyot davow to iddon isla.
15 Nokosuhat idda to bollangay roy, woy pomon tadda, dii koy od pokosogsog, de-en
id poti-ayun koy'd baling.
16 To nokopantok koy riyot disok no isla to Cauda, nokoposinaung koy sinahaw rutun,
de-en id polimokutan doy tid popenek iddos disok no bollangay* amoy diid koonnod.
17 Nopongnga idda, id ponoggasan doy tid lambod to ikot iddos bollangay amoy diid
kohobba. Woy pomon to allak dan nod pokosagged iddos bollangay riyot paok no
pantok to ibpit to ingod to Libya, id luun dan iddos layag woy id poti-ayun dan dobbo.
18 Ayas id gusonggusong to monokkaan kaamag iddos bollangay woy id soombiyug
idda to doorakkoon baud. De-en to so-op no allow, id tigkonayan dan don tid pon-uug
iddos dumon luwan amoy'd mahan dos bollangay.
19 Na riyot so-op pe-en no allow, idda ron mandon so dumon kosongkapan taddot
bollangay kos id pon-uug dan.
20 Daom to mo-uraan allow, waa se-aa to allow no nokita roy, ahad iddos mgo bitu-on
woy id ponayun pe-en iddos monokkaan kaamag. Iddon timpu, wora koyd id imman
nod ko-uyag pa.
21 Na pomon to pila ron no allow no waa koy nokoka-an, id lohinat si Pablo woy mid
ikahi to, "Mgo duma ku, otik id pominog kow ra nanoy taddot id ikahi ku no dii ki pa

---

* **27:9** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***su id lihad kos timpu to puasa.*** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, id lihad don kos Dakkoon Allow to Kolegguangan. Ipat lahun, od sompotton to mgo Judio iddos kolegguangan to kovuyyahan dan pomon diyot Ehipto. Dii sikandan od ka-an, diid puung, woy od bovuwis sikandan atag to mgo saa ran. Id puungan dan ini riyot kotompusan to buwan to Septembre woy riyot unnon simana to Oktobre. * **27:16** Inis disok no bollangay, od piipiyoddon to dakkoon bollangay amoy'd sokayan otid pokorunggu ron diyot ibpit to dahat, oyya su iddos dakkoon bollangay, diid poka-allus diyot ibpit to dahat su od pokosungkuu to paokkon.

od logkiyat pomon diyot isla to Creta, waa ta nanoy no-ukiti inis kosupittan woy waa noratti kos mgo luwan.
22 Piru ko-ungkay, iyon ku od buyuwon koniyu no yo kow'd kaanu, oyyos waa ahad
sokkad koniyu nod patoy, ini ra en so bollangay kos od kohobba.
23 Su genot bulli, iddos Monama nid pongomunoy koddi woy id simba-anan ku, id po-
undini rin ka-ay't koddi iddos sokkad taddot mgo ponolihan din.
24 Mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, ‘Yo kod kovaakki, Pablo! Su ko-ilangan en nod poko-
isau ka riyot hari to Roma. Woy pomon da en kikow, od tovangan to Monama iddos
langun no duma ru ka-ay'n bollangay.’
25 De-en mgo suwod, ohotta row kos koniyun ginawa, su id salig a to Monama no od
tumanon din en iddos id ikahi rin koddi.
26 Piru od piyoddon to kaamag inin bollangay woy od kohobba riyot sokkad no isla.”
27 Na, sopuu-oppat don no bulli no id poti-ayun koy ra en to monokkaan kaamag diyot
dahat to Mediteraneo. To tongngovulli ron, diyot poomdom taddot mgo tohodpomol-
langay, morani koyd diyot ibpit to dahat.
28 De-en id toppong dan iddos koroommoy to dahat ukit to tali. Woy ukit tadda,
nosorollan dan no oruwompuun leppa robbo kos koroommoy. Waa nouhoy pomon
dutun, id toppong dan mandon idda woy nosorollan dan no sopuu-limma robbon leppa.
29 Pomon to allak dan no od kopiyod woy'd kohobba iddos bollangay riyot botuwon,
id uug dan iddos oppat no timboggat no batu riyon lomig to lobbut taddot bollangay
amoy'd soro, woy id pondasaa ran nod ka-allow ron.
30 Na iddos mgo tohodpomollangay, id nangkap to po-ukit nod pokopaahuy pomon
diyot bollangay, de-en id tigkonayan dan tid poponog diyot dahat iddos disok no
bollangay, su id po-uvag-uvag dan nod ta-aw to mgo timboggat no putow riyon lomig
to isowwan taddot bollangay.
31 Piru id osengan ni Pablo iddos kopitan to mgo sundau woy dos mgo sakup din, kahi
rin to, “Otik dii sikandan od polintotuwos dinit bollangay, dii kow en od ko-uyag.”
32 De-en id gottas taddot mgo sundau iddos mgo ikot taddot disok no bollangay woy
id podtohon dan idda riyot dahat.
33 To od ka-allow-allow ron, id inggat dan ni Pablo nod ka-an. Kahi rin to, “Sopuu-
oppat don ko-ungkay no allow no id ti-is kow no waa en ka-an woy inaayun dow od
poomdommon ko kannu od soro kos kaamag.
34 De-en od buyuwon ku koniyu no ka-an kow pa amoy'd monokkaa kow, su langun
dow, waa ahad songo-silag to bowvuu to uu row nod kowora, oyyos waa en od komonnu
koniyu.”
35 Nopongnga osenga ni Pablo idda, mid angoy sikandin to paan woy id posolamat to
Monama riyot isowwan to langun. Nopongnga, idda id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy
mid ka-an sikandin.
36 Na, id moppiya kos songnga ran woy mid ka-an dan langun.
37 Langun doy nid sakoy taddon bollangay, oruwon gatus woy pittumpuu-annom.
38 To nongovuung don iddos langun, id pon-uug dan diyot dahat iddos mgo luwan no
trigu amoy'd mahan pe-en iddos bollangay.

Nohobba iddos Bollangay

39 Na, to nosollom don, waa nosorolli taddot mgo tohodpomollangay ko ingkon don
sikandan lomig, piru duwon nopantow ran no nokosoksok no ibpit to dahat no paokkon.
De-en nopuhawang dan no riyon dan id po-isau dos bollangay.
40 Purisu id ponggottas dan iddos ikot taddot mgo timboggat no batu woy id podtohon
dobbo riyot dahat. Id pon-akas dan mandad iddos mgo tali taddot timun. Nopongnga, id
bollat dan iddos layag amoy od kopoled sikandan to kaamag po-undiyot ibpit to dahat.

41 Piru waa koy noko-inguma rutun, su nokopudsong man iddos bollangay riyot
movavow no paokkon, de-en dii ron od pokowaong su nokopallok man kos suungan
tadda. Idda mandad so lomig diyot lobbut taddot bollangay, nohobba ron pomon to
doorakkoon baud nod pokora-ag.
42 Na, id pomuhawang don nanoy iddos mgo sundau nod imotayan iddos mgo pinirisu
amoy waa ahad sokkad kandan nod pokolanguy po-undiyot ibpit woy'd pokopaahuy.
43 Pomon to diid kopiyan iddos kopitan to mgo sundau nod ka-apii si Pablo taddot
puhawang dan, id toholan din sikandan nod imatoy taddot mgo pinirisu. Na, id po-
unna rin iddos langun no od pongkotuig nod languy no od timballu woy'd ponlanguy
po-undiyon to ibpit.
44 Woy idda mandad so diid pongkotuig, od tinundug da nod kapot taddot id ponggam-
pung no kayu no nongowengkas pomon diyot bollangay. Woy ukit tadda, noko-inguma
koy langun diyot ibpit to dahat no waa nomonnu.

28

Si Pablo riyot Isla to Malta

1 Na, to nokogo-un koyd pomon diyot dahat, nosorollan doy no Malta vos kos ngaran
to isla no norungguwan doy.
2 Iddos mgo mohingod dutun, oray'n no-eruwan konami. Pomon to id uran woy
oray'n mohonnow, id totavun sikandan amoy'd pokita to kod-olit-olit dan konami.
3 Na si Pablo, id poningkayu amoy id tavun, piru to kodta-aw rin tadda, tigkow ron
duwon uwod nod laas no id leggua, pomon ayu to nomonitan woy mid tuktuk idda to
bollad din.
4 To nokita taddot mgo mohingod dutun iddos uwod nid bitinbitin poron diyot bollad
din, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Noko-imatoy en inin minuvu. Ahad nokolegguang don
sikandin pomon to kosupittan diyot dahat, od patoy en. Su iddos id poko-id kandin ko-
ungkay, dii en od aman nod ko-uyag pa sikandin!”
5 Piru id pomiligpilig ni Pablo iddos uwod diyot apuy, woy waa en sikandin nomonnu.
6 Id oongatan dan kod lobbag bo iddos bollad ni Pablo woy tigkow sikandin od patoy,
piru to notahadtahad don, nokita ran no waa sikandin nomonnu. De-en nopalin kos
poomdom dan woy kahi ran to, “Sokkad sikandin no monama.”
7 Na, morani riyot ibpit to dahat no id go-unan doy, duwon dakkoon livuta no id
pongomunayan ni Publio no ponguu taddon isla. Id pa-allus koy nikandin diyot baoy
rin woy dutun koy pa id po-ubpa daom to otollun allow.
8 Laggun to riyon koy, nokosasang en mandad no novohokan iddos amoy ni Publio
no id momonit woy'd pongindos to longossa. De-en id undiyonnan sikandin ni Pablo
amoy'd dosalan woy id torungngan din to bollad din iddos uu to amoy ni Publio, woy
no-uliyan sikandin.
9 Na pomon tadda, iddos langun nod pongkovohokan taddon isla, id undiyot ki Pablo
woy nongo-uliyan en mandad sikandan.
10 De-en mo-uraa kos kopiyannan no id pomboggoy ran konami. Woy riyot kod-
logkiyat doy, id popiyoddan koy pe-en nikandan to langun nod ko-ilonganon doy to kod-
ipanow.

Dos Kodlogkiyat onni Pablo Po-undiyon to Roma

11 To id lihad kos otollun buwan, idda koy pa noka-awa riyot isla to Malta. Na, id
logkiyat koy nid sakoy to bollangay no id aangat mandad nod lihad iddos timpu to
bagyu. Iddon bollangay, id pomon diyot Alejandria no id ngoranan to, ‘sopping no
monama.’*

* **28:11** Dos kohulugan taddot sopping no monama, si Castor woy si Pollux. Sikandan kos od pomokayon to mgo tohodpomollangay no timbang Gamowhamow.

12 Na, id dunggu koy riyot bonuwa to Siracusa woy id oubpa koy pa rutun daom to
otollun allow.
13 Pomon dutun, id ponayun koy nid pomollangay woy noko-inguma koy riyot
bonuwa to Regio. So-op no allow tadda, id poled koy to kaamag no id pomon diyot
boovahan lomig to kowanan. De-en to so-op mandon no allow, go-os koy nokorunggu
riyot bonuwa to Puteoli.
14 Dutun, nokita roy iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy woy id owiran koy pa nikandan
daom to sokkad no simana. Nopongnga, id tollus koyd nid ipanow po-undiyon to Roma.
15 Na, nokorinog iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot Roma no id inguma koyd,
de-en id undiyon dan to Polingki ni Apio woy riyot sokkad no lugaa nod ngoranan to,
Otollun Oimollayan amoy od tommu ra en konami. To nokita ran ni Pablo, id posolamat
sikandin diyot Monama woy nahaa kos ginawa rin.

Si Pablo riyon to Roma

16 Na, to id inguma koyd diyot Roma, waa id ta-aw si Pablo riyot prisuwan, ko konna,
id boggayan sikandin to kolegguangan nod poko-oubpa no siksikandin da, piru duwon
sokkad no sundau nod bantoy kandin.
17 To id lihad kos otollun allow, id po-umow ni Pablo iddos mgo ponguu to Judio riyot
Roma. To nolivuung don sikandan, mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Mgo suwod, waa nopuungan
ku no saa riyot mgo duma ta no Judio woy waa ku mandad id supak iddos botasanon
to keton kovuyyahan, piru id poprisu a moho nikandan diyot Jerusalem, woy id boggoy
riyot bollad to mgo toho Roma.
18 Nopongnga a intud-inturi to mgo toho Roma, od sovukan ad nanoy nikandan, su
nokita ran no waa en nopuungan ku no saa no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan.
19 Piru pomon to diid aman iddos dumon mgo Judio nod sovukan a, de-en nopohos a
nid aput ka-ay't hari to Roma ahad waa id popenek ku no saa to mgo duma ta no Judio,
oyyos waa man morat no songnga ku kandan.
20 Purisu ini en kos unayan no id buyu a nod pokitannoy woy'd potongkooy ki. Su
no-ikottan a ko-ungkay to kodina pomon da en to id pomakoy a no id inguma ron iddos
Mesiyas nod oongatan pa to koubbaran ni Israel.”
21 Na kahi ran ki Pablo to, “Waa man notanggap doy no sulat pomon diyot Judea moka-
atag kikow. Woy dos mgo duma ta no Judio nid inguma pomon diyon, waa man sokkad
kandan nid posaddoo o id ooseng no duwon morat nid puungan du.
22 Piru id kopi-i roy nod korinog ko ondan kos kikow'n poomdom, su nosorollan doy
no ahad ingkon no lugaa, od supak en kos mgo minuvu taddot pomokayon no id nonaw
ru.”
23 De-en id aam sikandan to sokkad no allow nod pominog ki Pablo. To id inguma
ron iddon allow, mo-uraan minuvu nid undiyon to ubpan no id tahaddan ni Pablo. Na
pomon to sollom taman to novulli, id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos moka-atag to
kodharit Monama, dos id sulat to mgo propeta woy dos mgo Suhu ni Moises amoy'd
pomakoy ran ki Disas.
24 Duwon mgo minuvu nid pongimbonnaa taddot id ikahi ni Pablo woy duwon en
mandad iddos wora.
25 Na pomon to waa nokodsokkad kos poomdom dan, id pon-uli sikandan. Piru to waa
ran pa noko-ipanow, mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Bonnaa en iddos id oseng to Uhis no Ispiritu
riyot keton kovuyyahan ukit ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
26 ‘Undiyon ka woy osengiyu kos mgo minuvu to, ahad od monnuwon dow tod pominog,
dii kow en od pokaabbot
woy ahad od monnuwon dow tod totongtong, dii kow en od pokokita.
27 Su inin mgo minuvu, mgo motoggas kos uu. Duwon tolinga ran, piru diid pokorinog.
Id sobpongngan dan kos mata woy tolinga ran

su otik dii ran od puungan idda, od pokorinog woy'd pokokita sikandan no idda en
kos unayan nod pokaabbot dan nanoy ko ondan kos motallong.
Na, ko ungketen, od aput sikandan dinit koddi woy'd bowiyan ku sikandan.' "*
28 Ponayun pe-en mid ikahi si Pablo to, "De-en ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow no iddos
ponudtulon to Monama moka-atag to kodtobbus, atag en mandad to konna mgo Judio
woy sikandan, od pominog en."
29 [To nopongnga osenga ni Pablo idda, id pon-uli iddos mgo Judio woy id ayas pe-en
iddos kodpo-opuloy ran.]
30 Na, id oubpa si Pablo riyot baoy no id boyaran din ipat buwan daom to oruwon
lahun. Id olit-olit din iddos langun nid pongumballoy kandin.
31 To waa kod-aang-aang, id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy
id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays woy waa id
baavag kandin.

* **28:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9-10.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho ROMA

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Pablo atag taddot pompomakoy riyot Roma. Iddos duma kandan, mgo Judio, dos duma mandad, konna mgo Judio. Duwon duma nid ikahi no id sulat din ini, laggun to id oubpa sikandin diyot Corinto no sakup to prubinsya to Acaya.

Sokkad no unayan nid sulat din ini, amoy od posaddoo taddot od pompomakoy riyot Roma moka-atag to puhawang din nod lowwi kandan (1:8-15; 15:22-33). Id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to puhawang to Monama no od kotobbus kos mgo minuvu ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays. Dos pantok no kodpaabbotlabbot din ka-ay'n puhawang, od kovasa riyot 1:17, *"Su ukit ka-ay't Moppiyon Dinoggan, od kosorollan ta no id podmotallong to Monama kos mgo minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy."*

Ka-ay'n bersikulu, id tigkanoy si Pablo nod paabbotlabbot moka-atag to po-ukit no od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Unna, id posaddoo rin no mosaasaa kos langun no minuvu, Judio man sikandan o konna. De-en otik konna sikandan od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko-ilangan en nod silutan sikandan. Id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo no waa minuvu nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman to mgo suhu, oyyos waa en od pokotuman tadda. Id podmotallong to Monama kos mgo minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:20-22).

Diyot kopitulu 6 taman to 8, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos moka-atag to lammin umuu nod kotanggap tod pompomakoy pomon to nosokkad sikandin diyot ki Disas Krays. Moppiya kos koroniyan din diyot Monama woy no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu no id polegguang kandin pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa. Ka-ay'n mgo kopitulu, id paabbotlabbot mandad ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot ollog no kodgamit to mgo Suhu, dos kodposupakoy to poomdom to minuvu woy dos kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd tavang tod pompomakoy.

Diyot kopitulu 9 taman to 11, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos puhawang to Monama atag to mgo Judio woy taddot konna Judio. Mid ikahi sikandin no iddos kod-elle taddot ko-urallan to mgo Judio ki Disas Krays, idda en kos puhawang to Monama nod pokolonug iddos konna mgo Judio riyot eru rin pomon taddot id puungan ni Disas. Mid ikahi mandad si Pablo no init morin allow, od pomakoy ron iddos mgo Judio.

Diyot kotompusan no mgo kopitulu, duwon mgo pomandu ni Pablo moka-atag to ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy, labbi ron iddos kodpohinowannoy woy kodpotanggapoy. Duwon mandad moka-atag to kodpo-iraom dan to kodponguu to guberno woy dos moppiyon kodporumannoy ran.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa woy dos nonaw no duwon dakkoon koru-anon (1:1-17)
Mosaasaa kos mgo minuvu (1:18 taman to 3:20)
Dos puhawang to Monama to kodtobbus to mgo minuvu (3:21 taman to 5:21)
Dos lammin umuu to mgo minuvu no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays (6:1 taman to 8:39)
Dos puhawang to Monama moka-atag to mgo Judio (9:1 taman to 11:36)
Dos ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy (12:1 taman to 15:13)
Kodpongumusta woy kotompusan no mgo pomandu (15:14 taman to 16:27)

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay woy uripon a ni Disas Krays. Id aam a to Monama
amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles, woy id po-ossa a nikandin amoy od ponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama.
2 Inin Moppiyon Dinoggan, tapoy id tandu to Monama, woy nokosulat ini riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama ukit to mgo propeta rin.
3 Ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays.
Nominuvu sikandin no id pomon to lubbad ni Harin David.*
4 Woy noposivonnalan no Anak en sikandin to Monama iddot novadnow sikandin
ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
5 Ukit ki Disas Krays, notanggap ku iddos kopiyannoy to Monama woy novovallan a
no apostoles. Oyya su id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no konna mgo Judio no riyot nokod-
osso-osson ingod, od koponudtulan to Moppiyon Dinoggan amoy'd kopiyod sikandan
nod pomakoy woy'd dumoruma ki Disas, woy od koposivontuhan kos ngaran din.
6 Na sikiyu nod pompomakoy ruwot Roma, apii kowd en mandad taddot mgo minuvu
no id aam to Monama amoy'd kosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
7 De-en id sulat ku ini atag koniyu langun duwon to Roma no id ginowannan to
Monama, woy id aam nod kovovallan no mgo minuvu rin.
Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to
Monamon Amoy ta woy od Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo

8 Na unnot langun, od posolamat a to Monama ku ukit ki Disas Krays atag koniyu
langun, su novantug kos kopomakoy row riyon to intirut ingod.
9 Nokosaddoo kos Monama no allow bulli, id dasaa a atag koniyu. Sikandin kos od
tumanon ku riyot tivuk no pusung ku ukit to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag taddot Anak din.
10 Od dasaa a inaayun, no otik id kopi-it Monama, od poko-unduwon a to koniyu, su
saddook ko-ungkay a pa od pokosakat.
11 Dakkoo en kos ginawa ku nod kokita ku sikiyu, su amoy id pokononaw ku mandad
koniyu iddos id nonaw koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy row.
12 Iyon kohulugan ku, no od pokodtovangoy ki nod mosalig kos keton kopomakoy,
oyyos od kotovangan a ukit to koniyun kopomakoy woy sikiyu mandad, od kotovangan
ukit to koddin kopomakoy.
13 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no kopila ad mid pomuhawang nod
unduwon to koniyu, piru duwon od pokobaavag koddi taman ko-ungkay. Id kopi-i ku
no duwon mandad mgo minuvu ruwot koniyu nod kopiyod ku to kodpomakoy ki Disas
Krays, iling taddot id puungan ku riyot konna mgo Judio no riyot nokod-osso-osson
lugaa nid undiyonnan ku.
14 Su noheddam ku en no ko-ilangan id ponudtuu ku kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot
ahad ingkon no mgo minuvu, dos id ubpa riyot mgo bonuwa woy dos diyot mgo
buvunganon, diyon to mgo minuvu no mowwet no sinorollan, ahad diyot waa mgo
sinorollan.
15 Purisu dakkoo en kos ginawa ku nod pokoponudtuu a mandad to Moppiyon
Dinoggan duwot koniyu to Roma.

Dos Kotuusan to Moppiyon Dinoggan

16 Konna ku en id ko-ilow iddos kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, oyya su ini en
kos kotuusan to Monama to kodtobbus to langun nid pomakoy, labbi ron iddos mgo
Judio woy idda mandad so konna mgo Judio.

---

* **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 89:3-4. Dos kohulugan taddot kahi no, Anak ni David, idda en so Mesiyas no id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun.

17 Su ukit ka-ay't Moppiyon Dinoggan, od kosorollan ta no id podmotallong to
Monama kos minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy. Oyyos no-ikahi riyon to Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
“Iddos minuvu no id podmotallong to Monama ukit to kandin no kopomakoy, od
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.”*

Dos Lampas no Langot to Monama taddot mgo Mosaasaa

18 Piru iddos Monama riyot datas to langit, id pokita to lampas no langot din taddot
mgo minuvu no od ponsupak kandin woy'd puung to kororattan. Oyyos id tombunan
dan iddos kovonnaan moka-atag kandin ukit taddot morat no pinuungan dan.
19 Konna en sikandan od poko-ikahi no waa saddoo ran moka-atag to Monama, oyyos
idda ron en so Monama kos id posaddoo kandan.
20 Bonnaa en no diid kokita kos Monama, piru pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod,
od kokita ran iddos waad tomanon no kotuusan woy botasanon to Monama ukit taddot
binovallan din. De-en konna ran od poko-ikahi no waa saddoo ran moka-atag kandin.
21 Ahad nosorollan dan no duwon Monama, piru waa sikandan id posivantug woy'd
posolamat kandin. Iyon dan id poomdom iddos mgo ebbaw woy waa mgo koru-anon,
woy pomon tadda, nosukiromman kos poomdom dan moka-atag to kovonnaan.
22 Od tommanon dan no moraom kos koovottan dan, piru mgo bangog bos sikandan.
23 Oyyos waa ran simba-ana, iddos Monama no waa kopotayan, ko konna, iyon dan
baling simba-ana iddos konna bonnaan mgo monama no iling to boyo to minuvu no
duwon kopotayan, dos mgo manuk nod layanglayang, dos mgo oyama woy dos mgo
uwod.
24 Purisu id podtohon don sikandan to Monama riyot kodpuung to molibmit no mgo
ingowollon to lawa ran, woy pomon ka-ay, oray'n moko-ilow-ilow iddos pinuungan dan
diyot mgo duma ran.
25 Waa ran tonggapa iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to Monama, woy iyon dan
pomokaya iddos uhus. Su id simba ran baling taddot mgo binovallan to Monama, konna
iddos Tohodbovaa. Sikandin da kos ollog nod doongon taman to waad tomanon. Oyya,
od kotuman en ini.
26 Na pomon to ungketen kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu, id podtohon don sikandan
to Monama riyot kodpuung taddot moko-ilow-ilow'n mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Ahad
iddos mgo ba-ay, konnad mama kos id kopi-i ran, ko konna, idda ron so iling dan da en
no ba-ay kos od loyukan dan.
27 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo mama, konnad mgo ba-ay kos id kopi-i ran, ko
konna, idda ron so iling dan da en no mama kos od loyukan dan. Moko-ilow-ilow iddos
pinuungan dan diyot iling dan no mgo mama. Woy pomon taddot ebbaw no pinuungan
dan, od silutan en sikandan to Monama loppa taddot nopuungan dan.
28 Pomon to id elle ran ahad taddot kodpopoomdom moka-atag to Monama, id
podtohon din sikandan nod ko-uripon taddot ebbaw no kodpopoomdom dan. De-en
id puungan dan iddos konna nanoy ollog nod kopuungan.
29 No-uripon sikandan to nokod-osso-osson kororattan, kodlooggod, kosina, kod-
imatoy, kodpo-opuloy, kodloimbung woy kodpomuhawang to kodpuung to morat diyot
mgo duma ran. Od posoupottoy sikandan,
30 od podorattoy, id kolingasa-i ran kos Monama, od ayu-ayu to mgo duma ran, od
poratasdatas, od pobporoong woy od nonangkap dan to po-ukit nod puung to morat.
Dii ran od dumoruma to amoy woy inoy ran.
31 Mgo bangog sikandan, diid tuman to mgo tandu, woy waa en ginawa woy eru ran
diyot dumon minuvu.

---

* **1:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:4.

32 Ahad nosorollan dan don iddos ollog no suhu to Monama, no iddos mgo minuvu
nod puung to ungketen, ollog en kandan iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon, piru id
ponayun dan pe-en taddon pinuungan. Woy konna ra idda, od doongon dan iddos mgo
minuvu nod puung to iling tadda.

2

Dos Ollog no Kodhukum to Monama

1 Na, saddook duwon od ikahi no ollog en nod silutan to Monama iddon morat no mgo
minuvu. Piru sikkow nid oseng to ungketen, bantoy ka, su id hukuman du mandad kos
ko-ugolingun du, oyyos ungketen dad en mandad kos pinuungan du.
2 Nosorollan ta no ollog kos kodhukum to Monama taddot mgo minuvu nod puung to
morat.
3-4 Piru ondoy ka man nod hukum to taddot pinuungan to duma, no iling dad me-
en tadda kos pinuungan du? Saddook od popoomdom ka no pomon to kopiyannoy to
Monama, mowwet kos posinsya woy kodti-is din, no kunan du kod pokolegguang ka
taddot kodsilut din. Waa ka vo nokosaddoo no iddos unayan nid pokita to Monama
kikow iddos kopiyannoy rin, amoy duwon pa timpu ru nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo
saa ru?
5 Piru pomon to motoggas man kos uu ru woy dii ka od sondit, id podluntudluntud
du kos langot to Monama kikow riyot od ingumon allow nod hukum don sikandin. To
iddon allow, od kokita to langun iddos ollog no kodhukum din.
6 Oyya su iddos Monama, od boggoy to ollog no ganti riyot ipat sokkad no minuvu
loppa taddot nopuungan din.*
7 Duwon mgo minuvu no od nokkaanokkaa nod puung to moppiya, su iyon ingowol-
lon dan no od doongon woy'd posivontuhan to Monama woy od boggayan to umuun
waad tomanon. Iddon mgo minuvu, od kovoggayan en to umuun waad tomanon.
8 Piru atag taddot mgo minuvu no iyon dan od poomdommon iddos kandan no
kopiyannan, woy od elleyan dan iddos kovonnaan amoy'd puung to morat, od kosaha-
pan dan en iddos lampas no langot to Monama.
9 Oyyos duwon en kosupittan woy koosayan nid po-uma rin taddot langun nod puung
to morat, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy idda mandad so konna mgo Judio.
10 Piru iddos od puung to moppiya, od doongon woy'd posivontuhan to Monama
woy od boggayan to kosunayan diyot ginawa ran, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy idda
mandad so konna mgo Judio.
11 Oyyos waa od podmusingon to Monama.
12 Dos langun no mosaasaa, od silutan en to Monama. Na iddos konna mgo Judio
no waa sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, od silutan en to Monama, piru konna
ukit taddon mgo Suhu. Piru iddos mgo Judio no duwon sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu ni
Moises, od silutan en sikandan ukit taddon mgo Suhu.
13 Su konna iddos od pominog da to mgo Suhu kos od komotallong diyot kod-ontong
to Monama, ko konna, iddos od tuman tadda.
14 Dos konna mgo Judio, waa saddoo ran taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Piru ahad iling
tadda, duwon dad notuman dan taddot mgo Suhu, su iling to nokota-aw ron tapoy riyot
ginawa ran iddos kodpuung to moppiya.
15 Ukit taddot pinuungan dan, od kokita no nokota-aw riyot ginawa ran iddos mgo
Suhu. Oyya su riyot poomdom dan, nokosaddoo ran ko moppiya o morat iddos
pinuungan dan. Duwon timpu no iddos poomdom dan, iling tod oseng no morat kos
pinuungan dan, woy duwon mandad timpu no iling tod oseng idda no moppiya iddos
pinuungan dan.

---

* **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 62:12; Panultihon 24:12.

16 Na otid inguma ron iddos allow to kodhukum, id boggoy to Monama ki Disas Krays
kos kotungud nod hukum taddot langun no noko-ollos no pinuungan woy poomdom to
minuvu. Woy ini en kos nokota-aw riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku.

Dos Kodpososalig to mgo Judio taddot Kodtuman Dan to mgo Suhu

17 Na sikiyu nid ikahi no mgo Judio kow, od pososalig kow nod tonggapon kow
to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, woy id pobporoong kow pe-en taddot
koroniyan dow riyon to Monama.
18 Nosorollan dow ko ondan kos id kopi-it Monama atag koniyu, woy od kotuig kow
nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan, oyyos nopohinonawwan dowd
man ini riyot mgo Suhu.
19 Od pososalig kow nod pokononaw kow taddot butud diyot kovonnaan moka-atag
to Monama, woy od pokopa-awang kow taddot mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom.
20 Od pososalig kow mandad nod pokononaw kow taddot mgo minuvun waa koovot-
tan to kovonnaan, woy taddot mgo minuvu no iling to anak no tobbo poron kos
koovottan moka-atag to Monama, oyyos diyon don man to koniyu iddos mgo Suhu no
noponnu to langun no sinorollan woy kovonnaan.
21 Sikiyu no mgo Judio, od tommanon dow nid nonaw kow to duma, piru waa row man
puungi kos id nonaw row. Od liilivoddon dow tod nonaw no morat kos kodponakow,
piru iddos duma koniyu, od ponakow man.
22 Tomman dow no morat kos od laayuk to konna row sawa, piru idda man mandad
kos od puungan taddot duma koniyu. Id kolingasa-i row iddos mgo ribultu nod simba-
anon to konna mgo Judio, piru iddos duma koniyu, od ponakow man diyot mgo simba-
an dan.
23 Id pobporoong kow no sikiyu kos nokosaddoo to mgo Suhu to Monama, piru id po-
ilawan dow man iddos Monama pomon to kodsupak dow tadda.
24 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Pomon da en koniyu no mgo Judio, od sumpoliton to konna mgo Judio iddos Monama.”*
25 Na sikiyu no mgo Judio, notupuwan kow, patow nid aam kow to Monama. Dos
botasanon to kodpotupu, duwon dad koru-anon otid tumanon dow iddos mgo Suhu.
Piru ko dii row idda od tumanon, nokod-iling kow ra en taddot konna mgo Judio no diid
potupu.
26 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos konna mgo Judio. Otik id tuman dan iddos mgo
Suhu, iling dad to notupuwan sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
27 De-en ahad waa notupu-i iddos konna mgo Judio, piru ukit to kodtuman dan to mgo
Suhu to Monama, id pokita ran no sikiyu no mgo Judio, ollog en nod silutan to Monama,
oyyos waa kow man id tuman taddot mgo Suhu, ahad duwon don en to koniyu iddos
nosulat no mgo Suhu woy ahad notupuwan kow.
28 Ondoy man kos mooggot no Judio woy mooggot no notupuwan? Konna en iddos
duwon longossa to Judio, woy konna iddos duwon patow to lawa no notupuwan don.
29 Oyya su iddos mooggot no kodpotupu no duwon dakkoon koru-anon diyot kod-
ontong to Monama, idda en so kodlammi to Uhis no Ispiritu to ginawa to minuvu, konna
iddos ampow ra woy dos kodtuman taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu. Na inin minuvu, ahad
dii sikandin od doongon to duma, piru od doongon en sikandin to Monama.

3

1 Na, ko ungketen, saddook od poko-intud kow no, duwon bo koru-anon to keton
pogko-Judio kuntra taddot konna mgo Judio? Woy duwon bo koru-anon to keton
botasanon to kodpotupu?

---

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:5.

2 Oyya, dakkoo en kos koru-anon tadda, labbi ron to siketa kos id solihan to Monama
taddot kahi rin.
3 Na, bonnaa en no duwon mgo Judio no waa mid tuman taddot kahit Monama. Piru
konna kohulugan no diid tumanon to Monama iddos mgo tandu rin.
4 Ahad bouhuson pe-en kos langun no minuvu, piru iddos Monama, dii en od
ouhus. Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama moka-atag kandin no mid
ungketen to,
"Od koposivonnalan no motallong ka ukit to id pon-ikahi ru.
Woy ahad pe-en duwon od uug kikow no nokopuung ka to saa, od koposivonnalan
no waa en saa ru."*
5 Na, saddook duwon od ikahi no, "Otid puung ki to morat, moppiya idda, su oray'd
kokita no motallong en kos Monama. De-en konna ollog nod silutan ki nikandin."
(Id oseng ku ini su duwon en mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no ungketen kos
kodpopoomdom.)
6 Piru konna bonnaa idda! Oyya su otik konna motallong kos Monama, konna en
sikandin od pokohukum to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
7 Saddook duwon pa od ikahi no, "Ukit to konamin botasan no bouhuson, oray'd
kokita no dii en od ouhus kos Monama woy od koroong pe-en sikandin. Na, ko ungketen,
mambo man tod silutan koy pa no mosaasaa?"
8 Dos od ikahi to ungketen, noko-iling tod osengon dan no, "Moppiya iddos kodpuung
to morat su moppiya kos undahon tadda." Duwon dumon minuvu nod doddora-at
konami, su ungketen kun kos id ponnonaw roy. Piru konna bonnaa idda. Purisu inin
mgo minuvu, ollog en nod silutan to Monama.

Waa en Ahad Sokkad no Motallong diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

9 Na sikiyu no mgo Judio, saddook od popoomdom kow no moppiya ki pa taddot konna
mgo Judio. Konna en! Su no-ikahi kud koniyu no iddos langun, Judio man o konna, no-
uripon en to saa.
10 Oyyos iling en ka-ay kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen
to,
"Waa en ahad sokkad no motallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
11 Waa en ahad sokkad no nokaabbot moka-atag to Monama,
woy waa en od kopiyan nod tuman tid kopi-i rin.
12 Iddos langun no minuvu, id inoyyug to Monama,
woy no-uug no waa koru-anon dan diyot kod-ontong din.
Waa en ahad sokkad nid puung to moppiya."*
13 "Dos osengan dan, noko-iling to ngarog no id pomon to noukatan no lobbong, su
molibmit kos mgo osengan nod leggua riyot bivig dan. Id gamit dan kos dila ran
to kod-aakaa no od pokodora-at to duma iling to laas to uwod."*
14 "Iddos mgo bivig dan, oray'd sosumpalit woy noponnut mosakit no mgo osengan."*
15 "Disokdisok no unayan, mahan kos bollad dan nod imatoy to duma.
16 Ahad ingkon dan od undiyon, od kotuwossan to koddora-at woy kodposuppit iddos
od pongko-ukitan dan.
17 Dii ran od kotuig nod oubpa no duwon kosunayan."*
18 "Woy waa en allak dan to Monama."*
19 Na ko-ungkay, nosorollan ta no iddos langun nid ikahi riyot mgo Suhu, atag en keta
no mgo Judio no no-iraom taddon mgo Suhu, amoy waa ahad sokkad nod poko-oseng
no waa saa rin, woy dos langun, od isau en to Monama amoy'd hukuman.

* **3:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 51:4. * **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 14:1-3; 53:1-3. * **3:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 5:9; 140:3. * **3:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 59:7-8. * **3:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 36:1.

20 Oyyos waa ahad sokkad no minuvu nod komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama
ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu. Su ukit taddot mgo Suhu, od kosorollan to minuvu no
mosaasaa en sikandin.

Id Podmotallong to Monama kos Minuvu Ukit to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays

21 Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron to Monama iddos osson po-ukit nod komotallong
kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong din. Inin po-ukit, noposivonnalan ukit taddot nosulat no
mgo Suhu ni Moises woy taddot id sulat to mgo propeta.
22 Od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama iddos ahad ondoy ukit to kopomakoy
rin ki Disas Krays, oyyos waa od podmusing to Monama.
23 Su nokosaa iddos langun no minuvu, woy waa ahad sokkad no nokoloppa to
botasanon nid kopi-it Monama.
24 Piru pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama no id gasa rin keta, id podmotallong ki
nikandin ukit taddot pinuungan ni Disas Krays no id tobbus keta.
25 Id popiyod sikandin to Monama amoy id buwis atag to saa to langun no minuvu.
Na ukit to longossa rin nid tihis diyon to krus, od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta otid
pomakoy ki kandin. Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy id pokita no motallong en
sikandin, oyyos dangan pomon to mowwet no kodti-is din, id podtohon din kos saa to
mgo minuvu.
26 Piru ko-ungkay, id potiyang to Monama ki Disas iddos saa to langun no minuvu
amoy id pokita no ollog en kos kodhukum din, woy amoy od komotallong kos minuvu
riyot kod-ontong din ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas.
27 Na, ko ungketen, duwon bo id pokopobporoong ta? Waa en! Su od komotallong ki
riyot kod-ontong to Monama, konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, ko konna, ukit da
en to keton kopomakoy.
28 Iling taddot no-ikahi kud, wora osson unayan nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot
kod-ontong to Monama, ukit da en to kopomakoy rin, konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo
Suhu.
29 Iddos Monama, konna ra sikandin Monama to mgo Judio, ko konna, Monama
sikandin to langun, Judio man o konna.
30 Oyyos sokkad da kos Monama, woy sokkad da en kos po-ukit nod komotallong
kos mgo minuvu riyot kod-ontong din. Id podmotallong din kos minuvu ukit da en to
kopomakoy, Judio man sikandin o konna.
31 Na saddook od ikahi kow no, ko ungketen, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay nod worannon
tad iddos mgo Suhu? Konna en! Su ukit to kopomakoy ta ki Disas Krays, od tumanon ta
pe-en iddos mgo Suhu to Monama.

4

Id Podmotallong to Monama si Abraham pomon to Kopomakoy Rin (Galacia 3:6-10)

1 Poomdomma row man si Abraham no kovuyyahan ta no mgo Judio. Ondan kos
unayan no id podmotallong sikandin to Monama?
2 Na otik id podmotallong pa sikandin to Monama pomon to moppiyon pinuungan
din, duwon nanoy unayan nod pokopobporoong sikandin. Piru iyon bonnaa, waa en id
pokopobporoong din diyon to Monama.
3 Nosorollan ta ini, oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Id pomakoy si Abraham taddot id ikahi to Monama woy pomon tadda, id podmotallong
din sikandin."*
4 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu nod puung, od boyaran en sikandin. Dos bayad
kandin, konna od ko-oseng no gasa, su id oiluggatan din man idda.

* **4:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6.

5 Piru iddos minuvu nod salig to Monama no id posinsya taddot mosaasaa, od komotallong sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy rin, konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan din.
6 Ini en kos kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Harin David, no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no id podmotallong to Monama, konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan.
7 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid posinsyan
woy dos mgo saa rin, id lingawan don to Monama.
8 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no id podwora to Monama iddos mgo saa rin."*
9 Na moka-atag taddot moppiyon kotomanan nid ikahi ni David, atag da vo idda to mgo Judio no duwon botasanon to kodpotupu? Konna en! Su atag en mandad idda taddot konna mgo Judio, ahad konna ran botasanon iddos kodpotupu. Nosorollan tad iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id pomakoy si Abraham to Monama woy pomon tadda, id podmotallong din sikandin."*
10 Na, kannu man id podmotallong to Monama si Abraham? Iddot timpu vo no notupuwan don sikandin? Konna, su notomanan idda to waa pa sikandin notupu-i.
11 Woy dos kodpotupu rin, patow no tapoy ron sikandin id podmotallong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy rin. De-en id ngoranan sikandin no amoy to langun nod pompomakoy no id podmotallong to Monama, ahad waa ran notopu-i.
12 Woy sikandin mandad kos amoy taddot mgo notupuwan, konna ra pomon to notupuwan sikandan, ko konna, pomon to kopomakoy ran no iling taddot kopomakoy ni Abraham to waa pa sikandin notupu-i.

Dos Dakkoon Kodsalig ni Abraham taddot Tandu to Monama

13 Dangan, id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham woy taddot kandin no koubbaran, no od kokomunoy ran inis ingod. Id tandu idda to Monama, konna pomon to kodtuman ni Abraham taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, pomon to kopomakoy rin, de-en id podmotallong sikandin to Monama.
14 Su otik idda ra en so mgo minuvu nid tuman to mgo Suhu kos od pokotanggap taddot id tandu to Monama, waa koru-anon to kopomakoy ta, ahad iddos tandu rin.
15 Oyyos od kosahapan to mgo minuvu iddos lampas no langot woy silut to Monama pomon to dii sikandan od pokotuman taddot mgo Suhu. Ponunggeleng, otik waa iddos mgo Suhu, waa mandad od pokosupak.
16 Purisu iddos tandu to Monama, od kotuman ukit da en to kopomakoy. Dos unayan no id totandu kos Monama, su amoy id pokoposivonnaa rin iddos kopiyannoy rin taddot langun no koubbaran ni Abraham. Na iddos tandu rin, konna ra atag to mgo Judio nod tuman taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, atag en to langun nid pomakoy iling ki Abraham. Oyyos sikandin kos amoy to langun nod pomakoy.
17 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
Id aam ku sikkow nod kovovallan no amoy to mo-uraan ingod."*
Na notuman idda, oyyos sikandin kos amoy ta riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Woy dos Monama nid pomokayan ni Abraham, idda en mandad kos Monama no duwon kotuusan nod badnow taddot id poomatoy ron, woy od pokobovaa sikandin to ahad ondan nid kopi-i rin ukit da to sokkad no kahi.
18 Na ahad imman to dii od kotuman iddon tandu, id pomakoy si Abraham nod tumanon en to Monama iddos id tandu rin. De-en novovallan sikandin no amoy to mo-uraan ingod, iling taddot id ikahi to Monama kandin no,
"Dos ko-uralloy to koubbaran du, od poko-iling to mgo bitu-on diyot langit."*

* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 32:1-2. * **4:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6. * **4:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:5. * **4:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:5.

19 To id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham, mgo sokkad no gatus don kos idad din, woy
nosorollan din no pomon to kovuyyahoy rin, dii ron en sikandin od poko-anak pa ukit
taddot sawa rin no si Sara. Nokosaddoo mandad sikandin no iddos sawa rin, dii en od
poko-anak. Piru ahad ungketen, waa id moomet kos kopomakoy rin.
20 Waa en sikandin id duworuwa nod tumanon to Monama iddos tandu rin, ko konna,
id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy rin woy id doong din kos Monama.
21 Su dakkoo kos kodsalig din no od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin.
22 De-en pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham, id podmotallong sikandin to Monama.
23 Piru inis kahi no, “id podmotallong si Abraham to Monama,” waa id sulat atag da ki
Abraham,
24 ko konna, atag en mandad keta. Od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama, su
id pomakoy ki kandin no id badnow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
25 Oyyos id boggoy to Monama si Disas no od patoy atag to mgo saa ta, woy id badnow
sikandin amoy'd komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong Monama.

5

Dos Kodpod-uli to Koroniyan diyon to Monama

1 De-en pomon to id podmotallong kid to Monama ukit to keton kopomakoy, nokod-uli
ron kos koroniyan ta riyot kandin ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta.
2 Woy ukit mandad ki Disas Krays nid pomokayan ta, od pokoporani kid to Monama,
woy od kotanggap tad iddos kopiyannoy rin. De-en dakkoo kos kahaan ta ko-ungkay,
oyyos od imman ki nod kolonug ki taddot bantug to Monama init od ingumon allow.
3 Konna ra idda, duwon mandad kahaan ta riyot mgo kosupittan, su nokosaddoo ki
no ukit tadda, od kotuig ki nod ti-is.
4 Woy otid pokoti-is ki tadda, od koposivonnalan no mooggot en kos keton kopomakoy.
Na otik mooggot kos keton kopomakoy, dakkoo en kos ko-immanan ta no od tumanon
din iddos puhawang din atag keta.
5 Woy dos od immanon ta, konna od povullug keta, oyyos nokosaddoo ki no id
dokollan ki to Monama to ginawa ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu nid boggoy rin keta.
6 Poomdomma row man iddos kodginawa to Monama keta. Dangan, dii ki od
pokogaha nod leggua pomon diyot mgo saa ta, piru riyot ollog no timpu nid aam to
Monama, id patoy si Disas atag to mgo mosaasaa.
7 Tovo robbo ayu ko duwon minuvu no od aman nod patoy amoy id bullas kos umuu
rin atag to motallong no minuvu. Duwon ta ra ayu minuvu no od aman nod patoy amoy
id bullas kos umuu rin atag to moppiyon minuvu.
8 Piru iddos Monama, id pokita to dakkoon ginawa rin keta, su id patoy si Disas Krays
atag keta to mgo mosaasaa ki pa.
9 Na, su id podmotallong kid man to Monama ukit to longossa ni Disas Krays, iyon ki
pobbo diid polegguangon pomon taddot lampas no langot to Monama init morin allow.
10 Dangan, to mgo kuntra ki pa to Monama, nokod-uli kos koroniyan ta riyot kandin
pomon to kopotayan taddot Anak din. Na, ko ungketen, lampas ki pe-en nikandin nod
tobbuson pomon to no-uyag mandon si Disas Krays.
11 Konna ra idda, su duwon don kahaan ta ko-ungkay, pomon to nokod-uli ron kos
koroniyan ta riyot Monama ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kopotayan ukit ki Adan, woy dos Umuu ukit ki Disas Krays

12 Na si Adan no unnon minuvu, id puung to saa woy idda en kos id pomonnan to saa
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Pomon to duwon don man saa, duwon don mandad kopotayan.
De-en od patoy kos langun no minuvu su iddos langun, nokosaa man.

13 Dangan, to waa pa id boggoy to Monama iddos mgo Suhu riyot ki Moises, mosaasaa
ron kos mgo minuvu. Piru pomon to waa pa me-en iddos mgo Suhu, waa poomdomma
no nokosupak sikandan tadda.
14 Ahad ungketen, id patoy kos mgo minuvu pomon poron ki Adan taman ki Moises.
Posivonnaa idda no nokosaa sikandan, ahad konna iling taddot nopuungan ni Adan no
id supak to suhu nid pomon diyot bivig to Monama.

Na riyot id puungan ni Adan, duwon od pokod-iling taddot id tundug kandin no si
Disas Krays, oyyos tapad duwon undahon tadda riyot langun no minuvu.
15 Piru duwon en ko-ossan taddot id puungan dan, oyyos pomon to saa to sokkad no
minuvu, duwon don kopotayan to langun no minuvu. Piru lampas pe-en no moppiya
iddos id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no si Disas Krays, oyya su ukit kandin, iddos
langun no minuvu, od pokotanggap to gasa to Monama no idda en so kopiyannoy rin.
16 Woy duwon pa ko-ossan taddot gasa to Monama woy dos undahon taddot saa to
sokkad no minuvu. Dos undahon taddon saa, idda en so kodsilut to Monama to langun
no minuvu. Piru pomon to gasa rin, od koposinsyan kos mo-uraan saa to mgo minuvu
woy od komotallong sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
17 Bonnaa en no od patoy kos langun no minuvu pomon taddot saa to sokkad no
minuvu no si Adan. Piru lampas pe-en iddos moppiyon undahon taddot id puungan to
sokkad no minuvu no si Disas Krays. Oyya su ukit kandin, iddos langun no minuvu nid
tanggap to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama, id podmotallong din woy idda en
kos gasa rin kandan. Na od kotanggap dan kos umuun waad tomanon woy od kolonug
dan diyot kodhari ni Disas Krays.
18 De-en pomon taddot sokkad da no saa ni Adan, od ingumannon to langun no
minuvu iddos silut. Piru pomon taddot sokkad no motallong nid puungan ni Disas
Krays, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama kos langun no minuvu, woy od
boggayan din sikandan to umuun waad tomanon.
19 Oyyos pomon to kodsupak to sokkad no minuvu taddot suhu to Monama, novoval-
lan no mosaasaa kos langun. Piru pomon to kodtuman to sokkad no minuvu taddot
suhu to Monama, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong din kos langun.
20 Id boggoy to Monama ki Moises iddos mgo Suhu amoy'd kosorollan to mgo minuvu
no id ayas don kos saa ran. Piru ahad ungketen, id lampas pe-en kos kopiyannoy to
Monama no id pokita rin diyot mgo mosaasaa.
21 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no no-iraom kos mgo minuvu riyot kotuusan
to saa, de-en nokosaa kos langun woy'd patoy. Piru ko-ungkay, no-iraom kid diyot
kotuusan to kopiyannoy to Monama, su id podmotallong kid nikandin, woy id boggayan
ki to umuun waad tomanon ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

6

Nokolegguang Kid pomon diyot Ko-uripon to Saa

1 Na monnu, od ponayun ki vo nod puung to saa amoy'd lampas pe-en kos kopiyannoy
to Monama rinit keta?
2 Konna en! Oyya su timbang id patoy kid diyot kodpuung to saa, de-en momonnu pa
man od puung to saa iddos id patoy ron?
3 Nosorollan dowd no iddot kodboutismu keta, nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, de-
en timbang id patoy kid mandad duma kandin.
4 Purisu ukit kodboutismu keta, timbang id patoy kid duma ki Disas Krays woy id
lobbong duma kandin, su amoy od boggayan ki to lammin umuu, iling ki Disas no
duwon lammin umuu riyot kodbadnow kandin ukit to mokososoobbun kotuusan to
Monamon Amoy.

5 Su otik nosokkad kid diyot kopotayan din, timbang nosokkad kid mandad diyot
kodbadnow kandin.
6 Nosorollan tad no iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, timbang id
pakpak don diyon to krus duma ki Disas Krays, su amoy worad kotuusan to saa rinit
keta woy dii kid od ko-uripon to saa.
7 Oyya su otid patoy ron kos minuvu, nokoleggua ron sikandin pomon diyot kotuusan
to saa.
8 Woy pomon to id patoy kid man duma ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy ki nod ko-uyag ki
mandad duma kandin.
9 Su nosorollan tad no novadnow si Disas Krays, woy konnad en sikandin od patoy
mandon. Worad kotuusan to kopotayan diyot kandin.
10 Kosokkad da sikandin id patoy atag to saa to langun no minuvu. Na ko-ungkay, no-
uyag sikandin atag to kodposivantug to Monama.
11 Iling mandad tadda, ko-ilangan no nokota-aw riyot poomdom dow no timbang id
patoy kowd diyot kodpuung to saa. Piru no-uyag kow amoy'd posivantug to Monama,
oyyos nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays.
12 De-en yo kow'd aman nod hari koniyu iddos saa, su amoy dii kow od ikuu taddot
morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row.
13 Yo row gomita kos ahad ondan no sakup to koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to morat.
Iyon dow puungi, id boggoy row kos tivuk no lawa row riyot Monama amoy'd gomiton
din diyot motallong no dontulon. Puungi row ini, su mgo minuvu kow man nid tobbus
don pomon diyot kopotayan woy id boggayan to lammin umuu.
14 Purisu iddos saa, konnad od hari koniyu, oyyos waa kowd man id salig to kodtuman
taddot mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko konna, id salig
kowd to kopiyannoy to Monama.

Dos Kodpo-uripon diyot Kodpuung to Motallong

15 Na saddook od poko-oseng kow no, “Na, ko ungketen, pomon to waa kid man no-
iraom taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, no-iraom kid taddot kopiyannoy to Monama, od
ponayun ki vo nod puung to saa?” Konna en!
16 Nosorollan dowd no otid po-uripon kow to sokkad no minuvu, sikandin kos amu
row. De-en otid po-uripon kow to saa, amu rowd iddos saa woy iyon od ingumannon
tadda, idda en so kopotayan. Piru otid dumoruma kow to Monama, iyon od inguman-
non tadda, od komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong din.
17 Dangan, no-uripon kow to saa. Piru solamat to Monama su ko-ungkay, id tuman
dow riyot tivuk no pusung dow iddos bonnaan nonaw no id nonaw koniyu.
18 Id polegguang kowd to Monama pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa, woy ko-ungkay,
novovallan kowd no uripon diyot kodpuung to motallong.
19 Id gamit ku iddos ponunggelengan moka-atag to uripon, su amoy moomok dow
nod koovottan kos od osengon ku. Dangan, id po-uripon dow kos koniyun lawa riyot
kodpuung to molibmit, woy ayas kow pe-en id puung to ahad ondan no morat. Piru ko-
ungkay, ko-ilangan no id po-uripon dow kos koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to motallong,
oyyos iyon od ingumannon tadda, od molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
20 Iddot no-uripon kow pa to saa, worad en diyot poomdom dow iddos kodpuung to
motallong.
21 Na, ko ungketen, ondan man kos kopiyannan no na-angoy row taddot kodpuung
dow dangan to saa, no ko-ungkay id ko-ilow rowd? Waa en. Su iyon od ingumannon
tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
22 Piru ko-ungkay, su nokolegguang kowd pomon diyot kotuusan to saa woy id po-
uripon kowd to Monama, od kotanggap dowd iddos kopiyannan nod molinis kowd
diyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so umuun waad
tomanon.

23 Oyya su iddos bayad to saa, idda en so kopotayan. Piru iddos gasa to Monama,
idda en so umuun waad tomanon pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays nod
Longaggon ta.

7

Worad No-iraom to mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos od Pompomakoy

1 Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a nod koovottan dow inis od ikohiyon ku, su nokosaddoo
kowd man taddot mgo Suhu. Nosorollan dowd no iddos minuvun no-uyag pa, no-iraom
poron taddot mgo Suhu, piru kod patoy ron sikandin, nokolegguang don sikandin tadda.
2 Ponunggeleng, otid osowan kos sokkad no ba-ay, no-ikahi riyot bola-ud to kodpo-
osoway, no iddos ba-ay noko-ikot poron diyot kandin no sawa laggun to no-uyag pa
iddos sawa rin. Piru ko id patoy ron dos sawa rin, nokolegguang don sikandin taddon
bola-ud woy od poko-osawa mandon.
3 De-en ko id duma sikandin to osson mama to no-uyag poron dos sawa rin, na od
ko-oseng ta no nosaa sikandin. Piru ko id patoy ron iddos sawa rin, nokolegguang don
sikandin taddot bola-ud to kodpo-osoway, woy dii ta od ko-oseng no nosaa sikandin kod
osawa mandon.
4 Mgo suwod, iling mandad tadda, wora kowd no-iraom taddot kotungud to mgo Suhu,
oyyos timbang id patoy kowd duma ki Disas Krays. Woy ko-ungkay, nosokkad kowd
diyot kandin no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan, su amoy iddos pinuungan dow, id
kahaa-i to Monama.
5 Dangan, to waa ki pa mid pomakoy, no-iraom ki taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy
ron dinit keta. Na, to nosorollan tad iddos mgo Suhu, id ayas pe-en baling kos morat no
ingowollon to lawa ta. De-en iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan.
6 Piru ko-ungkay, nokolegguang kid taddot mgo Suhu, oyyos timbang id patoy kid
duma ki Disas Krays woy wora kid no-uripon taddon mgo Suhu. Purisu od puung ki
atag to Monama, konnad ukit to kodtuman taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu, ko konna, ukit
don to lammin ko-ubpa no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.

Dos Dontulon to mgo Suhu

7 Na, ko ungketen, saddook duwon od ikahi no, “Morat bos iddos mgo Suhu.” Konna
en! Oyya su otik waa iddos mgo Suhu, waa nanoy saddoo ta ko ondan kos saa.
Ponunggeleng, otik waa no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu no, “Yo kod ko-ima,” na waa nanoy
saddoo ku no morat bos idda.
8 Piru to nosorollan ku ukit taddot mgo Suhu no morat bos iddos od ko-ima, na iddos
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi, noko-iling to nosukaa baling, su id ayas
pe-en moho kos ima ku. Dos kohulugan ku tadda, no otik waa iddos mgo Suhu, waa
nanoy saddoo ku no nokosaa a.
9 Dangan, id oubpa a no waa pa sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu, woy kunan ku uvag ko
moppiya a rad no minuvu woy waa saa ku. Piru to nosorollan kud iddos mgo Suhu, iling
to nosukaa kos saa ku.
10 Woy noovottan ku no iyon od ingumannon ku, idda en so kopotayan no waad
tomanon. Purisu iddos mgo Suhu no iyon dontulon, idda en so kodboggoy to umuun
waad tomanon, idda en baling kos unayan no od ingumannon ku iddos kopotayan no
waad tomanon.
11 Oyya su iddos saa, noko-iling to id aakaa koddi, su kunan ku kod pokotanggap a to
umuun waad tomanon ukit to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu. Piru iyon bonnaa, id supak
ku idda, de-en id silutan a to kopotayan no waad tomanon.
12 Purisu nosorollan ta no iddon mgo Suhu, id pomon to Monama woy dos langun nid
nonaw rutun, ollog en, motallong woy moppiya.
13 Na saddook duwon od intud no, “Mambot iddos moppiyon mgo Suhu to Monama,
od undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon?” Konna ungketen! Su iyon unayan nod

silutan ki, pomon en to mgo saa ta. Woy dos saa, idda en kos unayan to keton kopotayan no waad tomanon, su amoy ukit taddot moppiyon mgo Suhu, oray'd kokita kos komorattoy to saa.

Dos Kodposupakoy to id Kopi-it Lawa taddot id Kopi-i to Poomdom

14 Nosorollan ta no iddos mgo Suhu, moppiya su id pomon man idda riyot Ispiritu to
Monama. Piru siyak, minuvu a ra no moomok nod pokopuung to saa. Noko-iling a to
no-uripon to saa.
15 Od kosoobbuwan a moho taddot od puungan ku, su iddos moppiya no id kopi-i ku
nanoy nod puungan, idda en baling kos dii kud kopuungan. Woy dos morat no dii ku id
kopi-i nod puungan, idda en baling kos od kopuungan ku.
16 Na, otik dii ku id kopi-i iddos od puungan ku no morat, patow idda no id pongim-
bonnaa a no moppiya iddos mgo Suhu.
17 Purisu otid pokopuung a to morat, konna siyak kos id puung tadda, su iyon id inuruk
koddi, iddos saa no tapoy ron dinit koddi.
18 Nokosaddoo a no waa en moppiya nid pomon to mosaasaan botasan no tapoy
ron dinit koddi. Oyyos ahad id kopi-i ku nanoy nod puung to moppiya, dii ku en od
kopuungan.
19 Iddos moppiyon id kopi-i ku nod puungan, dii kud kopuungan. Piru iddos morat no
dii ku id kopi-i nod puungan, idda en baling kos od kopuungan ku.
20 Na otik iyon ku od kopuungan iddos dii ku nanoy id kopi-i nod puungan, iddos
kohulugan, konna siyak kos id puung tadda, su iyon id inuruk koddi, iddos saa no tapoy
ron dinit koddi.
21 De-en ini kos notomanan ku. Otik id kopi-i ku nod puung to moppiya, iyon ku baling
od kopuungan iddos morat no idda en kos od inuruk koddi.
22 Ka-ay't poomdom ku, oraroy a nod kahaa taddot mgo suhu to Monama.
23 Piru ka-ay't lawa ku, ossa kos od inuruk koddi no idda en so saa. Od pokodsupak
iddos id kopi-it lawa ku taddot id kopi-i to poomdom ku. De-en no-uripon a taddot
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi.
24 Okkoyoy, nomonnu ad man moho ini! Ondoy ayu kos od pokotavang koddi amoy'd
pokolegguang a pomon diyot kod-uripon taddot morat nid kopi-i to lawa ku nod piyod
koddi riyot kopotayan?
25 Wora ossa nod pokotavang koddi, idda ra en so Monama ukit tod Longaggon ta no
si Disas Krays! Solamat to Monama!

Purisu ini kos koddin kotomanan. Inis poomdom ku, id tuman taddot mgo Suhu
to Monama, piru pomon to mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi, no-uripon a
poron to saa.

8

Dos Lammin Umuu no id Boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu

1 De-en siketa langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, konna kid en od silutan to
Monama.
2 Oyyos pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, duwon don lammin umuu ta no
id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu. De-en id polegguang ki pomon diyot kotuusan to saa no
iyon od ingumannon, idda en so kopotayan.
3 Iddos mgo Suhu, konna od pokopolegguang keta riyot kotuusan to saa, oyyos pomon
taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, konna ta od kotuman iddos mgo
Suhu. Piru id puungan to Monama iddos dii ta od kogaha nod puungan. Id popiyod
din iddos kandin no Anak no nominuvu iling keta, su amoy sikandin don kos od silutan
to mgo saa ta. Woy idda en kos po-ukit to kod-awa to Monama taddot kotuusan to saa.

4 Id puungan to Monama idda amoy'd pokotuman ki taddot ollog no id popuungan
keta riyot mgo Suhu. Oyya su otid pomakoy ki, wora kid id ikuu taddot mosaasaan
botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, ko konna, iddos id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu.
5-6 Iddos minuvu no no-iraom taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandin,
wora osson od poomdommon din, idda ra en so morat no ingowollon din. Na iyon od
ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru iddos minuvu no no-
iraom to Uhis no Ispiritu, wora osson od poomdommon din, idda ra en so id kahaa-i
to Uhis no Ispiritu. Na iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kosunayan woy umuun
waad tomanon.
7 Su iddos minuvu no no-iraom poron kos poomdom din taddot mosaasaan botasan
no tapoy ron diyot kandin, id supak din kos Monama. Dii rin od tumanon kos mgo suhu
to Monama, woy dii en sikandin od pokotuman tadda.
8 Na iddon minuvu, dii en od pokopahaa to Monama.

9 Piru sikiyu, pomon tid ubpa ron diyot ginawa row iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, sikandin
don kos id tuman dow, konnad iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot koniyu.
Poomdomma row no iddos minuvun waa riyot ginawa ran iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, konna
sikandin sakup ni Disas Krays.
10 Piru ko id ubpa si Disas Krays diyot ginawa row, ahad od patoy kos koniyun lawa
pomon to saa, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od boggoy koniyu to umuun waad tomanon,
oyyos id podmotallong kowd man to Monama.
11 Ossa pa tadda, iddos Monama kos id badnow ki Disas Krays. De-en otik id ubpa
ruwot koniyu iddos Ispiritu rin, sikandin mandad kos od boggoy to umuu ruwot lawa
row no duwon kopotayan, oyyos no-iroomman kowd man to Uhis no Ispiritu.

12 Purisu mgo suwod, ko-ilangan en nod dumoruma ki to Monama, konna riyot
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta.
13 Oyya su otid tumanon ta iddon mosaasaan botasan, iyon od ingumannon tadda,
idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru otik ukit to tavang to Uhis no Ispiritu, od
inoyyuhan tad iddos morat no pinuungan, duwon en umuu ta no waad tomanon.

14 Iddos langun no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, mgo anak sikandan to
Monama.
15 Dangan, laggun to no-iraom ki to mgo Suhu, od kovaakkan ki to kodsilut to Monama.
Piru ko-ungkay, konnad ko-ilangan nod kovaakkan ki iling to uripon nod kovaakkan to
amu rin. Oyya su id boggoy rin keta iddos Ispiritu rin amoy'd kovovallan ki no mgo anak
din. De-en od kongoranan tad iddos Monama no, “Amoy ku.”
16 Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu ron en kos id posivonnaa rinit ginawa ta no mgo anak kid
to Monama.
17 Woy pomon to mgo anak kid man nikandin, duwon od kotanggap ta init morin
allow no id panoy rin atag to mgo anak din, su amoy od kolonug ki to langun nid boggoy
rin taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Otid lonug ki to kosupittan duma kandin, od
kolonug ki en mandad to kodposivantug kandin.

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama no id Pokita Rin Init Morin Allow

18 Na otid popoomdom a taddot kosupittan no no-ukitan ta ko-ungkay, immat waa
ron idda otid poomdommon ku iddos kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin keta init
morin allow.
19 Konna ra siketa no mgo minuvu, ko konna, ahad iddos langun no binovallan to
Monama, dakkoo kos ingowollon nod inguma ron iddos allow no id pokita to Monama
kos mgo anak din.
20 Oyyos pomon poron to kodbovaa ka-ay't ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay,
dii ron od kotuman iddos dontulon atag kandan. Na iddon notomanan, konna pomon

to kandan nid kopi-i, ko konna, puhawang en to Monama.* Piru ahad ungketen, duwon pe-en ko-immanan.
21 Oyya su puhawang to Monama no inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay no
binovallan din, od polegguangon din pomon diyot kotuusan to kopotayan amoy konnad
od patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, woy amoy od pokolonug dan diyot motoos no kotomanan
taddot mgo anak din.
22 Nosorollan ta no inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay'n binovallan din,
pomon poron dangan taman ko-ungkay, od dahong to kosokitoy iling to ba-ay nod
sokalan.
23 Konna ra inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay no binovallan din kos id
oilasoy, ko konna, ahad mandad siketa no nokotanggap to Uhis no Ispiritu no idda en
so unnon gasa to Monama keta no od pompomakoy. Diyot daom to ginawa ta, iling tod
dahong ki to kosokitoy laggun tod aangat ki taddot allow no id pokita to Monama no
mgo anak ki en nikandin, woy od lommiyon din kos lawa ta amoy dii ron od patoy.
24 Na, ini en kos ko-immanan ta pomon poron to notobbus ki. Iddos ko-immanan,
konnad od kongoranan no ko-immanan otik notuman don, oyyos waa en minuvu nod
imman pa taddot notuman don.
25 Piru ko waa pa notuman iddos id immanan ta, ko-ilangan no konna ki od ko-obbod
nod aangat tadda.
26 Na iling mandad tadda, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od tavang keta riyot komoometan
ta, oyyos waa saddoo ta ko ondan kos ollog no dosalon ta. De-en iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kos od nganoy to Monama atag keta ko ondan kos dinit ginawa ta no konna ta od ko-
oseng.
27 Woy dos Monama no nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot ginawa ta, nokosaddoo
mandad ko ondan kos diyot poomdom to Uhis no Ispiritu. Su iddos id dasaa to Uhis
no Ispiritu riyot Monama atag keta no mgo minuvu rin, od ikuu en idda to id kopi-it
Monama.
28 Nosorollan ta no iddos langun no kotomanan, moppiya man o morat, id puungan
to Monama, su amoy od undag idda to moppiya riyot id ginawa kandin no id aam din,
su idda me-en kos puhawang din.
29 Oyyos pomon poron dangan, nosorollan don to Monama ko ondoy kos od kovoval-
lan no mgo anak din. Woy id ossa rin don tapoy no od poko-iling sikandan taddot Anak
din, su amoy sikandin kos ponganoy to mo-uraan toosuwod.
30 Purisu iddos langun nid ossa tapoy to Monama no od kovovallan no mgo anak din,
id kobbit din kos pusung dan amoy'd pomakoy. Woy dos id kobbit din kos pusung, id
podmotallong din woy id posivontuhan.

Waa en od Pokopodpitas Keta pomon diyot Ginawa to Monama

31 Na otid poomdommon ta idda langun, od kosorollan ta no pomon tid poomig keta
iddos Monama, waa en od pokotalu keta.
32 Oyyos waa rin id loggod iddos kandin no Anak, ko konna, id boggoy rin nod
imotayan atag keta langun. Na otik id boggoy rin atag keta iddos kandin don en no Anak,
iyon pobbo iddos langun no ko-ilonganon ta.
33 Siketa no id aam to Monama, ondoy man kos od poko-uug keta no nokopuung ki to
saa? Waa en! Oyya su iddos Monama ron en kos id podmallong keta.
34 Ondoy man kos od poko-ikahi no ko-ilangan nod silutan ki to saa ta? Waa en! Oyyos
si Disas Krays don en kos id patoy atag keta. Konna ra idda, id badnow sikandin woy ko-
ungkay, diyon don sikandin lomig to kowanan to Monama woy id dasaa atag keta.

* **8:20** Moka-atag taddon notomanan, na-apii inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay riyot kodsilut to Monama to saa. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:17-19.

35 De-en ondoy man kos od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa ni Disas Krays?
Waa en! Oyya su ahad od ukit ki pe-en to mgo kohirapoy, ahad od kotompoddan ki to
puhawang, ahad od posupittan ki, ahad waa koka-an ta o waa od umpakon ta, ahad
morat kos od kotomanan ta woy ahad pe-en od imotayan ki, piru dii en od kopalin kos
ginawa ni Disas Krays keta.
36 Inin mgo kosupittan, iling en taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
"Monama, pomon to konamin kopomakoy kikow, inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan.
Id pod-iling koy to karnero nod sumboliyon."*
37 Piru ahad ungketen kos kotomanan ta, od ponalu ki en ukit ki Disas Krays no id pokita
to ginawa rin keta.
38 Su nosorollan ku no waa en od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa to Monama.
Od patoy ki man o od ko-uyag, od ginowannon ki en nikandin. Ahad iddos mgo
ponolihan o mgo busow o iddos ahad ondan no duwon kotuusan, dii en od pokopodpitas
keta pomon diyot ginawa rin. Ahad ondan pe-en kos od kotomanan ko-ungkay o riyot
od inguma pa, od ginowannon ki en nikandin.
39 Woy dos ahad ondan no riyot ko-oowayan o riyot kinoroomman to livuta o iddos ahad
ondan no mgo binovallan to Monama, dii en od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa
to Monama no id pokita rin ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

9

Dos Kod-aam to Monama taddot mgo Sakup Din

1 Na, duwon pa ponudtulon ku koniyu woy bonnaa en ini. Konna a en od ouhus,
su nosokkad a riyot ki Disas Krays. Molinis kos poomdom ku, oyyos no-iraom a to
kodpomandu to Uhis no Ispiritu no id posivonnaa ka-ay.
2 Iyon id kopi-i ku nod osengon no noponnu a to lanu, woy diid ka-awa kos mosakit to
ginawa ku taddot iling ku no mgo Judio, oyyos dii ran od pomakoy ki Disas Krays.
3 Otid kopakoy ra en nanoy, od podsuwomihon kud no siyak don kos od posahapan
to Monama woy od tompoddon kos koroniyan ku riyot ki Disas Krays amoy'd pokoleg-
guang dan da en pomon diyot kodsilut to Monama.
4 Mo-uraa kos kopiyannan no id boggoy to Monama kandan. Oyyos sikandan kos
koubbaran ni Israel no id aam to Monama amoy od kovovallan no mgo anak din.
Sikandan kos id pokitannan din to se-aa to kotuusan din. Kopila id potonduwoy
kos Monama duma kandan, woy riyon din en to kandan id boggoy iddos mgo Suhu.
Sikandan mandad kos id nonawwan din to ollog no po-ukit to kodsimba kandin. Mo-
uraa kos mgo tandu rin nod tovangan din en sikandan.
5 Koubbaran sikandan taddot nongovantug no kovuyyahan doy. Woy dos Mesiyas no
si Disas Krays, lubbad dan mandad, su nominuvu sikandin no sokkad no Judio. Iddos
Monama no id hari to langun, ollog nod doongon to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman
en ini.
6 Na, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no waa tumana to Monama iddos tandu rin diyot
koubbaran ni Israel? Konna en! Su konna langun to koubbaran ni Israel, mooggot no
minuvu to Monama.
7 Woy konna langun to koubbaran ni Abraham, mooggot no lubbad din, su id ikahi to
Monama ki Abraham no,
"Iyon da od ngoranan ku no mooggot no koubbaran du, idda en so lubbad to anak du
no si Isaac."*

* **8:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 44:22. * **9:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 21:12.

8 Dos kohulugan tadda, no konna langun taddot koubbaran ni Abraham, od ngoranan to
Monama no mgo anak din, ko konna, idda ra en so id tobbow ukit to tandu to Monama
ki Abraham.
9 Su id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham moka-atag ki Isaac, kahi rin to,
“Init so-op no lahun, od livod a ka-ay, woy od tobbawan don kos sawa ru no si Sara to
anak no mama.”*
10 Woy konna ra idda, od kokita ta mandad iddos po-ukit to kod-aam to Monama.
Oyyos si Isaac no kovuyyahan ta woy si Rebecca no sawa rin, id anak to sopping no idda
en si Esau woy si Jacob.
11-12 Su iddot waa pa id tobbow iddos sopping, mid ikahi kos Monama ki Rebecca to,
“Iddos ari, od hari sikandin taddot kakoy.”*
Id ikahi to Monama idda to waa pa nokopuung iddos sopping to moppiya o morat,
su id kopi-i rin nid nonaw no otid aam sikandin to minuvu, konna ukit to moppiyon
pinuungan, ko konna, ukit to id kopi-it Monama.
13 Ini en mandad kos kohulugan taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
“Id ginowannan ku iddos ari no si Jacob, piru id kolingasa-i ku iddos kakoy no si Esau.”*
14 Na, ko ungketen, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no duwon od podmusingon to Monama?
Konna en!
15 Su mid ikahi iddos Monama ki Moises to,
“Siyak kos od pokita to eru taddot id kopi-i ku nod pokitannan to eru.”*
16 De-en ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos kod-aam to Monama, konna ukit to
id kopi-it minuvu woy kod-oiluggat dan, ko konna, ukit en to eru rin.
17 Oyya su riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, id osengan din iddos harit Ehipto no,
“Id bovallan ku sikkow no hari, su amoy ukit kikow, id pokopokita ku kos koddin
kotuusan woy od koposivontuhan kos ngaran ku to intirut ingod.”*
18 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos Monama kos id aam ko ondoy kos
id kopi-i rin nod pokitannan to eru, woy sikandin kos od potoggas to uu taddot minuvu
no id kopi-i rin nod potoggason kos uu.
19 Na, saddook duwon sokkad koniyu nod ikahi no, “Ko ungketen, mambo man tod
uuhon to Monama no nokosaa kos minuvu, oyyos waa me-en od pokosupak to kandin
nid kopi-i?”
20 Piru iyon id pokotavak ku tadda, minuvu ka ra. Na, ondoy ka man nod sawoy to
Monama? Od koponunggelengan ku kos kuron. Waa kuron no od pokosawoy taddot
tohodbovaa kandin nod ikahi to, “Te, mambo moho to id ungketen a nikkow tid bovaa?”
21 Su iddos tohodbovaa to kuron, sikandin kos duwon kotungud ko ondan kos id kopi-i
rin nod bovallan. Ponunggeleng, dos sokkad no ba-ad to basak, od bovallan din to kuron
no mahaa woy motoos atag to duwon koru-anon no mgo dontulon, woy dos sokkad, atag
to ahad ondan don.
22 Ungketen en mandad kos Monama. Duwon kotungud din nod puung to ahad ondan
no id kopi-i rin. Kotungud din en iddos kodpokita to kandin no kotuusan woy langot
taddot mgo mosaasaa no ollog en nod silutan. Piru id poowwet din kos posinsya rin
kandan.
23 Id puungan din ini, su amoy id pokopokita rin iddos mokososoobbun kopiyannoy
rin diyot mgo minuvu no id ko-eru-i rin, woy id panoy rin tapoy sikandan no od ubpa
riyot motoos no bonuwa rin.
24 Solamat su apii ki taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama, konna ra sikami no mgo
Judio, ko konna, sikiyu en mandad no konna mgo Judio.

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:10. * **9:11-12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 25:23. * **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 1:2-3. * **9:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 33:19. * **9:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 9:16.

25 Ini en kos no-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki Oseas no mid ungketen to,
“Iddos konna ku mgo minuvu dangan, od ngoranan kud sikandan no koddin mgo minuvu. Woy dos mgo minuvu no waa ku pa ginowanni, ko-ungkay od ginowannon kud sikandan.*
26 Woy riyon da en no ingod to id ikohiyan ku kandan no konna ku mgo minuvu, diyon ku en mandad sikandan od ngoranan no mgo anak to ma-antoy'n Monama.”*
27 Ini en mandad kos no-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki Isaias moka-atag to koubbaran ni Israel no mid ungketen to,
“Ahad iling ko-uralloy to paok to dahat kos koubbaran ni Israel, piru disok da kos od kotobbus kandan.
28 Oyyos od silutan en to Monama kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy go-os din don idda od puungan.”*
29 Mid ikahi mandad si Isaias no,
“Siketa no koubbaran ni Israel, otik waa pa no-eru-i keta kos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to langun, waad en nanoy ahad sokkad keta nod kosama, su od pokoiling ki taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora no id ipannas din.”*

Waa id Salig ki Disas iddos mgo Judio amoy'd Komotallong diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

30 Na, ko ungketen, ondan bo kos od ko-oseng ta ka-ay? Od ko-oseng ta no iddos konna mgo Judio, waa ran id nokkaanokkaa amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru sikandan dad en kos id podmotallong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy ran.
31 Piru iddos koubbaran ni Israel no id nokkaanokkaa nod tuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, waa ran en na-apput iddos puhawang dan.
32 Mambo man to ungketen? Su iddos koubbaran ni Israel, id salig dan moho to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu. Waa ran id salig ki Disas Krays amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na pomon ka-ay, noko-iling sikandan to minuvu no nokosi-ud taddot od pokoposi-ud to batu no idda en si Disas Krays.*
33 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Pomotawi row! Od ta-aw a to batu riyot Sion* no od pokoposi-ud woy od pokopiloy to mgo minuvu. Piru dii en od pokodsondit iddos minuvu nod pomakoy kandin.”*

10

1 Mgo suwod, dakkoo kos ingowollon ku nod kotobbus iddos iling ku no mgo Judio, woy ini en kos dosalon ku riyon to Monama.
2 Od pokoposivonnaa a no mohi-od dan nod puung atag to Monama, piru iddos kodpuung dan, waa noko-ikuu taddot bonnaan nonaw.
3 Su id podtohon dan iddos po-ukit to Monama nod podmotallong to minuvu. Iyon dan baling noonokkali tid ikuu iddos kandan dad no po-ukit nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, woy waa ran id po-iraom taddot po-ukit to Monama.
4 Oyyos notuman diyot ki Disas Krays iddos dontulon to kodboggoy taddot mgo Suhu, amoy iddos langun nod pomakoy kandin, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

Dos Langun nod Nganoy tod Longaggon, od Kotobbus en

5 Na, ini en kos id sulat ni Moises moka-atag to minuvu nod tuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Kahi rin to,

---

* **9:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 2:23. * **9:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 1:10. * **9:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 10:22-23. * **9:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:24-25; Isaias 1:9. * **9:32** Si Disas Krays, noko-iling to batu nod pokoposi-ud, su diid pokotanggap iddos mgo Judio no Anak sikandin to Monama no id popiyod amoy'd tobbus kandan. * **9:33** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **9:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:14; 28:16.

“Iddos minuvu nod tuman to langun no Suhu, od pokotanggap to umuun waad
tomanon.”*
6 Piru moka-atag to po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama
ukit to kopomakoy, duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
“Yo kowd poomdomma no, gali ra od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to
Monama otik duwon od undiyot datas to langit amoy'd angoy ki Disas Krays.
7 “Yo kow mandad od poomdomma no, ko-ilangan pa no duwon od undiyot daom to
lugaa tid poomatoy amoy'd badnow ki Disas Krays.
8 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos kahi to Monama, diyon don to koniyu. Diyon don idda to bivig dow woy riyot
ginawa row.”*
Idda en kos kahit Monama no id ponudtuu roy moka-atag to kopomakoy,
9 no otik id ponudtuu row riyot duma no si Disas Krays kos od Longaggon, woy od
pomakoy kow riyot ginawa row no id badnow sikandin to Monama, na od kotobbus
kow en.
10 Su otid pomakoy ki to bonnaavonnaa, od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
Woy pomon to id ponudtuu ta riyot duma kos kopomakoy ta, od kotobbus ki.
11 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos langun nid pomakoy kandin, konna en od pokodsondit.”*
12 Inin tandu, atag to langun, Judio man o konna, oyyos sokkad da man kos od
Longaggon ta no od busbus to kopiyannan diyot langun nod nganoy kandin.
13 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos langun nod nganoy tod Longaggon, od kotobbus en.”*
14 Piru momonnu ran man od nganoy kandin otik waa pa sikandan id pomakoy? Woy
momonnu ran od pomakoy kandin otik waa pa sikandan nokorinog moka-atag kandin?
Momonnu ran mandad od pokorinog otik waa od ponudtuu kandan?
15 Woy momonnu ran mandad od koponudtulan otik waa od popiyod amoy'd ponud-
tuu kandan? Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Oraroy ki en nod kahaa otik duwon od inguma nod ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.”*
16 Piru simbokkad da kos id tanggap to Moppiyon Dinoggan, su no-ikahi ni Isaias no,
“Longaggon, pilopila ra kos id pomakoy to ponudtulon doy.”*
17 Piru ahad ungketen, bonnaa en no iddos kopomakoy to minuvu, id pomon to
kodpominog dan to ponudtulon moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
18 Piru duwon intud ku. Waa vo nokorinog kos mgo Judio moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no
idda en kos unayan no waa ran id pomakoy? Nokorinog en sikandan, su no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Dos kahit Monama, norinog to langun no minuvu
woy nokoso-ob don to intirut ingod.”*
19 Na, duwon mandon intud ku. Ondan, waa vo nokaabbot iddos mgo Judio taddot
norinog dan? Nokaabbot en sikandan. Su id oseng kos Monama riyot mgo Judio ukit
taddot id posulat din ki Moises. Kahi rin to,
“Id pokita ku kos kopiyannoy ku riyot mgo minuvu nid kolingasa-i row amoy od kosina
kow kandan.
Id pokita ku kos kopiyannoy ku riyot mgo minuvu no waa sinorollan moka-atag koddi
amoy id kolingasa-i row sikandan.”*

* **10:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 18:5. * **10:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 30:12-14. * **10:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:16. * **10:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:7. * **10:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1. * **10:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 19:4. * **10:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:21.

20 Mid ikahi mandad kos Monama kandan ukit ki Isaias, woy to waa kod-aang-aang,
mid ungketen si Isaias to,
"Nokita a taddot mgo minuvu no waa id nangkap koddi. Id pokilaa a riyot waa id intud-
intud moka-atag koddi."*
21 Piru moka-atag taddot mgo Judio, mid ikahi kos Monama to,
"Nouhoy ad mid umow nod porani koddi iddos mgo minuvu no diid pominog woy mgo
motoggas kos uu."*

11

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama riyot mgo Judio

1 Na, ko ungketen, id inoyyug bo iddos Monama taddot mgo minuvu rin no Judio? Waa
en! Oyya su ahad siyak, Judio a man no lubbad ni Abraham woy lubbad ni Benjamin,
waa a en inoyyuhi to Monama.
2 Od uliton ku tod oseng, no waa en inoyyuhi to Monama iddos mgo minuvu rin no id
aam din tapoy. Poomdomma row man iddos diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama moka-atag
ki Elias. Mid nganoy sikandin to Monama pomon taddot id puungan to iling din no mgo
Judio, kahi rin to,
3 "Longaggon, id imotayan dan iddos mgo propeta nid popiyod du.
Id gobba ran kos mgo buwisanan du.
Siyak dobbo kos nosama, woy id kopi-i ran pe-en nod imotayan a."*
4 Piru mid tavak kos Monama kandin, kahi rin to,
"Konna ra sikkow kos nosama, su duwon pa pittun maan (7,000) no minuvu no id
ossa ku atag koddi, woy waa ran id simba taddot konna bonnaan monama nod
ngoranan ki Baal."*
5 Na ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay, su duwon pa nosama no mgo Judio no id aam
to Monama pomon to kopiyannoy rin.
6 Iddos kod-aam din kandan, konna pomon to moppiyon pinuungan, ko konna, pomon
en to kopiyannoy rin. Oyya su otik pomon pa idda to pinuungan dan, konnad idda od
kongoranan no kopiyannoy to Monama.
7 Na iddos kohulugan ka-ay, no ahad id nokkaanokkaa kos ko-urallan to mgo Judio to
kodnangkap to po-ukit amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, waa ran en
na-apput iddos puhawang dan. Iyon da noka-apput tadda, iddos mgo Judio no id aam
to Monama, piru iddos duma, id potoggas to Monama kos uu ran.
8 Ini en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Iling to id potinuhon to Monama kos poomdom dan amoy diid pokaabbot. Su taman
ko-ungkay,
ahad duwon mata ran, dii ran en od pokokita woy
ahad duwon tolinga ran, dii ran en od pokorinog."*
9 Na duwon mandad id sulat ni David no mid ungketen to,
"Muopa nod kotigkawan sikandan, woy od ka-ammot pomon to kahaan dan diyot
kodka-an iling to manuk nod sahad to lettag o saarong nod kosuhiyang, su ollog
en sikandan nod silutan.
10 Muopa nod mosukirom kos poomdom dan amoy dii ran od pokaabbot to kovonnaan.
Woy muopa no od posupittan sikandan to waad tomanon, iling to minuvu nod
kovokkut pomon to kovoggatoy to binovan din."*

---

* **10:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 65:1. * **10:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 65:2. * **11:3** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 19:10, 14. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 19:18. * **11:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 29:4; Isaias 29:10. * **11:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:22-23.

11 Na, ko ungketen, od intud a mandon. Ondan man kos od kotomanan taddot mgo
Judio? Id inoyyuhan bo sikandan to Monama taman to waad tomanon, oyyos waa ran
mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays? Waa en! Piru pomon tid inoyyuhan dan kos Monama,
id inguma iddos kodtobbus diyot konna mgo Judio. Ukit ka-ay, od kosina kandan iddos
mgo Judio woy id kopi-i ran don mandad nod kotobbus.
12 Od poomdommon ta ini. Otik lampas kos kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin
diyot konna mgo Judio pomon taddot saa to mgo Judio, iyon pobbo kod livod iddos mgo
Judio riyon to Monama.
13 Na, duwon od osengon ku koniyu no konna mgo Judio. Id aam a to Monama amoy'd
kovovallan no apostoles su amoy od ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. De-en
id boggayan ku to dakkoon koru-anon inis pinuungan no id sanna rin koddi.
14 Su id imman a no duwon iling ku no mgo Judio nod kosina koniyu, amoy duwon
duma kandan no od kopiyod ku nod pomakoy woy'd kotobbus.
15 Oyyos pomon tid inoyyuhan to Monama iddos mgo Judio, nokod-uli ron kos
koroniyan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod diyon to Monama. De-en otid
tonggapon mandon to Monama iddos mgo Judio, lampas pe-en no moppiya kos od
kotomanan dan. Oyyos timbang id patoy ron sikandan, piru no-uyag mandon.
16 Na, si Abraham kos id pomonnan to mgo Judio woy dos Monama kos komunoy
kandin. Woy dos koubbaran din, Monama en mandad kos komunoy. Dos od kopo-
nunggelengan to mgo Judio, iling ka-ay. Otik id boggoy iddos unnon toppik to paan diyot
Monama, sikandin en kos komunoy taddot tivuk no paan. Ossa pa tadda, otik id boggoy
iddos dalig to kayu riyot Monama, sikandin en kos komunoy to mgo panga tadda.
17 Iddos mgo Judio, od poko-iling to mgo panga to kayu no olibo no id pomuwa, woy
sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, noko-iling kow to mgo panga to kayu no olibo nid tuvu riyot
movonnos. Na iyon id puungan to Monama, id ponompoddan din iddos dumon panga
taddot kayu nid pomuwa, woy id suppay rin iddos panga taddot kayu no olibo no id tuvu
riyot movonnos diyot lawa taddot id pomuwa. De-en od pokolonug kow to koomboggan
taddon kayu no idda en so kopiyannoy to Monama.
18 Piru sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, yo kow'd popoomdom no moppiya kow pa taddot
mgo Judio no noko-iling tid ponampod no mgo panga. Woy yo row kolingawi no konna
sikiyu kos od uyag to mgo dalig, ko konna, iddos mgo dalig kos od uyag koniyu.
19 Na saddook od ikahi kow no, “Moppiya koy en, su id ponampod iddos mooggot no
mgo panga amoy sikami kos od suvaa kandan.”
20 Bonnaa en, piru iyon unayan no id ponampod sikandan, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy,
woy id suvaa kow kandan pomon da en to koniyun kopomakoy. Purisu yo kow'd
pobporoong, ko konna, kovaakki row iddos Monama.
21 Su otik id ponampod man to Monama iddos mooggot no mgo panga no idda en so
mgo Judio, sikiyu pobbo kos diid ponompoddon.
22 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no eeruwon kos Monama, piru od kotuig
mandad sikandin nod silut. Su od silutan din iddos diid pomakoy, piru sikiyu, od
pokitannan din to eru otid ponayun kow nod pomakoy. Piru ko dii kow od ponayun,
od ponompoddon kow mandad nikandin.
23 Woy ahad iddos mgo Judio, otik dii ron sikandan od potoggas to uu woy'd pomakoy
ran, od tonggapon en mandon sikandan to Monama. Iling to mgo panga, id suppay rin
mandon sikandan taddot kayu, su od kopuungan din en idda.
24 Oyyos sikiyu no noko-iling to mgo panga to kayu no olibo nid tuvu riyot movonnos,
otik id suppay kow to Monama riyot pinomuwon olibo no konna mooggot nid pomon-
nan dow, lampas pe-en no moomok no id suppay rin mandon iddos id ponampod no
mgo panga to kayu no olibo riyot mooggot no id pomonnan dan.

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama riyot Langun no Minuvu

25 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow iddos kovonnaan no waa pa id
posaddoo taman ko-ungkay, su amoy dii kow'd pobporoong no moppiya kow pa taddot
mgo Judio. Iddos kodpotoggas to uu taddot mgo Judio, duwon en sipangngan. Od
kotaman da ini otik ollog don kos ko-uralloy to konna mgo Judio nod kotobbus.
26 Kopongnga, od kotobbus iddos koubbaran ni Israel iling taddot no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Dos Tohodtobbus, od pomon diyot bonuwa to Sion.
Od owan din iddos kororattan taddot koubbaran ni Jacob."*
27 "Od inguma kos allow nod posinsyan ku kos mgo saa ran iling taddot kodpotonduwoy
ku kandan."*
28 Na moka-atag taddot dumon Judio, mgo kuntra sikandan to Monama, oyyos waa
ran id pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy pomon to waa ran id pomakoy, id undag
idda to kopiyannan dow. Piru pomon to id aam dan tapoy to Monama, id dokollan din
dad sikandan to ginawa pomon taddot tandu rin dangan diyot kovuyyahan dan.
29 Su otid aam kos Monama to mgo minuvu woy'd boggoy to kopiyannan, konnad en
idda od kopalin.
30 Dangan, sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, waa kow id pomakoy to Monama. Piru pomon
tid inoyyuhan to mgo Judio kos Monama, sikiyu ron ko-ungkay kos nokotanggap to eru
rin.
31 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo Judio, ahad waa ran id pomakoy to Monama
ko-ungkay, piru pomon tid pokita rin kos eru rin koniyu, duwon allow no id pokita rin
mandad kos eru rin kandan.
32 Oyyos noko-iling tid podtohon to Monama nod ko-uripon to saa iddos langun no
minuvu, su amoy ukit ka-ay, id pokopokita rin kos eru rin kandan.
33 Waa en od pokotoppong to kopiyannoy to Monama! Oray'n moraom kos koovottan
woy sinorollan din. Konna od ka-apput to koovottan iddos puhawang woy pinuungan
din.
34 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Waa minuvun nokosaddoo to poomdom to Monama woy waa en od pomandu to
puungan din."*
35 "Waa mandad minuvu nod boggoy to ahad ondan diyot Monama, amoy duwon od
kosukut to minuvu kandin."*
36 Oyya su iddos Monama kos mid bovaa to langun. Sikandin kos id hari to langun woy
ukit to langun no binovallan, od koroong sikandin. Muopa nod posivontuhan sikandin
taman to waad tomanon! Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

12

Dos Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Purisu mgo suwod, pomon to eru to Monama keta, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no
boggoy row kos koniyun ko-ugolingun diyot Monama timbang ma-antoy'n buwis, waa
id pokosawoy woy id kahaa-i rin, oyya su ungketen en kos ollog no kodsimba kandin.
2 Yo kow'd ikuu to kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna,
polammi row to Monama kos koniyun poomdom amoy'd kosorollan dow iddos id kopi-i
rin atag koniyu. Iyon din id kopi-i, idda en so moppiya, dos od pokopahaa kandin woy
dos waa id pokosawoy.
3 Na, pomon to kotungud no id boggoy to Monama koddi, duwon od osengon ku riyot
ipat sokkad koniyu. Ko ondan man kos kovonnaan moka-atag to ko-ugolingun dow,
yo kow'd popoomdom no lampas kow pa ka-ay. Su otik ingkon taman kos kogahan

* **11:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 59:20. * **11:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 27:9. * **11:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 41:11.

nid boggoy to Monama pomon to kopomakoy row, diyon da en mandad taman kos kodpopoomdom dow to koniyun ko-ugolingun.
4 Ponunggeleng, inis lawa ta, sokkad da ini, piru mo-uraa kos sakup, woy dos ipat sakup nokod-osso-ossa kos od kopuungan.
5 Na ungketen dad en mandad keta nod pompomakoy, su ahad mo-uraa ki, timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa pomon to nosokkad ki riyot ki Disas Krays. Woy siketa langun, timbang nokodsuppaysuppay.
6 Pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama keta, id boggayan ki nikandin to nokod-osso-osson kogahan, de-en ko-ilangan nod gomiton ta ini. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod posaddoo taddot id poponudtuu to Monama keta, ko-ilangan nid posaddoo ta idda loppa taddot nonaw no id pomokayan ta.
7 Otik duwon kogahan ta nod tavang to duma, ko-ilangan nod tovangan ta sikandan. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod nonaw to kahit Monama, ko-ilangan nod nonaw ki.
8 Otik duwon kogahan ta nod ponokkaa to kopomakoy to duma, idda en kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ta. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod boggoy to duwon mgo ko-ilonganon, ko-ilangan no movoggoyvoggoy ki. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod ponguu, ko-ilangan nod oiluggat ki nod ponguu. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod pokita to eru riyot od pongkosupittan, ko-ilangan nod kahaa ki nod tavang kandan.
9 Ko-ilangan no bonnaavonnaa kos ginawa row riyot duma. Kolingasa-i row iddos langun no morat, woy dokolli row to ginawa iddos moppiya.
10 Pohinowannoy kow iling to tootampod to pusod. Pokita row no mowwet kos kod-ontong dow to duma no lampas pa taddot kod-ontong dan koniyu.
11 Yo kow'd popopogguu, ko konna, mohi-od kow riyot kodpuung atag tod Longaggon.
12 Kahaa kow inaayun pomon to ko-immanan dow riyot Monama. Ti-is kow to mgo kosupittan, woy yo kow'd ko-obbod nod dasaa.
13 Tovangi row iddos mgo minuvu to Monama no duwon mgo ko-ilonganon, woy tuhonula row iddos ahad ondoy nod unduwon to baoy row.
14 Buyu kow riyot Monama no od pokita sikandin to kopiyannoy rin taddot od posuppit koniyu. Yo row buyuwa nod silutan sikandan to Monama.
15 Duma kow to kahaan taddot nahaa, woy duma kow to lanu taddot naanu.
16 Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyon to ipat sokkad. Yo kow'd poratasdatas, ko konna, lommung kow taddot mgo minuvun waa novantug. Woy yo kow'd popoom-dom nod kotuig kowd en to langun.
17 Otik duwon nokopuung to morat koniyu, yo kow'd balus, ko konna, puungi row kos langun no moppiya amoy dii kow'd kosawoy to mgo minuvu.
18 Taman tod kogaha row, ooyyari row kos koniyun koroniyan diyot langun no minuvu.
19 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd balus, ko konna, boggoy row to Monama iddos kodbalus atag koniyu. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Siyak kos duwon kotungud nod balus. Siyak kos od silut taddot od puung to morat kikow.”*
20 Piru puungi row iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Otid gutasan kos kuntra ru, pokannow sikandin.
Otid kotokkangan, boggayiu sikandin to oweg.
Su otik ungketen kod puungan du, od ko-ilow en sikandin.”*
21 Yo kow'd potalu taddot pinuungan no morat, ko konna, toluwa row iddos morat ukit to kodpuung to moppiya.

* **12:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:35. * **12:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 25:21-22.

13

Dos Kodpo-iraom diyon to Guberno (Tito 3:1-2; 1 Pedro 2:13-18)

1 Na siketa langun no minuvu, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom ki to kodponguu taddot
duwon kotungud diyon to guberno. Oyya su iddos kotungud to kodponguu, id pomon
to id kopi-it Monama woy sikandin kos id boggoy taddon kotungud diyot guberno.
2 De-en iddos minuvu nod supak to guberno, id supak din kos Monama, oyya su iddos
Monama kos id ta-aw to kotundanan dan. Woy dos od supak kandan, od silutan en.
3 Dos id puung to moppiya, waa ollog nid kovaakki rin taddot mgo ponguu, piru iddos
id puung to morat, od kovaakkan en. Purisu otik dii kow'd kopiyan nod kovaakkan
taddot duwon mgo kotungud, puungi row iddos moppiya woy od doongon kow en
nikandan.
4 Su iddos mgo ponguu, sikandan kos sudsuhuwon to Monama atag to kopiyannan
dow. Piru ko nokopuung kow to morat, ollog en nod kovaakkan kow, oyyos duwon en
kotungud dan nod silut koniyu. Mgo sudsuhuwon sikandan to Monama amoy'd po-uma
to langot din taddot langun nod puung to morat.
5 De-en ko-ilangan no od po-iraom kow to guberno, konna ra pomon to duwon allak
dow nod silutan, ko konna, pomon to nokosaddoo kow no ini en kos ollog nod puungan.
6 Ini en mandad kos unayan nod bayad kow to buhis, su iddos mgo ponguu to guberno,
sikandan kos mgo sudsuhuwon to Monama no id tuman taddot kotundanan dan.
7 Purisu boyari row ko ondan kos ollog nod boyaran, dos buhis to livuta o iddos ahad
ondan no buhis. Rispitu-i row woy posivontuhi row iddos duwon mgo kotungud.

Dos Kodtuman to Langun no Suhu Ukit to Ginawa

8 Otik duwon utang dow, yo row ini kouhayya tod bayad. Iyon da moppiya nod
kouhayyon, idda ra en so utang to kodpohinowannoy. Su iddos minuvu nod ginawa
to duma, id tuman din iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises.
9 Dos mgo Suhu no mid ungketen to, “Yo kow'd loivug, yo kow'd imatoy, yo kow'd
ponakow, yo kow'd ko-ima” woy dos duma pa, nosokkad da ka-ay't suhu nid ungketen
to, “Ginowanni row kos duma iling to kodginawa row to koniyun ko-ugolingun.”*
10 Su otik id ginowannan ta kos duma, konna ki en od puung to morat kandan. Purisu
iddos kodginawa, idda en kos kodtuman to langun no Suhu.
11 Ko-ilangan nod puungan dow ini, labbi ron to nosorollan dow no timpu ron to
kodgimata, oyyos konnad od kouhoy, od livod don si Disas Krays. Diyot kodtigkanoy
to kopomakoy ta, moriyu pa iddos allow to kodtobbus, piru ko-ungkay, morani ron.
12 Inis ko-ubpa ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, asow ron od kotaman iling to bulli no asow
ron od ka-allow, su konnad od kouhoy, od livod don si Disas. De-en ko-ilangan nod
tonanan ta iddos kodpuung to morat, no idda en so pinuungan diyot mosukirom. Iyon
ta od puungan, iddos moppiya, su idda en kos timbang putow'n umpak nid sukub ta no
pongallang taddot pinuungan ni Moivuyan.
13 Ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ta, moppiya iling taddot mgo minuvu nod ubpa riyot
ko-owangan. De-en konna ki od lonug to pinuungan to minuvu no waa kodtohoo to
ivog to lawa. Konna ki od hubughubug woy'd puung to mgo molibmit woy moko-ilow'n
pinuungan. Konna ki mandad od po-im-imotayoy woy'd posiisinay.
14 Iyon ta od puungan, od ikulon ta iddos ko-ubpa tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays
no timbang id sukub ta sikandin. Woy moka-atag taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy
ron dinit keta, dii ki od boggoy to lugaa nod pokopoomdom ki nod dumoruma taddot
morat no mgo ingowollon ta.

---

* **13:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:13, 17; Deuteronomio 5:17-19, 21; Levitico 19:18.

14

Yo Kow'd Hukum to Duma Row nod Pompomakoy (1 Corinto 8:1-13; 10:23-33)

1 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu. Otik duwon sokkad no duma row no moomet
diyot kopomakoy, tonggapa row sikandin woy yo row sowaya ko nokod-ossa kow to
poomdom.
2 Ponunggeleng, iddos minuvu no mosalig kos kopomakoy, diyot poomdom din no
waa koka-an no id diiyan, de-en od ka-an sikandin to ahad ondan. Piru iddos minuvun
moomet kos kopomakoy, diyot poomdom din, id diiyan iddos kodka-an to karni, purisu
idda ra en so gulay kos od kannon din.
3 Dos minuvu nod ka-an to karni, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od lommot taddot
minuvu no diid ka-an tadda. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos minuvu no diid ka-an to
karni, ko-ilangan no konna od hukum taddot minuvu nod ka-an tadda, oyyos id tanggap
sikandan to Monama.
4 Ondoy kow man nod hukum to sudsuhuwon to duma? Konna sikiyu kos amu rin,
purisu idda ra en so amu rin kos od poko-oseng no ollog o konna iddos pinuungan din.
Woy od kopuungan din en kos ollog, su iddos od Longaggon kos od tavang kandin.
5 Duwon mandad mgo minuvu no atag kandan, dos sokkad no allow, dakkoo kos
koru-anon taddot dumon mgo allow. Woy duwon mandad duma nod popoomdom no
nokod-iling da en kos koru-anon to mgo allow. Na moka-atag ka-ay, ko-ilangan no waa
kodduworuwa to ipat sokkad no ollog iddos id puungan din.
6 Dos minuvu nod dokollan din to koru-anon kos sokkad no allow, od puungan din
ini atag to kodposivantug tod Longaggon. Ungketen dad en mandad diyot minuvu
nod ka-an to karni. Od ka-an sikandin atag to kodposivantug tod Longaggon, oyyos id
posolamat man sikandin to Monama taddot koka-an. Idda mandad so minuvu no diid
ka-an to karni, od posivantug mandad sikandin tod Longaggon. Idda en kos unayan no
dii sikandin od ka-an to karni woy id posolamat sikandin to Monama.
7 Oyyos siketa langun nod pompomakoy, no-uyag ki man o id patoy, konna iddos keton
bantug kos od ingowollon ta.
8 Oyyos laggun to no-uyag ki pa, id oubpa ki atag to bantug tod Longaggon. Woy iyon
ingowollon ta no od kovantug iddos od Longaggon ahad diyot kopotayan ta. De-en no-
uyag ki man o id patoy, iddos od Longaggon kos id pongomunoy keta.
9 Su iddos unayan no id patoy si Disas Krays woy no-uyag mandon, amoy sikandin kos
od Longaggon taddot nongo-uyag woy taddot id poomatoy ron.
10 De-en mambo man tod hukuman dow iddos mgo suwod dow to kopomakoy?
Mambo man tod lomottan dow sikandan? Poomdomma row no siketa langun, od isau
to Monama amoy'd hukuman.
11 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos allow no iddos langun no
minuvu, od lingko-od diyot isowwan ku, woy dos langun od oseng no siyak en kos
Monama.”*
12 Na, to iddon allow, iddos ipat sokkad keta, od isau to Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to
langun no nopuungan ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
13 De-en konna ki od hukum to ipat sokkad, ko konna, od olihuwan ta kos kodpuung
to ahad ondan no unayan nod pokorellos kos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
14 Na siyak, pomon to nosokkad ad diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, waa
nosorollan ku no koka-an no id diiyan. Piru ko duwon man minuvu nod ikahi no duwon
mgo koka-an no id diiyan, atag kandin, id diiyan en moho idda.

---

* **14:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 45:23.

15 Otid komorat kos suwod du riyot kopomakoy pomon to koka-an no id ka-an du, iyon
kohulugan tadda, no waa ginawa ru kandin. De-en ayyad-ayyad ka no waa od korattan
no kopomakoy to duma pomon da en to koka-an, oyya su id patoy man mandad si Disas
Krays atag kandan.
16 Ahad nosorollan du no moppiya rad kos id puungan du, piru morat idda riyot
suwod du to kopomakoy, yo ru baling puungi idda, su amoy iddos moppiya nod
puungan du, dii ran od podmoratton.
17 Oyya su iddos kodharit Monama, konna iddos koka-an woy inommon kos id dokol-
lan to koru-anon, ko konna, idda en so kodpuung to motallong, moppiyon koroniyan
woy dos kahaan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.
18 Na, ko ungketen kos kodpuung ta atag ki Disas Krays, od kahaa kos Monama keta
woy idda mandad so mgo minuvu.
19 Purisu od nokkaanokkaa ki nod puung taddot od pokomoppiya to koroniyan ta,
woy od potovangoy ki nod mosalig kos kopomakoy to ipat sokkad keta.
20 Konna ta od dorattan kos kopomakoy to dumon minuvu pomon taddot toonaw
koka-an. Bonnaa en no waa id diiyan no koka-an diyot kod-ontong to Monama, piru
konna moppiya no od ka-an ki to ahad ondan, unayan nod pokorellos to saa kos duma.
21 Moppiya pa baling no konna ki od ka-an to karni, od oinom woy'd puung to ahad
ondan otik unayan da en idda no od pokorellos kos suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
22 Ko ondan man kos poomdom du moka-atag ka-ay, ko-ilangan no sikkow ra en woy
dos Monama kos nokosaddoo. Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun nokosaddoo
no ollog kos id puungan din.
23 Piru otid duworuwa kos minuvu moka-atag to kodka-an to karni, woy id ka-an dad
sikandin tadda, nokosaa sikandin su iddos id puungan din, id suwoy taddot poomdom
din. Oyya su iddos ahad ondan nod puungan ta, otid duworuwa ki no saddook konna
idda moppiya nod puungan, piru od puungan ta rad, nokosaa ki.

15

Od Tovangan Ta iddos Duma nod Mosalig diyot Kopomakoy
(Galacia 6:1-5)

1 Na siketa no mosalig kos kopomakoy, ko-ilangan no mowwet kos posinsya ta taddot
mgo minuvu no moomet pa riyot kopomakoy. Konna no iyon ta ra en od poomdommon
iddos od pokopahaa to keton ko-ugolingun.
2 Ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad keta, od puung taddot od pokopahaa to mgo suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy atag to kopiyannan dan amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.
3 Oyya su ahad si Disas Krays, waa rin poomdomma iddos od pokopahaa to ko-
ugolingun din. Su duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen
to,
“Monama, iddos kodsumpalit to mgo minuvu kikow, nokosumpalit mandad koddi.”*
4 Iddos langun no no-ikahi dangan diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, id sulat amoy'd
nonaw keta nod ti-is ki to mgo kosupittan woy amoy od ko-inniyat kos ginawa ta. Woy
ukit ka-ay, ponayun ki nod imman taddot mgo tandu to Monama.
5 Dos Monama kos id pomonnan taddot botasan no od kotuig nod ti-is, woy sikandin
mandad kos id inniyat to ginawa ta. Muopa nod tovangan kow nikandin no od moppiya
kos koroniyan dow riyot ipat sokkad ukit to kod-ikuu to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
6 Su otid puungan dow idda, od kosokkad kow riyot koddoong to Monama no Amoy
woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
7 De-en tonggapa row iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, iling to kodtanggap ni Disas Krays
koniyu amoy od koposivontuhan kos Monama.

* **15:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:9.

8 Poomdomma row no mid undini si Disas Krays nod tavang to mgo Judio, su amoy od
pokita nod kosolihan iddos Monama to kodtuman to mgo tandu rin diyot kovuyyahan
dan.
9 Woy sokkad pa no unayan nid undini si Disas Krays, su amoy iddos konna mgo Judio,
od posivantug to Monama pomon to eru rin kandan. Su ini en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Od doong a kikow duma to konna mgo Judio. Od kanta a atag to kodposivantug to
kikow'n ngaran."*
10 Duwon mandad nosulat no mid ungketen to,
"Sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, kahaa kow duma taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to
Monama."*
11 Na duwon pa mandad no-ikahi no,
"Sikiyu langun no konna mgo Judio, doonga row iddos Monama nod Longaggon.
Langun no tribu, doonga row sikandin."*
12 Duwon mandad id sulat ni Isaias no mid ungketen to,
"Init od ingumon mgo allow, duwon od tobbow no lubbad ni Isai.* Sikandin kos od hari
taddot konna mgo Judio woy sikandin kos od immanon dan."*
13 Muopa no iddos Monama nid pomonnan to ko-immanan ta, od boggoy koniyu to
dakkoon kahaan woy kosunayan pomon to kopomakoy row kandin. Na ukit ka-ay,
od kotimulan pe-en kos ko-immanan dow riyot Monama ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no
Ispiritu.

Dos Dontulon Ka-ay't Sulat ni Pablo

14 Mgo suwod, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no moppiya kow no mgo minuvu, ollog kos
koovottan dow moka-atag to Monama woy od pokononaw kowd to ipat sokkad koniyu.
15 Piru ahad ungketen, ka-ay't sulat ku, dii ad od aang-aang su duwon id nonaw ku
no dii kud id kopi-i nod kolingawan dow. Dos unayan no dii a od aang-aang, oyya su id
boggayan a to Monama to kotungud pomon to kopiyannoy rin koddi.
16 Sudsuhuwon a ni Disas Krays diyot kodnonaw to konna mgo Judio. Su noko-iling a
to tohodbuwis nod ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, amoy duwon konna mgo Judio no
id boggoy ku timbang buwis diyot Monama no id kahaa-i rin woy id podmolinis diyot
kod-ontong din ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu.
17 Na pomon to nosokkad ad diyot ki Disas Krays, id pokopobporoong kud iddos
pinuungan ku atag to Monama.
18 Waa osson id pokopobporoong ku, idda ra en so id puungan ni Disas Krays ukit
koddi, no nopiyod ku iddos konna mgo Judio no od pomakoy woy'd dumoruma kandin
to norinog dan iddos osengan ku woy nokita ran iddos pinuungan ku.
19 Ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu, id puungan ku iddos mgo
mokososoobbu. De-en ahad ingkon a od isau, id ponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag ki Disas Krays pomon diyot Jerusalem taman diyot prubinsya to Ilirico.
20 Oyyos waa osson ingowollon ku, idda ra en so kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot mgo lugaa no waa poron nokorinog moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Otik id ponungge-
leng ku riyot kamot, dii a od kopiyan nod kokamot diyot id komottan don to duma.
21 Iddos od puungan ku, iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Dos waa poron nokorinog moka-atag kandin, od pokokita ran kandin, woy dos waa
poron noponudtulan moka-atag kandin, od pokaabbot en."*

---

* **15:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 18:49. * **15:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:43. * **15:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Si Isai, amoy ni David no novantug no hari to mgo Judio. * **15:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 11:10. * **15:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:15.

Dos Puhawang ni Pablo nod Undiyon to Roma
(1 Corinto 16:1-4; 2 Corinto 8:16-9:5)

22 Na pomon to pinuungan ku to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, idda en kos
unayan no taman ko-ungkay, waa a noko-unduwon to koniyu.
23 Piru ko-ungkay, su nopongnga kud kos pinuungan ku ka-ay'n mgo lugaa, saddook
od poko-unduwon ad en to koniyu. Oyyos nouhoy kud en id kopi-i nod lowwi koniyu.
24 Iyon puhawang ku nod tuuy a ruwot koniyu to kod-undiyon ku to Espanya. Oraroy
a nod kahaa otid pokodkita ki ahad daom da to pilon allow. Kopongnga tadda, od
pokotavang kow koddi no od pokoponayun a to iponawon ku.
25 Piru ko-ungkay, od undiyon a pa to Jerusalem, su od piyoddan ku to tavang iddos
mgo minuvu to Monama rutun.
26 Su iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Macedonia woy riyot Acaya, mahan
to ginawa ran nod boggoy to tavang atag taddot od pompomakoy no worowora riyot
Jerusalem.
27 Dakkoo kos kahaan dan nod tavang woy ollog en idda. Oyyos noko-iling to id balus
dan nid tavang, su ukit taddot od pompomakoy no mgo Judio riyot Jerusalem, nokorinog
iddos konna mgo Judio to kahit Monama. Purisu ko-ilangan en nod tovangan to konna
mgo Judio iddos mgo toho Jerusalem taddot mgo ko-ilonganon dan.
28 Na otik id poko-atod kud inin tavang, od tuuy a ruwot koniyu to dii a pa od tollus
diyon to Espanya.
29 Nokosaddoo a no otid poko-inguma a ruwon, lampas no kopiyannan kos od
kotanggap ta riyot ki Disas Krays pomon to kopomakoy ta.
30 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta woy
ukit to kodginawa nid boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu, lonug kow no monit diyot koddasaa
atag koddi.
31 Dasaa kow no dii a od monnuwon taddot mgo minuvu no diid pompomakoy riyot
Judea. Dasaa kow mandad no iddos mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem, od kahaa
nod tanggap taddot tavang nod piyoddon ku kandan.
32 Purisu od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no dosali row ini, su amoy otik id kopi-it Monama,
od poko-unduwon a to koniyu no duwon kahaan, woy od monokkaa kos keton ginawa
riyot kodporumannoy ta.
33 Muopa no iddos Monama nid boggoy to kosunayan, od duma koniyu langun. Oyya,
od kotuman en ini.

16

Dos mgo Kodpongumusta ni Pablo

1 Na, duwon id pokilaa ku koniyu no sokkad no tobboy ta riyot kopomakoy no
tohodtavang to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot bonuwa to Cencrea. Iddos ngaran
din, si Febe.
2 Otid inguma sikandin duwon, tonggapa row pomon to nosokkad sikandin diyon tod
Longaggon, oyyos ini en kos ollog nod puungan to mgo minuvu to Monama. Tovangi
row sikandin otik duwon mgo ko-ilonganon din, su mo-uraa kos id tovangan din, sokkad
ad en tadda.
3 Na, id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Priscila woy ki Aquila. Sikandan
kos mgo duma ku riyot pinuungan atag ki Disas Krays.*
4 Od podsuwomihon dan nod patoy amoy'd tavang da en koddi, de-en dakkoo kos
kodposolamat ku kandan. Woy konna ra siyak, id posolamat mandad kandan iddos
langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio.

* **16:3** Ini si Priscila woy si Aquila, toosawa sikandan. Dos mama, si Aquila woy dos ba-ay, si Priscila. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 18:2, 18-19, 26.

5 Id pongumusta a mandad to langun nod pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot baoy ran.
Duwon pa mo-uraa no id kopi-i ku tod pongumusta. Sokkad don en iddos id ginowannan ku no oukuy no si Epeneto. Sikandin kos unna nid pomakoy ki Disas Krays diyot prubinsya to Asia.
6 Id pongumusta a ki Maria no oray'n id oiluggat atag koniyu.
7 Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Andronico woy ki Junias. Sikandan kos iling ku no mgo Judio woy duma ku no noprisu dangan. Novantug sikandan no mgo apostoles, woy unna pe-en sikandan koddi no id pomakoy ki Disas Krays.
8 Id pongumusta a ki Ampliato no id ginowannan ku no oukuy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
9 Id pongumusta a ki Urbano no duma ta riyot pinuungan atag ki Disas Krays woy ki Estaquis no id ginowannan ku no oukuy.
10 Id pongumusta a mandad ki Apeles. Dos langun no minuvu, od poko-oseng no morumoruma sikandin to mgo suhu ni Disas Krays. Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot pomilya ni Aristobulo.
11 Id pongumusta a ki Herodion no iling ku no Judio, woy taddot mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no sakup to pomilya ni Narciso.
12 Id po-uma ku kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Trifena woy ki Trifosa. Inin mgo baay, oray'n id oiluggat diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. Id pongumusta a mandad ki Persida no id ginowannan ku no oukuy. Oray mandad sikandin id oiluggat diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon.
13 Id po-uma ku mandad kos pongumusta ku riyot ki Rufo woy riyot inoy rin. Novantug si Rufo riyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. Woy dos inoy rin, id po-iling a nikandin to kandin don en no anak.
14 Id pongumusta a mandad ongki Asincrito, ki Flegonte, ki Hermes, ki Patrobas, ki Hermas woy taddot langun no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no mgo duma ran.
15 Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku ongki Filologo, ki Julia, ki Nereo woy dos tobboy rin, woy ki Olimpas woy taddot langun no duma ran no mgo minuvu to Monama.
16 Na, pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita no id pohinowannoy kow.* Iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays, id po-uma mandad to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

17 Na mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no bantoy kow taddot mgo minuvu nod podsuwoy koniyu riyot kodposokaddoy row, oyya su iddos nonaw ran, supak taddot id nonaw ron koniyu dangan. De-en poriyu kow kandan.
18 Su iddos mgo minuvu nod puung to ungketen, waa ran idda puungi atag tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, ko konna, atag da en to kandan nid kopi-i. Ukit to moppiyon kod-ooseng dan woy motoos no mgo kahi no uvag kun tod doongon, id okalan dan iddos mgo minuvu no moobbava kos sinorollan.
19 Novantug iddos kodtuman dow to nonaw ni Disas Krays, de-en oraroy a no nahaa koniyu. Iyon id kopi-i ku no moraom kos koovottan dow moka-atag to kodpuung to moppiya, woy waa sinorollan taddot kodpuung to morat.
20 Na konnod kouhoy, iddos Monama no id boggoy keta to kosunayan, od tavang koniyu amoy'd kotalu row si Moivuyan iling tod geeheddan dow sikandin.
Muopa no si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyot koniyu langun.

---

* **16:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***od pongumusta duma to kod-arok,*** oyya su ini en kos botasanon to unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to kodpokumustay ran.

21 Na, si Timoteo no duma ku riyot pinuungan atag to Monama, id po-uma sikandin
to kodpongumusta ruwot koniyu. Onsi Lucio mandad, si Jason woy si Sosipatro no iling
ku no mgo Judio, id po-uma to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.
22 Si Tercio no timbang bollad ku to kodsulat ka-ay, id po-uma mandad to kodpongu-
musta rin koniyu. Sokkad sikandin no duma ta nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays.
23 Id pongumusta mandad si Gayo ruwot koniyu. Sikandin kos komunoy to baoy nid
oubpan ku, woy ka-ay en od lolivuung kos od pompomakoy. Id pongumusta mandad
koniyu si Erasto no tohodsomad to soopi to guberno ka-ay'n ingod, woy si Quartus no
suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
24 [Na muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin
diyon to koniyu langun. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.]

Dos Koddoong diyon to Monama

25 Od doongon ta iddos Monama nod pokomosalig to koniyun kopomakoy ukit to
Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Inin Moppiyon
Dinoggan, waa pa id posaddoo dangan.
26 Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron ini to Monama ukit taddot id posulat din dangan to
mgo propeta. Iddos Monama no waa tigkonayan woy waa kotompusan, id suhu rin no
id posaddoo inin Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no minuvu, su amoy od dumoruma
woy'd pomakoy ran kandin.
27 Monama ra en kos duwon moraom no koovottan to langun, woy od doongon ta
sikandin taman to waad tomanon ukit ki Disas Krays. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho CORINTO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Corinto, oray'n dakkoo woy novantug no bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Acaya no od ngoranan ko-ungkay no Grecia. Nokota-aw kos Corinto riyot ibpit to dahat, de-en novantug ini pomon to nigusyu. Piru inin bonuwa, noponnut kororattan, su oray'n molibmit kos pinuungan to ko-urallan to mgo minuvu nid oubpa rutun.

Na si Pablo, id oubpa rutun daom to sokkad woy tongngot lahun amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama, woy mo-uraa kos id pomakoy (Pinuungan 18:1-28). Nopongnga, id tanan si Pablo riyot Corinto woy id undiyon sikandin to Efeso. Woy iddon timpu, id inguma riyot Corinto iddos sokkad no tohodponudtuu to kahit Monama no id ngoranan ki Apolos (Pinuungan 18:24-19:1). Oray sikandin od kotuig nod nonaw, woy sikandin kos id ponayun nid nonaw rutun (1 Corinto 3:6). Na, id mo-uraa pe-en kos id pomakoy riyot Corinto, piru duwon mgo kodpo-opuloy to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun. De-en nokotanggap si Pablo to sulat no od buyu to pomandu rin moka-atag taddot mgo opulanan dan (7:1).

Na, ka-ay't unnon sulat ni Pablo tod pompomakoy riyot Corinto, id pomonduwan din sikandan no od soro ron taddot kodpo-opuloy ran. Woy moka-atag taddot sakup dan no nokosaa, id posampot din kandan no duwon kotungud dan nod pa-awa kandin. Id tavak din mandad iddos mgo intud dan moka-atag to kodpo-osoway, woy dos ollog nod puungan to mgo bau woy taddot waa mgo sawa. Id tavak din mandad iddos mgo intud moka-atag to koka-an no id buwis diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama. Woy id nonaw rin mandad kandan iddos moka-atag to moppiyon koroniyan diyot kodlolivuung dan, dos moka-atag to nokod-osso-osson kogahan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu woy dos ollog no kodgamit tadda. Id nonaw rin no iddos langun no kogahan nid boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu, waa koru-anon otik waa kodginawa (13:1-13). Id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron (15:1-58).

Inin sulat, dakkoo kos koru-anon dinit keta, oyyos ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no iddos mgo samuk no id isau taddot lammin od pompomakoy, iling en mandad tadda kos id isau tod pompomakoy ahad ko-ungkay'n timpu. Woy ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan ko ondak tavak to Monama moka-atag ka-ay'n mgo samuk.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa woy kodposolamat ni Pablo (1:1-9)
Dos kodpo-opuloy tod pompomakoy moka-atag to mgo ponguu ran (1:10 taman to 4:21)
Dos moka-atag to minuvu no molibmit kos pinuungan woy dos kod-usoy to ukahan (5:1 taman to 6:20)
Dos moka-atag to kod-osawa woy taddot konna od osawa (7:1-40)
Dos moka-atag to koka-an no id buwis diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama (8:1 taman to 11:1)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy (11:2 taman to 14:40)
Dos moka-atag to kodbadnow ki Disas woy taddot id poomatoy ron (15:1-58)
Dos moka-atag to tavang atag to mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem (16:1-4)
Dos puhawang ni Pablo woy kotompusan no mgo pomandu (16:5-24)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no id aam ni Disas Krays amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles din, su
ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Duma ku nid sulat ka-ay, si Sostenes no suwod ta riyot
kopomakoy.
2 Id sulat doy ini koniyu no mgo minuvu to Monama no id lolivuung duwot bonuwa
to Corinto. Id aam kow to Monama amoy id ossa atag kandin pomon to nosokkad kow
riyot ki Disas Krays. Woy ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan din atag to langun
no minuvu riyot ahad ingkon no mgo lugaa nid simba ki Disas Krays, oyyos sikandin
kos od Longaggon dan woy keta mandad.
3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to
Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Corinto

4 Inaayun a od posolamat to Monama taddot kopiyannoy no id pokita rin koniyu
pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays.
5 Oyyos pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot kandin, noratu kow riyot langun, iling taddot
koovottan dow to kovonnaan woy riyot kotuihan dow to kod-ooseng.
6 Na pomon ka-ay, noposivonnalan dow no bonnaa en iddos ponudtulon doy koniyu
moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
7 De-en waa kulang dow to ahad ondan no kogahan no id boggoy to Monama koniyu
laggun tod aangat kow to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
8 Sikandin kos od ponokkaa to kopomakoy row taman to kotompusan, su amoy waa
en id pokosawoy koniyu riyot allow to kodlivod din.
9 Oyyos od kosolihan en kos Monama nod puung ka-ay, su sikandin man kos id aam
koniyu no od kosokkad taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy tod Pompomakoy Moka-atag to mgo Ponguu Ran

10 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon ta no si Disas
Krays, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no pooblovottoy kow. Yo kow'd po-oo-ossay, ko konna,
sokadda row kos koniyun poomdom woy dontulon.
11 Id pomandu ku ini koniyu, su duwon sakup to pomilya ni Cloe no nokoponudtuu
koddi no id po-op-opuloy kow kun.
12 Iyon kohulugan ku no nokod-osso-ossa kos osengan taddot duma koniyu. Duwon
od oseng no, “Sakup koy ni Pablo.” Dos duma od oseng no, “Sakup koy ni Apolos,” dos
duma od oseng no, “Sakup koy ni Pedro,” woy duwon mandad od oseng no, “Sakup koy
ni Disas Krays.”
13 Konna idda moppiya! Noko-iling don moho to nova-ad si Disas Krays. Mambo, siyak
bo kos id patoy riyon to krus atag koniyu? Id boutismuwan kow vo ukit to ngaran ku,
patow no mgo tinodduwan ku sikiyu?
14 Od posolamat a no si Crispo woy si Gayo ra kos id boutismuwan ku ruwot koniyu.
15 De-en waa sokkad koniyu nod poko-oseng no id boutismuwan ku sikiyu amoy'd
kovovallan kow no tinodduwan ku.
16 Oyya vos en, duwon pobbos onsi Estefanas woy dos pomilya rin no noboutismuwan
ku. Ossa pa kandan, worad dumon nosompottan ku.
17 Waa a id popiyod ni Disas Krays amoy'd boutismu, ko konna, amoy od ponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy riyot kodpuung ku tadda, waa a mid gamit to motoos no mgo
osengan, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod koworan to koru-anon iddos nonaw moka-atag to
kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus.

Dos Kotuusan woy Moraom no Koovottan to Monama, od Kokita riyot ki Disas Krays

18 Na, atag taddot mgo minuvu no iyon od ingumannon iddos silut to Monama, ko-
ongollan iddos nonaw moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Piru atag
keta no id tobbus, inin nonaw, oray'd kokita iddos kotuusan to Monama.

19 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Od worannon ku iddos koovottan taddot moraom kos koovottan, woy
id pokita ku no waa koru-anon taddot kopondayan to mgo mopandoy.”*
20 Na, ko ungketen, ondan pobbo kos koru-anon taddot mgo minuvun moraom kos
koovottan? Ondan pobbo kos koru-anon taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises?
Ondan pobbo kos koru-anon taddot od pongkotuig nod ooseng ka-ay to ampow't ingod?
Worad en koru-anon! Su id posaddoo ron to Monama no ko-ongollan da iddos mgo
moraom no koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
21 Oyyos pomon to moraom no koovottan to Monama, id puhawang din no konna
od pokokilaa kandin kos mgo minuvu ukit to koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Su
iyon puhawang din no od tobbuson din iddos id pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan nid
ponudtuu roy, ahad od tommanon taddot diid pomakoy no ko-ongollan da idda.
22 Na iddos mgo Judio, dii ran od pomakoy otik waa mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa
taddot norinog dan. Idda mandad so mgo Griego,* iyon od nongkapon dan iddos
moraom no koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
23 Piru sikami, id ponudtuu roy iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays no id pakpak diyon to
krus. Inin ponudtulon, dii en od kotanggap taddot mgo Judio. Woy idda mandad so mgo
Griego, od tommanon dan no ko-ongollan idda.
24 Piru atag keta no id aam to Monama, Judio man o Griego, nosorollan ta no riyot ki
Disas Krays, oray'd kokita iddos kotuusan woy moraom no koovottan to Monama.
25 Su ahad od tommanon to mgo minuvu no ko-ongollan da iddos id puungan to
Monama to kodtobbus keta, piru iddos moraom no koovottan to Monama, lampas en to
langun no koovottan to minuvu. Woy ahad od tommanon to mgo minuvu no moomet
kos kotuusan to Monama, piru waa en ahad sokkad no minuvu nod pokolampas to
kotuusan din.
26 Na mgo suwod, poomdomma row ko ondan kow dangan to waa kow pa id aam to
Monama. Simbokkad da koniyu kos duwon moraom no koovottan diyot kod-ontong to
minuvu. Disok da koniyu kos duwon mowwet no kotundanan, woy pilopila ra kos mgo
anak to datu.
27 Piru iyon id aam to Monama, iddos mgo minuvu nod tommanon to duma no waa
koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy od po-ilawan iddos duwon moraom no
koovottan. Id aam din mandad iddos mgo minuvu nod tommanon to duma no moomet
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy od po-ilawan iddos duwon konokkaan.
28 Id aam to Monama iddos od ko-ooyuwan woy dos id poddisokkan to kod-ontong to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy idda mandad so waa koru-anon, su amoy id
pokita rin to mgo minuvu no iddos duwon koru-anon diyot kod-ontong dan, waa koru-
anon tadda riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
29 Id puungan din idda, amoy waa minuvu nod pokopobporoong diyot isowwan to
Monama.
30 Su iddos Monama kos id podsokkad keta riyot ki Disas Krays, woy si Disas kos
id pomonnan to moraom no koovottan ta. Woy ukit kandin, id podmotallong ki to
Monama, molinis ki riyot kod-ontong din woy id polegguang ki riyot kod-uripon to mgo
saa.
31 De-en od puungan ta iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
“Dos minuvu nod kopiyan od pobporoong, iyon din da id pobporoong, iddos id puungan
tod Longaggon.”*

* **1:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:14. * **1:22** Sikandan iddos konna mgo Judio. * **1:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 9:24.

2

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

1 Na siyak, mgo suwod, iddot kod-unduwon ku to koniyu amoy'd ponudtuu taddot
waa id posaddoo dangan to Monama, waa a mid gamit to kopondayan to kod-ooseng
woy moraom no koovottan.
2 Su iddot duwon a pa to koniyu, nopuhawang kud no waa ossa nid ponudtuu ku, idda
ra en so moka-atag ki Disas Krays woy dos kopotayan din diyon to krus.
3 To ruwon a pa duma koniyu, id moomet woy id kookoo a, oyyos od kovaakkan a no
saddook dii ku od kogaha tod tuman iddos id popuungan to Monama koddi.
4 Woy riyot kodnonaw ku, waa a mid gamit to moraom no koovottan ukit to motoos
no kod-ooseng amoy'd kopiyod ku sikiyu. Su iyon nokopiyod koniyu nid pomakoy, idda
en so kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id posivonnaa taddot id ponudtuu ku.
5 Id ungketen ku idda, su amoy iddos po-unsaran to kopomakoy row, konna riyot
moraom no koovottan to minuvu, ko konna, diyon en to kotuusan to Monama.

Dos Koovottan no id Pomon to Monama

6 Piru duwon en moraom no koovottan no id nonaw roy taddot mgo minuvu no
buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, piru konna iddos koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy
konna mandad iddos koovottan taddot mgo ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Oyyos
konnod kouhoy, od kowora ron iddos kotungud dan to kodhari.
7 Piru iddos koovottan no id nonaw roy, idda en so puhawang to Monama to waa
rin pa novovalli inis ingod amoy'd kolonug ki riyot kodposivantug kandin. Piru iddon
puhawang, waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan.
8 Iddos mgo ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa nokaabbot taddon puhawang to
Monama, su otik nokaabbot pa sikandan tadda, waa ran nanoy id pakpak diyon to krus
iddos od Longaggon no motuus to langun.
9 Piru iddon puhawang to Monama, no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahi rin no mid
ungketen to,
"Waa en minuvun nokokita, nokorinog woy nokopoomdom tat id panoy to Monama
atag taddot id ginawa kandin."*
10 Piru id posaddoo ini keta ukit to Ispiritu to Monama. Su iddos Ispiritu, nokosaddoo to
langun, ahad taddot kinoroomman no poomdom to Monama.
11 Otid ponunggelengan ta kos minuvu, waa saddoo to duma taddot kandin no poom-
dom, ko konna, idda ra en so ko-ugolingun din. Ungketen dad en mandad kos Monama,
waa en nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot poomdom din, ko konna, idda ra en so Ispiritu
to Monama.
12 Na siketa nod pompomakoy, iddos poomdom no notanggap ta, waa id pomon to
poomdom to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, id pomon to Ispiritu to Monama
no id po-ubpa rin dinit keta amoy'd koovottan ta iddos langun nid boggoy rin keta.
13 De-en diyot kodponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag to Monama, waa koy id gamit to
mgo kahi no id pomon to koovottan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, idda
en so mgo kahi no id pomon to koovottan to Ispiritu to Monama. Woy dos bonnaan
nonaw no id pomon kandin, idda en kos id ponudtuu roy riyot mgo minuvu no no-
iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama.
14 Dos minuvu no waa riyot kandin iddos Ispiritu to Monama, dii rin od tonggapon
iddos mgo nonaw no id pomon to Ispiritu, su atag kandin, ko-ongollan idda. Woy dii rin
mandad od koovottan idda, otik dii pa sikandin unna od ko-iroomman taddon Ispiritu.
15 Piru iddos minuvu no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, od koovottan din kos
koru-anon tadda langun. Piru dii sikandin od koovottan to duma.

---

* **2:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 64:4.

16 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Waa ahad ondoy no nokosaddoo to poomdom to Monama, woy waa en od pokopo-
mandu to ollog nod puungan din.”*
Piru siketa, id boggayan ki to Monama to poomdom no od poko-iling to poomdom ni Disas Krays.

3

Dos Kodposokaddoy to Kodpuung atag to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, to ruwon a pa to koniyu, waa a nokononaw koniyu to mgo moraom iling taddot id nonaw ku riyot mgo buyyag don to kopomakoy no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama. Id nonaw a koniyu no timbang mgo anak pa riyot kopomakoy, oyyos id ikuu kow poron taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron duwot koniyu.
2 Iddos disok no anak nod susu poron, konna moppiya nod boggayan to mokoggaan koka-an. Ungketen dad en mandad koniyu, iddos id nonaw ku, ollog en taddot mgo minuvu no anak pa riyot kopomakoy. Waa ku id nonaw koniyu iddos ollog taddot minuvu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, woy ahad ko-ungkay, dii kow pe-en od pokaabbot tadda.
3 Oyya su id ikuu kow poron to morat no ingowollon dow. Id ikahi ku ini, su duwon duma koniyu nod posiisinay woy dos duma, od po-op-opuloy. Inis id puungan dow, patow no id ikuu kow poron taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron duwot koniyu, woy id ikuu kow taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa allak to Monama.
4 Su otik duwon od oseng no, “Siyak, sakup a ni Pablo,” woy dos duma od oseng no, “Sakup a ni Apolos,” na noko-iling kowd taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa allak to Monama.
5 Na poomdomma row ini. Ondoy man si Apolos? Woy ondoy a man nod ponguuwon dow? Sikami, mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra to Monama, woy id gamit koy ra nikandin amoy'd piyod koniyu riyot kopomakoy. Iyon doy ra od puungan, iddos id sanna to Monama to ipat sokkad konami.
6 Otik id ponunggeleng ku sikiyu to kamot, siyak kos id pomuwa woy si Apolos kos id bisbis, piru iddos Monama kos id potuvu taddot pinomuwa.
7 De-en iddos id pomuwa woy dos id bisbis, konna ollog nod doongon, ko konna, idda ra en so Monama, oyyos sikandin man kos id potuvu tadda.
8 Sokkad da en kos dontulon taddot id pomuwa woy dos id bisbis. Woy od pokotang-gap to ganti iddos ipat sokkad kandan loppa taddot nopuungan dan.
9 Siyak woy si Apolos, duma koy riyot pinuungan atag to Monama woy sikiyu, noko-iling to kamot to Monama no id puungan doy.
Noko-iling kow mandad to baoy't Monama.
10 Na ukit to kotuihan no id boggoy to Monama koddi, noko-iling a taddot mopandoy no tohodbovaoy no id ta-aw to po-unsaran. Iyon kohulugan tadda no siyak kos unnon id ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Iddos duma mandad, id ponayun dan nid poohinat diyot po-unsaran no id ta-aw ku. Piru iddos od poohinat tadda, ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran dan iddos od puungan dan.
11 Oyyos waa ahad ondoy nod pokovullas taddot nokota-aw ron no po-unsaran, no idda en si Disas Krays. Iyon kohulugan tadda, sikandin da en kos od pomokayan ta.
12 Na, iddos ahad ondoy no moppiya kos pinuungan atag to Monama, noko-iling to id gamit sikandan to mgo motoggas nod korattan, iling to mgo buawan, mgo plata woy mahaa no mgo batu riyot kodbovaoy. Dos duma mandad, noko-iling to id gamit sikandan to mgo moomok nod korottan, iling to mgo kayu, aggi woy lokkoy.

* **2:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:13.

13 De-en otid koloow iddos baoy, od kosorollan ko motoggas o moomok nod korattan
iddos id gamit taddon baoy. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos pinuungan to ipat sokkad
no id puung atag tod Longaggon, od kosorollan diyot allow to kodlivod din, oyya su od
geddaman iddos langun ukit to apuy.
14 Otik diid kotutung to apuy iddos id poohinat diyot po-unsaran no idda en so
pinuungan to minuvu, na od pokotanggap en sikandin to ganti pomon to Monama.
15 Piru otid kotutung idda, waa en od kotanggap din. Od kotobbus man sikandin,
piru noko-iling dobbo sikandin to minuvun nokopaahuy pomon diyot baoy rin no
notirukkan.
16 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no noko-iling kow to templo to Monama, woy id ubpa
iddos Ispiritu to Monama riyot koniyu?
17 De-en otik duwon minuvu nod gobba to templo to Monama, od silutan en sikandin
to Monama. Oyya su iddon templo, id ossa atag kandin woy sikiyu en iddon templo.
18 Yo row okali kos ko-ugolingun dow. Otik duwon minuvu ruwot koniyu no
riyot poomdom din, moraom kos kandin no koovottan iling to koovottan taddot diid
pompomakoy, iyon moppiya nod owan din idda, su amoy duwon moraom no koovottan
din pomon to Monama.
19 Su iddos koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko-ongollan da idda riyot kod-ontong
to Monama. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen
to,
“Dos kopondayan to minuvu nod aakaa, idda rad en mandad kos id lettag to Monama
kandin.”*
20 Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Nokosaddoo kos od Longaggon no iddos poomdom to minuvu no moraom kos koovot-
tan, waa en koru-anon tadda.”*
21 Purisu konna ollog no id pobporoong dow kos sokkad no minuvu. Su iddos langun, id
boggoy to Monama koniyu atag to kopiyannan dow.
22 Sikami ki Apolos woy si Pedro, id aam koy to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mgo
sudsuhuwon atag to kopiyannan dow. Ahad inis ingod, inis kotomanan ko-ungkay woy
iddos od inguma pon mgo allow, dos umuu woy kopotayan dow, id boggoy to Monama
atag to kopiyannan dow.
23 Na sikiyu, mgo sakup kow ni Disas Krays, woy si Disas Krays mandad, sakup sikandin
to Monama.

4

Dos Pinuungan to mgo Apostoles

1 De-en poomdomma row no mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra ni Disas Krays. Id sonnan koy
to Monama riyot kodpaabbotlabbot to mgo nonaw no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan.
2 Na iddos minuvu nod sonnan to pinuungan, ko-ilangan nod kosolihan.
3 Atag koddi, immat waa ron man diyot koddi ko ondak kod-ontong dow o kod-ontong
to dumon minuvu taddot pinuungan ku ko moppiya vo o dii. Ahad siyak, konna a man
od poko-oseng ko moppiya vo o dii kos pinuungan ku.
4 Molinis kos poomdom ku, piru konna kohulugan no waa saa ku. Idda ra en so od
Longaggon kos od pokohukum koddi.
5 De-en yo kow'd aawang od hukum to duma, ko konna, angat kow to ollog no timpu
no od livod iddos od Longaggon, oyyos sikandin kos od hukum. Id posaddoo rin iddos
langun no noko-ollos no pinuungan to mgo minuvu, woy od ukalon din iddos dontulon
to ginawa ran. Woy iddon timpu, od doongon to Monama iddos ipat sokkad no minuvu
taddot moppiyon pinuungan dan.

* **3:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 5:13. * **3:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 94:11.

6 Mgo suwod, id ponunggelengan ku si Apolos woy siyak, su amoy od pokopohinonaw
kow to kohulugan taddot osengan no mid ungketen to, “Yo row poompasi ko ondan kos
nosulat diyon to Kahit Monama.” Na otid ikulon dow idda, konna row id pobporoong
kos sokkad no minuvu woy dos sokkad, od poddisokkan dow to kod-ontong.
7 Mambo man tod ikahi kow no moppiya kow pa taddot duma? Konna vo iddos
Monama man kos id boggoy koniyu to langun? Na, ko ungketen, mambo man to id
pobporoong dow no iling tid oiluggatan dow idda? Su iyon bonnaa, id boggoy ra idda to
Monama koniyu.
8 Ooy koniyu no mgo toho Corinto! Kunan dow ayu ko dii rowd od ko-ilonganon kos
Monama, su riyon don to koniyu kos langun. Id popoomdom kow ayu no id tigkanoy
kowd nod ponguu riyon to kodharit Monama, piru sikami moho no mgo apostoles, waa
poron. Moppiya en ko id ponguu kowd, su amoy od ponguu koy mandad duma koniyu.
9 No-ikahi ku idda su riyot koddin poomdom, sikami no mgo apostoles, id poobbava
koy to Monama riyot langun no minuvu. Iling koy taddot id hukuman nod imotayan
diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu laggun tod tongtongngan to intirut ingod ahad
taddot mgo ponolihan.
10 Sikamin mgo apostoles, od pongko-ongoo koy kun pomon to koddumoruma roy ki
Disas Krays. Piru sikiyu, moraom kun kos koovottan dow pomon to nosokkad kowd
diyot kandin. Sikami, moomet kun diyot kopomakoy, piru sikiyu, mosalig kun. Sikiyu,
od doongon kow to mgo minuvu, piru sikami, od poddisokkan to kod-ontong.
11 Ahad taman ko-ungkay, id gutas woy notokkangan koy woy morat dobbo kos
umpak doy. Id ti-is koy to mgo kodpomadas woy waa noto-oo nod oubpan doy.
12 Id potaddu koy to ating amoy'd ko-uyag. Otid momorattan koy to mgo minuvu, od
dasaa koy no od ko-eruwan kos Monama kandan. Woy otid ooyuwon koy, od ti-ison doy
idda.
13 Otid podmoratton koy, od momoppiyannan doy sikandan. Piru taman ko-ungkay,
id poddisokkan koy to kod-ontong no id po-iling koy robbo taddot putput.
14 Waa a mid sulat ka-ay amoy'd po-ilow koniyu, ko konna, amoy od pomonduwan ku
sikiyu timbang mgo anak ku nid dokollan ku to ginawa.
15 Su ahad mo-uraa kos id inahak koniyu riyot ki Disas Krays, siyak da en kos amoy
row riyot kopomakoy pomon to nosokkad kow ki Disas Krays. Oyyos siyak man kos
unna no id ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
16 De-en od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ikula row kos kodbovotasan ku.
17 Ini en kos unayan no id popiyod ku si Timoteo ruwot koniyu, su amoy od ikuu
kow to kodbovotasan ku. Iling to anak ku sikandin no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy
od kosolihan mandad sikandin diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. Id posampot din
koniyu iddos kodbovotasan no id ikuu ku pomon to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays, woy
idda en no kodbovotasan kos id nonaw ku riyot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy
ahad ingkon a od isau.
18 Na, duwon kun duma koniyu no od poratasdatas don, su kunan dan ko dii ad od
unduwot koniyu.
19 Piru dii en od kouhoy, od unduwon a to koniyu otik id kopi-it Monama. Od
kosorollan ku ko iddon od poratasdatas no mgo minuvu, id dumannan bo taddot
kotuusan to Monama iddos osengan dan o taman da to bivig.
20 Oyyos od kokilaa iddos minuvu no id horiyan to Monama, konna ukit to mgo
osengan din, ko konna, ukit to kotuusan to Monama no od kokita riyot moppiyon
pinuungan din.
21 Na, ingkon kos od aamon dow? Otik dii kow od tanan to morat no pinuungan dow,
od unduwon a nod pokita to langot koniyu. Piru ko moppiya kos pinuungan dow, id
pokita ku koniyu kos koddin kodginawa woy mosunay no pusung.

5

Dos Kodpotullid tod Pompomakoy no Molibmit kos Pinuungan

1 Na nokorinog a no duwon kun duwot koniyu no molibmit kos pinuungan, su id unoy
rin tid osawa kos ina-ina rin. Te, ahad moho iddos diid pomakoy to Monama, dii man
od puung to ungketen!
2 Woy id pobporoong dow baling iddos id puungan din. Iyon nanoy ollog no mopet
kos kodlanu row pomon tadda, woy od po-owan dow ruwot koniyu iddos minuvu no id
puung to ungketen.
3 Ahad waa a ruwon, iddos poomdom ku inaayun duwot koniyu. Na, ukit to kotungud
no id boggoy ni Disas Krays koddi, id hukuman kud iddos minuvu nid puung tadda
timbang duwon a rad to koniyu.
4 De-en ini vo kos ko-ilangan nod puungan dow. Lolivuung kow woy id po-iling dow
no duwon a rad to koniyu. Woy poomdomma row no duwon mandad to koniyu iddos
kotungud taddot od Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
5 Na ukit ka-ay'n kotungud, boggoy row iddon minuvu riyot bollad ni Moivuyan
amoy'd silutan kos lawa rin, su amoy od kotobbus kos gimukud din diyot allow to
kodlivod tod Longaggon.
6 Konna ollog nod pobporoong kow! Nokosaddoo kowd man taddot osengan no mid
ungketen to, “Otik id sambut iddos disok no potuvu riyot horina nod bovallan no paan,
od tuvu en iddos tivuk no horina.” Na, iddos morat no pinuungan, od poko-iling en
taddot potuvu, su ahad sokkad da kos od puung to morat, mo-uraa en kos od ko-okoy.
7 De-en ko-ilangan nod owan dowd iddos tapoy'n potuvu, no idda en so morat no
pinuungan dow amoy worad morat duwon to koniyu. Su otid puungan dow idda, od
poko-iling kow to lammin horina no waa potuvu. Nokosaddoo a no iling kowd en ka-
ay, su id pomakoy kowd man. Oyyos id patoy si Disas Krays amoy'd awa to mgo saa ta,
woy sikandin kos timbang karnero no id sumbali to mgo Judio riyot timpu to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan.*
8 De-en diyot kodlonug ta taddon pista, dii ki od ka-an taddot paan no duwon potuvu.
Iyon kohulugan ku, no riyot ko-ubpa ta nod pompomakoy, dii ki od ikuu taddot morat no
kodbovotasan woy mosaasaan pinuungan, ko konna, iyon ta od ikulon iddos moppiyon
pinuungan woy dos bonnaan nonaw.
9 Diyot sulat no id popiyod ku dangan koniyu, id ikahi a no konna kow od lommung
taddot mgo minuvu no molibmit kos pinuungan.
10 Piru iddos kohulugan taddot id ikahi ku, konna moka-atag taddot konnod pompo-
makoy. Su otik idda pa nanoy kos kohulugan ku, na ko-ilangan en nod awa kowd ka-
ay to ampow't ingod amoy'd pokoporiyu kow taddot od laayuk to konna ran sawa, dos
oray'd akon-akon, dos mgo tokawon woy dos od simba to konna bonnaan monama.
11 Iyon kohulugan ku no otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi, no suwod dow sikandin
diyot kopomakoy, piru id laayuk to konna rin sawa, od akon-akon, od simba to konna
bonnaan monama, od doddora-at to duma, od hubughubug woy'd ponakow, na yo kow
ron en od lommung kandin ahad diyot kodka-an.
12-13 Iddos mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, waa lavut ku nod hukum, su
Monama ra en kos od hukum kandan. Piru iddos mgo duma row ayon tod lolivuung
nod pompomakoy, duwon lavut dow nod hukum kandan. Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no,
“Ko-ilangan nod po-owan dow ruwot koniyu iddos nokopuung to morat.”*

---

* **5:7** Otid pista ron kos mgo Judio taddot pista nod ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, od owan dan iddos potuvu to horina riyot baoy ran. Dos id puung to morat, id pod-iling ni Pablo taddot potuvu to horina no ko-ilangan nod owan pomon diyot kandan. * **5:12-13** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:7.

6

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-usoy to Ukahan

1 Na, otik duwon sokkad koniyu no duwon ukahan diyot iling din nod pompomakoy,
mambot dii kow moho od ko-ilow nod po-usoy riyot tohodhukum no konnod pompo-
makoy? Iyon dow nanoy ollog nod poroniyan, iddos mgo minuvu to Monama, su amoy
sikandan kos od usoy.
2 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no siketa no mgo minuvu to Monama, od lonug ki Disas
Krays no od hukum to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod init morin allow? Na, ko
ungketen, od kogaha row en tod usoy iddos disok no mgo ukahan.
3 Waa kow vo mandad nokosaddoo no ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, siketa kos od
hukum? Na otid kogaha row tod puung idda, iyon pobbo iddos mgo ukahan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod.
4 De-en otik duwon mgo ukahan dow no iling tadda, yo row id po-usoy riyot mgo
minuvu no waa lavut diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
5 Po-ilow-ilow kow ron! Waa vos ahad sokkad koniyu no od kotuig nod usoy to ukahan
dow nod pompomakoy?
6 Su iyon dow moho od puungan, id popenek kow to kasu to iling dow nod pompo-
makoy riyot mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy.
7 Iddos kodpopenek dow to mgo kasu, patow idda no notalu kow ni Moivuyan.
Moppiya pa baling kod ti-is kow ra taddot od puung to morat woy'd loimbung koniyu.
8 Piru sikiyu baling kos od puung to morat woy'd loimbung taddot mgo suwod dow to
kopomakoy.
9 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos minuvu nod puung to morat, konnod pokolonug
diyon to kodharit Monama? De-en poomdomma row ini, su amoy dii kow od ko-okalan.
Oyya su iddos od puung to molibmit, dos od laayuk to konna rin sawa, dos od laayuk to
iling din no mama o ba-ay woy dos od simba to konna bonnaan mgo monama, konna
en sikandan od pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
10 Ungketen mandad iddos mgo tokawon, dos oray'd akon-akon, dos polohubug, dos
od doddora-at to duma woy dos od loimbung, konna sikandan od pokolonug diyon to
kodharit Monama.
11 Dangan, ungketen en mandad kos pinuungan taddot duma koniyu, piru ko-ungkay,
molinis kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama woy novovallan kowd no mgo minuvu rin.
Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy ukit to
kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama ta, id podmotallong kowd nikandin.

Gomita Row kos Koniyun Lawa atag to Kodposivantug to Monama

12 Na moka-atag to mgo ingowollon to lawa, otik duwon od ikahi no, “Od pokopuung a
to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku,” bonnaa rad man idda, piru konna langun taddot id kopi-i
ta nod puungan, od pokomoppiya keta. Atag koddi, otid ikahi a no, “Od pokopuung a to
ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku,” bonnaa man idda, piru konna a od kopiyan nod po-uripon
taddot od puungan ku.
13 Woy otik duwon od ikahi no, “Dos dontulon to koka-an atag da en to gottok woy
dos dontulon to gottok atag da en to koka-an,” bonnaa rad man idda, piru od inguma
kos allow nod owan don to Monama iddos koru-anon ka-ay't oruwa. Oyyos waa bovalli
to Monama kos lawa ta amoy'd puung to molibmit, ko konna, amoy od posivantug tod
Longaggon woy'd puung atag kandin. Na iddos od Longaggon kos komunoy to lawa ta.
14 Woy ukit to kotuusan to Monama, id badnow rin iddos od Longaggon woy iling
mandad tadda, od bodnawon din kos lawa ta init morin allow.
15 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no inis lawa ta nod pompomakoy, mgo sakup to lawa ni
Disas Krays? Ollog bo no siketa no mgo sakup taddot lawa ni Disas Krays, od laayuk to
ba-ay nod bovoligya to lawa rin? Konna en!

16 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos mama nod laayuk to ba-ay no ungketen, sokkad
don sikandan no lawa? Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos oruwa, od kosokkad don.”*
17 Piru ko nosokkad ki riyon tod Longaggon, iddos ginawa ta woy dos ginawa rin,
nosokkad don.
18 De-en od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no poriyu kow to molibmit no pinuungan. Duwon
dumon mgo saa no diid pokolibmit to lawa to minuvu, piru iddos minuvu nod puung to
molibmit, nosaa sikandin taddot ko-ugolingun din no lawa.
19 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos lawa row, noko-iling to templo to Uhis no Ispiritu
no id po-ubpa to Monama riyot koniyu? De-en konnad sikiyu kos komunoy to lawa row,
ko konna, idda ron so Monama.
20 Oyya su id bayad sikandin to mahaa amoy'd kovovallan kow no mgo minuvu rin.
Purisu gomita row kos koniyun lawa atag to kodposivantug to Monama.

7

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-osawa woy taddot Konna od Osawa

1 Na mgo suwod, od tovakon ku iddos mgo intud dow riyot sulat no id popiyod dow
koddi moka-atag to kodpo-osoway. Moppiya en ko diid osawa kos minuvu.
2 Piru pomon to mo-uraa kos od kopiyod nod puung to molibmit, moppiya pa no iddos
ipat sokkad koniyu, od osawa baling amoy'd poko-olihu kow tadda.
3 Na iddos mama, ko-ilangan nod tuman to id kopi-it sawa rin moka-atag to pinuungan
to toosawa. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos ba-ay riyot sawa rin.
4 Su iddos ba-ay, konnad sikandin kos komunoy to lawa rin, ko konna, idda ron so
sawa rin. Iddos mandad so mama, konnad sikandin kos komunoy to lawa rin, ko konna,
idda ron so sawa rin.
5 De-en yo kow'd bolivad taddot id kopi-i to sawa row. Ollog dad man no dii kow
pa od pooyukoy ahad daom to pilon allow, otik nokopuhawang kowd tapoy no iyon
dow ra en od puungan, iddos koddasaa. Piru kopongnga tadda, pooyukoy kow rad
mandon, su saddook dii kow'd pokotohoo to koniyun ko-ugolingun, woy od kopiyod
kow ni Moivuyan diyot kodpuung to saa.
6 Konna kohulugan nid ikahi ku ini no id suhu ku sikiyu nod osawa, ko konna,
kodpomandu ku ra ini.
7 Id kopi-i ku nanoy nod poko-iling kow koddi no waa id osawa. Piru waa ki me-en
nokod-iling, su duwon man id boggayan to Monama to kogahan nod osawa, woy duwon
mandad duma no id boggayan din to kogahan no diid osawa.
8 Na sikiyu no waa pa sawa woy sikiyu no bau, ini kos od osengon ku koniyu. Iyon
moppiya no ponayun kow no diid osawa iling koddi.
9 Piru ko dii row od kotoholan kos koniyun ko-ugolingun, na moppiya pa nod osawa
kow, kuntra to dii kow'd pokoti-is to ingowollon to lawa row.
10 Sikiyu mandad no duwon don sawa, duwon od ikohiyon ku koniyu. Konna inin
pomon koddi, ko konna, suhu pomon tod Longaggon. Ko-ilangan no iddos ba-ay, diid
suwoy to sawa rin.
11 Piru otik od suwoy man sikandin, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od uman od osawa.
Otik konna, ko-ilangan nod po-uliyoy sikandan taddot sawa rin. Na riyon mandad to
mama, ko-ilangan no dii rin od koddanan kos sawa rin.
12 Na riyot duma koniyu, duwon mandad od osengon ku woy inin osengan, waa
id pomon tod Longaggon, ko konna, koddi ra. Ponunggeleng, duwon mama nod
pompomakoy no iddos sawa rin, konnod pompomakoy. Otik id kopi-i taddot ba-ay no

* **6:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24.

konnod pokodsuwoy tat sawa rin, ko-ilangan no iddos mama, dii rin od koddanan dos sawa rin.
13 Ungketen dad en mandad diyot ba-ay nod pompomakoy. Otik iddos sawa rin no
konnod pompomakoy, id kopi-i rin no konna ran od pokodsuwoy, ko-ilangan no iddos
ba-ay, dii rin od koddanan dos sawa rin.
14 Oyya su iddos sawa no mama o ba-ay no konnod pompomakoy, id tanggap sikandin
to Monama pomon to sawa rin nod pompomakoy. Su otik konna pa ungketen, dii
mandad od tonggapon to Monama iddos mgo anak dan. Piru iyon bonnaa, id tanggap
don sikandan to Monama.
15 Piru ponunggeleng ko iddos sawa no mama o ba-ay no konnod pompomakoy, od
kopiyan nod suwoy, na aman kow, oyyos waa kowd no-iraom taddot ikot to kodpo-
osoway. Su iddos dontulon no id aam ki to Monama, amoy od oubpa ki no waa samuk.
16 Sikkow nod pompomakoy, waa saddoo ru no od kopiyod du kos sawa ru amoy'd
kotobbus.

Dos Kodponayun to Koddumoruma tod Longaggon diyot Langun no Kotomanan

17 Na iddos ipat sokkad keta, duwon nokod-osso-osson kotomanan. Dos duma keta,
waa sawa, dos duma, duwon sawa, dos duma, uripon woy dos duma, od koruwonnan.
De-en ahad ondan kos kotomanan dow iddot timpu no id aam kow to Monama, ponayun
kow dumoruma kandin. Ini en kos id nonaw ku riyot langun no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy.
18 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon Judio no notupuwan don to waa pa sikandin id po-
makoy, ko-ilangan no dii rin od bovaawan iddos patow no Judio sikandin. Woy dos
minuvu no waa notupu-i to id pomakoy ron sikandin, konnad ko-ilangan nod potupu.
19 Su ahad notupuwan ki o wora, waa koru-anon tadda riyon to Monama. Piru iyon
duwon dakkoon koru-anon, iddos kodtuman ta taddot mgo suhu rin.
20 De-en ko ondan kos koniyun kotomanan iddot timpu nid aam kow to Monama, ko-
ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od ponayun tadda.
21 Otik uripon ka iddot timpu no id aam ka to Monama, yo kod kaanu tadda. Piru kod
boggayan ka to kolegguangan, na polimakut ka tadda.
22 Su iddos ahad ondoy no uripon iddot timpu nid aam sikandin tod Longaggon,
nokolegguang don pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos ahad
ondoy no konna uripon, novovallan don sikandin no uripon ni Disas Krays iddot timpu
nid pomakoy sikandin.
23 Mahaa kos id bayad to Monama to kodbolli rin koniyu. De-en yo kow'd po-uripon
to mgo minuvu, ko konna, po-uripon kow riyon to Monama.
24 Purisu mgo suwod, od uliton ku tod oseng, ko ondan man kos koniyun kotomanan
iddot timpu nid aam kow to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od
ponoyunon dow idda duma to tavang to Monama.

Dos Pomandu atag taddot Waa Sawa woy taddot mgo Bau

25 Na moka-atag taddot waa sawa, waa suhu no id pokopomandu ku koniyu nid
pomon tod Longaggon. Piru pomon to eru tod Longaggon, od kosolihan inis osengan
no id po-uma ku koniyu.
26 Atag koddi, moppiya pa no dii kow'd osawa, su mo-uraa kos kosupittan to inin mgo
timpu.
27 Sikkow no mama, otik duwon man sawa ru, yo ru koddani. Woy otik waa sawa ru,
yo kad od nangkap tod osowan.
28 Piru kod osawa ka me-en, konna saa idda. Ungketen dad en mandad kikow no
mongovay, konna saa kod osawa ka. Iyon unayan no id ikahi ku no moppiya pa no diid
osawa, su id kopi-i ku nanoy no konna kow od poko-ukit to allow-allow no kosupittan
no no-ukitan taddot duwon sawa.

29 Mgo suwod, iyon id kopi-i ku no id paabbotlabbot koniyu, no moobbava ron kos
timpu nod pokopuung ki atag tod Longaggon. De-en pomon ko-ungkay, iddos duwon
sawa, ko-ilangan no od iling dan to minuvu no waa sawa, amoy iyon dan od dokollan to
timpu, iddos kodpuung atag tod Longaggon.
30 Iling mandad tadda, iddos duwon lanu, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin inaayun od
popoomdom tadda. Woy dos duwon kahaan, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin inaayun
od popoomdom tadda. Idda mandad so od bovolli, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od
popoomdom no sikandin kos komunoy taddot id bolli rin.
31 Ko-ilangan no iddos ahad ondan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna idda kos inaayun
ta od poomdommon. Su inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, od lihad da.
32 Id kopi-i ku no dii kow od ko-ikottan to mgo sasow. Dos konakan, iyon din id
kosasow, iddos mgo pinuungan atag tod Longaggon woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa
kandin.
33 Piru iddos duwon sawa, iyon din id kosasow, iddos ko-ubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa atag to sawa rin.
34 De-en od kova-ad kos ginawa rin. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mongovay woy
dos ba-ay no worad sawa. Iyon dan id kosasow, iddos pinuungan atag tod Longaggon,
oyyos waa osson dontulon din, idda ra en so kodboggoy to tivuk no konokkaan woy
ginawa rin atag to Monama. Piru iddos ba-ay no duwon sawa, iyon din id kosasow iddos
ko-ubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa atag to sawa rin.
35 Id ikahi ku ini, konna amoy'd ikot koniyu no dii kow od osawa, ko konna, amoy od
kotovangan kow no ollog iddos langun nod puungan dow, woy waa en od pokobaavag
to kodpuung dow atag tod Longaggon.
36 Na, moka-atag mandad to mama no duwon don tongkoanan diyot sokkad no ba-ay.
Otik noheddam taddot mama no konna rin don od kotoholan kos ingowollon to lawa
rin woy id liharan don to mouhoy'n timpu, moppiya pa no od ponayun sikandin nod
osawa. Konna saa idda.
37 Piru ko nopuhawang don taddot mama no dii en sikandin od osawa woy od
pokotohoo sikandin to ingowollon to lawa rin, moppiya pa no dii en sikandin od osawa.
38 De-en iddos minuvu nod osawa, moppiya rad man idda, piru lampas pe-en no
moppiya iddos diid osawa.
39 Na moka-atag to ba-ay no duwon don sawa, no-ikottan sikandin laggun to no-uyag
pa iddos sawa rin. Otid patoy ron iddos mama, od poko-osawa mandon sikandin to ahad
ondoy nid kopi-i rin. Piru ko-ilangan nod pomakoy iddos mama riyon tod Longaggon.
40 Piru atag koddi, moppiya pa kod kotomanan din otid ponayun sikandin no bau, woy
id pomakoy a no id pomonduwan a to Ispiritu to Monama.

8

Dos Moka-atag to Koka-an no id Buwis diyot Konna Bonnaan mgo Monama (Roma 14:13-23; 1 Corinto 10:23-30)

1 Na, ini kos tavak ku taddot intud dow moka-atag to kodka-an to karni taddot id buwis
don no oyama riyot konna bonnaan mgo monama. Mooggot en iddos od ikohiyon dow
no siketa langun, nokosaddoo ki no waa kotuusan to konna bonnaan mgo monama. Dos
sinorollan ta, od undag to kodpobporoong, piru iddos keton kodpokita to ginawa, od
pokomosalig to kopomakoy to duma.
2 Dos minuvu no id ikahi no duwon sinorollan din, kilaannan idda no kulang pe-en
kos kandin no sinorollan.
3 Piru iddos minuvu no id ginawa to Monama, idda en kos od kilaannon to Monama
no sakup din.

4 Na, otik moka-atag to kodka-an to karni taddot id buwis don no oyama riyot
konna bonnaan mgo monama, nosorollan ta no id buwis idda riyot konna mooggot no
monama, woy nosorollan ta no sokkad da en kos Monama.
5 Su ahad duwon iddos od tommanon dan no mgo monama riyot datas to langit o ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, woy duwon mo-uraan od ngoranan dan no mgo monama woy mgo
longaggon,
6 piru atag keta, sokkad da en kos Monama. Sikandin kos Amoy ta no mid bovaa to
langun woy id boggoy keta to umuu amoy'd posivontuhan ta sikandin. Woy sokkad da
kos od Longaggon ta, no idda en si Disas Krays. Ukit kandin, novovallan kos langun woy
ukit mandad kandin, duwon umuu ta.
7 Piru duwon mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no kulang pa kos sinorollan moka-atag
ka-ay, oyyos dangan, nooyami ran nod simba taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama.
De-en ko-ungkay, otid ka-an sikandan to karni taddot id buwis don no oyama riyot
konna bonnaan monama, iyon dan od kopoomdom no noko-iling to id lonug dan
poron to kodsimba taddot konna bonnaan monama. Na, noheddam dan no nolibmitan
sikandan, oyyos id popoomdom dan poron no konna ollog nod ka-an tadda.
8 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no konna iddos koka-an kos unayan no od kahaa kos
Monama keta. Otik id ka-an ki man taddot id buwis o wora, konna idda od pokopalin to
koroniyan ta riyot Monama.
9 Piru ahad od pokoka-an kow to ahad ondan, ayyad-ayyad kow no konna idda
od kovovallan no unayan nod ko-uug diyot saa iddos duma no moomet pa riyot
kopomakoy.
10 Ponunggeleng, sikkow no duwon sinorollan moka-atag ka-ay, id ka-an ka to karni
taddot id buwis don no oyama riyot templo to konna bonnaan monama. Woy rutun,
nokita ka taddot minuvu no moomet diyot kopomakoy, na saddook od ko-okoy en
sikandin nod ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan monama, ahad saa en
idda riyot poomdom din.
11 De-en pomon taddot sinorollan du, od korattan kos kopomakoy to suwod du no
moomet diyot kopomakoy, ahad id patoy si Disas Krays atag kandin.
12 Pomon taddot id puungan du, nokosaa ka riyot suwod du no moomet diyon to
kopomakoy, oyyos no-okoy ru man sikandin diyot pinuungan no riyot poomdom din,
saa en idda. Na, ko ungketen, nokosaa ka riyot ki Disas Krays.
13 Purisu otik iddos koka-an kos unayan no od ko-uug to saa iddos suwod ku riyot
kopomakoy, konna a en od ka-an to karni, su amoy konna od ko-uug to saa iddos suwod
ku.

9

Id Unna ni Pablo iddos od Pokomoppiya to Duma
(2 Corinto 11:7-12; 1 Tesalonica 2:7-9)

1 Na siyak, duwon en kotungud ku nod puung to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku. Sokkad a
no apostoles, woy matamata ku ron en tid kita ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. Konna
ra idda, sikiyu en kos undahon taddot pinuungan ku atag tod Longaggon.
2 Ahad dii a od kilaannon to duma no sokkad a no apostoles, piru sikiyu, waa en
kodduworuwa row no apostoles a pomon to sokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, woy
idda en kos posivonnaa no apostoles a nikandin.

3 Na, atag taddot diid pongimbonnaa no apostoles a, ini kos tavak ku.
4 Siyak no sokkad no apostoles, waa vo kotungud ku nod tanggap to koka-an pomon
diyot mgo minuvu no id nonawwan ku?

5 Otik duwon man sawa ku nod pompomakoy, waa vo kotungud ku nod poruma
kandin diyot iponawon ku iling taddot id puungan ni Pedro woy dos dumon apostoles
woy dos mgo suwod tod Longaggon?
6 Ollog bo no sikami ra ki Bernabe kos ko-ilangan nod oiluggat atag to ko-uyahan doy,
piru iddos duma, od boyaran dow?
7 Duwon bo sundau no sikandin kos od oiluggat, sikandin mandad kos gastu? Duwon
bo minuvu no id pomuwa no waa kotungud nod ka-an to bunga taddot pinomuwa rin?
Woy duwon bo tohodtamong to karnero no waa kotungud din nod inom to gatas taddot
mgo karnero?
8 Inis mgo osengan ku, konna ra ini kos ollog diyot kod-ontong to minuvu, ko konna,
ini en mandad kos id nonaw riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
9 Oyyos duwon nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no mid ungketen to,
“Yo row pungusi kos baka nod looyyak to ommoy amoy od pokoka-an.”*
Na ondan, baka ra vo kos id kosasow to Monama?
10 Konna en, su id posulat din ini atag keta no mgo minuvu. Iddos id oiluggat nid dadu
woy dos id pongkottu, od imman dan nod kotaaran taddot kinottuwan.
11 Na sikami, noko-iling koy to id pomuwa to kahit Monama riyot koniyu. De-en ollog
en no od kottuwon doy iddos allow-allow nod ko-ilonganon doy pomon koniyu.
12 Otik ollog man no duwon od kotanggap taddot duma no id nonaw koniyu, lampas
pe-en nanoy no ollog koy nod boggayan.
Piru waa koy id bovuyu koniyu ahad duwon en kotungud doy nod buyu. Id ti-is doy
kos langun no kosupittan amoy waa od pokobaavag to kodso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
13 Nokosaddoo kowd man no iddos mgo tohodpuung diyot templo, dutun dan en
mandad od angoy to koka-an dan. Woy dos tohodbuwis to mgo oyama riyot buwisanan,
dutun dan en mandad od angoy to taad dan.
14 Na, ungketen dad en mandad taddot mgo minuvu no id ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan. Su id suhu man tod Longaggon, no iddos noponudtulan taddot Moppiyon
Dinoggan, ko-ilangan nod boggayan atag to kandan no ko-uyahan.
15 Piru siyak, ahad duwon en kotungud ku, wora a id bovuyu to bayad diyot id
nonawwan ku. Woy waa a mid sulat ka-ay no id imman a nod boggayan a nikiyu. Od
podsuwomihon ku pa nod patoy to gutas kuntra tod buyu a koniyu. Su otik id povayad
a pa nanoy koniyu, waa id pokopobporoong ku taddot kodnonaw ku ahad waa bayad
no notanggap ku.
16 Piru konna a en od pokopobporoong taddot kodponudtuu ku to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan, oyyos id sanna ra man ini koddi no ko-ilangan en nod puungan ku. Moka-arat-arat
kod kosahapan ku otik dii ku id ponudtuu kos Moppiyon Dinoggan.
17 Otik siyak pa kos id aam ka-ay'n pinuungan, na ollog en nanoy nod tanggap a to
bayad. Piru pomon to Monama kos id sanna koddi ka-ay, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon
ku ini.
18 Na, ondan man kos bayad koddi? Wora ossa, idda en so kahaan ku to kodponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan no waa id povayad, ahad duwon en nanoy kotungud ku nod
buyu to ko-uyahan.
19 Na ahad konna a uripon to ahad ondoy, piru id po-iling ku to uripon a to langun no
minuvu amoy'd kopiyod ku kos ko-urallan diyot kopomakoy.
20 Ponunggeleng, otid pokolommung a riyot mgo Judio, od po-umid-umid a to mgo
botasanon dan woy taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, su amoy od kopiyod ku sikandan diyot
kopomakoy, ahad waa a no-iraom taddon mgo Suhu.

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:4.

21 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan ku otid pokolommung a riyot konna mgo
Judio no konnod ikuu to mgo Suhu to Judio. Konna a mandad od ikuu taddon mgo Suhu,
amoy od kopiyod ku sikandan diyot kopomakoy. Piru konna kohulugan ka-ay no od
podworannon kud iddos mgo suhu to Monama, oyyos od tumanon ku en iddos mgo
suhu ni Disas Krays.
22 Otid pokolommung a to mgo moomet pa riyot kopomakoy, od po-umid-umid a to
botasanon dan amoy'd kopiyod ku sikandan nod mosalig diyon to kopomakoy. De-en
diyot langun no minuvu no id ponudtulan ku to kahit Monama, od po-umid-umid a
kandan amoy'd kopiyod ku iddos duma kandan diyon to kopomakoy.
23 Id puungan ku idda langun, su amoy od lapung kos od pomakoy to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, woy amoy od kolonug a taddot kopiyannan no id tandu riyot Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
24 Nosodsorollan dow no otik diyot lumba to kodlungkossu, iddos langun nod lonug
tadda, od nokkaanokkaa taman tod kogaha ran, piru sokkad da en kos od ponalu woy'd
boggayan to ganti. Na sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan nod nokkaanokkaa amoy'd kotanggap
dow iddos ganti init morin allow.
25 Iddos ipat sokkad nod lonug to lumba, od loyamon dan kos kandan no lawa
riyot kodtohoo to id kopi-it lawa ran. Od puungan dan ini, su amoy od pokotanggap
dan to kuruna no binovallan pomot doro-unon no go-os od kaanos. Piru siketa nod
pompomakoy, od nokkaanokkaa ki amoy'd kotanggap ta iddos ganti no od taman to
waad tomanon.
26 De-en siyak, od poko-iling a to minuvu no id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu no
waa kodsorosoro taman diyot kotompusan. Woy riyot kodnonaw ku to mgo minuvu,
od poko-iling a to buksingero no konnod aawang nod ponuntuk, su amoy iddos osengan
ku, inaayun od pokosuhat.
27 Id pohirapan ku inis koddin lawa, su amoy dii ku od korumannan iddos morat no
ingowollon to lawa ku. Oyyos saddoo moho kod kopongnga ku tod ponudtuu to kahit
Monama iddos duma, siyak pe-en kangkan kos diid pokotanggap to ganti.

10

Dos Notomanan taddot Koubbaran ni Israel

1 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow iddos notomanan to kovuyyahan ta no
mgo Judio iddot id dumoruma ran ki Moises. Langun dan, id torungngan to souhapun,
patow no id duma kandan kos Monama. Woy waa ran nomonnu iddot id ukit dan diyot
tongannan to dahat nod ngoranan to Mollutun Dahat.* 2 Iddos kodtoddung kandan
taddot souhapun woy dos kod-ipanow ran diyot dahat, noko-iling to id boutismuwan
dan, patow no mgo tinodduwan sikandan ni Moises.
3 Langun dan, id ka-an taddot koka-an* nid boggoy to Monama.
4 Woy langun dan, id inom to oweg nid pa-aus din pomon diyot Batu. Dos ponungge-
lengan taddon Batu, idda en si Disas Krays no inaayun od duma kandan.*
5 Piru ahad iling tadda kos kodtavang to Monama kandan, waa nahaa kos Monama
taddot pinuungan to ko-urallan kandan. De-en id poomatoy ran no nokoso-ob kos lawa
ran diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.*
6 Na iddos notomanan dan, od pokononaw keta amoy od ayyad-ayyad ki no dii ta od
ingowollon iddos morat iling taddot id puungan dan.
7 Woy konna ki od simba taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama iling taddot id puungan
to duma kandan. Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

* **10:1** 10:1 Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 13:21; 14:22. * **10:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:1-35. * **10:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 17:6; Numeros 20:11. * **10:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 14:29.

“Iddos mgo minuvu, id ounsad amoy od ka-an woy'd oinom. Kopongnga tadda, id sayow
ran nod puung to molibmit no pinuungan.”*
8 Woy id laayuk dan to konna ran sawa. De-en siketa, konna ki od iling taddot id
puungan to duma kandan, oyyos pomon taddot id puungan dan, oruwompuu-otollun
maan (23,000) kos id poomatoy daom da to sokkad no allow.*
9 Konna ki mandad od iling taddot duma kandan no id geddaman dan kos posinsya tod
Longaggon. Pomon tadda, id tuktuk sikandan to mgo uwod woy id poomatoy.*
10 Konna ki mandad od pommivig iling taddot id puungan to duma kandan, woy idda
en kos unayan no id popiyod kos Monama to ponolihan nid imatoy kandan.*
11 Notomanan inis langun diyot kandan, su amoy od kosorollan no iddon mgo
pinuungan, konna id kahaa-i to Monama. Woy nosulat en mandad ini, amoy od
pokononaw keta no konna ki od puung iling tadda. Oyyos konnod kouhoy, od inguma
en kos kotompusan to ingod.
12 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod popoomdom no mosalig don kos kopomakoy rin, ko-
ilangan nod ayyad-ayyad, su saddook od ko-uug sikandin diyon to saa.
13 Dos langun no kodgeddam no id inguma koniyu, id inguma en mandad diyot mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Piru od kosolihan kos Monama taddot tandu rin no dii
kow od geddaman taddot dii row od kogaha. Woy otid inguma koniyu kos kodgeddam,
od boggayan kow nikandin to po-ukit amoy'd pokoti-is kow tadda.
14 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow od simba to konna bonnaan mgo
monama.
15 Id ikahi ku ini, su od kotuig kow man nod popoomdom. De-en sikiyu ron kos od
podtiitimbang ka-ay't id ikahi ku.
16 Diyot keton kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, od inom ki to kupa no od
posolomatan ta riyot Monama woy id ka-an ki to paan no id toppiktoppik. Su riyot
kodpuung ta ka-ay, id lonug ki to kopiyannan no id pomon to longossa woy lawa ni Disas
Krays.
17 Oyyos siketa langun, ahad mo-uraa ki, timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa, su id lonug ki
man nod ka-an taddot sokkad da no paan.
18 Poomdomma row man iddos koubbaran ni Israel. Id ka-an sikandan taddot id
buwis diyon to Monama, woy ukit to kodka-an dan tadda, id pokita ran no id lonug
sikandan diyot kodsimba to Monama.
19 Na ondan man kos kohulugan taddot osengan ku? Iyon bo kohulugan tadda no
duwon koru-anon taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama woy dos koka-an no id buwis
kandan?
20 Konna en! Iyon kohulugan ku no iddos id buwis to mgo minuvu no konnod
pompomakoy, diyon dan idda id buwis to mgo busow, konna riyot Monama. Woy dii
a od kopiyan nod lonug kow taddot od ponsimba to mgo busow.
21 Otid lolivuung kow no od ka-an woy'd inom amoy'd sampot to kopotayan tod
Longaggon, konna kow mandad od pokolonug nod ka-an woy od inom taddot id buwis
don diyot mgo busow. Su otik od ka-an kow tadda, noko-iling tid lonug kow taddot mgo
busow.
22 Ondan, od kopi-i ta vo nod pongolikud kos Monama? Nokosaddoo kid man no otid
langot sikandin, konna ki en od poko-olihu to silut din.

Od Poomdommon Ta iddos od Pokomoppiya to Duma

* **10:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 32:1-6. Iyon unayan no iddos mgo minuvu, id ka-an, id oinom woy id puung to molibmit, su idda en kos po-ukit to kodsimba to mgo monama ran. * **10:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 25:1-9.
* **10:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 21:4-9. * **10:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:41-50.

23 Duwon duma ruwot koniyu nod ikahi no, “Od pokopuung ki to ahad ondan no id
kopi-i ta.” Bonnaa man idda, piru konna langun nod puungan ta, od pokomoppiya keta
woy od pokomosalig to kopomakoy to duma.
24 Ko-ilangan no konna ki od poomdommon atag da to od pokomoppiya keta, ko
konna, od poomdommon ta mandad ko ondan kos od pokomoppiya to duma.
25 Od pokoka-an ki to ahad ondan no karni no id boligya riyot polingki, piru iyon
moppiya no konna ki od ointud ko id buwis bo idda riyot konna bonnaan monama o
wora, su amoy od lonna kos ginawa ta.
26 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, dos Monama nod Longaggon kos
komunoy.”*
27 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu no konnod pompomakoy no id inggat koniyu
nod ka-an woy od kopiyan kow rad en nod duma kandin, na ka-an kow taddot ahad
ondan no id sondad koniyu. Piru yo kow'd ointud ko id buwis bo idda riyot konna
bonnaan mgo monama amoy'd lonna kos ginawa row.
28-29 Piru otik duwon od ka-an duma koniyu nod ikahi no, “Inin luddung, id buwis
don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama,” yo kowd baling od ka-an tadda. Su otid ka-an
kow tadda, konnod lonna kos ginawa rin, oyyos diyot poomdom din, saa kos kodka-an
tadda. Na saddook duwon od ikahi no, “Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan no id kopi-i
ku. Na, mambo moho tod kotoholan a taddot id kopi-i ku pomon da taddot poomdom to
duma?
30 Otik id posolomatan ku to Monama iddos koka-an, mambot od podmoratton a, su
id posolomatan kud man idda?”
31 Na ini kos tavak ku tadda. Diyot kodka-an woy kod-inom dow woy riyot ahad
ondan nod puungan dow, ko-ilangan no od puungan dow idda atag to kodposivantug
to Monama.
32 Yo kow'd puung to ahad ondan no unayan nod ko-uug diyot saa kos duma, Judio
man o konna, ahad iddos duma ta no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama.
33 Ikula a nikiyu, su riyot ahad ondan nod puungan ku, id noonokkalan ku no od kahaa
kos langun. Oyyos wora a mid poomdom taddot od pokomoppiya koddi, ko konna, iddos
od pokomoppiya to ko-urallan amoy'd kotobbus sikandan.

11

1 Purisu mgo suwod, ikula a nikiyu iling taddot kod-ikuu ku ki Disas Krays.

Dos Ollog nod Puungan to mgo Ba-ay riyot Kodlolivuung tod Pompomakoy

2 Na id doong ku sikiyu, su inaayun kow'd sampot koddi woy id tuman dow iddos id
nonaw ku koniyu.
3 Piru duwon pa id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow. Si Disas Krays kos timbang uu to
langun no mama. Dos mgo mama mandad kos timbang uu taddot sawa ran, woy dos
Monama kos timbang uu ni Disas Krays.
4 De-en diyot kodlolivuung dow, iddos mama nod dasaa o od ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo kandin to Monama, otik id totambun sikandin to uu rin, na id po-ilawan
din si Disas Krays no timbang uu rin.
5 Piru iddos ba-ay nod dasaa o od ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama,
otik waa tambun to uu rin, na id po-ilawan din iddos kandin no sawa no timbang uu rin.
Od poko-ilow idda no iling to ba-ay nid popogung.
6 Otik diid kopiyan iddos ba-ay nod totambun to uu rin, moppiya pa kod tompoddan
din kos bowvuu rin iling to bowvuut mama. Piru pomon tod poko-ilow me-en iddos

* **10:26** 10:26 Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 24:1.

kodpotampod to bowvuu o kodpopogung, na ko-ilangan en nod totambun sikandin to uu rin.
7 Dos unayan no konna od totambun to uu iddos mama diyot timpu to kodsimba, su id
bovallan to Monama kos mama iling kandin amoy id pokita iddos kotungud woy bantug
din. Piru iddos ba-ay, id bovallan to Monama atag to kodposivantug to mama.
8 Su riyot tigkonayan to id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, waa bovalli kos mama
pomon diyot ba-ay, ko konna, iddos ba-ay kos id bovallan pomon diyot mama.
9 Woy waa bovalli kos mama atag to ba-ay, ko konna, id bovallan kos ba-ay atag to
mama.
10 Idda en kos unayan no iddos ba-ay, ko-ilangan no od totambun to uu rin, su amoy
ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, od pokosaddoo no id po-iraom dos ba-ay to kodponguu to
sawa rin.
11 Piru poomdomma row no pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, konnod
poko-oseng dos ba-ay no dii rin od ko-ilonganon iddos mama. Woy konna mandad od
poko-oseng dos mama no dii rin od ko-ilonganon iddos ba-ay.
12 Su ahad diyot tigkonayan, id bovallan dos ba-ay pomon diyot mama, woy ko-
ungkay, id tobbow kos mama ukit to ba-ay. Piru iddos langun, id pomon en to Monama.
13 Na poomdomma row ini. Ollog bo no iddos ba-ay, od dasaa riyot Monama to
kodlolivuung dow no waa sikandin id totambun to uu rin? Konna en.
14 Nooyami tad no pomon poron, moobbava en kos bowvuut mama, oyyos od poko-
ilow man idda otik mowwet iling to bowvuut ba-ay.
15 Piru iddos ba-ay no mowwet kos bowvuu, bantug din idda. Id boggayan sikandin
to mowwet no bowvuu no id tambun to uu rin.
16 Otik duwon od kopiyan nod apuu moka-atag ka-ay, ini ra kos od ko-oseng ku kandin.
Ini en kos botasanon no id ikuu roy no iddos mgo ba-ay, od totambun to uu ran, woy ini
en kos id ikuu taddot id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama.

Dos Kodsampot to Kopotayan tod Longaggon
(Mateo 26:26-29; Marcos 14:22-25; Lucas 22:14-20)

17 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu, woy ka-ay en pantok no dii ku sikiyu od
doongon. Oyya su riyot kodlolivuung dow to kodsimba, konna moppiya kos undahon,
ko konna, nokodora-at baling.
18 Su unnot langun, nokorinog a no ipat timpu nod lolivuung kow to kodsimba, od
pokodba-adba-ad kow, woy imman tod pokopongimbonnaa a no duwon dad kovon-
naan ka-ay.
19 Moppiya rad en ayu no od pokodba-adba-ad kow, amoy od kosorollan ko ondoy
koniyu kos mooggot nod pompomakoy no id kahaa-i to Monama.
20 Diyot kodlolivuung dow amoy'd sampot to kopotayan tod Longaggon, moriyu vos
to ginawa row iddos koru-anon tadda, su konna man iddos kopotayan din kos diyot
poomdom dow.
21 No-oseng ku ini, su idda kun so ipat sokkad koniyu, od unno-unna nod ka-an no
od ottu-ottu taddot tannow rin. De-en duwon duma nid gutasan, woy duwon mandad
duma no nohubug.
22 Ooy koniyu! Waa vo baoy row nod kannan woy'd inomman dow? Id poddisokkan
dow moho to koru-anon iddos id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama, woy id po-
ilawan dow pe-en iddos duma no worowora. Ondan kos od osengon ku koniyu? Od
doongon ku vo sikiyu taddot id puungan dow? Konna en!
23 Su id nonaw tod Longaggon koddi inis id nonaw kud koniyu. Na si Disas Krays,
iddot bulli to id boligya sikandin ni Judas, mid angoy sikandin to paan,
24 woy id posolomatan din idda riyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din iddos
paan woy kahi rin to, “Ini en kos lawa ku no id boggoy ku atag koniyu. Puungi row ini
atag to kodsampot koddi.”

25 Na nopongnga ran mid ka-an, ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan din, mid
angoy sikandin to kupa woy kahi rin to, “Inis kupa, ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy
to Monama no id posivonnalan ukit to longossa ku. Ipat timpu nod inom kow ka-ay,
puungi row ini to kodsampot koddi.”
26 Su ipat timpu nod ka-an kow ka-ay't paan woy od inom kow ka-ay't kupa, id
ponudtuu row iddos moka-atag to kopotayan tod Longaggon taman to kodlivod din.
27 Purisu iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to paan woy od inom to kupa tod Longaggon
no waa kod-anong-anong to ollog no dontulon tadda, nokosaa iddon minuvu, su id
poddisokkan din to koru-anon iddos lawa woy longossa tod Longaggon.
28 De-en ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad, od poomdommon din pa unna ko ollog
bo sikandin no od lonug nod ka-an to paan woy od inom to kupa riyot kodsampot to
kopotayan tod Longaggon.
29 Su otid ka-an sikandin to paan woy'd inom to kupa no waa rin oonongnga iddos
kohulugan woy koru-anon to lawa tod Longaggon, na iling to id buyu rin kos silut to
Monama riyot kandin no ko-ugolingun.
30 Idda en kos unayan no mo-uraa koniyu kos moomet woy'd pongkovohokan woy dos
duma, id poomatoy.
31 Piru kod poomdommon ta pa unna ko ondan kos nopuungan ta, konna ki od silutan
to Monama.
32 Piru kod pipitan ki tod Longaggon ukit to kodposuppit keta, po-ukit din ini nod po-
tullid keta, su amoy konna ki od silutan duma to mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy.
33 Purisu mgo suwod, diyot kodlolivuung dow nod ka-an amoy'd sampot to kopotayan
tod Longaggon, yo kow'd unno-unna.
34 Otik duwon sokkad koniyu nod gutasan, ko-ilangan no unna pa sikandin od ka-an
diyot baoy rin, amoy konnod undag diyot kodsilut to Monama iddos kodlolivuung dow.
Na, moka-atag taddot duma pon pomandu ku, ini kud to kod-unduwon ku.

12

Dos mgo Kogahan no id Boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu
(Efeso 4:7-13)

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to mgo kogahan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu, id kopi-i
ku no ollog kos koovottan dow tadda.
2 Nosorollan dow no iddot waa kow pa id pomakoy, nopiyod kow to kodsimba taddot
konna bonnaan mgo monama no diid poko-ooseng.
3 Piru ko-ungkay, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no waa minuvu nod pokosumpalit
ki Disas Krays, otik no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy waa minuvu nod
poko-ikahi no si Disas kos od Longaggon, otik waa sikandin no-iroomman to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
4 Na nokod-osso-ossa kos kogahan ta, piru sokkad da kos id pomonnan tadda no idda
en so Uhis no Ispiritu.
5 Nokod-osso-ossa kos pinuungan ta riyot kodtavang to duma, piru sokkad da kos od
tumanon ta no idda en so od Longaggon.
6 Nokod-osso-ossa kos id popuungan to Monama keta, piru sokkad da kos Monama no
id puung ukit keta.
7 Dos ipat sokkad keta, id boggayan to kogahan, patow no no-iroomman ki to Uhis no
Ispiritu amoy od pokotavang ki to mgo duma ta nod pompomakoy.
8 Iddos duma, id boggayan to Uhis no Ispiritu to kogahan nod ponudtuu to moraom
no koovottan to Monama, woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot
moka-atag to Monama.

9 Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to iddon Ispiritu to mosalig no kopomakoy, woy
dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan.
10 Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod puung to mokososoobbu. Idda mandad
so duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandan to
Monama, woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod kilaa ko iddos osengan, id pomon
bo riyot Monama o wora. Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod ooseng to mgo
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to kogahan
nod paabbotlabbot to kohulugan taddon mgo kinohiyan.
11 Na langun ka-ay'n kogahan, idda ra en no Ispiritu to Monama kos id pomonnan,
woy sikandin kos id puhawang ko ondan no kogahan kos id boggoy rin diyon to ipat
sokkad.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Lawa no Mo-uraa kos Sakup (Efeso 4:15-16)

12 Dos keton lawa, duwon mo-uraan sakup, piru sokkad da en no lawa. Na, ungketen
dad en mandad keta langun nod pompomakoy, ahad nokod-osso-ossa kos kogahan no
id boggoy riyon to ipat sokkad, piru timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa riyot ki Disas Krays.
13 Oyyos siketa langun, Judio man o konna, mgo uripon o konna, id boutismuwan ki
to idda ra en no Ispiritu amoy'd kosokkad ki riyot sokkad da no lawa, woy idda rad en
no Ispiritu kos id oubpa riyot keta langun.
14 Dos keton lawa, konna ra sokkad kos sakup, ko konna, mo-uraa.
15 Ponunggeleng, od ikahi kos pa-a no, “Konna a sakup ka-ay'n lawa su konna a man
bollad,” piru ahad ungketen kos od ikohiyon din, konna kohulugan no konnad sikandin
sakup taddon lawa.
16 Woy otid ikahi kos tolinga no, “Siyak, konna a sakup ka-ay'n lawa su konna a man
mata,” piru ahad ungketen kos od ikohiyon din, konna kohulugan no konnad sikandin
sakup taddon lawa.
17 Otik iddos tivuk no lawa paanan da en mata, na momonnu man idda od pokorinog?
Woy otik iddos tivuk no lawa paanan da en tolinga, momonnu man idda od poko-arok
otik waa irung?
18 Piru konna ungketen kos kodbovaa to Monama taddot lawa, su id tapid din iddos
ipat sokkad no sakup to lawa riyot ollog no lugaa no id kopi-i rin nod kotawwan.
19 Otik iddos lawa duwon sokkad da no sakup, konna idda od kongoranan no lawa.
20 Oyya su iddos lawa, duwon mo-uraan sakup, piru sokkad da no lawa.
21 De-en diid poko-oseng kos mata riyot bollad no, “Sikkow no bollad, konna ku sikkow
od ko-ilonganon!” Ungketen dad en mandad iddos uu, konna idda od poko-oseng diyot
pa-a no, “Sikkow no pa-a, konna ku sikkow od ko-ilonganon!”
22 Su iddos mgo sakup to lawa no kunan ta ko waa koru-anon, idda en baling kos
oraroy ta nod ko-ilonganon.
23 Iddos mgo sakup to lawa no id poddisokkan ta to koru-anon, idda en baling kos od
ooyyaran ta tod okudi. Woy dos mgo sakup no konna ollog nod kokita, idda en baling
kos od ooyyaran ta tod umpak.
24 Piru iddos mgo sakup no moppiya nod tongtongngan, konnad ko-ilangan nod
okudiyon to iling tadda. Iyon unayan no id tapid to Monama kos mgo sakup to lawa
ta, amoy od ooyyaran ta tod okudi woy koddoong iddos mgo sakup no id poddisokkan
ta to koru-anon.
25 Id ungketen to Monama iddos mgo sakup to lawa ta, amoy waa kodposupakoy woy
amoy od pokodtavang.
26 Otid kosokitan kos sokkad no sakup to lawa, od kosokitan en mandad iddos langun.
Iling mandad tadda, otid doongon kos sokkad no sakup to lawa, od kahaa en mandad
dos langun.

27 Iyon kohulugan taddot id ikahi ku, no siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling to lawa
ni Disas Krays woy ipat sokkad keta, sakup en tadda.
28 Na, id boggayan to Monama to nokod-osso-osson pinuungan iddos mgo sakup to
id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Unna, iddos mgo apostoles. Iko-oruwa, iddos mgo
propeta. Iko-otollu, iddos mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Dos duma, id boggayan
to kogahan nod puung to mgo mokososoobbu. Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan
nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan. Woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod tavang
to dumon minuvu. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod piyod to od
lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod ooseng to
nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi.
29 Nosorollan dow no konna langun mgo apostoles. Konna mandad langun mgo
propeta. Konna langun mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Konna mandad langun
nod pokopuung to mgo mokososoobbu.
30 Konna langun duwon kogahan nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan. Konna langun
od poko-ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy konna langun od
pokopaabbotlabbot to kohulugan tadda.
31 De-en ingowolla row iddos mgo kogahan no oray'd pokotavang to duma. Piru ko-
ungkay, duwon id posaddoo ku koniyu no lampas pa no moppiya taddot langun.

13

Dos Moka-atag to Kodginawa

1 Ahad od poko-ooseng a to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ahad
iddos kinohiyan to mgo ponolihan, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-
anon. Oyyos od poko-iling a ra en tod poko-ulingoo no ahung o maadting no kulintang
no awang don toptapa.
2 Ahad duwon kogahan ku nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama koddi,
ahad nosorollan ku kos langun no kotuihan woy iddos waa id posaddoo to Monama
riyot duma, woy ahad oray'n mosalig kos kopomakoy ku no od pokopa-alin to buvun-
gan, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-anon ku.
3 Ahad id boggoy ku pa kos langun no korotuwan ku riyot worowora, woy ahad id
boggoy ku kos koddin lawa amoy'd loowon, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en
koru-anon to kodpuung ku tadda.
4 Iddos mohingginawon minuvu, mowwet kos posinsya woy eeruwon. Konna
sikandin od kosina, konnod pobporoong woy konnod poratasdatas.
5 Konna mandad morat kos botasan din woy konnod pomohos to kandin nid kopi-i.
Konna monit kos uu woy konnod tota-aw to morat no ginawa.
6 Iddos mohingginawon minuvu, konnod kahaa to morat no pinuungan, ko konna,
iyon din id kahaa-i iddos motallong no pinuungan.
7 Dos mohingginawon minuvu, moti-isti-is to langun no kosupittan. Dii sikandin od
koworan to kodsalig, woy dii mandad od koworan to ko-immanan diyot mgo duma rin,
woy konnod ko-obbod diyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan.
8 Iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama, woy dos kogahan
to kod-ooseng to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi to minuvu,
duwon od tomanan. Iling dad en mandad tadda iddos sinorollan, duwon od tomanan.
Piru iddos kodginawa, waa en od tomanan.
9 Su iddos sinorollan ta ko-ungkay, duwon pe-en kulang. Woy dos kodponudtuu ta
taddot id poposaddoo to Monama keta, duwon pe-en mandad kulang.
10 Piru kod inguma ron kos allow no od kotuman don kos langun, od kowora ron iddos
langun no kogahan no duwon kulang.

11 Dangan to anak a pa, iddos kodpopoomdom ku, iling to anak woy dos kod-ooseng
ku, iling mandad to anak, woy dos kodpomuhawang ku, iling en to anak. Piru ko-ungkay
to buyyag ad, id tonanan kud iddos botasan to ko-onakoy ku.
12 Ungketen dad en mandad keta nod pompomakoy, ko-ungkay iddos sinorollan ta
moka-atag to Monama, duwon pe-en kulang. Oyyos noko-iling idda to kod-ontong
diyot oungan no dii oray'd kokilaa. Piru init morin allow, matamata tad en tod kita
kandin. Ko-ungkay, kulang pe-en kos sinorollan ku to Monama, piru init morin allow,
od kosodsorollan kud en sikandin, iling taddot sinorollan din koddi.
13 Na, duwon inis otollu no od ponayun taman to waad tomanon. Idda en so
kopomakoy, dos ko-immanan taddot id tandu to Monama woy dos kodginawa. Piru
iddos lampas to langun ka-ay't otollu, idda en so kodginawa.

14

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-ooseng to Kinohiyan no Waa Nopohinonawwi

1 Na mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod dokollan dow to koru-anon iddos kodginawa riyot
duma. Woy ingowolla row mandad no od pokotanggap kow to mgo kogahan no
id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu, labbi ron iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo to Monama.
2 Su iddos minuvu nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa rin nopohinonawwi, iyon
din id tongko iddos Monama, konna iddos mgo minuvu, oyyos dii ran me-en od
koovottan iddos osengan din. Dos Ispiritu to Monama kos id po-oseng kandin taddot
diid koovottan to mgo minuvu, de-en noko-ollos iddos kohulugan tadda.
3 Piru iddos minuvu nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, iyon din
id tongko, iddos mgo minuvu, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, od ko-inniyat
sikandan woy duwon kahaan diyot timpu to mgo kosupittan.
4 De-en iddos minuvu nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, idda
ra en so kandin no kopomakoy kos od mosalig. Piru iddos minuvu nod ponudtuu
taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, od pokomosalig to kopomakoy to langun no
id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
5 Id kopi-i ku en no od poko-ooseng kow to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi.
Piru moppiya pa no duwon kogahan dow nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to
Monama. Su iddos od ponudtuu tadda, dakkoo pa kos koru-anon din taddot od
ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi. Moppiya rad man idda, otik id
pokopaabbotlabbot din mandad kos kohulugan tadda amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy
to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
6 Na mgo suwod, poomdomma row ini. Otid unduwon a to koniyu nod ooseng
to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, duwon bo od ka-angoy row tadda? Waa en.
Piru kod ponudtuu a koniyu moka-atag taddot id pokita to Monama, o moka-atag to
sinorollan din, o taddot id poposaddoo rin o od nonaw a koniyu, na duwon en od ka-
angoy row.
7 Ahad iddos mgo porohingon no waa umuu iling to lantuy o kuglung, otik dii idda od
ko-ooyyaran tod oppad, dii en od koovottan ko ondak doweton tadda.
8 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos trumpeta nod porohingon to sundau amoy'd
kolimud kos mgo duma rin atag to kodpo-imotayoy. Otik dii idda od ko-ooyyaran tod
irup, waa en od panoy atag to kodpo-imotayoy.
9 Ungketen en mandad koniyu. Otid ooseng kow to kinohiyan no waa nopohinon-
awwi, na waa en od pokaabbot koniyu. Oyya su iddos osengan dow, od poko-iling da en
to kaamag.
10 Duwon mo-uraan nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy ipat
kinohiyan, duwon en kohulugan.

11 Piru ko dii ku od koovottan iddos kinohiyan to sokkad no minuvu, na atag koddi,
noko-iling sikandin to id pomon diyot moriyun ingod woy atag kandin, noko-iling a
mandad to id pomon diyot moriyun ingod.
12 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, su oraroy row man id kopi-i nod pokotanggap to mgo
kogahan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu, noonokkali row nod kotanggap dow iddos mgo
kogahan no od pokomosalig to kopomakoy to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
13 De-en iddos minuvu nod poko-ooseng to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, ko-
ilangan nod dasaa no od boggayan mandad sikandin to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot to
kohulugan tadda.
14 Su otid dasaa a to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, ahad id dasaa a riyot ginawa
ku, piru iddos osengan to bivig ku, waa noko-usok diyot poomdom ku.
15 Na, ko ungketen, iling ka-ay kos od puungan ku. Od dasaa woy'd kanta kos
ginawa ku riyot kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, piru od dasaa a woy od kanta riyot
kinohiyan nod koovottan mandad to poomdom ku.
16 Su otik od posolamat to Monama kos ginawa row ukit to kinohiyan no waa nopo-
hinonawwi, na momonnu od poko-oseng iddos duma no “Oyya” taddot kodposolamat
dow to Monama no waa ran man nokaabbot?
17 Ahad motoos kos kodposolamat dow to Monama, konna en idda od pokotavang nod
mosalig kos kopomakoy to duma.
18 Id posolamat a to Monama no od poko-ooseng a to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohi-
nonawwi no lampas pa koniyu langun.
19 Piru otik diyon a tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy, moppiya pa no od ooseng a to
ahad limma ra no kahi nod koovottan amoy'd nonaw to duma, kuntra tod ooseng a to
maanmaan no kahi riyot kinohiyan no diid koovottan.
20 Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun kodpopoomdom moka-atag ka-ay, konna
od poko-iling to kodpopoomdom to mgo anak. Iyon da moppiya nod ikulon diyot mgo
anak, iddos waa kinonuwan dan to morat no pinuungan. Piru riyot kodpopoomdom
dow moka-atag ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod poko-iling kow to buyyag don.
21 Sompotta row iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Od ooseng a ukit to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan to mgo minuvu no id pomon diyot
moriyun ingod.
Piru ahad ungketen, dii en od pominog koddi inis mgo minuvu no id aam ku.”*
22 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos kogahan to kod-ooseng to mgo
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, id boggoy idda to Monama no kilaannan atag tad-
dot konnod pompomakoy, konna atag taddot od pompomakoy. Piru iddos kogahan to
kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama, id boggoy idda to Monama, kilaannan
atag taddot od pompomakoy, konna atag taddot konnod pompomakoy.
23 De-en otik langun dow nod pompomakoy, od lolivuung woy'd ooseng to mgo
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, woy duwon dumon minuvu no id lonug o mgo
minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, na saddook od poko-oseng dan no od pombusawon
kow!
24 Piru ko langun dow, od ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama koniyu, woy
duwon minuvu nid lonug o minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, ukit taddot norinog din
diyon to ipat sokkad koniyu, od kopokes kos poomdom din no mosaasaa sikandin woy
ollog en nod silutan.
25 Od kosorollan iddos noko-ollos diyot ginawa rin. Na od lingko-od sikandin woy'd
simba to Monama, woy od ikahi sikandin no, “Bonnaa en no iddos Monama, ka-ay en
duma koniyu!”

Dos Ollog no Po-ukit to Kodpiyod to od Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy

* **14:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:11.

26 Na mgo suwod, ondan man kos kohulugan taddot langun nid oseng ku? Iyon
kohulugan ku no riyot kodlolivuung dow, duwon od kanta atag to koddoong to
Monama, duwon od nonaw to kahi rin woy duwon od posaddoo taddot id pokita kandin
to Monama. Duwon mandad od ooseng to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, woy
duwon od paabbotlabbot tadda. Puungi row ini langun amoy'd mosalig kos koniyun
kopomakoy.
27 Otik duwon od ooseng to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, ko-ilangan no oruwa
o otollu ra kos od ooseng woy konnod porongnganoy. Woy ko-ilangan no duwon od
paabbotlabbot taddot mgo osengan dan.
28 Piru ko waa od kotuig nod paabbotlabbot, ko-ilangan no konna sikandan od ooseng
diyot kodlolivuung dow, ko konna, diyon da to ginawa rin woy riyon to Monama.
29 Iyon moppiya no oruwa o otollu kos od posudsuvaloy nod ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo to Monama. Woy dos duma, od podtiitimbang ko iddos osengan dan, id
pomon be-en diyot Monama o wora.
30 Woy otik sokkad taddot id pompominog, duwon id sollat din no id poposaddoo
kandin to Monama, ko-ilangan nod po-onong-onong iddos id ooseng amoy'd poko-
ooseng mandad iddon minuvu.
31 Su otik ungketen kos od puungan dow, od posudsuvaloy kow langun nod ponudtuu
taddot id poposaddoo to Monama koniyu amoy langun dow, od kononawwan woy'd
mosalig kos kopomakoy.
32 Iddos id ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, od pokotohoo ko
ondan kos od osengon din.
33 Oyya su iddos Monama, konnod kopiyan to samuk, ko konna, iddos moppiyon
kodporumannoy.

Woy ini en kos ollog nod puungan dow riyot timpu nod lolivuung kow, iling taddot id
puungan to langun no id lolivuung no mgo minuvu to Monama.
34 Iddos mgo ba-ay, ko-ilangan no od po-onong-onong diyot kodlolivuung tod pom-
pomakoy, oyyos konna ollog nod ooseng sikandan. Ko-ilangan no od po-iraom dan to
kodponguu to mgo mama iling taddot no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu.
35 Otik duwon mgo intud dan, iyon moppiya no riyon don sikandan to baoy od ointud
to sawa ran, su moko-ilow to ba-ay nod ooseng diyot kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy.

36 Na, saddook dii kow od pongimbonnaa ka-ay't id ikahi ku. Mambo, id pomon
bo riyot koniyu iddos kahit Monama? Saddook id popoomdom kow no sikiyu ra kos
nokotanggap tadda.
37 Otik duwon diyot koniyu nod ikahi no id boggayan sikandin to kogahan nod
ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, o id boggayan sikandin to dumon
kogahan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu, na ko-ilangan nod pongimbonnaa sikandin no
inis id sulat ku koniyu, suhu en tod Longaggon.
38 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod podtohon ka-ay't osengan ku, od podtohonon mandad
sikandin.
39 Purisu mgo suwod, ingowolla row iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo to Monama. Piru yo kow mandad od elle taddot kod-ooseng to mgo
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi.
40 Piru riyot langun nod puungan dow to kodlolivuung amoy'd simba, ko-ilangan nod
puungan dow idda riyot ollog woy moppiyon po-ukit.

15

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbadnow ki Disas

1 Na mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku no id posampot koniyu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan nid
ponudtuu kud koniyu. Id tanggap dow idda woy taman ko-ungkay, idda en kos mosalig
nid lohinatan dow.
2 Ukit ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku koniyu, od kotobbus kow otid
noonokkalan dow ini tod ikuu. Su otid podtohonon dow ini, waa en koru-anon taddot
kodpomakoy row.

3 Iddos nonaw no dakkoo kos koru-anon to langun no notanggap ku no id nonaw ku
mandad koniyu, idda en so id patoy si Disas Krays amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta
iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
4 Id lobbong sikandin woy novadnow riyot iko-otollun allow iling taddot no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
5 Id pokita sikandin ki Pedro woy nopongnga, id pokita mandad sikandin diyot langun
no apostoles din.
6 Nopongnga idda, id pokita sikandin diyot lampas to limmon gatus no nolivuung no
mgo suwod to kopomakoy. Dos ko-urallan kandan, no-uyag poron taman ko-ungkay to
kodsulat ku ka-ay, piru iddos duma, id poomatoy ron.
7 Na id pokita mandad sikandin ki Santiago woy nopongnga, diyon mandon to langun
no apostoles.

8 Diyot mori, id pokita mandad sikandin koddi. Novovallan a no apostoles diyot timpu
no konna pa nanoy ollog iling to anak no id tobbow riyot konna pa ollog no buwan.
9 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos siyak kos moobbava to langun no apostoles, woy konna a
en ollog nod ngoranan no apostoles, su id posupittan ku man iddos od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy to Monama.
10 Piru pomon to eru to Monama, ko-ungkay sokkad ad no apostoles, woy moppiya en
kos undahon taddot eru rin koddi. Oyya su riyot langun no apostoles, lampas a pe-en
nid oiluggat diyon to pinuungan. Piru konna idda ukit konokkaan ku, ko konna, ukit en
to eru to Monama koddi.
11 Woy otik siyak o sikandan man kos od ponudtuu to kahit Monama, waa en ko-ossan
su nokod-iling da en iddos ponudtulon doy woy ini en kos id pomokayan dow.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron

12 Na iyon ponudtulon doy koniyu, no novadnow si Disas Krays pomon diyot
kopotayan. Na, ko ungketen, mambo man tod ikahi kos duma koniyu no konnod
bodnawon iddos id poomatoy ron?
13 Su otik bonnaa pa idda, waa mandad nanoy novadnow si Disas Krays.
14 Woy otik waa novadnow si Disas Krays, na waa koru-anon taddot kodponudtuu roy
to kahit Monama, woy waa mandad koru-anon taddot koniyun kopomakoy.
15 Konna ra idda, su iling don to uhus iddos osengan doy moka-atag to Monama, su id
oseng doy man no id badnow rin si Disas Krays.
16 Piru otik konnod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron, dos kohulugan,
waa mandad novadnow si Disas Krays.
17 Woy otik waa novadnow si Disas Krays, na waa en koru-anon to koniyun kopo-
makoy woy waa poron nanoy noposinsyan kos mgo saa row.
18 Iyon mandad kohulugan tadda, no iddos od pompomakoy ki Disas Krays nid
poomatoy ron, od silutan diyon to linow't apuy.
19 Su otik iddos ko-immanan ta ki Disas Krays taman da en to umuu ta ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, siketa en kos moko-eru-eru to langun.

20 Piru iddos kovonnaan, novadnow en si Disas Krays. Sikandin kos unnon novadnow,
woy ini en kos posivonnaa no od bodnawon en to Monama iddos langun nid poomatoy.

21 Oyyos pomon taddot id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no si Adan, od poomatoy kos
langun no minuvu. Iling mandad tadda, pomon to id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no
si Disas Krays, od kovadnow iddos langun nid poomatoy.
22 Dos langun no minuvu, od poomatoy pomon to koubbaran sikandan ni Adan. Na
iling mandad tadda, iddos langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, od kovadnow en.
23 Dos unnon novadnow, si Disas Krays woy idda mandad so mgo sakup din, od
kovadnow init kodlivod din.
24 Kopongnga tadda, od inguma ron kos kotompusan to ingod. Od toluwon ni Disas
Krays iddos langun nod kuntra kandin, ahad ondan pa iddos kotungud dan woy
kotuusan to kodhari. Woy kopongnga, id boggoy rin iddos kandin no kotungud to
kodhari riyot Monamon Amoy.
25 Oyyos ko-ilangan no od hari pa si Disas Krays taman to iddos langun nod kuntra
kandin, od toluwon din amoy id po-iraom diyot kandin no kodponguu.
26 Na iddos mori nod toluwon din, idda en so kopotayan.
27 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos Monama, id boggoy kandin to kotungud diyon to langun amoy id po-iraom diyot
kandin no kodponguu.”*
Piru oray'd koovottan no waa apii to kodponguu ni Disas Krays iddos Monama no id
boggoy kandin taddon kotungud.
28 Otik no-iraom don iddos langun diyot kodponguu ni Disas Krays no Anak to Monama,
od po-iraom mandad sikandin diyot kodponguu to Monama no id boggoy kandin to
kotungud to langun, amoy iddos Monama kos mowwet nod hari to langun.
29 Od livoddon ku mandon iddos moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron.
Duwon botasanon to dumon minuvu no od poboutismu sikandan timbang lawa taddot
id poomatoy ron. Na, otik konna od bodnawon iddos id poomatoy ron, waa en koru-
anon taddot id puungan dan.
30 Woy sikami, otik konnod bodnawon iddos id poomatoy, mambo man tod ti-is koy
pa taddot waa soroan no kod-isau to kopotayan?
31 Mgo suwod, od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa allow no dii a od isau to kopotayan.
Bonnaa ini iling to kovonnaloy to kahaan ku pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas
Krays nod Longaggon ta.
32 Mosuppit kos notomanan ku ka-ay't Efeso, oyyos id otuwan ku iddos od pongkuntra
koddi no iling to movuut no mgo monnanap to puaason. De-en ondan man kos od ka-
angoy ku to kodti-is tadda? Su otik mooggot no konnod bodnawon iddos id poomatoy
ron, moppiya pa baling kod ikulon ta iddos osengan to duma no mid ungketen to,
“Od ka-an ki robbo moho woy'd oinom, su od patoy ki rad man simag.”*
33 Piru yo kow'd pa-akaa iddon osengan. Iyon dow pomokaya iddos osengan no mid
ungketen to, “Otid dumoruma ka to morat no mgo minuvu, od korattan kos moppiyon
botasan du.”
34 Na, gimata kowd woy soro kowd nod puung to saa. Oyyos duwon duma koniyu no
waa nongnong moka-atag to Monama. Id ikahi ku ini, su nanoy od ko-ilow kow ka-ay.

Dos Moka-atag to Lawa no Novadnow Ron
(2 Corinto 5:1-5)

35 Na saddook duwon od intud to, “Momonnu man od kovadnow iddos id poomatoy
ron? Ondan don ayu kos boyo to lawa ran?”
36 Iddos minuvu nod intud to ungketen, waa utok! Poomdomma row man iddos bonni
no id pomuwa. Gali idda od tuvu ko unna pa od ko-obbuu.

* **15:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:6. * **15:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 22:13; 56:12.

37 Otid pomuwa ka to ommoy o dumon bonni, konna iddos tigkan no lawa kos id
pomuwa ru, ko konna, idda ra en so bonni.
38 Na iddos Monama, nopuhawang din don tapoy ko ondan kos boyo taddot pino-
muwa nod lottob diyot bonni. Diyot nokod-osso-osson bonni, od lottob iddos nokod-
osso-osson lawa.
39 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos lawa taddot langun no duwon songnga, oyyos waa
nokod-iling kos mgo lawa tadda. Ossa kos lawa to minuvu taddot lawa to mgo oyama.
Ossa mandad kos lawa to mgo manuk taddot lawa to mgo ngaap.*
40 Nokod-osso-ossa kos binovallan to Monama ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy riyot datas
to langit, piru waa nokod-iling kos kogolingoy tadda langun. Iddos kogolingoy taddot
diyot datas to langit, ossa taddot ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
41 Diyot datas to langit, nokod-osso-ossa kos kogolingoy to mgo se-aa. Ossa kos
kogolingoy to se-aa to woy ossa iddos kogolingoy to se-aa to buwan. Ossa mandad iddos
kogolingoy to se-aa to mgo bitu-on no duwon nokod-osso-osson kogolingoy to kodsella
ran.
42 Na ungketen dad en mandad ka-ay't lawa ta ko-ungkay, ossa ini taddot lawa to
minuvu nod bodnawon don to Monama. Su otik id lobbong don kos lawa to minuvu,
od ko-obbuu idda, piru kod bodnawon don idda to Monama, konnad en od patoy.
43 Woy inis lawa ta otik id lobbong don, morat nod tongtongngan woy worad
konokkaan. Piru kod bodnawon don ini, motoos don nod tongtongngan woy monokkaa
ron.
44 Inis lawa ta ko-ungkay, ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy otid bodnawon don
ini, ollog en ini atag diyot datas to langit. Na, pomon to duwon man lawa no ollog atag
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, duwon en mandad lawa no ollog atag diyot datas to langit.
45 Nosorollan ta ini, su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Si Adan no unnon minuvu, id boggayan to umuu amoy'd poko-oubpa ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.”*
Piru si Disas Krays nod ngoranan no kotompusan no Adan, sikandin kos id boggoy to
umuun waad tomanon amoy od poko-ubpa ki riyot datas to langit.
46 Piru iyon unna nid boggoy keta, iddos lawa no ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, idda
pa iddos lawa no ollog atag diyot datas to langit.
47 Si Adan no unnon minuvu, id pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos binovallan man
sikandin pomon diyot boubbuk to livuta. Piru si Disas Krays no iko-oruwon Adan, id
pomon diyot datas to langit.
48 Na siketa mandad no koubbaran ni Adan, noko-iling ki kandin no id pomon diyot
boubbuk to livuta. Piru siketa langun no nosokkad taddot id pomon diyot datas to langit
no idda en si Disas Krays, od poko-iling ki mandad kandin init morin allow.
49 Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, inis lawa ta, noko-iling to lawa ni Adan no id bovallan pomon
diyot boubbuk to livuta. Iling mandad tadda, otik diyon kid to langit, od poko-iling kid
ki Disas Krays no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
50 Mgo suwod, iyon kohulugan ku tadda, no inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu,
ko-oilangan nod lommiyon pa amoy'd kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama. Su iddos
lawa no duwon kopotayan, konna ollog diyot datas to langit, oyyos worad en kopotayan
dutun.
51 Na pominog kow. Duwon od osengon ku koniyu no puhawang to Monama no waa
rin id posaddoo dangan. Siketa nod pompomakoy, konna langun keta od poomatoy, piru
od lommiyon din kos lawa ta.
52 Tigkow ini nod kotomanan to songo-kodpollokpollok da. Na idda ron en, duwon
dahing to trumpeta, woy od kovadnow iddos id poomatoy ron woy'd boggayan sikandan
to lawa no konnad en od patoy. Woy siketa no no-uyag poron, od lommiyon kos lawa ta.

* **15:39** Otik diyot Cebuano, ***isda***. * **15:45** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:7.

53 Oyya su inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, ko-ilangan nod buwassan to lawa
no konnad en od patoy woy konnad od ko-obbuu.
54 Na otik inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, od buwassan don to lawa no konnad
od patoy woy konnad od ko-obbuu, od kotuman don iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Worad en kopotayan su id talu ron idda to Monama."*
55 "Oh kopotayan, ingkon don kos koponoluwan du? Ingkon don kos laas du?"*
56 Iddos laas, idda en so kodpuung to saa nod undag to kopotayan, woy dos kodsupak ta
taddot mgo suhu to Monama, idda en kos id uripon keta riyot kodpuung to saa.
57 Piru solamat to Monama, su id boggayan ki nikandin to koponoluwan pomon diyot
kod-uripon to saa ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
58 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig woy konnod
kowaong diyot koniyun kopomakoy. Nokkaanokkaa kow riyot pinuungan atag tod
Longaggon, oyyos nosorollan dow no duwon en koru-anon taddot langun no kod-
oiluggat dow atag kandin.

16

Dos Moka-atag to Tavang Atag to mgo Minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem
(Roma 15:22-29; 2 Corinto 8:16-9:5)

1 Na, moka-atag to soopi no id limud dow amoy id tavang to mgo minuvu to Monama
riyot Jerusalem, iyon moppiya nod puungan dow, iddos iling to id pomandu ku taddot
od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Galacia.
2 Ipat allow'n Linggu, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od ossa tapoy to soopi
ko ondan kos od kogaha row. Na limura row vo idda, su amoy kod inguma a ruwon,
nopanoy ron kos tavang dow.
3 Na otid inguma ad duwon, od po-undiyonnon kud to Jerusalem iddos mgo minuvu
no id aam dow nod piyod taddon tavang. Od popiyoddan ku sikandan to sulat no od
pokilaa ko ondoy sikandan.
4 Piru otik ko-ilangan en nod undiyon a mandad to Jerusalem, od dumannan ku rad
sikandan.

Dos Puhawang ni Pablo
(2 Corinto 1:15-24)

5 Iyon puhawang ku nod tuuy a pa riyot Macedonia, idda pa od unduwon a to koniyu.
6 Na, saddook od kouhoy a pa ruwon duma koniyu o od poliharon ku pa kos
timmohonnow, su amoy od kotovangan a pa nikiyu to mgo ko-ilonganon ku riyot
koddin iponawon ko ingkon a man od isau.
7 Oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod unduwon to koniyu no od poko-iling to kilat no sinahaw
ra. Id kopi-i ku no od kouhoy ruwot koniyu otik tongga-ad to Monama.
8 Piru ko-ungkay, od oubpa a pa rinit Efeso taman to od inguma iddos pista nod
ngoranan no pista to Pentecostes, idda pa od unduwon a.
9 Ahad mo-uraa kos od supak koddi, od polimakut a nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama,
su mo-uraan minuvu ka-ay nod kopiyan od pominog woy duwon en moppiyon unda-
hon.
10 Na otid inguma si Timoteo ruwon, tuhonula row vo amoy'd lonna kos ginawa rin,
su iling mandad sikandin koddi no id puung atag to Monama.
11 Yo row sikandin poddisokki to kod-ontong, ko konna, tovangi row sikandin to
kodlivod din dinit koddi amoy moppiya kos kod-ipanow rin, oyyos od aangat a to kod-
inguma rin dini duma taddot dumon mgo suwod ta.

* **15:54** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 25:8. * **15:55** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 13:14.

12 Na moka-atag to suwod ta no si Apolos, id loglohottan ku en sikandin no od lowwi koniyu duma to mgo suwod ta. Piru dii pa sikandin od kopiyan nod unduwon ko-ungkay. Otid pokosakat don kun sikandin, od unduwon dad en.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

13 Na bantoy kow inaayun, lohinati row kos koniyun kopomakoy, ponokkala row kos koniyun ginawa woy pomosoliha row kos koniyun kopomakoy.
14 Diyot langun nod puungan dow, puungi row idda duma to kodginawa.
15 Na mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd man no si Estefanas woy dos pomilya rin kos unna no nopiyod to kopomakoy riyot Acaya. Woy taman ko-ungkay, id boggoy ran kos tivuk no ginawa ran atag to kodtavang to dumon mgo minuvu to Monama.
16 Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no po-iraom kow to kodponguu to mgo minuvu no iling kandan, woy taddot mgo duma ran no id oiluggat atag to pinuungan tod Longaggon.
17 Na oraroy a no nahaa to kod-inguma onni Estefanas, Fortunato woy Acaico, su noliiliyaman uvag kos kovuha* ku koniyu.
18 Oyyos sikandan kos nokopahaa koddi, iling taddot kodpahaa ran koniyu. Ollog en nod rispituwon iddos mgo minuvu no iling kandan.
19 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Asia. Si Aquila mandad woy si Priscila duma taddot od pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot baoy ran, id po-uma to kodpongumusta ran koniyu no id pomon to pusung dan su nosokkad kow man diyon tod Longaggon.
20 Dos langun no suwod ta ka-ay, id po-uma mandad to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.
Na, pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita to koniyun kodpohinowannoy.
21 Inis kodpongumusta ku ka-ay't kotompusan to sulat ku, siyak si Pablo, bollad kud en kos mid sulat ka-ay. Kumusta kowd langun duwon.
22 Iddos ahad ondoy no waa ginawa riyon tod Longaggon, od kosahapan din en kos silut to Monama. Longaggon, yo rud kouhayya kos kodlivod du!
23 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas.
24 Id ginowannan ku sikiyu langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **16:17** Diyot dumon Monuvuwon, ***pingowpingow.***

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho CORINTO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis iko-oruwon sulat ni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy riyot Corinto, nosulat iddot timpu no konna moppiya kos koroniyan din kandan. Dos duma kandan, id doddora-at ki Pablo, piru id pokita rin iddos dakkoon ingowollon din no od pokod-uli kos koroniyan dan, woy id pokita rin mandad iddos dakkoon kahaan din to notuman don iddon ingowollon.

Diyot unnon mgo kopitulu ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos koroniyan din diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, woy id paabbotlabbot din iddos unayan no waa kod-aang-aang din to kodtavak taddot mgo minuvu nid doddora-at woy id supak kandin. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad iddos kahaan din taddot moppiyon undahon to waa kod-aang-aang no kodtavak din, oyya su id sondit woy id tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan dan. Woy ka-ay'n libru, id buyu rin diyon tod pompomakoy to Corinto, iddos tavang dan atag taddot worowora nod pompomakoy riyot Judea.

Diyot morin mgo kopitulu, id lohinatan din iddos kotungud din no apostoles kuntra taddot mgo minuvu riyot Corinto no id po-uvag-uvag no sikandan kos mooggot no mgo apostoles, konna kun si Pablo.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kod-uus to Monama to ginawa ta riyot timpu to kosupittan (1:3-11)
Dos kodbovotasan to mooggot no apostoles woy dos nonaw ran (1:12 taman to 7:16)
Dos kodpotovangoy tod pompomakoy (8:1 taman to 9:15)
Id lohinatan ni Pablo iddos kotungud din no apostoles (10:1 taman to 13:10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (13:11-14)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no id aam ni Disas Krays amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles din, su ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Iyon duma ku to kodsulat ka-ay, si Timoteo no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy. Ini kos sulat doy atag koniyu no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama ruwot Corinto woy atag to mgo minuvu to Monama no id pon-ubpa ruwot intirut prubinsya to Acaya.

2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kod-uus to Monama to Ginawa Ta riyot Timpu to Kosupittan

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, oyyos sikandin kos Amoy ta no eeruwon woy id pomonnan to langun no tavang woy'd uus to ginawa.

4 Su od uus sikandin to keton ginawa riyot langun no kosupittan ta amoy siketa, od kotuig mandad nod uus to ginawa to duma iling taddot kod-uus to Monama to ginawa ta.

5 Oyyos ahad mo-uraa kos kosupittan nid ti-is ta atag ki Disas Krays, lampas pe-en kos kod-uus to Monama to ginawa ta pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.

6 Na otik noko-ukit koy man to kosupittan, atag idda to kodponokkaa to ginawa row woy amoy od kotobbus kow. Woy otik id uus man to Monama kos ginawa roy, na sikami

mandad, od poko-uus koy to koniyun ginawa. Su otik ungketen, od koti-is dow mandad iddos kosupittan no iling taddot no-ukitan doy.
7 De-en pomon ka-ay, dakkoo kos kodsalig doy koniyu, oyyos nosorollan doy no ahad od ukit kow mandad to kosupittan iling taddot id ti-is doy, iddos Monama kos od uus to koniyun ginawa, iling taddot kod-uus din to ginawa roy.

8 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan dow iddos mosuppit no no-ukitan doy riyot Asia. Su noompasan iddos kosupittan no no-ukitan doy, woy iling to nohipis koy tadda taman to dii royd asow od kogaha woy noworan koyd to ko-immanan nod ko-uyag pa.
9 Kunan doy ko kotompusan doyd idda. Piru notomanan idda, amoy konna koy od salig to ko-ugolingun doy, ko konna, diyon da en to Monama no od pokovadnow taddot id poomatoy ron.
10 Iddon timpu, id tovangan koy en to Monama pomon diyot moka-arat-arat no kotomanan woy od tovangan koy pe-en mandon nikandin. Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig doy no ponayun en sikandin nod tavang.
11 Woy ko-ilangan nod tavang kow konami ukit to koniyun koddasaa. Su otik mo-uraa kos od dasaa atag konami, mo-uraa mandad kos od posolamat kandin pomon to kodtavak din to dosalon dow.

Dos Unayan no Nopalin kos Puhawang ni Pablo (1 Corinto 16:5-9)

12 Mgo suwod, iyon doy id pobporoong no sikami, moppiya kos kodbovotasan doy riyot langun no minuvu, woy bonnaavonnaa kos konamin dontulon no waa en id ollos, labbi ron diyot koniyu. Oyyos iyon doy id puungan, iddos id kopi-it Monama. Waa koy id salig taddot moraom no koovottan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, id salig koy to tavang to Monama.
13 Iddos langun no id sulat doy koniyu, waa noko-ollos kos kohulugan, ko konna, moomok da nod bosan woy'd koovottan. Muopa no ahad duwon pa dii row oray'd koovottan
14 moka-atag to konamin pinuungan, od koovottan dowd en idda, su amoy riyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, od pokopobporoong kow konami woy sikami mandad, od pokopobporoong koniyu.

15 Na pomon to dakkoon kodsalig ku koniyu, nokopuhawang a nod lowwi koniyu to ko-oruwa, amoy ko-oruwa ku mandad sikiyu od kotovangan.
16 Oyyos nokopuhawang a nod tuuy ruwot koniyu to kod-undiyon ku to Macedonia, woy od tuuy a mandon duwot koniyu to kodlivod ku amoy'd kotovangan a nikiyu to kod-undiyon ku to Judea.
17 Na pomon to waa notuman dos puhawang ku, kunan dow ayu kod kopalinpalin kos poomdom ku. Konna a od pomuhawang iling to dumon mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod nod ikahi to, “Oyya,” piru iddos diyot ginawa ran, “Konna vos.”
18 Piru sikami, konna koy ungketen. Iling to Monama nod kosolihan, od kosolihan koy mandad nikiyu, su otik od ikahi koy to, “Oyya,” oyya en idda.
19 Oyyos siyak si Pablo, si Silas woy si Timoteo, id ponudtulan doy sikiyu moka-atag to Anak to Monama no idda en si Disas Krays. Woy nosorollan dow no od kosolihan kos osengan din, woy od tumanon din en kos langun nid tandu rin.
20 Oyya su ukit kandin, od kotuman iddos langun no tandu to Monama. Woy ini en kos unayan no pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, od poko-oseng ki no, “Oyya, od kotuman en ini.” Na pomon ka-ay, od koposivontuhan kos Monama.
21 Iddos Monama kos id oggot to koroniyan ta riyot ki Disas Krays, woy sikandin mandad kos id aam keta amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sakup din.

22 Id po-ubpa rin dinit keta iddos Uhis no Ispiritu timbang patow no siketa kos mgo
minuvu rin, woy idda en kos posivonnaa no od tumanon din iddos langun nid tandu
rin keta.
23 Od pokosahap a to Monama otik konna bonnaa inis osengan ku. Iyon unayan no
waa a mid unduwon to koniyu, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod langot koniyu.
24 Konna kohulugan no id kopi-i roy nod pohos koniyu ko ondan kos koniyun
kopomakoy. Iyon doy ra id kopi-i no od tavang koy koniyu amoy'd koponnu kow to
kahaan, su nosorollan doy no id lohinat kow no mosalig diyot kopomakoy.

2

1 De-en nopuhawang ku no konna a pa od unduwon to koniyu otid mosakit da en
mandon kos ginawa row.
2 Su ondoy man kos od pokopahaa koddi, ko konna, sikiyu en. Woy momonnu kow
man od pokopahaa koddi otik siyak kos unayan no nosokitan kow?
3 Ini en kos unayan no id sulat a koniyu iddot id lihad, amoy od tuliddon dow kos
koniyun pinuungan. Woy ukit tadda, to kod-unduwon ku, konna a od lanu taddot mgo
minuvu no idda en nanoy kos od pokopahaa koddi. Oyyos nosorollan ku no otik od
kahaa a, od kahaa kow en mandad.
4 Purisu iddot id sulat a koniyu, movoggat en kos ginawa ku woy id taddu kos dayas
ku pomon to lampas no lanu. Piru id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no waa a mid sulat
amoy'd posakit to ginawa row, ko konna, amoy id pokita ku no id dokollan ku en sikiyu
to ginawa.

Od Posinsyan iddos Nosaa

5 Na moka-atag taddot minuvu ruwot koniyu no nosaa, konna a od posubra to
osengan, no konna ra siyak kos id boggayan din to lanu, ko konna, ahad sikiyu langun.
6 Ollog don iddos silut kandin to ko-urallan koniyu.
7 De-en iyon moppiya nod puungan dow, posinsya-i row sikandin woy inniyata row
kos ginawa rin, su amoy konnod pokodluntudluntud iddos lanu rin unayan nod kotalu
kos kandin no kopomakoy.
8 Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no pokita row mandon kos kodginawa row kandin.
9 Su iyon unayan no id sulat a koniyu iddot id lihad, amoy od geddaman ku kod
tumanon dow ve-en iddos mgo suhu ku koniyu.
10 Na ko-ungkay, nosorollan ku no id tuman dow iddos id oseng ku. De-en otik id
posinsyan dowd sikandin, id posinsyan kud en mandad sikandin. Otik duwon man od
posinsyan ku, od posinsyan ku idda atag to kopiyannan dow riyot isowwan ni Disas
Krays.
11 Ollog en nod puungan ta idda, su amoy konna ki od kotalu ni Moivuyan, oyyos
nokosaddoo kid man to morat no mgo dontulon din.

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Troas

12 Na, to kod-inguma ku riyot Troas amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays, nokita ku no id panoy ron to Monama iddon lugaa amoy od
pokoponayun a to pinuungan ku rutun atag kandin.
13 Piru diid lonna kos ginawa ku, oyyos waa man id inguma si Tito no suwod ta pomon
duwot koniyu. De-en id obisu a taddot mgo suwod ta rutun woy id ponayun a nid
undiyon to Macedonia.

Dos Kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan

14 Piru solamat to Monama no pomon to nosokkad koy riyot ki Disas Krays, noko-iling
koy to pinirisu rin no id pokita rin diyot langun. Woy ukit konami, id poso-ob din diyot

ahad ingkon iddos ponudtulon moka-atag kandin iling to id poso-ob no mammut no insenso.*
15 Oyyos sikami, noko-iling koy to mammut no insenso no id buwis diyon to Monama.
Su iddos ponudtulon doy moka-atag ki Disas Krays, noko-iling to mammut no id poso-ob
diyot mgo minuvu no notobbus don woy riyon mandad to waa notobbus.
16 Na atag taddot mgo minuvu no waa notobbus, iddos ponudtulon doy, noko-iling
to ngarog to bangkoy nod pokopatoy kandan, su iddos od ingumannon dan, idda en
so linow't apuy. Piru atag taddot notobbus don, noko-iling idda to mammut no od
pokovoggoy kandan to umuun waad tomanon. Na, ko ungketen, waa minuvu no ollog
nod boggayan tod puungan no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
17 Piru id popiyod koy to Monama, woy dos langun nod oseng doy riyot isowwan din,
id pomon en to tivuk no ginawa roy, oyya su nosokkad koy riyot ki Disas Krays. Konna
koy iling to duma no od ponudtuu to kahit Monama amoy'd ponoopi.

3

Lampas pa iddos Lammin Kodpotonduwoy to Monama

1 Na, saddook id popoomdom kow no id pobporoong koy to ko-ugolingun doy amoy'd
tonggapon koy nikiyu. Piru konna. Oyyos konna koy iling to duma no ko-ilangan pa od
piyod to mgo sulat amoy'd kokilaa riyot koniyu, woy konnad ko-ilangan nod buyu koy
pa to mgo sulat pomon koniyu amoy id pokopokita riyot dumon lugaa nod undiyonnan
doy.
2 Oyyos sikiyu ron en kos noko-iling to sulat doy to kodpokilaa konami no nokosulat
don ka-ay't konamin pusung. Su ukit to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, iling tod kovasa
idda to langun no minuvu woy od kosorollan dan no moppiya kos konamin pinuungan.
3 Oray'd kokita riyot koniyun ko-ubpa no si Disas Krays en kos mid sulat ka-ay ukit
konami, piru konna tinta kos id gamit to kodsulat tadda, ko konna, idda en so Ispiritu
to ma-antoy'n Monama. Waa mandad idda id sulat riyot moumpepen mgo batu iling
taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, diyon en to pusung to mgo minuvu.
4 Iyon unayan no noko-oseng koy to ungketen, su iddos Monama kos id solihan doy
nod tavang konami ukit ki Disas Krays.
5 Otik sikami ra, konna koy en od pokogaha nod puung ka-ay'n pinuungan. Piru iddos
konamin kogahan, id pomon en to Monama.
6 Oyyos sikandin kos id boggoy konami to kogahan amoy id pokopaabbotlabbot doy
iddos lammin kodpotonduwoy. Woy waa idda id boggoy keta ukit taddot nosulat no
mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu. Su otik iddos kodtuman taddot
langun no nosulat diyot mgo Suhu kos od solihan ta, od undag en idda to kopotayan no
waad tomanon. Piru ko iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od solihan ta, od undag en idda to
umuun waad tomanon.
7 Na, iddot id sulat dangan to Monama iddos mgo Suhu riyot moumpepen mgo batu,
nose-alan si Moises to oray'n mosella no se-aa to kotuusan to Monama. Woy pomon
tadda, konnad od pokotongtong iddos koubbaran ni Israel taddot bonnong din, ahad
enot-enot don no na-awa iddos se-aa.* Na otik lampas no se-aa to kotuusan kos id pokita
to Monama iddot timpu to kodboggoy rin taddot mgo Suhu nod undag to kodsilut no
waad tomanon,
8 lampas pe-en iddos kodboggoy rin taddot kandin no Ispiritu.

---

* **2:14** Id ponunggeleng ni Pablo ini taddot id puungan dangan to mgo ayon to Roma. Otid ponalu sikandan to kodpo-imotayoy, od loow ran to mammut no insenso laggun tod ipanow ran nod uli. * **3:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 34:29-35.

9 Su otik lampas iddos se-aa to kotuusan to Monama to kodboggoy rin taddot mgo
Suhu no od undag to kodsilut, lampas pe-en iddos lammin kodpotonduwoy amoy'd
komotallong kos mgo minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Na iddos mgo Suhu no lampas kos kotuusan dangan, ko-ungkay iling to noworan
don to kotuusan, oyyos id buwassan don idda to lammin kodpotonduwoy no lampas
pe-en kos kotuusan.
11 Su otik duwon man se-aa to kotuusan to Monama to kodpokita rin taddot mgo Suhu
nod lihad da, lampas pe-en inis lammin kodpotonduwoy no od taman to waad tomanon.
12 Purisu pomon to idda en kos dakkoon ko-immanan doy, waa kod-aang-aang doy to
kodponudtuu to kahit Monama.
13 Konna koy iling ki Moises no id totambun to bonnong din, amoy konnod kokita
taddot koubbaran ni Israel iddos se-aa no enot-enot od kowora.
14 Piru iling to notombunan kos poomdom dan, oyyos waa ran nokaabbot to kohulu-
gan taddot notomanan ni Moises. Su ahad ko-ungkay, iling to notombunan poron kos
poomdom dan diyot kodbasa ran taddot tapoy'n kodpotonduwoy, oyyos konna ran od
pokaabbot to ollog no kohulugan tadda. Woy od ka-awa ra iddon tambun otid kosokkad
sikandan diyot ki Disas Krays.
15 Oyya su taman ko-ungkay, ipat timpu nod basa ran taddot id sulat ni Moises, dii rad
en sikandan od pokaabbot, su iling to waa poron nopokes kos poomdom dan.
16 Piru iddos minuvu nod pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon, na-awa ron iddos nokotam-
bun to poomdom din.
17 Na iddos od Longaggon nod tommanon ku ka-ay, idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy
dos ahad ondoy no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, duwon don kolegguangan pomon
diyot kod-uripon to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
18 De-en mgo suwod, siketa langun no id pomakoy ron, worad tambun to bonnong ta
woy ukit keta, od kokita ron iddos se-aa to kotuusan tod Longaggon, oyyos iling ki to
aung tadda. Woy od enot-enot od kopalin kos kodbovotasan ta taman to od poko-iling
kid kandin. Od kotuman idda rinit keta, ukit taddot od Longaggon no idda en so Uhis no
Ispiritu.

4

Dos Ko-owangan, od Kokita riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan

1 Na pomon to eru to Monama, id sanna rin konami iddos pinuungan no idda en so
kodpaabbotlabbot taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy. De-en waa koy en no-obbod.
2 Id inoyyuhan doy iddos ahad ondan nod poko-ilow no pinuungan, woy waa koy
id aakaa to ahad ondoy. Waa roy mandad bovaawi kos kahit Monama, ko konna, id
paabbotlabbot doy en iddos kovonnaan amoy od kokita to langun no minuvu no waa
en id ollos doy, oyyos ini langun, id puungan doy riyot isowwan to Monama.
3 Piru ko duwon mgo minuvu no waa poron nopokes kos poomdom dan pomon to
dii ran od pokaabbot taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu roy, iyon dan od
ingumannon, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
4 Dii ran od pomokayon iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan. Oyyos si Moivuyan no ponguu ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, id sobpongngan din kos mata ran amoy dii ran don od kokita iddos
ko-owangan to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays no id posivontuhan, woy
waa en ko-ossan din to Monama.
5 Su iddos id ponudtuu roy koniyu, konna moka-atag to ko-ugolingun doy, ko konna,
moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Sikandin kos od Longaggon to langun woy sikami no mgo
uripon din, od tavang koniyu atag da en kandin.
6 Oyya su iddot id bovallan to Monama inis ingod, mid ikahi sikandin to,

“Od se-aa kos ko-owangan pomon diyot mosukirom.”*
Na ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan din dinit konami. Su id pose-aa rin kos ko-owangan dinit konamin poomdom, amoy od koovottan doy iddos kodposivantug to Monama no od kokita riyot ki Disas Krays.
7 Piru sikami, noko-iling koy to waa koru-anon no kuron no duwon id ta-aw no dakkoo kos koru-anon, oyya su id sanna to Monama rinit konami iddos kahi rin no dakkoo kos koru-anon no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan. Id puungan idda to Monama, amoy id pokita riyot langun no iddos waa toppong no kotuusan din, waa id pomon konami, ko konna, id pomon en diyot Monama.
8 Oyyos ahad diyon koy inaayun to tongannan to kosupittan, piru waa notalu kos kopomakoy roy. Duwon timpu no notompoddan koyd to puhawang, piru waa koy noworan to ko-immanan.
9 Inaayun koy id posupittan to mgo minuvu, piru waa koy podtohona to Monama. Duwon timpu no id pomodasan koy nikandan taman to nongopiloy, piru waa koy en id poomatoy.
10 Ahad ingkon koy od isau, woy riyot langun no kosupittan no no-ukitan doy, iling to od kokita iddos kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyot konamin lawa. Iyon unayan no notomanan ini, amoy od kokita rinit konami no no-uyag en mandon sikandin, su inaayun man sikandin od tavang konami.
11 Oyyos laggun to ka-ay koy pa to ampow't ingod, inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan pomon da en to koddumoruma roy ki Disas Krays. Piru sikandin kos od tavang konami, amoy od kokita to langun no minuvu no no-uyag en sikandin. Woy od kokita ran iddos kotuusan din ka-ay't konamin lawa no duwon komoometan woy kopotayan.
12 De-en ahad inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan, piru atag ini to koniyun kopiyannan su od undag en ini to umuun waad tomanon.
13 Duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to, “Id pomakoy a to Monama, de-en id ponudtuu ku ini.” Na iling en mandad tadda kos id puungan doy, su id ponudtuu roy iddos id pomokayan doy.
14 Oyyos nosorollan doy no id badnow to Monama iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy od bodnawon koy nikandin pomon to nosokkad koy riyot kandin. Woy ungketen dad en mandad koniyu, od bodnawon kow nikandin woy'd piyoddon diyot isowwan din.
15 Dos langun no kosupittan nid ti-is doy, atag idda to koniyun kopiyannan, amoy od lapung iddos mgo minuvu nod tanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama. Su otik mo-uraa ron sikandan, od lampas mandad kos kodposolamat diyot Monama woy od koroong pe-en sikandin.
16 Na idda en kos unayan no waa koy id obbod-obbod. Su ahad od kovuyyag don woy'd moomet kos lawa roy, piru iddos ka-ay't daom to ginawa roy, id lammi ipat allow.
17 Oyya su iddos kodposuppit nid ti-is doy, od lihad da, woy immat waa ron idda konami otid poomdommon doy iddos diid kotoppong no kopiyannan no od kotanggap doy init morin allow, su od taman en idda to waad tomanon.
18 Purisu konna iddos od kokita ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos od dokollan doy to ginawa, ko konna, idda en so konna pa od kokita no riyot datas to langit. Su iddos od kokita ka-ay't ingod, od kowora, piru iddos konna pa od kokita, od taman en idda to waad tomanon.

5

Dos Lammin Lawa
1 Na nokosaddoo ki no inis keton lawa, noko-iling to baoy no id oubpan ta laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod. Woy otid gobban don ini no iddos kohulugan, od patoy

* **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:3.

kid, od boggayan ki to Monama to baoy riyot datas to langit no idda en so lammin lawa no od taman to waad tomanon. Konna idda binovallan to minuvu, ko konna, binovallan to Monama.
2 Ko-ungkay laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, iling to od pokosongnga ki to moraom pomon to dakkoo kos ingowollon ta no od kotanggap tad iddos lammin lawa no ollog atag diyot datas to langit,
3 su amoy duwon od ko-ubpan to keton gimukud.
4 Su laggun to no-uyag ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling tod pokosongnga ki to moraom pomon to mgo kovoggatoy no id ti-is to keton lawa. Piru konna kohulugan no id kopi-i tad nod patoy, ko konna, od ingowollon ta no od kotanggap tad ko-ungkay iddos lammin lawa amoy inis lawa nod patoy, od kovuwassan don to lawa no konnad od patoy.
5 Dos Monama kos id panoy keta amoy'd kotanggap ta iddon lammin lawa. Woy id boggayan ki nikandin to Ispiritu rin, posivonnaa no od tumanon din en idda.
6 De-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ta, ahad nosorollan ta no laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, waa ki poron diyot id ubpan tod Longaggon.
7 Su laggun to id oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos po-unsaran to keton ko-ontayan, idda en so kopomakoy, konna iddos od kokita.
8 Oyya, dakkoo en kos kodsalig ta, woy od podsuwomihon ta nod tanan ka-ay't lawa ta amoy od poko-ubpa kid duma tod Longaggon.
9 Piru ahad ka-ay ki man to ampow't ingod o riyot datas to langit, iyon dontulon ta, idda en so kodpahaa kandin.
10 Oyyos siketa langun, ko-ilangan en nod isau ki Disas Krays amoy'd hukuman ki nikandin, su amoy iddos ipat sokkad keta, od pokotanggap to loppa taddot moppiya o morat no pinuungan ta laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod.

Dos Kodpod-uli to Koroniyan ukit ki Disas Krays (Roma 5:9-11; Colosas 1:19-22)

11 Na, pomon to nosorollan ta no moka-arat-arat kos kodhukum tod Longaggon, de-en id noonokkalan doy nod kopiyod kos mgo minuvu riyot kopomakoy. Nokosaddoo kos Monama no bonnaavonnaa kos dontulon doy, woy muopa no nokosaddoo kow mandad tadda.
12 Konna idda kodpobporoong to ko-ugolingun doy riyot koniyu, ko konna, id kopi-i roy ra no od boggayan kow to unayan amoy id pobporoong koy nikiyu, woy amoy duwon id pokotavak dow taddot mgo minuvu nod pobporoong taddot od kokita, konna iddos diyot ginawa.
13 Otid tommanon to duma no od busawon koyd, tohondin su atag man idda to kodposivantug to Monama. Woy otid tommanon man to duma no motallong kos poomdom doy, na atag me-en idda to kopiyannan dow.
14 Su iddos kodginawa ni Disas Krays kos id inuruk konami riyot langun nod puungan doy. Oyyos nosodsorollan doy no id patoy sikandin atag to langun, de-en od ko-ikahi ta no iling to id patoy mandad kos langun no minuvu.
15 Id patoy sikandin atag to langun, su amoy siketa ko-ungkay no nongo-uyag, konnad od ikuu to id kopi-i ta, ko konna, idda en so id kopi-i ni Disas Krays no id patoy woy novadnow atag keta.
16 De-en pomon ko-ungkay, konna koyd od popoomdom to ahad ondoy iling taddot kodpopoomdom to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Dangan, ungketen dad en mandad kos kodpopoomdom doy ki Disas Krays, su kunan doy ko minuvu ra sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, konnad ungketen kos kodpopoomdom doy.

17 Su iddos ahad ondoy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, id lammi ron sikandin to
Monama. Dos tapoy'n kodbovotasan woy pinuungan din, id lihad don woy ko-ungkay,
novuwassan don to lammi.
18 Ini langun, iddos Monama kos id puung, su id pod-uli rin kos koroniyan ta riyot
kandin ukit ki Disas Krays. Woy id sanna to Monama rinit konami iddos pinuungan no
idda en so kodpod-uli to koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin.
19 Iyon kohulugan tadda, no id pod-uli to Monama kos koroniyan to mgo minuvu
riyot kandin ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Worad sikandan sukuti to
Monama taddot mgo saa ran. Woy dos kodposo-ob to ponudtulon moka-atag to kodpod-
uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot Monama, id sanna rin idda konami.
20 Purisu timbang bivig koy ni Disas, no iling to iddos Monama kos id oseng koniyu
ukit to ponudtulon doy. Ukit ki Disas Krays, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no pod-uliya row
kos koroniyan dow riyon to Monama.
21 Waa en saa ni Disas Krays, piru sikandin kos id silutan to Monama atag to mgo saa
ta, su amoy ukit kandin, od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.

6

1 Na pomon to duma koy to Monama riyot pinuungan, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no
yo row podworanni to koru-anon iddos eru no notanggap dow pomon diyot Monama.
2 Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,
“Diyot ollog no timpu no id pokita ku kos eru kikow, id pominog ku kos dosalon du.
Woy riyot ollog no timpu to kodtobbus, id tovangan ku sikkow.”*
De-en mgo suwod, pominog kow. Ko-ungkay ron en kos ollog no timpu. Ko-ungkay ron
en kos allow to kodtobbus.

Dos Kosupittan to mgo Uripon to Monama

3 Id ooyyaran doy no waa koy id puung to ahad ondan no unayan no od ko-uug to saa
kos ahad ondoy, amoy waa id pokosawoy to pinuungan doy atag to Monama.
4 Diyot langun nod puungan doy, id pokita roy no mgo uripon koy en to Monama. Oyya
su id ti-is koy to ahad ondan no mgo kodposuppit, mgo koosayan woy morat no mgo
kotomanan.
5 Noko-ukit koy no id pomodasan, id prisu woy id pomilit to mgo minuvu no id bovaat
samuk. Duwon timpu no noompasan koyd no novolloy to kodpuung dobbo en, woy
duwon timpu no waa tinuhon doy woy waa mandad koka-an.
6 Id pokita roy no mooggot koy no uripon to Monama ukit to molinis no pinuungan
doy, ukit to sinorollan doy to bonnaan nonaw, ukit to mowwet no posinsya roy woy
ukit to eru riyot duma. Id pokita roy mandad no iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos id potuntuu
konami, woy bonnaavonnaa en kos kodginawa roy riyot duma.
7 Bonnaa mandad kos nonaw roy woy id dumannan koy to kotuusan to Monama. Dos
motallong no kodbovotasan doy no id pomon to Monama, iling idda to polihuma atag
to kodpo-imotayoy woy kaasag atag to kodpongallang.
8 Diyot kodpuung doy atag to Monama, duwon iddos mowwet kos kod-ontong konami
woy duwon en mandad iddos id poddisokkan koy to kod-ontong. Duwon id doong
konami woy duwon mandad id doddora-at moka-atag konami. Mgo bouhuson koy kun,
piru bonnaa iddos langun no osengan doy.
9 Novantug koy en, piru waa koy loompiya. Inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan, piru no-
uyag koy rad en. Id posupittan koy to Monama amoy'd kotullid, piru waa koy imotayi.
10 Ahad diyon koy to lanu, piru duwon inaayun kahaan doy. Ahad worowora koy, piru
ukit to kodnonaw roy, iling to mo-uraa kos id poratu roy taddot korotuwan no od taman

* **6:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 49:8.

to waad tomanon. Waa ahad ondan no koruwonnan doy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, piru sikami kos komunoy to langun.
11 Mgo suwod doy ruwot Corinto, id amin-amin doyd tid ponudtuu iddos langun no rinit ginawa roy. Id dokollan doy sikiyu to ginawa.
12 Otik duwon man kodginawa nid disok, konna iddos konamin kodginawa, ko konna, idda en so kodginawa row konami.
13 Id oseng ku ini koniyu, no iling to mgo anak ku sikiyu. De-en pokita row mandad kos kodginawa row konami.

Konna en od Pokodsokkad iddos od Pompomakoy taddot Konnod Pompomakoy

14 Mgo suwod, yo kow ron en od pokidsokkad diyot konnod pompomakoy, oyyos konna od pokodduma iddos moppiya woy morat. Iling mandad tadda, dos ma-awang woy mosukirom, konna en od pokodduma.
15 Dii en od pokodsokkad kos puhawang ni Disas Krays woy dos puhawang ni Moivuyan. Iling mandad tadda, iddos od pompomakoy woy konnod pompomakoy, konna en od pokodsokkad.
16 Konna mandad ollog no id lommung iddos konna bonnaan mgo monama riyot templo. Na ungketen dad en mandad keta, oyyos noko-iling ki to templo to ma-antoy'n Monama. Su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,
“Od ubpa a woy'd duma kandan. Siyak kos Monama ran woy sikandan kos mgo minuvu ku.”*
17 Woy id ikahi pe-en iddos Monama to,
“De-en awa kow pomon diyot morat no mgo minuvu woy ossa kow pomon kandan.
Yo kow ron en od lonug to ahad ondan no molibmit diyot koddin kod-ontong woy, od tonggapon ku sikiyu.*
18 Siyak, od ka-amoy rowd woy sikiyu, od ka-anak kud.
Ini en kos osengan tod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun.”*

7

1 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, pomon to id tandu man to Monama keta ini langun, ko-ilangan no od tonanan tad iddos langun nod pokolibmit keta, no idda en so morat no pinuungan woy poomdom. Ko-ilangan no od noonokkalan ta nod oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama pomon to duwon allak ta kandin.

Dos Kahaan ni Pablo taddot mgo Toho Corinto

2 Na mgo suwod, od buyuwon ku koniyu, no pokita row kos kodginawa row konami. Waa man ahad sokkad koniyu no nopuungan doy to morat, woy waa koy mandad ahad sokkad koniyu no id okoy roy nod puung to morat. Waa koy mandad id loimbung to ahad ondoy koniyu.
3 Inis osengan ku, konna kodsawoy koniyu, su od uliton ku iddos id oseng kud iddot id lihad, no id dokollan doy en sikiyu to ginawa. Diyot ahad ondan no kotomanan, od ko-uyag ki man o od patoy, inaayun kow rinit pusung doy.
4 Dakkoo kos kodsalig ku koniyu woy id pokopobporoong ku oraroy sikiyu riyot duma, de-en noponnu a to kahaan. Woy pomon tadda, lampas pe-en kos kahaan doy ahad mo-uraa kos kosupittan no no-ukitan doy.
5 Su ahad diyot kod-inguma roy to Macedonia, waa en imolloy roy su ahad ingkon, nolingkus koy inaayun to mgo kosupittan. Oyyos duwon id supak konami, woy duwon mandad mgo lanu to ginawa roy.

---

* **6:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 26:12; Jeremias 32:38; Ezequiel 37:27.
* **6:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:11.
* **6:18** Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Samuel 7:14.

6 Piru iddos Monama no od uus to ginawa taddot duwon mgo lanu, sikandin kos id
uus to ginawa roy ukit to kod-inguma ni Tito.
7 Konna ra iddos kod-inguma rin kos nokopahaa konami, ko konna, idda mandad so
ponudtulon din moka-atag to kod-uus dow to ginawa rin. Id ponudtulan koy nikandin
no novuhan kowd koddi, woy dakkoo kos kodsondit dow taddot morat no pinuungan
dow. Nopanoy kow kun mandad nod ponavang koddi, de-en oraroy a pe-en no nahaa.
8 Su ahad id mosakit kos ginawa row taddot sulat ku koniyu, waa a mid sondit no id
sulat ku idda. Bonnaa en no riyot unna, id sondit a en to norinog ku no id mosakit kos
ginawa row, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod ko-ungketen kow ahad sinahaw ra.
9 Piru ko-ungkay, nahaa a no id popiyod ku iddon sulat. Konna kohulugan no nahaa
a su id mosakit kos ginawa row, ko konna, pomon to iddos mosakit no ginawa row, id
undag to kodsondit woy kodtanan dow to koniyun saa. Dos mosakit no ginawa row,
tongga-ad to Monama amoy konnod korattan kos koniyun kopomakoy.
10 Su iddos mosakit no ginawa no id pomon to Monama, od undag idda to kodsondit to
minuvu woy kodtanan to saa rin amoy'd kotobbus. Woy konna morat iddos kodmosakit
to ginawa, oyya su od undag idda to umuun waad tomanon. Piru iddos mosakit no
ginawa to minuvu atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od undag en idda to kopotayan no waad
tomanon.
11 Poomdomma row iddos moppiyon id puungan to Monama ukit taddot mosakit no
ginawa row. Su ukit tadda, id noonokkalan dowd no motallong kos pinuungan dow.
Id noonokkalan dow mandad no id posaddoo koddi no waa en lavut dow taddot morat
no pinuungan, woy id kolingasa-i row iddos moko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan. Novaakkan
kow mandad no saddook od ka-apii kow to kodsilut to Monama. Woy oraroy kowd kun
no novuhan koddi woy mohi-od kow nod tuman taddot mgo suhu ku koniyu. Konna
ra idda, go-os dow id silutan iddos minuvu no nosaa. Na pomon ka-ay't langun nid
puungan dow, id pokita row no waa en lavut dow taddot saa rin.
12 De-en iddos sulat ku, konna ra atag taddot minuvun nokopuung to saa o atag to
minuvu no nopuungan din to saa, ko konna, id sulat ku ini amoy od koovottan dow no
riyot isowwan to Monama, bonnaavonnaa en kos ginawa row konami.
13 Pomon tadda, nahaa kos ginawa roy.

Woy konna ra idda, nahaa koy pe-en to nokita roy no nahaa si Tito pomon to id lonna
ron kos ginawa rin moka-atag koniyu.
14 Su iddot id lihad, id pobporoong doy sikiyu riyot ki Tito woy waa koy en nikiyu
po-ilawi, de-en noposivonnalan din no bonnaa en iddos osengan doy kandin, oyyos
kovonnaan me-en inaayun kos langun nod osengon doy.
15 Na ko-ungkay, id dokollan kow pe-en ni Tito to ginawa, su od kosompottan din
no nahaa kow nod tuman taddot langun no pomandu rin, woy moppiya mandad kos
kodtanggap dow kandin ahad duwon allak dow no saddook konna sikandin od kahaa
koniyu.
16 Pomon ka-ay, dakkoo kos kahaan ku, oyyos nokosaddoo a no od kosolihan kowd en.

8

Dos Kodpotovangoy tod Pompomakoy

1 Na mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan dow iddos moppiyon undahon taddot
kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin diyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ka-
ay't prubinsya to Macedonia.
2 Su ahad nohipis dan to movoggat no mgo kodposuppit, piru noponnu rad en
sikandan to kahaan. Pomon to dakkoon kahaan dan, ahad worowora sikandan, piru
movoggoyvoggoy ran no od tavang diyot mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy.

3 Od pokoposivonnaa a koniyu no iddos kodboggoy ran, konna ra taman tod kogaha
ran, ko konna, ahad lampas pe-en tadda. Waa id pohos kandan, oyyos id pomon en idda
riyot mahan no ginawa ran.
4 Su id po-eru-eru ran konami no od apii ran mandad diyot kodtavang taddot od
pongkohirapan no mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem.
5 Woy dos id puungan dan, lampas pa taddot id imman doy. Su unnot langun, id
boggoy ran iddos ko-ugolingun dan diyon tod Longaggon, woy pomon tid ikuu sikandan
to id kopi-it Monama, id po-iraom dan mandad kos ko-ugolingun dan ka-ay't konami.
6 Na pomon taddot id puungan to mgo toho Macedonia, idda en kos unayan no id suhu
roy si Tito nod polivoddon duwot koniyu. Oyyos sikandin me-en kos id tigkanoy no id
tavang koniyu nid loimud taddot id boggoy row. De-en ko-ilangan mandad no od tavang
sikandin nod ipongnga taddot pinuungan dow to kodpokita to koniyun eru.
7 Nokosaddoo a no noratu kow riyot langun no moppiyon pinuungan. Noratu kow
riyot kopomakoy, diyot kotuihan to kod-ooseng, diyot sinorollan, diyot kodpotovangoy
woy riyon to ginawa row konami. De-en iyon ingowollon doy no od koratu kow mandad
diyot kodpokita to eru ukit to kodtavang dow to duma.
8 Konna ini kodsuhu koniyu, ko konna, id kopi-i ku ra no od kosorollan dow iddos
kodginawa to dumon od pompomakoy riyot kodtavang dan to duma. Id ponudtuu ku
ini koniyu, amoy otik od ikulon dow sikandan, od kosorollan ku no bonnaavonnaa en
kos kodginawa row to duma.
9 Nosorollan dow iddos lampas no eru ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. Ahad dakkoo
kos korotuwan din diyot datas to langit, piru id tonanan din idda pomon to eru rin keta.
Oyya su iddot nominuvu sikandin, novovallan sikandin no worowora amoy od koratu
ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Ini kos od ko-oseng ku moka-atag tadda. Iyon moppiya, no ipongnga-a row
iddos notigkonayan dowd iddot id lihad no lahun, oyyos sikiyu man kos unna no
nokopuhawang to kodboggoy, woy sikiyu mandad kos unna nid loimud to tavang.
11 Purisu puungi row ini amoy iddos kahaan dow riyot kodpomuhawang, ungketen
dad en mandad kos kahaan dow riyot kod-ipongnga tadda taman tod kogaha row.
12 Su otik mahan kos ginawa ta nod tavang woy od boggoy ki ko ondan kos diyot keta,
na od kahaa en kos Monama nod tanggap tadda. Dii sikandin od buyu taddot konna ta
od kogaha nid boggoy.
13 Konna kohulugan no od kopiyan a no iddos duma, od koratu pomon to kodboggoy
row woy sikiyu, od kohirapan.
14 Piru pomon to noruwonnan kow man ko-ungkay, iyon moppiya no od tovangan
dow iddos duwon mgo ko-ilonganon, su otik sikiyu ron mandon kos duwon ko-
ilonganon, sikandan no noruwonnan kos od tavang koniyu. Na, ko ungketen kos od
puungan dow, nokod-iling kowd no nokodtovangoy.
15 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos minuvu no id loimud to dakkoo, waa subra
woy dos id loimud to disok, waa mandad kulang.”*

Dos Puhawang to Kod-atod onni Tito taddot Tavang atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

16 Id posolamat a to Monama, su id boggoy rin ki Tito iddos dakkoon ginawa no od
tavang koniyu iling to ginawa roy koniyu.
17 Su iddot id suhu roy si Tito nod livod duwot koniyu, nahaa sikandin taddon
puhawang. Iddos kovonnaan tadda, ginawa rin don en moho tapoy nod unduwon to
koniyu.

* **8:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:18.

18 Na, od porumannan doy sikandin to sokkad no suwod ta no oray'n novantug diyot
langun no od lolivuung nod pompomakoy pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
19 Konna ra idda, sikandin en mandad kos id aam to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy
no od duma konami to kod-atod to tavang no id limud dow atag to mgo suwod ta no
duwon ko-ilonganon. Od puungan doy ini amoy'd koposivontuhan kos Monama, woy
amoy id pokopokita roy no bonnaavonnaa koy en nod tavang.
20 Od porumannon doy sikandin ki Tito, oyyos od ooyyaran doy no waa en unayan
nod kosawoy kos po-ukit to kodsomad doy taddot dakkoon tavang.
21 Su id kopi-i roy no motallong kos pinuungan doy, konna ra riyot kod-ontong tod
Longaggon, ko konna, diyon mandad to kod-ontong to mgo minuvu.
22 Duwon pa sokkad no suwod ta no od porumannon doy ongki Tito. Inin suwod ta,
komo-uraa rin id pokita konami no mohi-od sikandin diyot pinuungan atag to Monama.
Woy labbi ron en ko-ungkay, su oraroy rin id kopi-i nod duma pomon to dakkoo kos
kodsalig din koniyu.
23 Na moka-atag ki Tito, duma ku sikandin diyot pinuungan to kodtavang koniyu. Woy
idda mandad so oruwon suwod ta nod duma kandin, id popiyod sikandan taddot od
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Iddos kandan no pinuungan, od posivantug ki Disas
Krays.
24 Na otid inguma ran don duwot koniyu, pokita row kos kodginawa row kandan
amoy od koposivonnalan no bonnaa en iddos kodpobporoong doy moka-atag koniyu.
Woy ukit kandan, od kosorollan mandad ini taddot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.

9

Id Ginowannan to Monama iddos Duwon Kahaan nod Boggoy

1 Na, nokosaddoo a no konnad ko-ilangan no od sulatan ku pa sikiyu moka-atag taddot
tavang no id popiyod dow riyot duma ta no mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem.
2 Oyyos nokosaddoo a no oraroy row id kopi-i nod tavang, woy ini en kos id
pobporoong ku to mgo minuvu ka-ay't Macedonia. Id osengan ku sikandan no sikiyu
ruwot Acaya, nopanoy kowd nod tavang pomon poron iddot id lihad no lahun. De-en to
norinog dan idda, dos ko-urallan kandan, no-inniyat nod tavang.
3 Na ko-ungkay, id po-unna ku ruwon iddos mgo suwod ta no onsi Tito no od tavang
koniyu, amoy od kosorollan to mgo minuvu no bonnaa en kos id pobporoong doy
koniyu, woy nopanoy kowd en nod boggoy to tavang iling taddot no-ikahi kud.
4 Su saddook duwon mgo toho Macedonia no od duma koddi to kod-unduwon ku, woy
od kokita ran no waa kow pobbos nokopanoy to tavang dow, na od ko-ilawan koy en.
Piru lampas kow pe-en nod ko-ilawan, su id pobporoong doyd sikiyu no nopanoy ron
kos tavang dow.
5 Purisu nopuhawang ku no ko-ilangan no od po-unnan kud inis mgo suwod ta, amoy
od kolimud dowd tapoy iddos tavang no id tandu row to dii a pa od inguma ruwon. Na,
ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, od kokita no iddos kodboggoy row, konna pomon to
nopohos kow, ko konna, pomon to mahan kos ginawa row nod tavang.
6 Na poomdomma row ini. Dos od pomuwa to disok, disok mandad kos od kokottu.
Piru iddos od pomuwa to dakkoo, dakkoo en mandad kos od kokottu.
7 De-en iddos ipat sokkad, ko-ilangan no nokopuhawang don tapoy ko pila kos id
boggoy rin, konna no nopohos da sikandin o movoggat diyot ginawa rin. Oyya su id
ginowannan to Monama iddos minuvu no duwon kahaan nod boggoy.
8 Woy dos Monama, od pokovoggoy en koniyu to langun no kopiyannan no lampas pa
taddot od ko-ilonganon dow, amoy waa kulang diyot koniyu woy od pokotavang kow
pe-en taddot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.

9 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Movoggoyvoggoy sikandin diyot mgo worowora,
purisu dii en od kolingawan iddos kopiyannoy rin taman to waad tomanon.”*
10 Iddos Monama kos id boggoy to bonni riyot tohodpuung to livuta, woy sikandin kos id
boggoy to koka-an diyot mgo minuvu. Na iling mandad tadda, sikandin kos id boggoy to
langun no ko-ilonganon dow, su amoy od pokotavang kow to duma. Noko-iling idda to
bonni, woy dos Monama kos od potuvu taddot moppiyon pinuungan dow no noko-iling
to dakkoon kinottu.
11 Od busbus kos Monama to langun no kopiyannan duwot koniyu, amoy inaayun kow
movoggoyvoggoy riyot ahad ondoy no duwon ko-ilonganon. Woy ukit ka-ay, mo-uraa
kos od posolamat to Monama pomon to tavang no id popiyod dow ukit konami.
12 Su iddos kodboggoy row, konna ra no notovangan dow iddos mgo minuvu to Monama
taddot ko-ilonganon dan, ko konna, daan ini no mo-uraa pe-en kos od posolamat to
Monama.
13 Woy pomon to bonnaavonnaan kodtavang dow, od koposivonnalan no mooggot en
kos koniyun kopomakoy. Woy mo-uraa kos od doong to Monama pomon to kodtuman
dow taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, oyyos movoggoyvoggoy kow
kandan woy riyot duma.
14 Na od dasaa pe-en sikandan atag koniyu, su id dokollan kow man nikandan to ginawa
pomon taddot konnod kotoppong no kopiyannoy to Monama koniyu.
15 Purisu od posolomatan ta kos Monama pomon taddot konnod kotoppong no gasa no
id boggoy rin keta.

10

Id Lohinatan ni Pablo iddos Kotungud Din no Apostoles

1 Na duwon duma ruwot koniyu nod ikahi no siyak, si Pablo, taawon a otik duwon a
to koniyu. Piru ko waa a ruwon woy id po-ukit ku ra to sulat, waa kun kod-aang-aang
ku nod ooseng.
2 Piru ko-ungkay, duwon od buyuwon ku koniyu ukit to mopoobbava woy mosunay
no pusung iling ki Disas Krays. Yo row pohosa no od pokorinog kow to waa kod-aang-
aang no kod-ooseng ku otid inguma ad duwon. Oyyos duwon duma ruwon nod ikahi no
iddos botasan doy, iling da en to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Na, ko ungketen
kos od osengon dan to kod-inguma ku ruwon, id porinog ku en kandan kos waa kod-
aang-aang no kod-ooseng ku.
3 Bonnaa en no minuvu koy ra, piru waa koy id gamit to kotuihan to minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod amoy od supak taddot konna bonnaan nonaw.
4 Oyyos konna iddos kotuihan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos id gamit doy,
ko konna, idda en so kotuihan no id pomon to Monama. Woy iddon kotuihan, duwon
kotuusan, de-en od kotalu roy iddos monokkaa nod supak to bonnaan nonaw.
5 Id talu roy iddos langun no ebbaw no kodpopoomdom taddot mgo minuvu nod
poratasdatas, no idda en kos od pokobaavag to kodkilaa ran to Monama. Id puungan
doy idda, su amoy od kopalin kos kodpopoomdom dan, woy amoy od ikuu ran don
taddot id kopi-i ni Disas Krays.
6 Na ko-ungkay, to nokita royd no mooggot en no id tuman kowd taddot mgo suhu rin,
nopanoy koyd nod silut to ahad ondoy no diid dumoruma kandin.
7 Poomdomma row ini. Sikiyu, ampow ra kos od ontongngan dow to minuvu, konna
iddos diyot ginawa rin. Oyyos duwon duma ruwot koniyu no id ikahi no sikandan da
kos mgo uripon ni Disas Krays. Na, ko ungketen kos od osengon dan, ko-ilangan nod
koovottan dan no sikami mandad, mgo uripon ni Disas Krays iling kandan.

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 112:9.

8 Su ahad lampas don boyow kos kod-ooseng doy moka-atag to kotungud no id boggoy
konami tod Longaggon, piru dii a en od ko-ilow, oyyos konna man ini od pokodora-at to
kopomakoy row, ko konna, od pokomosalig en.
9 Dii a od kopiyan no od pongimallak koniyu ukit to mgo sulat ku.
10 Su iddos duma ruwon, od ikahi no riyon kun to mgo sulat ku, movuut woy movoggat
kun kos osengan ku. Piru otid isau a kun koniyu, taawon a woy waa kun ta-aw to mgo
osengan ku.
11 Iddon mgo minuvu, ko-ilangan no od koovottan dan no iddos id ikahi roy riyot
konamin mgo sulat to waa koy ruwon, waa ko-ossan taddot od puungan doy otid isau
koy koniyu.
12 Konna koy od kopiyan no id pod-iling doy kos konamin ko-ugolingun diyot dumon
mgo minuvu ruwon no od bokkaa kos atoy. Mgo bangog sikandan! Oyya su id
popoomdom dan no iddos kandan no botasan kos ollog nod ikulon. Id unoy ran tid
doong kos kandan no ko-ugolingun, woy riyot ahad ondan nod puungan dan, moppiya
en kun idda langun.
13 Piru sikami, dii roy od poompasan kos kodpobporoong doy, ko konna, taman da
en diyot pinuungan no id sanna to Monama konami, ahad iddos pinuungan doy ruwot
koniyu.
14 De-en pomon to na-apii kow man taddon pinuungan, waa nokolampas kos kotun-
gud doy koniyu, oyyos sikami man kos unnon noko-unduwon no id nonaw to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
15 Purisu konna lampas kos kodpobporoong doy, oyyos waa roy man id pobporoong
iddos pinuungan no id oiluggatan to duma. Piru laggun tod ponayun nod mosalig kos
koniyun kopomakoy, id imman koy no dakkoo pe-en kos pinuungan doy ruwot koniyu,
su ini en kos od ikuu taddot pinuungan no id sanna to Monama konami.
16 Na ukit ka-ay, id pokoponudtuu roy iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo lugaa no
moriyu pa ruwot koniyu no waa pa duma nid nonaw. Oyyos dii roy id kopi-i no id
pobporoong iddos pinuungan no id oiluggatan to duma.
17 Od ikulon ta iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Dos minuvu no od kopiyan nod pobporoong, ko-ilangan no iyon din id pobporoong,
iddos pinuungan tod Longaggon.”*
18 Su iddos od tonggapon to Monama, konna iddos od pobporoong to ko-ugolingun din,
ko konna, idda en so id pobporoong tod Longaggon.

11

Dos Ipong ni Pablo no od Ko-okalan taddot Konna Bonnaan Apostoles iddos od Pompomakoy

1 Muopa no konna kow od ko-obbod nod pominog koddi ahad nopoomdom dow no
iddos mgo kodpobporoong ku, iling tod ko-ongoo a. Na od buyuwon ku koniyu, no ti-is
kow koddi.
2 Su id pongolikud a koniyu iling to Monama no od pongolikud to mgo minuvu rin.
Noko-iling kow to mongovay, woy siyak kos timbang melow no od pod-osawa koniyu
riyot sokkad no mama no idda en si Disas Krays. De-en id kopi-i ku no id po-isau sikiyu
no molinis nod osowan din.
3 Piru no-ipong a, su saddook od pokosuwoy kos poomdom dow woy od tanan kowd
taddot bonnaavonnaan ginawa row ki Disas Krays. Woy saddook od poko-iling kow ki
Eva no no-okalan tat uwod no od kotuigtuig nod ouhus.
4 Oyyos od tonggapon dow man iddos ahad ondoy nod unduwon to koniyu no od
ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays, ahad ossa idda taddot id ponudtuu roy koniyu

* **10:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 9:24.

moka-atag kandin. Woy od tonggapon dow mandad iddos nonaw moka-atag to ispiritu no ossa taddot Uhis no Ispiritu, woy dos od tommanon dan no moppiyon dinoggan no ossa taddot id ponudtuu roy koniyu.

5 Na pomon to id tanggap dow man sikandan, pominogga a mandad nikiyu, su riyot koddin poomdom, konna moobbava kos kotungud ku kuntra taddot mgo minuvu no mowwet kun no apostoles.

6 Bonnaa man no waa kotuihan ku nod ooseng, piru nooblovottan ku en ko ondan kos bonnaan nonaw. Woy ini en kos nouhoy royd id nonaw koniyu riyot langun no timpu woy riyon to nokod-osso-osson po-ukit.

7 Diyot kodponudtuu ku to Moppiyon Dinoggan duwot koniyu, waa a mid povayad ahad songo-singkusing. Oyyos id poobbava ku kos koddin ko-ugolingun, su amoy sikiyu, id poowwet kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na ondan, morat bo iddos id puungan ku?

8 Dos kovonnaan tadda, noko-iling a to tokawon, oyya su laggun to ruwon a pa to koniyu, id tanggap ku iddos tavang pomon diyot dumon od lolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy'd pokononaw koniyu.

9 Su ahad duwon mgo ko-ilonganon ku, waa a mid bovuyu riyot ahad ondoy, oyya su iddos mgo suwod ta nod pompomakoy no id pomon diyot Macedonia kos id piyod to mgo ko-ilonganon ku. Id olihuwan ku nod kovoggatan kow koddi, woy od ponoyunon ku en ini tod puung.

10 Konna od kotoholan kos kodpobporoong ku moka-atag ka-ay. Oyyos konna a en od buyu to tavang pomon duwot koniyu o pomon to dumon minuvu ruwot mgo bonuwa to Acaya. Bonnaa en inis osengan ku, oyyos dini man to koddi si Disas Krays.

11 Na ondan, id popoomdom kow no waa ku sikiyu ginowanni? Konna bonnaa ika. Nokosaddoo iddos Monama no id ginowannan ku en sikiyu.

12 Woy od ponoyunon ku no diid povayad koniyu, su amoy iddos od po-uvag-uvag no mowwet no mgo apostoles, konna ran od pokopobporoong no iddos pinuungan dan, nokod-iling da en taddot konamin pinuungan.

13 Su iddon mgo minuvu, konna sikandan bonnaan apostoles ni Disas Krays, ko konna, od po-uvag-uvag da sikandan woy od aakaa taddot id ponnonawwan dan.

14 Piru konna ki od kosoobbuwan tadda. Oyya su ahad si Moivuyan, od kovauy rin man kos boyo rin no iling to oray'n mose-aa no ponolihan to Monama.

15 Purisu konna ki mandad od kosoobbuwan no iddos mgo uripon din, od kotuig nod po-uvag-uvag no motallong sikandan no mgo uripon to Monama. Piru iyon od ingumannon dan, idda en so kodsilut no toppong taddot morat no pinuungan dan.

Dos mgo Kosupittan ni Pablo

16 Na od uliton ku tod oseng, yo row poomdomma nod ko-ongoo a pomon to kod-pobporoong ku to ko-ugolingun ku. Piru ko ungketen me-en kos poomdom dow, na pominogga a ka-ay't disok uvag no kodpobporoong ku.

17 Inin kodpobporoong, konna pomon tod Longaggon, ko konna, iling a uvag taddot minuvu nod ko-ongoo.

18 Piru pomon to mo-uraa man kos od pobporoong to pinuungan dan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, na od pobporoong a mandad.

19 Pomon to oray'n moraom kos koovottan dow, od kotuig kow nod ti-is to kodpominog taddot ko-ongollan to mgo minuvu woy od kahaahaa kow pe-en tadda.

20 Id ti-is kow ra en ahad id uripon kow nikandan. Ahad id amin-amin dan don kos koniyun korotuwan, immat waa ron moho koniyu. Ahad id poddisokkan kow nikandan to kod-ontong woy id po-ilawan kow pe-en, moppiya rad moho idda riyot koniyu!

21 Piru posinsya-i koy, oyyos waa kogahan doy nod puung to iling tadda riyot koniyu.

Piru otid poko-aku man sikandan nod pobporoong, iyon a pobbo, od pobporoong a en, su od ko-ongoo a me-en ayu.
22 Otik id pobporoong dan no mgo Hebreo sikandan, na siyak mandad, Hebreo a man.
Tomman dan no lubbad sikandan ni Israel, na siyak mandad, lubbad a man ni Israel.
Tomman dan no kovuyyahan dan si Abraham, na siyak, kovuyyahan ku man mandad
si Abraham.
23 Otik id pobporoong dan no mgo uripon sikandan ni Disas Krays, lampas a pa no
moppiyon uripon kuntra kandan. Nokosaddoo a no iling tod busawon a to kod-oseng
ku ka-ay, piru tohondin su iddos bonnaa, lampas pe-en kos kod-oiluggat ku atag ki Disas
Krays. Komo-uraa a noprisu, konnad od ko-iyap kos kodbadas koddi woy komo-uraa ad
mid isau to kopotayan.
24 Kolimmon timpu nid lompossan a to latigu taddot iling ku no mgo Judio to tin-
otollumpuu-siyow* no kodlampos.
25 Ko-otollun timpu nid bodasan a to mgo sundau to Roma, woy kosokkad a lumbaha
to mgo batu. Ko-otollu a noko-ukit to noonnod kos barku no id sokayan ku. Woy duwon
timpu tadda no laroy't allow woy bulli no id gampunggampung a riyot dahat.
26 Diyot mgo iponawon ku, mo-uraa kos moka-arat-arat no no-ukitan ku. Id batas a
to dakkoon lanog woy id tulis a to mgo tulisan. Noko-ukit a to moka-arat-arat no id
puungan taddot iling ku no mgo Judio, taddot konna mgo Judio woy dos od po-uvag-
uvag no mgo suwod to kopomakoy. Noko-ukit a to moka-arat-arat no kotomanan diyot
mgo bonuwa, diyot lumut woy riyot dahat.
27 Diyon to pinuungan ku atag tod Longaggon, id oiluggat a taman tod kogaha ku, woy
kopila ron no timpu, waa tinuhon ku. Komo-uraa a notokkangan woy id gutasan pomon
to waa koka-an. Id kookoo a to mohonnow su kulang kos umpak ku.
28 Konna ra idda, inaayun diid lonna kos ginawa ku pomon to ipong ku atag to langun
no od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
29 Su otik duwon od moomet diyot kopomakoy, od geddamon ku kos lanu. Woy otik
duwon no-uug diyon to saa, oray'd mosakit kos ginawa ku.
30 Konna a nanoy od pobporoong, piru otik ko-ilangan man nod puungan ku idda,
iyon ku id pobporoong, iddos mgo no-ukitan ku no od pokita to koddin komoometan.
31 Iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays,
nokosaddoo no waa a mid ouhus. Ollog en sikandin nod doongon taman to waad
tomanon.
32 Dangan, to riyon a pa to Damasco, duwon sokkad no gubernador no no-iraom to
kotungud ni Harin Aretas. Iddon gubernador, id suhu rin iddos mgo sundau rin no od
bantoy to sobbangan taddon bonuwa, su amoy kod leggua a, od omotton a nikandan.
33 Piru duwon mgo minuvu nid tavang koddi. Id posakoy a nikandan to bukag no id
tuntun dan ukit diyot bintana taddot motikang no aavat no binovallan pomot batu no
nokolingkus taddon bonuwa, de-en nokopaahuy a.

12

Dos id Pokita tod Longaggon ki Pablo woy dos Kosupittan no No-ukitan Din

1 De-en pomon to ko-ilangan en nod pobporoong a, od ovayon ku ron baling, ahad
waa koru-anon tadda. Ko-ungkay, od itulon ku koniyu iddos id pokita tod Longaggon
koddi no iling to mgo tohenoppon woy dos id posaddoo rin koddi.
2 Duwon id kilaa ku no sokkad no minuvu* no id pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Inin

* **11:24** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, otik duwon od silutan to latigu, ko-ilangan no konna od lampas to oppat-no-puu no kodlampos. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:1-3. Piru waa sikandan id lampas to otollumpu-u-siyow, su saddook soyup kos kod-iyap. Otid silutan kos minuvu to kopotayan, od lumbahan sikandin to batu.

* **12:2** Dos od tommanon ni Pablo no ***minuvu,*** sikandin en idda. Id ungketen din idda tid ituu, oyyos dii sikandin od kopiyan nod pobporoong to ko-ugolingun din.

minuvu, novatun diyot datas to langit.* Notomanan ini iddot sopuu-oppat don no lahun
kos mid lihad. Waa saddoo ku ko id undiyon en iddos lawa rin o idda ra en so ispiritu
rin. Idda ra en so Monama kos nokosaddoo tadda.
3 Piru nokosaddoo a no id batun sikandin diyot motoos no ingod* to Monama. Od
uliton ku tod oseng, waa saddoo ku ko id undiyon en iddos lawa rin o idda ra en so
ispiritu rin. Idda ra en so Monama kos nokosaddoo.
4 Dutun, norinog din iddos mgo mokososoobbun kahi no konnod ko-oseng to kino-
hiyan to minuvu, woy id diiyan idda to Monama no id ponudtuu riyot mgo minuvu.
5 Na, ollog en nid pobporoong ku iddon minuvu no id pokitannan to Monama to iling
tadda, piru konna a od pobporoong to ko-ugolingun ku. Iyon ku id pobporoong, idda ra
en so koddin komoometan.
6 Ahad pe-en id kopi-i ku nod pobporoong taddot id pokita to Monama koddi, konna
a od ko-ongoo nod puung tadda, oyyos bonnaa man kos id ikahi ku. Piru od po-onong-
onong a baling, su amoy konnod lampas kos koddoong koddi to mgo minuvu. Su iyon
ku id kopi-i, no iddos poomdom dan koddi, od loppa ra taddot pinuungan no nokita ran
woy taddot osengan ku no norinog dan.

7 Na pomon to konna id kopi-it Monama no od pobporoong a pomon taddot mgo
mokososoobbu nid pokita rin koddi, id aman sikandin nod po-umannan a ni Moivuyan
to kosupittan iling to duhi no inaayun od posuppit koddi amoy'd poobbava a.
8 Ko-otollu a mid nganoy riyon tod Longaggon nod owan din inin kosupittan.
9 Piru waa rin ini owa-a, ko konna, id ikohiyan a nikandin to, “Iddos koddin tavang,
inaayun ollog atag taddot langun no no-ukitan du, su oray'd kokita kos kotuusan ku riyot
komoometan du.” De-en pomon taddon tavak tod Longaggon, konna a od ponayun nod
nganoy no od owan din idda, ko konna, nahaa a taddot komoometan ku, su amoy oray'd
kokita kos kotuusan ni Disas Krays dinit koddi.
10 Ini en kos unayan no ahad od koheddam ku kos komoometan, ahad od po-ilawan a,
od poosayan, od posupittan woy ahad diyot moka-arat-arat no kotomanan, od kahaa a,
oyyos atag ini ki Disas Krays. Langun ka-ay, od koti-is ku ukit kandin. Su otid koheddam
ku kos komoometan, od monokkaa a pomon to od ponokkalon a nikandin.

11 Na ontongngi row! No-ongoo a nod pobporoong to ko-ugolingun ku, piru sikiyu
me-en kos unayan no nopohos a nod puung tadda. Oyyos sikiyu nanoy kos ollog nod
pobporoong moka-atag koddi. Su ahad waa koru-anon ku, piru konna moobbava kos
kotungud ku kuntra taddot mgo minuvu no mowwet kun sikandan no apostoles.
12 Su nokita row man no mooggot a no apostoles pomon to mgo mokososoobbun
pinuungan no id posivonnaa to kotuusan to Monama. Oyyos id ti-is ku en iddos
kosupittan to kodpuung tadda laggun to ruwon a pa to koniyu.
13 Ondan man kos saa ku koniyu? Iddos id puungan ku riyot dumon od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy, nokod-iling da en taddot id puungan ku ruwot koniyu. Iyon ku ra waa
nopuungi, idda ra en so waa a mid bovuyu to tavang pomon koniyu, su amoy dii kow od
kovoggatan koddi. Na otik idda man kos koddin saa, posinsya-i a nikiyu!

14 Ko-ungkay, nopanoy ad to iko-otollun kod-unduwon ku to koniyu. Konna a rad en
mandon od buyu to tavang koniyu amoy dii kow'd kovoggatan. Oyyos konna man iddos
koniyun koruwonnan kos od ingowollon ku, ko konna, sikiyu en. Su noko-iling kow to
mgo anak ku, woy konna iddos mgo anak kos od uyag to inoy woy amoy ran, ko konna,
iddos amoy woy inoy kos od uyag to mgo anak dan.

---

* **12:2** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***iko-otollun langit*** no iddos kohulugan, ***Paraiso*** no riyon en mid ubpa kos Monama. * **12:3** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Paraiso***. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, od oubpan to Monama, taddot mgo ponolihan din woy taddot ispiritu to motallong no mgo minuvu no id poomatoy ron.

15 Id kahaa-i ku pe-en no id amin ku atag koniyu kos langun no rinit koddi, woy ahad
pa inis umuu ku, otik ini en kos od pokotavang koniyu. Id dokollan ku pe-en sikiyu to
ginawa, piru imman to id dorisok kos kodginawa row koddi.
16 Nokosaddoo kow man no waa a en mid bovuyu to tavang koniyu. Piru duwon poron
duma koniyu nod ikahi no id ponoopi a ukit to kod-aakaa ku koniyu.
17 Piru momonnu ku man idda od kopuungan? Na tovaka row ve-en. Su nokosaddoo
kow en no waa a mid ponoopi koniyu ukit taddot mgo minuvu no id popiyod ku ruwon.
18 Id po-unduwon ku to koniyu si Tito woy id porumannan ku to sokkad no suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy. Konna row en od ko-oseng no id luku kow ni Tito amoy'd ponoopi
koniyu, oyyos nokita rowd man no nokod-iling no motallong kos konamin botasan woy
dontulon.
19 Saddook nopoomdom dow tapoy no id ikahi roy ini, amoy id posaddoo koniyu no
waa soyup nid puungan doy. Piru konna idda kos dontulon doy. Oyya su inis langun nid
ikahi roy koniyu, id ikahi roy riyot isowwan to Monama, su nosokkad koyd man diyot
ki Disas Krays. Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, waa osson dontulon taddot langun no
id puungan doy, idda ra en so kod-oggot to koniyun kopomakoy.
20 Od ko-ipong a, su saddoo moho kangkan kod inguma a ruwon, od kokita ku no iddos
botasan dow dii ku id kopi-i. Woy ko ungketen, od kokita row mandad kos botasan
ku no dii row id kopi-i. Od kovaakkan a no saddook od ingumannan ku sikiyu no od
po-op-opuloy, od posiisinay, od poloolongottoy, od poloolohoddoy, od po-uu-usihoy, od
posoosoupottoy, od poratasdatas woy'd kosamuk.
21 Od ko-ipong a mandad no otik od inguma ad duwon, od ko-ilawan a to Monama
pomon koniyu. Saddook od kaanu a ra en pomon to mo-uraa koniyu kos nosaa dangan
no taman ko-ungkay, waa poron id sondit woy id tanan to molibmit no pinuungan dan,
iling to kodpo-uu-unnay, kodlaayuk to konna ran sawa woy waa kodtohoo nod puung
to od poko-ilow-ilow no pinuungan.

13

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu ni Pablo

1 Na, ini en kos iko-otollun kod-unduwon ku to koniyu. No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
“Otik duwon od popenek to kasu, ko-ilangan no duwon oruwa o otollu nod posivonnaa
tadda.”*
2 Iddot iko-oruwon kod-unduwon ku to koniyu, id osengan kud iddos nokopuung to saa
dangan woy dos duma koniyu ruwon, no waa en od poko-olihu to kodpotullid ku. Woy
ko-ungkay, od uliton ku mandon idda tod oseng ahad waa a poron duwot koniyu.
3 Od puungan ku ini, su id nangkap kow to posivonnaa ko iddos langun nid pon-ikahi ku,
id pomon be-en ki Disas Krays. Od kosorollan dow iddos kovonnaan init kod-unduwon
ku, woy od tuliddon ku iddos id puung to morat. Oyyos konna moomet si Disas Krays
nod potullid koniyu, ko konna, id pokita rin kos kandin no kotuusan.
4 Su ahad iling to moomet sikandin diyot timpu no id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus,
piru no-uyag sikandin pomon to kotuusan to Monama. Na iling ki Disas Krays, imman
tod moomet koy mandad, piru no-uyag koy iling kandin pomon to kotuusan to Monama,
de-en od kokita row iddos kandin no kotuusan diyot konami.
5 Oonongnga row kos koniyun ko-ugolingun ko bonnaavonnaa kos kopomakoy row o
konna. Waa row vo nosorolli no id ubpa man si Disas Krays diyot ginawa row? Na otik
wora, iyon kohulugan no konna kow bonnaa nod pompomakoy.
6 Id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow, no sikami kos mooggot no apostoles ni Disas Krays.

* **13:1** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

7 Id dasaa koy riyot Monama no konna kow od puung to ahad ondan no morat. Waa
roy dosala ini, amoy od kokita to mgo minuvu no id ikuu row iddos id nonaw roy koniyu.
De-en ahad konna koy nikiyu od kilaannon no mgo apostoles ni Disas Krays, tohondin,
su iyon doy id kopi-i no od puungan dow iddos moppiya.
8 Oyyos konna koy od pokopuung to ahad ondan no od supak to bonnaan nonaw, ko
konna, idda ra en so od pokotavang koniyu nod ikuu tadda.
9 Od kahaa koy ahad moomet koy riyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu, su imman to
waa kotungud doy nod hukum koniyu. Su iyon duwon dakkoon koru-anon, no mosalig
kos kopomakoy row. Woy od dasaa koy no od mosalig kow pe-en taman to worad id
pokosawoy to kod-ikuu row kandin.
10 Purisu id sulat ku ini to waa a pa ruwon, su amoy otid poko-inguma ad, konnad
ko-ilangan no id pokita ku kos kotungud ku ukit to mosakit no osengan nod potullid
koniyu. Oyya su id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon inin kotungud, konna amoy od dora-at
to koniyun kopomakoy, ko konna, amoy od mosalig pe-en idda.
11 Na mgo suwod, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat ku. Diyon to kotompusan, od buyuwon
ku no ooyyari row kos koniyun kodbovotasan. Ikula row iddos mgo pomandu ku
koniyu. Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyot duma. Su otik ungketen kos od
puungan dow, inaayun od duma koniyu iddos Monama no id pomonnan to ginawa woy
kosunayan.
12 Pokuukumustay kow no od pokita to kodpohinowannoy. Iddos langun no minuvu
to Monama ka-ay, id pongumusta koniyu.
13 Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays, woy muopa no inaayun id pokita to Monama iddos ginawa rin koniyu. Woy
muopa nod kosokkad kos ginawa row, oyya su no-iroomman kowd man to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
GALACIA

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Galacia, sokkad no prubinsya no duwon mgo bonuwa no sakup, no idda en so Iconio, Listra, Derbe woy dos bonuwa to Antioquia no sakup mandad to Pisidia. Iddon mgo lugaa, id tuuyan onni Pablo riyot unnon iponawon dan amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (Pinuungan 13:1 taman to 14:52). Iddos mgo toho Galacia, konna sikandan mgo Judio. Diyot unna, id simba ran to konna bonnaan mgo monama. Piru to id inguma onsi Pablo, mo-uraa kos id pomakoy ki Disas Krays ukit taddot nonaw ran.

Piru to id uli ron onsi Pablo, duwon mgo Judio nid inguma no id supak to nonaw rin, de-en notaong kos poomdom taddot lammin od pompomakoy. Su id nonaw ran no dii en od tonggapon to Monama kos minuvu ukit da to kodsalig woy kopomakoy ki Disas Krays. Ko-ilangan kun en mandad no od ikuu taddot botasanon moka-atag to kodpotupu amoy'd kotobbus.

De-en to norinog ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot bengkog no nonaw ran, id popiyod din inin sulat diyot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy to Galacia, su amoy od kosorollan dan iddos kovonnaan pomon diyot Monama. Id posampot ni Pablo riyot kandan no waa osson od pokotobbus to minuvu, idda ra en so mooggot no kodsalig taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays. Oyya su ukit taddot id puungan din, duwon kolegguangan ta pomon diyot kodsilut to Monama to keton mgo saa, ahad waa ta notuman iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises. Ini en kos id livodlivod ni Pablo tid oseng ka-ay'n sulat.

Diyot langun no sulat ni Pablo, ini en kos uu-unno-i nid sulat din. Id sulat din ini, mgo sopuu-pittun lahun nopongnga novatun si Disas.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-10)
Dos kodposivonnaa ni Pablo no sokkad sikandin no apostoles (1:11 taman to 2:21)
Id podmotallong to Monama kos minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:1 taman to 4:31)
Dos kolegguangan tod pompomakoy woy dos kodpo-iraom dan to Uhis no Ispiritu (5:1 taman to 6:10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (6:11-18)

Kodpokilaa

1-2 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay atag koniyu no od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot mgo bonuwa no sakup to prubinsya to Galacia. Siyak woy dos langun no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy ka-ay, id po-uma to kodpongumusta koniyu.

Id posampot ku koniyu no inis kotundanan ku no apostoles, konna minuvu kos id aam woy mid suhu koddi, ko konna, si Disas Krays en woy dos Monamon Amoy no id badnow kandin pomon diyot kopotayan.

3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays,

4 no id boggoy to kandin no umuu amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta. Id puungan ni Disas Krays ini, oyyos id kopi-i to Monamon Amoy no od pokolegguang ki pomon diyot kororattan no id hari ko-ungkay rinit ampow't ingod.

5 Od doongon ta kos Monama taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Sokkad da en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan

6 Mgo suwod, nosoobbuwan a moho oraroy koniyu, su go-os kow id inoyyug to
Monama no id aam koniyu ukit to kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays. Id pomakoy kow kun
to osson nonaw no kunan dow ko moppiyon dinoggan.
7 Iyon bonnaa, waa osson Moppiyon Dinoggan, ko konna, idda ra en so id ponudtuu ku
koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Piru duwon mgo minuvu nid unduwon to koniyu no
id ponudtuu to osson nonaw, su id kopi-i ran nod bovaawan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan.
Pomon tadda, nongotaong kow.
8 Piru poomdomma row ini. Otik duwon od ponudtuu koniyu to ossa pa taddot
Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku koniyu, ahad ponolihan pe-en sikandin pomon
diyot datas to langit o sikami vo, od pokosahap en taddot lampas no silut to Monama.
9 Id ikahi royd dangan ini koniyu, piru od uliton ku mandon, no otik duwon od
ponudtuu koniyu to ossa pa taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan no notanggap dow pomon
konami, od pokosahap en taddot lampas no silut to Monama!
10 Yo kow'd popoomdom no iyon dontulon ka-ay't koddin osengan no id kopi-i ku nod
koroong a to mgo minuvu, su iyon ku id kopi-i no od koroong a to Monama. Oyya su otik
idda pa so koddoong to minuvu kos od ingowollon ku, konna a en mooggot no uripon ni
Disas Krays.

Dos Kod-aam to Monama ki Pablo no od Kovovallan no Apostoles

11 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id
ponudtuu ku koniyu, waa idda bobbovalli to minuvu.
12 Waa ku mandad idda notanggap pomon diyot mgo minuvu, woy waa id nonaw
koddi tadda, ko konna, si Disas Krays da en kos id posaddoo koddi.
13 Norinog dow iddos kodbovotasan ku dangan to oraroy a pa nid ikuu to pomokayon
to mgo Judio. Su iddos od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama, id posupittan ku
no waad en ahad disok no eru ku kandan, woy id noonokkalan ku no waa sokkad nod
kosama riyot kodpomakoy ki Disas Krays.
14 Otik moka-atag to kod-ikuu to pomokayon to mgo Judio, waa od pokotoppong koddi
to langun no iling to idad ku. Oyyos oraroy a no mohi-od nod ikuu taddot botasanon to
kovuyyahan doy.
15 Piru id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin koddi, oyya su iddot waa a pa id
tobbow, id ossa ad tapoy nikandin woy id aam nod kovovallan no uripon din.
16 Woy id inguma kos timpu no id pokita to Monama koddi iddos Anak din no si Disas
Krays, su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio.
Iddon timpu, waa a mid porani to ahad ondoy amoy'd buyu to mgo pomandu.
17 Waa a mandad id undiyon to Jerusalem amoy'd buyu to mgo pomandu taddot mgo
apostoles no unna pa koddi, ko konna, id tollus a riyot ingod to Arabia, woy kopongnga
tadda, id livod a riyot bonuwa to Damasco.
18 To id lihad kos otollun lahun, idda pa id undiyon a to Jerusalem amoy'd lowwi ki
Pedro.* Na id oubpa a rutun duma kandin to mgo oruwon simana.
19 To iddon timpu, waa dumon apostoles no nokita ku, ko konna, si Pedro ra en woy si
Santiago no suwod tod Longaggon.
20 Bonnaa en inis id sulat ku, woy nokosaddoo kos Monama no waa a mid ouhus.
21 Pomon diyot Jerusalem, id undiyon a to prubinsya to Siria woy Cilicia.
22 Iddon timpu, waa a poron nokilaa taddot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ki
Disas Krays no id pon-ubpa riyot prubinsya to Judea.
23 Iyon dan da nosorollan moka-atag koddi, idda ra en so od osengon to duma
no, “Iddos minuvu nid posuppit keta dangan, ko-ungkay, id nonaw ron moka-atag to
kopomakoy no id noonokkalan din dangan tid dora-at.”

---

* **1:18** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, inis ngaran no Pedro, ***Cefas.***

24 De-en id doong dan kos Monama pomon to id lammi a nikandin.

2

Dos Kodtanggap to Dumon Apostoles ki Pablo woy taddot Nonaw Rin

1 Na, to id lihad kos sopuu-oppat no lahun, id livod a mandon diyot Jerusalem. Iddos
duma ku, si Bernabe woy id poruma ku mandad si Tito.
2 Id livod a rutun, su id pokita to Monama koddi no ko-ilangan en nod undiyon a
to Jerusalem. To kod-inguma roy, id lolivuung koy duma taddot novantug no mgo
ponguu tod pompomakoy no siksikami ra. Id paabbotlabbot ku kandan iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan no noponudtuu kud diyot konna mgo Judio. Id puungan ku idda, amoy od
kosorollan taddot mgo ponguu no ollog kos id nonaw ku, oyyos dii a od kopiyan no waa
koru-anon taddot kod-oiluggat ku dangan woy ko-ungkay.
3 Piru waa kodsawoy ran taddot id ikahi ku, su iddos duma ku no si Tito, ahad konna
sikandin Judio, waa ran man sikandin pohosa nod potupu,
4 ahad pa duwon dumon Judio rutun nod ikahi no ko-ilangan en sikandin nod puung
tadda. Iddon mgo minuvu, id po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy no id ollos nid lonug to
konamin kolivuungan, su amoy od poni-id ko id tuman ki taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
Oyyos id kopi-i ran no od ponoyunon ki to kod-uripon ukit to kodtuman ta taddon mgo
Suhu, ahad duwon don kolegguangan ta pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.
5 Piru waa koy ron en moho id dumoruma taddot id kopi-i ran, su amoy od ponayun
kow nod pomakoy taddot bonnaan nonaw no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy dos novantug no mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy, waa id pokosawoy ran taddot
id nonaw ku. (Ahad ondan kos kotundanan dan, piru immat waa ron moho idda riyot
koddi, oyyos nosorollan ku no waa en od podmusingon to Monama.)
7 Wora id pokosawoy ran taddot nonaw ku, oyyos nokaabbot don sikandan no id
solihan a to Monama to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio,
iling taddot kodsalig din ki Pedro to kodponudtuu tadda riyot mgo Judio.
8 Su iddos Monama no id boggoy to kogahan ki Pedro to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan diyot mgo Judio, sikandin en mandad kos id boggoy koddi to kogahan to
kodponudtuu tadda riyot konna mgo Judio.
9 De-en si Santiago, si Pedro woy si Juan no novantug no mgo ponguu tod pompo-
makoy riyot Jerusalem, to noovottan dan no id solihan a to Monama ka-ay'n pinuungan,
siyak woy si Bernabe, id tanggap koy nikandan no mgo duma ran diyot kodponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Na, nopuhawang doyd no od ponayun to kodponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio, woy sikandan mandad kos diyot mgo Judio.
10 Iyon da id buyu ran konami, no konna roy od kolingawan tod tavang iddos mgo
worowora nod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem, woy tapoy ron ini riyot ginawa ku nod
puungan.

Id Sugga ni Pablo si Pedro riyot Antioquia

11 Na waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id lowwi si Pedro konami riyot bonuwa to Antioquia.
Sokkad no allow, id sugga ku sikandin, oyyos duwon soyup nid puungan din.
12 Su iling ka-ay kos notomanan. To lammi pa id inguma si Pedro, ollog kos id puungan
din, su id lommung sikandin nid ka-an duma to konna mgo Judio nod pompomakoy.
Piru to id inguma iddos mgo Judio no id popiyod ni Santiago, id poriyu ron moho si
Pedro taddot konna mgo Judio woy worad id lommung kandan nid ka-an. Oyyos od
kovaakkan sikandin kod sowayon taddot mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no dii en od
lommung nod ka-an duma to konna mgo Judio no diid potupu.
13 Na, iddos dumon mgo Judio nod pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, id iling don mandad
taddot id puungan ni Pedro, ahad nokosaddoo ran no konna soyup kos kodka-an duma
to konna mgo Judio. Woy ahad si Bernabe, nopiyod don en mandad.

14 To nosorollan ku no iddos id puungan dan, nokosuwoy to bonnaan nonaw no idda
en so Moppiyon Dinoggan, id sugga ku si Pedro riyot isowwan to langun, kahi ku to,
“Od kosoobbuwan a moho kikow, Pedro. Judio ka man nanoy, piru waa ru ikula iddos
dumon botasanon ta no imman kad to konna Judio. De-en mambo man tod pohoson du
kos konna mgo Judio no od ikuu to botasanon ta no mgo Judio?”
15 Na id osengan ku mandad sikandan langun, kahi ku to, “Nominuvu koy no mgo
Judio, woy ossa koy taddot konna mgo Judio no od ikohiyon doy dangan no mgo
mosaasaa, oyyos dii ran od tuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
16 Piru ko-ungkay, nosorollan doyd no id podmotallong to Monama kos minuvu,
konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas
Krays. De-en sikami mandad no mgo Judio, id pomakoy koy kandin, su amoy od
komotallong koy riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas. Oyyos waa
en minuvu nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu.
17 “Na sikami no mgo Judio, id pomakoy ki Disas Krays amoy'd komotallong diyot
kod-ontong to Monama. Piru otid ngoranan koy to dumon mgo Judio no sikami, mgo
mosaasaa pomon to waa koy id ikuu taddot konamin botasanon, iyon bo kohulugan
tadda no si Disas Krays kos id inuruk keta nod puung to saa? Konna en!
18 Piru otid livoddon ku mandon to kodtuman iddos mgo Suhu nid tonanan kud, na
nokosaa a en.
19 Dangan, oraroy a nid oiluggat to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu, piru ko-ungkay,
noovottan kud no konna a od komotallong ukit to kodtuman tadda. De-en id inoyyuhan
kud idda, su amoy iyon kud od tumanon iddos id kopi-it Monama. Pomon to kopomakoy
ku ki Disas Krays, timbang id pakpak a duma kandin diyon to krus.
20 Woy ko-ungkay, timbang id patoy ad, piru no-uyag a mandon, oyyos si Disas Krays
don kos id ubpa rinit koddi. Laggun tid oubpa a ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od ponayun
a nod pomakoy riyot Anak to Monama no id ginawa koddi, woy id boggoy to umuu rin
atag koddi.
21 Konna ku en od inoyyuhan kos kopiyannoy to Monama ukit to kodtuman to
mgo Suhu. Su otid komotallong pa nanoy kos sokkad no minuvu riyot kod-ontong to
Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, na waa en koru-anon taddot kopotayan ni Disas
Krays.”

3

Od Komotallong kos Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama ukit to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays

(Roma 4:1-3)

1 Kuu, koniyu no mgo toho Galacia! Waa mgo utok dow! Mambo moho tid pominog
kow taddot mgo minuvu nod aakaa koniyu no ko-ilangan en no od tumanon dow iddos
mgo Suhu ni Moises? Su id ooyyaran kud man nanoy tid paabbotlabbot koniyu iddos
moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus.
2 Na od intud a koniyu, ukit bo taddot kodtuman dow to mgo Suhu no nokotanggap
kow to Uhis no Ispiritu? Waa en! Su id tanggap dow iddos Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to
kodpominog woy kodpomakoy row to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
3 Mgo bangog kow en! Id tigkonayan dow kos koniyun kopomakoy ukit to tavang to
Ispiritu to Monama. De-en ko-ungkay, mambo man tod oiluggat kow nod tuman to mgo
Suhu ni Moises amoy od komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama?
4 Ondan, waa vo koru-anon taddot langun no no-ukitan dow pomon to koniyun
kopomakoy ki Disas Krays? Duwon en koru-anon tadda.

5 Dos Monama, id boggoy koniyu to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id puung to mgo
mokososoobbu riyot koniyu, konna pomon to kodtuman dow to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
ko konna, pomon to id pominog woy mid pomakoy kow taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Poomdomma row man si Abraham. Su iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id pomakoy sikandin to Monama,
de-en id podmotallong din sikandin."*
7 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy to
Monama, od kongoranan no bonnaan koubbaran ni Abraham.
8 Woy pomon poron dangan, nopuhawang don to Monama no od komotallong diyot kod-
ontong din iddos konna mgo Judio ukit to kandan no kopomakoy. Oyya su ini en kos
Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu rin tapoy ki Abraham. Kahi rin to,
"Ukit kikow, id pokita ku kos koddin kopiyannoy riyot langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod."*
9 De-en od pokita kos Monama to kopiyannoy rin diyot ahad ondoy nod pomakoy
kandin, iling taddot kodpokita rin to kopiyannoy ki Abraham.
10 Piru iddos langun no minuvu no iyon dan od solihan iddos kodtuman to mgo Suhu,
no-iraom da en baling sikandan to kodsilut din. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Od silutan en to Monama iddos ahad ondoy no diid pokotuman to langun no Suhu no
id sulat ni Moises."*
11 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no waa minuvu nod komotallong diyot kod-
ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu. Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no,
"Ukit to kopomakoy, od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy
duwon umuun waad tomanon."*
12 Piru otik duwon pa nanoy minuvu nod pokotuman to langun no Suhu, konnad ko-
ilangan nod pomakoy sikandin amoy'd kotanggap din kos uumu waad tomanon. Oyyos
duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Iddos minuvu nod tuman to langun no Suhu, od pokotanggap to umuun waad
tomanon."*
13 Na pomon to dii ta me-en od kogaha tod tuman kos langun no Suhu, ollog en nod
silutan ki. Piru solamat, su id tobbus ki ni Disas Krays ukit to kodsuvaa rin keta taddot
silut no atag nanoy keta. Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos ahad ondoy nid pakpak diyon to krus, id pokita no id silutan en sikandin to
Monama."*
14 Ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin, ahad diyot
konna mgo Judio iling taddot id tandu rin ki Abraham. Woy pomon tadda, ukit to keton
kopomakoy, od kotanggap ta iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu to Monama.

Konna en od Kopalin kos Tandu to Monama

15 Mgo suwod, duwon ponunggelengan ku koniyu. Otik duwon kodpotonduwoy
to oruwon minuvu no id posivonnalan dan ukit to kodperma, dii ron en idda od
podworannon to ahad ondoy woy konnad mandad od kovovaawan.
16 Na, iling mandad tadda kos mgo tandu to Monama ki Abraham woy riyot lubbad
din.* Waa no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no "koubbaran du," no iddos

* **3:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6. * **3:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18. * **3:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 27:26. * **3:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:4. * **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 18:5. * **3:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 21:23. * **3:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 13:16.

kohulugan, mo-uraan lubbad, ko konna, no-ikahi no “lubbad du.” Dos kohulugan tadda, sokkad da no lubbad no idda en si Disas Krays.

17 Iyon kohulugan ku, duwon id tandu to Monama ki Abraham woy tapoy rin don posivonnali iddon tandu. Woy id boggoy idda to Monama to waa poron id inguma iddos mgo Suhu, oyya su oppat no gatus woy otollumpuun (430) lahun kos mid lihad, idda pa id posulat to Monama ki Moises iddos mgo Suhu. Piru ahad duwon don iddon mgo Suhu, waa en nowora kos tandu rin ki Abraham woy notuman en idda.

18 Su otid kotanggap ta pa nanoy iddos kopiyannoy to Monama ukit to keton kodtuman to mgo Suhu, na waa koru-anon taddot tandu to Monama. Piru iddos notanggap ni Abraham, id boggoy idda to Monama pomon to id tandu rin en idda.

Dos Dontulon to mgo Suhu no id Boggoy to Monama ki Moises

19 Na, ko ungketen, ondak koru-anon to kodboggoy to Monama taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises? Id boggoy idda to Monama idda, amoy od pokosaddoo kos mgo minuvu no mosaasaa sikandan. Piru taman da idda to kod-inguma taddot lubbad ni Abraham no si Disas no id tonduwan to Monama. Id suhu to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din no od boggoy taddon mgo Suhu riyot ki Moises no tohodpotongnga nod ponudtuu tadda riyot mgo Judio.

20 Piru iddos tandu, konna iling taddon po-ukit. Oyyos waa id boggoy to Monama iddos tandu ki Abraham ukit to tohodpotongnga, ko konna, sikandin don en kos id ponudtuu tadda.

21 Na iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no iddos mgo Suhu, supak taddot mgo tandu to Monama? Konna en. Su otik duwon pa nanoy mgo Suhu no od pokovoggoy keta to umuun waad tomanon, od komotallong ki nanoy riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman tadda.

22 Piru no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no iddos langun no minuvu, no-uripon to saa. De-en iyon da od pokotanggap taddot tandu rin, idda ra en so minuvu nod pomakoy ki Disas Krays.

23 Dangan, to waa ki pa id pomakoy ki Disas Krays, timbang noprisu ki woy id tomongngan to mgo Suhu ni Moises taman tid poleggua ki ukit to kod-inguma ni Disas no id pomokayan ta.

24 Iddos mgo Suhu, noko-iling mandad to tohodpotuntuu keta taman to kod-inguma ni Disas Krays amoy od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to keton kopomakoy.

25 Piru ko-ungkay, su id inguma ron man si Disas woy sikandin kos id pomokayan ta, wora kid no-iraom to mgo Suhu.

26 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, nosokkad kowd diyot kandin woy langun dow, mgo anak don to Monama.

27 Su langun dow no noboutismuwan don, kilaannan no nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, no iling sikandin to umpak no id sukub dow, oyyos od kokita riyot koniyu iddos kandin no kodbovotasan.

28 Purisu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, worad ko-ossan taddot Judio o konna Judio, uripon o konna uripon, mama o ba-ay, su nokodsokkad kowd langun pomon to nosokkad kowd man diyot ki Disas Krays.

29 Woy pomon to mgo sakup kowd nikandin, timbang mgo lubbad kowd ni Abraham, woy od kotanggap dow en mandad iddos langun nid tandu to Monama kandin.

4

1 Na, duwon pa osson ponunggelengan moka-atag taddot id ikahi ku. Duwon sokkad no anak no id tuwossan to amoy rin to langun no korotuwan, piru konna pa ongngad

kos idad din. De-en ahad sikandin kos id pongomunoy taddot langun no korotuwan, noko-iling da sikandin to uripon.
2 Oyya su no-iraom poron sikandin taddot od okudi kandin woy taddot id solihan to
korotuwan din taman to od inguma iddos timpu nid puhawang to amoy rin no duwon
don kogahan din nod okudi tadda.
3 Na dangan, to waa ki pa mid pomakoy, od poko-iling ki en mandad taddon anak, su
no-uripon ki poron taddot mgo nonaw to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
4 Piru to id inguma ron iddos ollog no timpu no tapoy id puhawang to Monama, id po-
undini rin kos kandin no Anak. Nominuvu sikandin woy no-iraom to kodtuman to mgo
Suhu ni Moises,
5 su amoy od pokolegguang ki pomon to kod-uripon to mgo Suhu, woy amoy od
kovovallan ki no mgo anak din.
6 Na, su mgo anak kowd man to Monama, id popiyod din iddos Ispiritu to kandin no
Anak, su amoy id po-ubpa rin diyot ginawa row. Woy pomon to ka-ay ron sikandin to
ginawa ta, od poko-umow kid to Monama no, “Amoy ku.”
7 Purisu konna kowd mgo uripon, ko konna, mgo anak kowd to Monama. Woy pomon
to mgo anak kowd man nikandin, od kokomunoy rowd iddos langun no id panoy rin
atag koniyu.

Dos Laggow ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Galacia

8 Dangan, to waa kow pa nokokilaa to Monama, no-uripon kow to konna bonnaan
mgo monama.
9 Piru ko-ungkay, su nokokilaa kowd man to Monama no unnon id kilaa koniyu,
mambo man to id kopi-i row pa nod livoddan iddos mgo pomokayon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod no waa kotuusan woy waa koru-anon? Iyon dow ayu id kopi-i no od po-uripon
mandon tadda.
10 Id oseng ku ini, su oraroy kow nod ikuu to botasanon to mgo Judio moka-atag to
mgo allow, mgo buwan, mgo lahun woy nokod-osso-osson timpu no duwon koru-anon
atag kandan.
11 Dakkoo kos laggow ku, su saddook iddos langun no kod-oiluggat ku atag koniyu, od
undag to waa koru-anon.
12 Mgo suwod, kolimulimu, ilingi a nikiyu, oyyos ahad sokkad a no Judio, piru iling
a mandad koniyu no konna mgo Judio, su wora ad no-iraom to kodtuman taddot mgo
Suhu ni Moises. Waa saa no nopuungan dow koddi to riyon a pa to koniyu.
13 Nosorollan dow no riyot unnon kod-undiyon ku to koniyu, novohokan a. De-en id
oubpa a riyot koniyu woy nokoponudtuu a to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
14 Ahad nohirapan kow pomon to koddin bohok, piru waa kow id lommot koddi woy
waa kow nolibmit, ko konna, id tanggap a en nikiyu iling to ponolihan to Monama woy
iling ki Disas Krays.
15 Oraroy kow man nanoy nod kahaa dangan to nokodduma ki pa, piru nomonnu
kowd man ko-ungkay? Su siyak, od poko-ikahi a en no otid kopakoy pa nanoy, od kooton
dow kos mata row amoy id boggoy koddi.
16 Na monnu, kuntra ad bo nikiyu ko-ungkay pomon to id ponudtuu ku koniyu kos
kovonnaan?
17 Iddon mgo minuvu nod nonaw koniyu to konna bonnaa, id pokitakita no oraroy
ran uvag nod kosowkuu koniyu, piru konna moppiya kos dontulon dan. Oyya su iddon
mgo minuvu, iyon dan id kopi-i nod kotobbangan kow koddi, su amoy diyon kowd to
kandan od poomig.
18 Moppiya man iddos sowkuu to sokkad no minuvu riyot duma, otik moppiya
mandad kos dontulon din iling taddot id pokita row koddi. Piru ko-ilangan nod
puungan dow inaayun idda, ahad waa a ruwon to koniyu.

19 Oh mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy no id dokollan ku to ginawa! Oray'n mosuppit
kos no-ukitan ku dangan no od poko-oseng kow no timbang id sokalan a, amoy id
potobbow iddos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays. Woy ungketen dad en mandad ko-
ungkay, konnod lonna kos ginawa ku taman to iddos kodbovotasan dow, od poko-iling
don to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
20 Iyon nanoy id kopi-i ku no od pokodduma ki ini ron en, su amoy od ko-ooyyaran ku
kos kod-ooseng ku koniyu. Piru pomon to nokoddiyu ki me-en, waa saddoo ku ko ondak
od puungan ku moka-atag koniyu.

Dos Kolegguangan ukit ki Disas Krays

21 Na sikiyu no mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod po-iraom to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
poomdomma row iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
22 Oyyos no-ikahi rutun iddos moka-atag to oruwon anak ni Abraham. Dos sokkad,
anak din taddot uripon din no si Agar. Na idda mandad so sokkad, anak din taddot sawa
rin no konna uripon.
23 Dos anak din taddot uripon, id tobbow ukit da to puhawang to minuvu. Piru iddos
anak taddot sawa rin no konna uripon, id tobbow ukit en to puhawang to Monama no
id tandu rin ki Abraham.*
24 Inis oruwon ba-ay no si Agar woy si Sara, id ponunggelengan ku to oruwon kodpo-
tonduwoy to Monama riyot mgo minuvu. Si Agar, noko-iling taddot kodpotonduwoy to
Monama iddot timpu no id boggoy rin kos mgo Suhu riyot buvungan to Sinai, woy dos
langun no minuvu no no-iraom taddon mgo Suhu, noko-iling sikandan to mgo uripon,
iling ki Agar woy taddot anak din.
25 Si Agar, noko-iling mandad taddot buvungan to Sinai no riyot Arabia, woy noko-
iling mandad sikandin to Jerusalem. Oyya su iddos mgo minuvu to Jerusalem, no-
uripon to mgo Suhu.
26 Piru si Sara, konna sikandin uripon, woy sikandin kos id ponunggelengan ku to
Jerusalem no riyot datas to langit. Timbang inoy ta sikandin, oyyos nokolegguang kid
man pomon diyot kod-uripon to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
27 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Sikkow, ba-ay no diid poko-anak, kahaa ka.
Ahad waa ka poron nokovaya nid sokalan, pehes ka to kahaan!
Su ahad id tonanan ka to sawa ru, od livoddan ka nikandin, woy lampas pa no mo-
uraa kos anak du taddot ba-ay no waa tonanit sawa."*

28 Na mgo suwod, siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki taddot anak ni Sara no si
Isaac no id tobbow ukit to kodtuman taddot tandu to Monama ki Abraham.
29 To iddon timpu, iddos anak no id tobbow ukit da to puhawang to minuvu, id
posupittan din iddos ari rin no si Isaac no id tobbow ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
Na ungketen dad en mandad keta ko-ungkay, od posupittan ki taddot mgo minuvu no
no-uripon to mgo Suhu.
30 Piru ondan kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama? Nosulat dutun no,

"Po-owa-aw kos uripon woy kos anak din, su iddos anak to uripon, waa en od kotanggap
no taad pomon diyot korotuwan no id tuwos du atag taddot anak to konna
uripon."*

31 Purisu mgo suwod, konna kid mgo anak taddot ba-ay no uripon, ko konna, mgo anak
kid taddot ba-ay no konna uripon, oyyos duwon kolegguangan ta pomon diyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises.

---

* **4:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 16; 21:1-6. * **4:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 54:1. * **4:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 21:10.

5

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas

1 Na id polegguang ki ni Disas Krays, amoy dii kid od ko-uripon to kodtuman taddot
mgo Suhu ni Moises. De-en lohinati row kos koniyun kolegguangan amoy dii kowd
mandon od ko-ikottan taddot kod-uripon tadda.
2 Pominog kow ka-ay't od osengon ku. Siyak, si Pablo kos id ikahi ka-ay riyot koniyu,
no otik iyon dow od solihan iddos mgo Suhu iling to botasanon to kodpotupu amoy od
komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama, na waa en koru-anon atag koniyu iddos
kopotayan ni Disas Krays.
3 Od uliton ku mandon tod oseng, otik duwon minuvu nod salig to botasanon to
kodpotupu amoy od komotallong sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko-ilangan
nod tumanon din iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises.
4 Sikiyu no mid oiluggat to kodtuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-
ontong to Monama, id inoyyuhan dow en si Disas Krays woy nokosuwoy kow riyot
kopiyannoy to Monama.
5 Piru sikami, dakkoo kos kodsalig doy no od inguma kos allow nod komotallong koy
riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy ukit to konamin
kopomakoy.
6 Oyya su otik nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, nokod-iling ki ra en diyot isowwan
to Monama ahad id tupuwan ki o wora. Su iyon da duwon dakkoon koru-anon, iddos
kopomakoy nod kokita ukit to kodginawa ta riyot duma.
7 Moppiya ron man nanoy dangan iddos kod-ikuu row to bonnaan nonaw, piru ondoy
man kos id baavag koniyu no waa kow id ponayun?
8 Konna en ini pinuungan to Monama, su sikandin man kos id aam koniyu.
9 Bantoy kow taddon mgo minuvu nod posuwoy koniyu, su iddos nonaw ran no konna
bonnaa, noko-iling taddot disok da no potuvu no id bukbuk diyot horina nod bovallan
no paan no od pokoposo-ob en tadda langun.
10 Piru ahad iling tadda, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku riyon tod Longaggon, no iyon dow
od ikulon iddos id nonaw ku koniyu. Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id taong
koniyu, od kosahapan dan en kos silut to Monama ahad ondoy pe-en sikandan.
11 Mgo suwod, duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi no id ponayun a kun id nonaw no ko-
ilangan ki od potupu, amoy od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru yo
kow'd pomakoy tadda, su otik bonnaa pa idda, mambot ponayun poron kos kodposuppit
to mgo Judio koddi? Su otik id nonaw a pa no ko-ilangan en nod potupu, dii nanoy od
kolingasa koddi iddos mgo Judio taddot id ponudtuu ku moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas
Krays diyon to krus.
12 Na moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id taong koniyu, iyon moppiya no konna ra
sikandan od potupu, ko konna, od potampod don en moho baling!
13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, id aam kow to Monama amoy duwon kolegguangan dow.
Piru ahad ungketen, yo row ini bovalli no daan no od pokopuung kowd to ahad ondan
nid kopi-i row. Iyon moppiya nod puungan, potovangoy kow ukit to kodpohinowannoy.
14 Su iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises, nosokkad da ka-ay't nonaw no mid ungketen
to, “Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun.”*
15 Piru ko inaayun kow od po-im-imotayoy iling to mgo tuyyang nod povutongngoy,
na bantoy kow, su od korattan en kos koniyun kodposokaddoy riyot duma row nod
pompomakoy.

Dos Kodposupakoy to id Kopi-i to Lawa taddot id Kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu

* **5:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.

16 Mgo suwod, iyon pomandu ku koniyu no po-iraom kow to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy yo
kow'd dumoruma to mgo morat no id kopi-i to lawa row.
17 Oyya su iddos id kopi-i to lawa, supak taddot id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu. Ungketen
dad en mandad iddos id kopi-i to Ispiritu, supak idda taddot id kopi-i to lawa. Su inis
oruwa, od pokodsupak, de-en dii row od kopuungan iddos id kopi-i row nanoy nod
puungan.
18 Piru ko id dumoruma kow to Ispiritu to Monama, waa kowd no-iraom to mgo Suhu
ni Moises.
19 Moomok nod kokilaa iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu no od dumoruma to
morat nid kopi-i to lawa, iling to kod-aalig, molibmit no poomdom, moko-ilow-ilow no
pinuungan,
20 kodsimba to konna bonnaan mgo monama, kodlaambus, kodpo-im-imotayoy,
kodpo-op-opuloy, kodpongolikud, kodpolongottoy, kodporatasdatas, kodpo-oo-ossay,
21 kodposiisinay, kodhubughubug, lampas no kahaan no waa kodtohoo to morat no
ingowollon to lawa woy duma pon morat no pinuungan. Id ikohiyan kud tapoy sikiyu
woy od uliton kud mandon tod oseng, no iddos mgo minuvu nod puung tadda, konna
en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
22 Piru iddos minuvu no no-iraom to Ispiritu to Monama, mohingginawa, duwon
kahaan, mosunay, mowwet kos posinsya, moppiya kos botasan, movoggoyvoggoy, od
kosolihan,
23 mommay woy od kotuig nod tohoo ko-ugolingun. Na otid puungan ta ini, dii ki en
od pokolempas to suhu to Monama.
24 Siketa no id aam ni Disas Krays, timbang id pakpak tad diyon to krus iddos mgo
morat no id kopi-i to lawa ta, oyya su id inoyyuhan tad man iddos langun no morat no
ingowollon to lawa ta.
25 Na, su id boggayan kid man to Uhis no Ispiritu to lammin umuu, ko-ilangan mandad
no sikandin kos od potuntuu keta riyot langun nod puungan ta.
26 Otid po-iraom ki kandin, ko-ilangan no konna ki od pobporoong, konna ki od puung
tod pokopolangot to duma woy konna ki od kosina.

6

Ko-ilangan nod Potovangoy Ki
(Roma 15:1-2)

1 Na mgo suwod, otik duwon sokkad koniyu no nokosahad diyot kodpuung to morat,
ko-ilangan no sikiyu no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, noonokkali row no od
pokolivod sikandin diyot Monama. Piru ko-ilangan nod upiyannan dow sikandin
duma to mosunay no pusung, woy bantoy kow su saddook od kopiyod kow mandad ni
Moivuyan.
2 Ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, pinuungan ko moppiya vo idda o morat to
mgo kosupittan. Su otid puungan dow ini, od kotuman dow iddos suhu ni Disas Krays.*
3 Otik duwon minuvu no diid tavang su kunan din ko moppiya pa sikandin to duma,
id okalan din kos ko-ugolingun din.
4 Iyon moppiya no ipat sokkad keta, od anong-anong to keton pinuungan ko moppiya
vo o morat. Na otik moppiya kos pinuungan ta, od kahaa ki, piru dii ta od pod-ilingon
iddos nopuungan ta taddot nopuungan to duma.
5 Oyya su ipat sokkad keta, ko-ilangan nod isau to ko-ugolingun no pinuungan ta.
6 Na moka-atag taddot minuvu no id nonawwan to kahit Monama, ko-ilangan nod
tavang sikandin woy'd boggoy to mgo kopiyannan diyot id nonaw kandin.

* **6:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 13:34; 15:12.

7 Yo row okali kos ko-ugolingun dow ukit to kodpopoomdom no od ko-okalan kos
Monama. Waa en minuvu nod poko-aakaa to Monama. Su otik ondan kos id pomuwa
to minuvu, idda en mandad kos od kottuwon din.
8 Su iddos minuvu no iyon din id pomuwa, iddos morat nid kopi-i to lawa rin, od
kokottu rin en iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon. Piru iddos minuvu no iyon din
id pomuwa, iddos id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu, od kokottu rin en iddos umuun waad
tomanon.
9 De-en konna ki od ko-obbod nod puung to moppiya, su otid ponayun ki, od inguma
en kos ollog no timpu nod pokokottu ki.
10 Purisu laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, od polimakut ki nod puung to
moppiya riyot langun no minuvu, labbi ron en to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

11 Na ka-ay't kotompusan, siyak don en kos id unoy-unoy nid sulat, oyyos od kokita
row no doorakkoo kos kodsulat ku ka-ay.
12 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no od pomohos koniyu nod potupu kow, id kopi-i
ran da nod pokitakita no moppiya sikandan, su id ikuu ran to botasanon to kodpotupu.
Iyon unayan nid puungan dan idda, oyyos od kovaakkan sikandan nod posupittan to
duma ran no mgo Judio, otik id nonaw ran no duwon kolegguangan ukit to kopotayan
ni Disas Krays diyon to krus.
13 Ahad iddos mgo notupuwan don, waa ran man id tuman to langun no Suhu ni
Moises. Piru id kopi-i ran nod potupu kow, amoy od pokopobporoong dan diyot duma
no id ikuu kow to botasanon dan to kodpotupu.
14 Piru atag koddi, iyon ku id pobporoong, iddos kopotayan tod Longaggon ta no si
Disas Krays diyon to krus. Oyya su ukit tadda, id podworan kud to koru-anon iddos
duwon koru-anon atag to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy siyak mandad, id
podworan ad to koru-anon to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
15 Oyyos waa koru-anon ko notupuwan kos minuvu o wora. Iyon duwon dakkoo kos
koru-anon, iddos id lammi kid to Monama.
16 Muopa no iddos langun no id tuman to mgo nonaw ku ka-ay'n sulat, od pokotanggap
to kosunayan woy eru to Monama, su sikandan en kos mooggot no mgo minuvu rin.
17 Na pomon ko-ungkay, muopa no worad od pokosamuk koddi, oyyos mo-uraa
kos no-ukitan ku no kodposuppit, de-en paanan dobbo toak kos lawa ku, patow nid
lohinatan ku iddos bonnaan nonaw no id sanna ni Disas Krays koddi.
18 Mgo suwod, muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, inaayun od pokita to
kopiyannoy rin koniyu. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
EFESO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis bonuwa to Efeso, sakup to prubinsya to Asia no no-iraom to guberno to Roma. Iddot unnon timpu, mo-uraan minuvu no id oubpa riyot Efeso, woy oray'n novantug inin lugaa pomon to od koruwonnan sikandan woy pomon taddot konna bonnaan monama ran no si Diana.

Na si Pablo, mid oubpa taddon bonuwa daom to mgo otollun lahun amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays (Pinuungan 19:1-41; 20:17-38). Iddot timpu nid sulat ni Pablo ini, noprisu sikandin diyot Roma pomon da en to kodponudtuu rin moka-atag tadda.

Dos dakkoon dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy od paabbotlabbot moka-atag to puhawang to Monama “no od podsokaddon iddos diyot datas to langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy id po-iraom to kodponguu ni Disas Krays” (1:10). De-en id nonaw mandad ni Pablo riyon tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod loppa iddos kodbovotasan dan taddot kod-aam to Monama kandan (4:1).

Mo-uraa kos ponunggelengan no id gamit ni Pablo amoy id pokita iddos kodposokaddoy tod pompomakoy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays. Dos od pompomakoy, noko-iling to sokkad no lawa woy si Disas Krays kos timbang uu tadda (4:16). Id ikahi mandad si Pablo no iddos od pompomakoy, noko-iling to baoy (2:20-21) woy si Disas Krays kos timbang batu no po-unsaran tadda. Woy id ponunggelengan mandad ni Pablo iddos koroniyan to toosawa riyot ki Disas Krays woy riyon tod pompomakoy (5:32).

Duwon mandad od kopohinonawwan ta ka-ay moka-atag to ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo anak, amoy woy inoy, mgo uripon woy dos kandan no amu (6:1-9). Diyon to kotompusan ka-ay'n sulat, duwon mandad od kopohinonawwan ta moka-atag taddot id boggoy to Monama timbang goggot no pongallang to mgo kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan (6:10-20).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos koroniyan tod pompomakoy riyot ki Disas Krays (1:3 taman to 3:21)
Dos kodposokaddoy woy ollog nod kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (4:1 taman to 6:9)
Dos timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama (6:10-20)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (6:21-24)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo, novovallan a no apostoles ni Disas Krays ukit to id kopi-it Monama. Id
sulat a koniyu no mgo minuvu to Monama ruwot bonuwa to Efeso no od pompomakoy
no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Mona-
mon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kopiyannan no id Pomon to Ispiritu to Monama

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no
si Disas Krays, oyyos id boggoy rin keta kos langun no ispirituhanun no kopiyannan no
id pomon diyot datas to langit. Id puungan ini to Monama pomon to nosokkad kid diyot
ki Disas Krays.
4 To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, id aam kid tapoy to Monama amoy'd kosokkad kid
diyot ki Disas Krays. Id puungan din ini, su amoy waa id pokosawoy keta woy molinis
ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.

5 Pomon to ginawa to Monama keta, tapoy rin don id puhawang nod bovallan ki no
mgo anak din ukit ki Disas Krays, su ini en kos kandin nid kopi-i woy id kahaa-i.
6 De-en od doongon ta kos Monama taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy rin no id
pokita rin keta no nosokkad diyot Anak din no id dokollan din to ginawa.
7 Na ukit to longossa ni Disas Krays no id tihis diyon to krus, notobbus ki woy
noposinsyan don kos mgo saa ta ukit to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama.
8 Id busbus din iddon kopiyannoy rinit keta duma to moraom no koovottan woy
sinorollan,
9 su amoy od koovottan ta iddos puhawang din no waa rin id posaddoo dangan no
iyon dontulon din no od kotuman idda ukit ki Disas Krays.
10 Su iyon puhawang din, no otid inguma ron kos ollog no timpu, od podsokaddon din
iddos langun no riyot datas to langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy id po-iraom
to kodponguu ni Disas Krays.
11 Na, id puungan to Monama kos langun ukit taddot puhawang woy id kopi-i rin.
De-en id aam koyd nikandin tapoy amoy'd kovovallan no mgo minuvu rin ukit to
kodsokkad ta ki Disas Krays.
12 Id puungan din ini, su amoy ukit konami no mgo Judio no unnon mid salig ki Disas
Krays, od koposivontuhan kos Monama.
13 Woy sikiyu mandad, to norinog dow iddos bonnaan kahi no idda en so Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag to kodtobbus, id pomakoy kow ki Disas Krays. De-en id boggoy to
Monama koniyu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu rin dangan, timbang id patow no
mgo minuvu kowd nikandin.
14 Dos Uhis no Ispiritu, idda en kos od posivonnaa nod kotanggap ta iddos id tandu
to Monama keta no mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos od inguma kos timpu no od ipongngan
din iddos kodtobbus keta. Id puungan din ini amoy od doongon woy'd posivontuhan
ta sikandin.

Dos Dosalon ni Pablo

15 Na, norinog ku iddos moka-atag to koniyun kopomakoy riyot ki Disas nod Longag-
gon woy dos koniyun kodginawa atag to langun no minuvu to Monama.
16 De-en inaayun a od posolamat diyon to Monama atag koniyu, woy inaayun ku
sikiyu od opilon diyot koddin dosalon.
17 Id dasaa a riyot od posivontuhon no Monama no Amoy ta woy Monama mandad
tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, no od tovangan kow to Uhis no Ispiritu. Sikandin
kos od boggoy koniyu to moraom no koovottan moka-atag to Monama amoy'd kokilaa
row pe-en sikandin.
18 Id dasaa a mandad no od kopokes kos koniyun poomdom, su amoy od koovottan
dow kos ko-immanan no idda en kos unayan no id aam kow to Monama amoy'd
kovovallan no mgo anak din. Id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow mandad iddos lampas
no kopiyannan no id tandu rin atag keta no mgo minuvu rin.
19 Woy id dasaa a nod koovottan dow iddos waa toppong no kotuusan to Monama no
od tavang dinit keta nod pompomakoy. Ini en no kotuusan kos
20 id badnow ki Disas Krays pomon diyot kopotayan woy id po-unsad kandin lomig to
kowanan din diyot datas to langit.
21 Dutun, si Disas Krays kos lampas to langun no hari, taddot duwon mgo kotungud
woy taddot duwon kotuusan, ahad iddos diid kokita no duwon mgo kotungud. Waa
en od pokolampas kandin, konna ra ko-ungkay'n mgo timpu, ko konna, ahad init od
inguma pa.
22 Id po-iraom to Monama kos langun diyot kotungud ni Disas Krays, woy id aam
sikandin no timbang uu to langun nod pompomakoy.

23 Na iddos langun nid pomakoy kandin kos timbang lawa rin. Diyot kandan,
nosokkad iddos langun no botasanon woy koovottan ni Disas Krays. Woy ahad ingkon
ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit, diyon en sikandin.

2

Dos Lammin Umuu riyot ki Disas Krays

1 Dangan to waa kow pa mid pomakoy, timbang id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to
Monama pomon to mgo saa row.
2 Iyon dow id ikuu, iddos morat no kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Id dumoruma kow ki Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo busow woy sikandin mandad
kos id ponguu taddot mgo minuvu no id supak to Monama.
3 Siketa langun, noko-iling kandan dangan, su iyon id duurumannan ta, iddos morat
no mgo ingowollon to lawa woy poomdom ta. De-en waa ko-ossan ta taddot mgo
minuvu no ollog nod silutan pomon to langot to Monama.
4 Piru ahad iling tadda, oray'n eeruwon kos Monama woy id dokollan ki nikandin to
ginawa.
5 Su ahad timbang id patoy kid diyot kod-ontong din pomon to mgo saa ta, id uyag ki
nikandin duma ki Disas Krays. Ukit da en to kopiyannoy to Monama, notobbus ki.
6 Woy pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, timbang id badnow ki duma
kandin woy id hari ki duma kandin diyot datas to langit.
7 Id puungan idda to Monama, su amoy riyot od inguma pon mgo allow, id pokita rin
keta iddos waa toppong no kopiyannoy woy eru rin ukit ki Disas Krays.
8 Na pomon to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama, notobbus ki ukit to kopo-
makoy ta. Konna ini pomon to keton pinuungan, ko konna, gasa to Monama keta.
9 Purisu waa en od pokopobporoong no od kotobbus sikandin ukit to moppiyon
pinuungan.
10 Su iddos Monama ra en kos id lammi keta ukit to kodsokkad ta ki Disas Krays, amoy
od puungan ta iddos moppiya no tapoy rin id puhawang nid popuungan keta.

Nosokkad iddos mgo Judio woy dos Konna mgo Judio ukit ki Disas Krays

11 Na sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, poomdomma row ko ondan kow dangan to waa kow
pa mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Id poddisokkan kow to kod-ontong to mgo Judio, su
konna kow od potupu. Sikandan kun kos bonnaan mgo minuvu to Monama, su mid ikuu
ran to botasanon to kodpotupu. Piru iddon botasanon, pinuungan to minuvu riyon da
to lawa.*
12 Poomdomma row mandad no dangan, waa en koroniyan dow ki Disas Krays woy
waa kow na-apii to koubbaran ni Israel no id aam to Monama no mgo minuvu rin. Waa
kow mandad na-apii taddot tandu to Monama duma kandan. De-en id oubpa kow ka-ay
to ampow't ingod no waa od ko-ongatan woy waa kow id kilaa to Monama.
13 Piru pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, ahad moriyu kow dangan to
Monama, ko-ungkay, morani ron ukit to longossa rin no id tihis diyon to krus.
14 Dangan, sikami no mgo Judio woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, oraroy ki nod
pokodsupak. Piru ko-ungkay, si Disas Krays kos id pod-uli to koroniyan ta woy id
podsokkad kid nikandin. Oyya su ukit to kopotayan din diyon to krus, id gobba rin iddos
morat no ginawa no idda en kos allang no nokopoddiyu keta.
15 Dos allang no id gobba rin, idda en so kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises, apii
iddos mgo suhu moka-atag to botasanon to mgo Judio. Id puungan idda ni Disas Krays,
su amoy sikami no mgo Judio woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, od kosokkad ukit to

* **2:11** Dos kodpotupu no id kopi-it Monama, idda en so kodlammi to Uhis no Ispiritu to pusung to minuvu, konna iddos ampow ra. Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 2:28-29.

kodsokkad ta riyot kandin timbang sokkad no lawa. Woy ukit tadda, nokod-uli ron kos keton koroniyan.
16 Woy pomon to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id pod-uli rin kos koroniyan to mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio riyon to Monama timbang sokkad no lawa. Ukit tadda, id gobba rin don iddos morat no ginawa ta.
17 Mid undini si Disas Krays amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan no od pod-uli to koroniyan ta riyon to Monama. Id ponudtuu rin idda koniyu no konna mgo Judio no moriyu dangan to Monama, woy riyon mandad to konami no mgo Judio no morani kandin.
18 Na siketa langun, mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio, notovangan ki to sokkad da en no Uhis no Ispiritu, su amoy od pokoporani ki to Monamon Amoy ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays.
19 De-en sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, konna kowd mgo moholiyug, ko konna, mohingod kowd no duma to mgo minuvu to Monama no id aam din tapoy woy na-apii kowd diyot mgo anak to Monama.
20 Siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki to baoy. Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos mgo propeta kos mgo tuddok, woy dos batu no po-unsaran ka-ay'n baoy, idda en si Disas Krays.
21 Ukit kandin, novagkos iddos langun no sakup diyot baoy amoy od mosalig taman tod kopoohinat don no templo atag tod Longaggon.
22 Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, na-apii kowd mandad taddot langun nod pompomakoy no timbang id pod-ubpu-ubpu amoy od kopoohinat no baoy nod ubpan to Monama ukit to Ispiritu rin.

3

Dos Puhawang to Monama atag to Konna mgo Judio

1 Na, ini en kos unayan no id apii ku sikiyu to koddin dosalon. Siyak si Pablo, noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays atag koniyu no konna mgo Judio.
2 Nokorinog kowd man no ukit to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama, id salig din koddi inis pinuungan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy inin pinuungan, atag en to kopiyannan dow.
3 Su inin puhawang to Monama no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan, id posaddoo rin don koddi ko-ungkay. Nokosulat ad to moobbava moka-atag ka-ay.
4 Woy otid bosan dow ini, od kosorollan dow iddos koddin noovottan taddon puhawang to Monama moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
5 Dangan, waa id posaddoo to Monama riyot mgo minuvu iddon puhawang din. Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron idda to Ispiritu to Monama riyot id aam din no mgo apostoles woy mgo propeta.
6 Iyon puhawang to Monama no id posaddoo rin konami, no ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, od kolonug kow taddot kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin konami no mgo Judio. De-en mgo sakup kowd taddot lawa ni Disas Krays no idda en so od pompomakoy. Woy od kolonug kowd mandad taddot tandu to Monama no id boggoy rin to langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
7 Pomon to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama rinit koddi woy ukit to kandin no kotuusan, id solihan a nikandin to pinuungan no idda en so kodponudtuu taddon Moppiyon Dinoggan.
8 Siyak, moobbava a to langun diyot mgo minuvu to Monama, piru ahad iling tadda, id pokita rin iddos kandin no kopiyannoy ukit to kodboggoy rin koddi to pinuungan

no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio moka-atag taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays.
9 Woy id popiyod a nikandin, su amoy id paabbotlabbot ku riyot langun no minuvu iddos kodtuman to Monama taddot puhawang din. Oyya su iddos Monama no mid bovaa to langun, waa rin ini id posaddoo pomon poron to tigkonayan,
10 su amoy id posaddoo ini ukit keta no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Su otik iddos duwon mgo kotuusan woy duwon mgo kotungud no id pon-ubpa riyot ko-oowayan woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od kokita iddos kodtuman to puhawang din, od kosorollan dan iddos moraom no koovottan to Monama riyot nokod-osso-osson po-ukit.
11 Tapoy ron ini nopuhawang to Monama pomon poron to tigkonayan, woy notuman ini ukit to kodpopiyod din ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
12 Na, pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays woy pomon to id pomakoy kid kandin, konna kid od ka-aang-aang nod porani to Monama, oyyos duwon don kodsalig ta no od pominoggon din kos keton dosalon.
13 Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no yo kow'd kotompoddi to puhawang pomot koosayan no no-ukitan ku pomon to kodponudtuu ku koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, diyot koniyu, oyyos atag idda to kopiyannan dow.

Dos Dosalon ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

14 Na otid popoomdom a taddot puhawang to Monama, od lingko-od a riyot isowwan to Monamon Amoy ta.
15 Id ngoranan sikandin no Amoy, oyyos sikandin kos id pomonnan to nokod-osso-osson tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy taddot mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit.
16 Od dasaa a no pomon taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy woy kotuusan din, od ponokkalon din kos ginawa row ukit to Ispiritu rin.
17 Woy od dasaa a no od oubpa si Disas Krays duwot koniyun ginawa ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, woy od doralig pe-en kos kodginawa row atag to Monama woy riyot duma.
18 Od dasaa a mandad no sikiyu, duma taddot langun no minuvu to Monama, od kosorollan dow iddos lampas woy waa toppong no kodginawa ni Disas Krays atag keta.
19 Ahad konna row oray'd koovottan iddos kodginawa ni Disas Krays, piru od dasaa a nod koponnu kow to koovottan, amoy od pokoloppa kos koniyun kodbovotasan to langun no botasanon to Monama.
20 Od doongon ta iddos Monamon motuus to langun, su od pokopuung sikandin dinit keta to lampas pe-en taddot od buyuwon woy'd kopoomdomman ta.
21 Langun ta no od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, od doongon ta iddos Monama pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. Od doongon ta en sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini!

4

Dos Kodposokaddoy tod Pompomakoy
(1 Corinto 12:1-31)

1 De-en siyak no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon, od buyuwon ku koniyu no iddos kodbovotasan dow, od loppa to id kopi-it Monama, oyya su id aam kow nikandin no od kovovallan no mgo anak din.
2 Ko-ilangan nod poobbava kow inaayun, id pokita row no mosunay kow woy poowetta row kos koniyun posinsya. Ko-ilangan mandad no duwon kodti-is dow riyon to ipat sokkad pomon to koniyun kodpohinowannoy.
3 Noonokkali row nod ponayun kos koniyun kodposokaddoy no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to moppiyon koroniyan dow.

4 Oyya su langun ta nod pompomakoy, timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa, sokkad da no
Ispiritu to Monama kos mid ubpa rinit keta woy sokkad da kos ko-immanan ta pomon
to id aam ki to Monama.
5 Sokkad da kos od Longaggon, sokkad da no kopomakoy woy sokkad da kos boutismu.
6 Duwon sokkad da en no Monama woy sikandin kos Amoy ta. Sikandin kos od hari
keta langun, woy id puung ukit keta langun amoy'd kotuman kos id kopi-i rin woy mid
ubpa sikandin dinit keta langun.
7 Piru ahad sokkad ki ra no lawa, duwon nokod-osso-osson kogahan no id boggoy ni
Disas Krays diyon to ipat sokkad keta ukit to kandin nid kopi-i.
8 Su iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“To id batun sikandin diyot datas to langit,
id piyod din iddos mo-uraan notalu rin woy
duwon id pomboggoy rin diyot mgo minuvu rin.”*
9 Na, ondan man kos kohulugan taddot osengan no, “Id batun sikandin?” Iyon
kohulugan tadda, no unna pa sikandin od ponog ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
10 Woy sikandin no mid ponog ka-ay't ingod, id batun mandad diyot datas to langit, su
amoy ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit, sikandin kos od
ponguu to langun.
11 Duwon mandad mgo kogahan no id boggoy rin diyot mgo minuvu rin. Dos duma
id bovallan din no mgo apostoles, dos duma mgo propeta, dos duma tohodposo-ob to
Moppiyon Dinoggan, dos duma mgo pastor woy mgo tohodnonaw tod pompomakoy.
12 Id puungan din ini amoy iddos langun no minuvu to Monama, od kononawwan
woy od kopanoy nod puung atag kandin woy atag to duma, su amoy siketa langun no
timbang lawa ni Disas Krays, od mosalig pe-en diyon to kopomakoy.
13 Ukit ka-ay, od pokodsokkad ki riyot kopomakoy woy sinorollan moka-atag ki Disas
Krays no Anak to Monama taman tod buyyag kid diyot kopomakoy, woy dos kod-
bovotasan ta, od poko-iling don to langun no kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
14 Na, ko ungketen, dii kid od poko-iling to anak no moomok nod kopiyod kos
poomdom, su konna kid od kopiyod to ahad ondan no nonaw to mgo minuvu no
mopandoy nod aakaa. Oyya su iddos minuvu no konna mosalig kos kopomakoy, noko-
iling to bollangay no od kopiyodpiyod ahad ingkon od po-isau iddos mgo baud woy
kaamag.
15 Piru siketa, diyot ahad ondan nod osgenon woy'd puungan ta, ko-ilangan nod ikulon
ta kos bonnaan nonaw duma to kodginawa. Otid puungan ta ini, od mosalig pe-en kos
keton kopomakoy su iddos langun no kodbovotasan woy kodpopoomdom ta, od poko-
iling don ki Disas Krays no timbang uu ta.
16 Pomon tadda, sikandin en kos od pomandu keta no timbang lawa rin. Otid
ponunggelengan ta kos lawa to minuvu, nokod-ubpu-ubpu kos langun no sakup tadda.
Woy otid puung dos ipat sakup to lawa taddot id popuungan kandan, od mosalig en
iddon lawa. Na iling mandad tadda, otik iddos ipat sokkad keta no timbang sakup
to lawa ni Disas Krays, od puung taddot id popuungan din keta, od monokkaa woy'd
mosalig kos kopomakoy ta ukit to keton kodpohinowannoy.

Dos Lammin Kodbovotasan no Ollog nod Ikulon

17 De-en duwon suhu ku koniyu no id po-ikahi tod Longaggon koddi. Yo kow'd
ikuu to kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama, oyyos waa koru-anon taddot
kodpopoomdom dan.
18 Noko-iling to mosukirom kos poomdom dan woy nokoporiyu ran taddot umuu nid
boggoy to Monama, oyyos waa en sinorollan dan pomon to motoggas kos uu ran.

* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 68:18.

19 Pomon to dii ron sikandan od geddam to ilow, iyon dan da en od puungan, iddos
morat no ingowollon to lawa woy dii ran od kotoholan dos kodpuung to ahad ondan no
molibmit no pinuungan.
20 Piru sikiyu, konna iling tadda kos nopohinonawwan dow moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
21 Oyya su iyon norinog dow iddot lammi kow pa mid pomakoy, idda en so bonnaan
nonaw moka-atag kandin.
22 Id nonawwan kowd no od owan dow iddos tapoy'n kodbovotasan iling taddot
kodlusut to molibmit no umpak. Su iddos kodpuung to morat no mgo ingowollon to
lawa row, idda en kos od poko-aakaa woy'd pokodora-at koniyu.
23 Ko-ilangan nod buyuwon dow riyon to Monama no od kolammi kos koniyun
ginawa woy poomdom.
24 Sukub dow kos lammin kodbovotasan no id boggoy to Monama koniyu. Na ukit ka-
ay, od poko-iling kow kandin, oyyos motallong kowd en woy molinis diyot kod-ontong
to Monama.
25 De-en yo kowd ouhus, ko konna, iyon dow osenga riyot duma iddos bonnaa, oyya
su iddos ipat sokkad keta no timbang sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays, nosokkad kid langun
diyot kandin.
26 Otid langot kow, bantoy kow no dii kow'd pokopuung to saa pomon tadda, woy ko-
ilangan no dii row idda od posooppan to allow.
27 Yo row boggayit daan si Moivuyan no ukit to koniyun kodlangot, od kolonuhan kow
nikandin taman tod pokopuung kowd to morat.
28 Iddos minuvu nod pomurut to konna kandin, ko-ilangan nod soroan din idda woy
od potallong baling nod oiluggat nod puung, su amoy duwon id pokotavang din diyot
mgo worowora.
29 Ko-ilangan no konna kow'd ooseng to morat, ko konna, idda ra en so moppiya woy'd
pokotavang to duma, su amoy iddos langun nod osengon dow, od poko-inniyat taddot
od pominog koniyu.
30 Yo row boggayi to lanu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, oyyos sikandin man kos id boggoy
to Monama timbang id patow no sikiyu en kos mgo minuvu rin. Woy ukit kandin, od
kosorollan dow no init morin allow, od kotobbus kow.
31 De-en owa-a rowd iddos kodtota-aw to langun no mosakit no ginawa, lingasa woy
langot. Yo kow'd popehesoy woy'd ooseng to od pokodora-at to duma. Yo kow mandad
od puung to morat diyot duma.
32 Iyon dow puungi, pokita kow to kopiyannoy woy eru riyon to ipat sokkad. Poposin-
syay kow iling to kodposinsya to Monama koniyu ukit ki Disas Krays.

5

Dos Monama kos Ollog nod Ikulon

1 Na, pomon to mgo anak kowd man to Monama no id dokollan din to ginawa, ko-
ilangan nod ikulon dow iddos kandin no kodbovotasan.
2 Ko-ilangan no id pokita row inaayun iddos koniyun kodginawa riyot duma iling
taddot kodginawa ni Disas Krays keta, su id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu timbang
mammut no buwis no oray'd pokopahaa to Monama.
3 Pomon to mgo minuvu kowd man to Monama, yo kowd od aalig, od po-uu-unnay, od
puung to molibmit no pinuungan woy yo kow'd looggod, ahad od oituu ra en moka-atag
tadda.
4 Konna mandad ollog koniyu iddos waa koru-anon no mgo osengan woy molibmit
no mgo kowoliyan. Iyon moppiya, gomita row kos bivig dow riyot kodposolamat to
Monama.
5 Pomotawi row, konna en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama woy riyot ki Disas
Krays iddos minuvu nod aalig, dos od po-uu-unnay, dos od puung to molibmit no

pinuungan woy dos od akon-akon, oyya su iddos kod-akon-akon, nokod-iling da en idda to kodsimba to konna bonnaan monama.
6 Yo kow'd pa-akaa taddot mgo minuvu nod pon-ikahi no iddon pinuungan, konna morat. Oyyos pomon taddon pinuungan, id po-uma en to Monama iddos silut din pomon to langot din taddot diid dumoruma kandin.
7 Purisu yo kow'd lonug to pinuungan to iling ka-ay'n mgo minuvu.
8 Su dangan, diyon kow pa to mosukirom, piru ko-ungkay, diyon kowd to ma-awang pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon. De-en ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun kodbovotasan, od loppa taddot mgo minuvu no riyot ko-owangan.
9 Oyya su otik iddos minuvu no riyon don to ko-owangan, iddos kodbovotasan din, moppiya, motallong woy od ikuu to kovonnaan.
10 Noonokkali row to kodpohinonaw ko ondan kos od pokopahaa tod Longaggon woy puungi row ini.
11 Yo kow'd lonug taddot waa koru-anon no pinuungan to mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom, ko konna, pokita row no morat iddos id puungan dan.
12 Su iddos id ollos dan no pinuungan, od poko-ilow-ilow ahad iddos kod-oituu ra en tadda.
13 Piru pomon to moppiyon pinuungan dow, oray'd kokita no morat bos iddos pinuungan dan. Oyya su iddos moppiyon pinuungan, iling to suu nod pokotaddow kandan.
14 Su otid kotorawwan iddos diyot mosukirom, od ma-awang en kos langun. Idda en mandad kos kohulugan taddot osengon no mid ungketen to,
“Sikkow no id tinuhon, gimata kad.
Sikkow nid patoy, onnow kad
su od torawwan ka ni Disas Krays.”
15 De-en oupiya kow to koniyun kodbovotasan. Yo kow od ikuu taddot mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan, ko konna, iyon dow ikula iddos mgo minuvu no moraom kos koovottan.
16 Polimakut kow to kodpuung to moppiya laggun to duwon pa timpu, su inis ingod, noponnu ron to kororattan.
17 Purisu yo kowd povovangog, ko konna, ooyyari row tod labbotlabbot ko ondan kos id kopi-i tod Longaggon nod puungan dow.
18 Yo kow'd po-iraom taddot od pokohubug no inommon nod pokodora-at to koniyun ko-ubpa, ko konna, po-iraom kow to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
19 Su otik sikandin kos od potuntuu to koniyun poomdom, na iling en ka-ay kos od puungan dow. Diyot kodpolivuungoy row, po-inniyatoy kow ukit to kodkanta to mgo kanta atag to koddoong to Monama woy duma pon mgo kanta nod pokomosalig to koniyun kopomakoy,* woy kanta kow no od pomon diyot pusung dow.
20 Woy riyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan dow, inaayun kow posolamat diyon to Monamon Amoy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
21 Ko-ilangan mandad nod poobbava kow riyon to ipat sokkad koniyu pomon to duwon allak dow ki Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu atag to Toosawa
(Colosas 3:18-19; 1 Pedro 3:1-7)

22 Sikiyu no mgo molitan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu to koniyun sawa iling taddot kodpo-iraom dow to kodponguu ni Disas Krays.
23 Su iddos mama kos timbang uu to kandin no sawa, iling to si Disas Krays kos timbang uu to langun nod pompomakoy. Woy sikandin kos id tobbus keta nod pompomakoy no timbang lawa rin.

* **5:19** Ini en kos mgo kanta no id sulat dangan ni David woy dumon mgo minuvu nod ngoranan no Salmo.

24 De-en iling keta nod pompomakoy no id po-iraom to kodponguu ni Disas Krays, ko-
ilangan mandad no iddos mgo molitan, od po-iraom inaayun to kodponguu to kandan
no sawa.
25 Na sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan dow kos koniyun sawa, iling
to kodginawa ni Disas Krays to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Oyyos pomon
to kodginawa rin, id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu atag keta,
26 su amoy od kovovallan ki no mgo minuvu rin. Timbang id unavan ki nikandin, woy
id awa rin kos mgo saa ta amoy'd molinis ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kandin
no kahi.
27 Id puungan din ini, su amoy siketa nod pompomakoy, od kotanggap ki nikandin
no timbang od osowan din no oray'n molihonnoy riyot kod-ontong din, iling taddot od
osawa no oray'd kahaa nod nod tanggap taddot od osowan din no waa ahad ondan no
molibmit. Oyya su id kopi-i ni Disas Krays no molinis ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama
woy waa id pokosawoy keta.
28 Na iling mandad tadda, sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan dow kos
koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa row to koniyun lawa. Su iddos mama nod ginawa to
kandin no sawa, id ginawa mandad to kandin no lawa, oyya su iddos toosawa, nosokkad
don man sikandan.
29 Waa minuvu no konnod ginawa to kandin no lawa, ko konna, od tuhonulon din
ini. Iling en mandad ka-ay kos kodtuhanuu ni Disas Krays keta no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy,
30 su timbang mgo sakup kid man to lawa rin.
31 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos mama, od tanan to amoy woy inoy rin woy'd poroomoy ron sikandan to sawa
rin, su amoy iddos oruwa, od pokodsokkad don.”*
32 Na, duwon dakkoon koru-anon woy moraom no nonaw nod koovottan ta ka-ay. Woy
riyot kodlabbotlabbot ku, iyon id ponunggelengan ku ka-ay, no iddos langun no id
lolivuung nod pompomakoy woy si Disas Krays, od pokodsokkad don.
33 Piru iddos movavow no kodlabbotlabbot ka-ay, idda en so moka-atag koniyun
toosawa. De-en sikiyu no mgo mama, ginowanni row kos koniyun sawa, iling to
kodginawa row to koniyun lawa. Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo molitan, rispitu-i row
kos koniyun sawa.

6

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Anak woy atag to mgo Amoy woy mgo Inoy (Colosas 3:20-21)

1 Na sikiyu no mgo anak, ko-ilangan no morumoruma kow to koniyun amoy woy inoy,
su ini en kos ollog nod puungan to mgo minuvu no nosokkad diyon tod Longaggon.
2 Oyyos duwon suhu to Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Rispitu-iyu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.”
Ini en kos unnon suhu rin no duwon tandu.
3 “Na otid tumanon du ini, od moppiya kos ko-ubpa ru woy
od lowwet kos kikow'n umuu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”*
4 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amoy, yo row bosuliya kos koniyun mgo anak, su amoy diid
mosakit kos songnga ran koniyu. Iyon moppiya no od nonawwan woy'd pomonduwan
dow sikandan to ollog no kodbovotasan no id pomon diyon tod Longaggon.

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Uripon woy mgo Amu (Colosas 3:22-4:1; Tito 2:9-10; 1 Pedro 2:18-20)

* **5:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24. * **6:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16.

5 Na sikiyu no mgo uripon, dumoruma kow to osengan to koniyun amu, woy rispitu-i
row sikandan no id pomon diyot pusung dow timbang si Disas Krays kos koniyun amu.
6 Konna no gali kow ra od pa-ayyad-ayyad nod puung, otid tongtong sikandan amoy'd
koroong kow, ko konna, puung kow no timbang uripon ni Disas Krays woy puungi row
iddos id kopi-it Monama pomon diyot tivuk no ginawa row.
7 De-en puung kow no mahan diyot ginawa row, su iling to id puungan dow ini atag
tod Longaggon, konna atag to minuvu.
8 Su nosorollan dow no duwon en ganti no id boggoy tod Longaggon diyon to ipat
sokkad pomon to moppiyon pinuungan din, uripon man sikandin o konna.

9 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amu, ooyyari row kos koniyun mgo uripon. Yo kow'd oivuut
nod pokovoggoy to allak kandan, oyya nosorollan dow no sikiyu woy dos koniyun mgo
uripon, nokod-iling da en diyot isowwan taddot Amu row no riyot datas to langit, woy
waa en od podmusingon din.

Dos Timbang Goggot woy Kaasag no id Boggoy to Monama

10 Na mgo suwod, ini robbo kos od osengon ku koniyu. Ko-ilangan nod mosalig kos
koniyun kopomakoy riyon tod Longaggon ukit taddot waa toppong no kotuusan din no
od pokoponokkaa koniyu.
11 Gomita row kos langun no timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama
koniyu, su amoy dii kow od kotalu to mgo kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan.
12 Oyya su iddos pongkuntra keta, konna iling keta, ko konna, iddos morat no mgo
ispiritu, dos mgo ponguu ran no duwon mgo kotungud woy mgo kotuusan no mid ubpa
riyot ko-oowayan woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Sikandan kos od ponguu to mgo minuvu
no riyon poron to mosukirom.
13 De-en gomita row kos langun no timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to
Monama koniyu, su amoy dii kow od komonnu, woy od poko-atu kow taddot od
pongkuntra koniyu ahad kannu sikandan od inguma. Na ahad od monnuwon kow ni
Moivuyan, konna en sikandin od pokotalu koniyu.
14 De-en timbang mgo sundau, panoypanoy kow. Dos timbang ollon dow, idda en
so oggot no kod-ikuu row to bonnaan nonaw, woy dos umpak no putow no timbang
pongallang to kabpa row, idda en so motallong no kodbovotasan no id pomon to
Monama.
15 Na iddos timbang sopatus dow no oray'd kabbang to livuta, idda en so moppiyon
dinoggan moka-atag to kodpod-uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot Monama.
16 Piipiyodda row inaayun iddos timbang kaasag no idda en so kopomakoy row ki
Disas Krays. Gomita row idda, amoy diid poko-uddok kos kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan no
iling to golid loglog no id pana rin koniyu.
17 Id sukub dow iddos timbang somboriru no putow no pongallang to uu no idda
en so dakkoon kodsalig nod kotobbus kow. Woy ponlipi row mandad iddos timbang
polihuma, no idda en so kahit Monama no id boggoy rin koniyu ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu.*
18 Na riyot kodgamit dow langun ka-ay, dasaa kow inaayun moka-atag taddot id
posampot to Uhis no Ispiritu koniyu riyot ahad ondan no kotomanan. Diyot koddasaa
row, yo kow'd popopogguu, ko konna, ponayun kow dasaa atag to langun no minuvu to
Monama.
19 Woy opila a nikiyu riyot dosalon dow no od boggayan a to Monama to kotuihan no
id pokopaabbotlabbot ku to waa kod-aang-aang iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no waa rin
pa id posaddoo dangan.

---

* **6:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Hebreo 4:12.

20 Su iyon unayan no novovallan a no uripon ni Disas Krays, amoy id pokoponudtuu
ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay, noprisu a ko-
ungkay. De-en tovangi a nikiyu tod dasaa amoy waa kod-aang-aang ku to kodponudtuu
to kahi rin, su ini en kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ku.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

21 Na, si Tiquico no id ginowannan ta no suwod diyon to kopomakoy woy morumoru-
mon uripon tod Longaggon, sikandin kos od posaddoo koniyu moka-atag to langun no
kotomanan woy pinuungan ku ka-ay.
22 Od po-unduwonnon ku sikandin to koniyu, su amoy od kosorollan dow ko
momonnu koyd dini woy amoy od inniyat kow nikandin.
23 Mgo suwod, muopa no iddos Monamon Amoy woy si Disas Krays nod Longaggon,
od boggoy koniyu to kosunayan. Woy muopa mandad no od monit pe-en kos kodpohi-
nowannoy row woy'd mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy.
24 Muopa no sikiyu langun nod ginawa tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays duma to
kodginawa no od taman to waad tomanon, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
FILIPOS

Unna nod Bosan

Inis bonuwa to Filipos, sakup to prubinsya to Macedonia no riyot ingod to Grecia. Dakkoo inin bonuwa woy mo-uraan toho Roma no id oubpa rutun. Dos mid sulat ka-ay, si Pablo. Id sulat din ini laggun to id prisu sikandin pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Diyot Pinuungan 16:6-40 od kovasa ta iddos moka-atag taddot unnon kod-inguma ni Pablo riyot Filipos, dos kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan, dos no-ukitan din dutun woy dos moka-atag taddot unna nid pomakoy ki Disas Krays.

Dos dakkoon dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy od posolomatan din iddos mgo toho Filipos taddot tavang nid popiyod dan. Sokkad mandad no dontulon din, amoy od inniyat kandan no od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.

Ahad noprisu sikandin, sokkad taddot dakkoon nonaw rin ka-ay'n sulat, iddos moka-atag to kahaan.
Dos kahaan diyot kodsupittan (1:1-30),
Dos kahaan diyot kodpuung atag to Monama (2:1-30),
Dos kahaan diyot kopomakoy (3:1-21, 4:1) woy
Dos kahaan diyot kodboggoy (4:2-23).

Id nonaw rin mandad ka-ay iddos moka-atag to kosunayan no id boggoy to Monama riyot minuvu nod dasaa, woy dos moka-atag to ganti no id boggoy to Monama init morin allow.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy dosalon ni Pablo atag to mgo toho Filipos (1:3-11)
Dos kahaan ni Pablo to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays (1:12-30)
Od ikulon ta iddos kodpoobbava ni Disas Krays (2:1-18)
Dos koddoong ni Pablo ki Timoteo woy ki Epafrodito (2:19-30)
Dos bonnaan po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama (3:1-11)
Dos kodponayun nod nokkaanokkaa amoy'd tuman to dontulon ni Disas Krays (3:12-21)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to moppiyon koroniyan woy kosunayan (4:1-9)
Dos kodposolamat ni Pablo taddot tavang to mgo toho Filipos (4:10-20)
Kodpongumusta (4:21-23)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo woy si Timoteo, mgo uripon koy ni Disas Krays. Id sulat koy koniyu
no toho Filipos no mgo minuvu to Monama no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, duma to
mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy woy taddot mgo diyakono.*
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Mona-
mon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Filipos

3 Na ipat timpu nod pokopoomdom a koniyu, od posolamat a to Monama ku,
4 woy inaayun a nod kahaa ipat timpu no od dasaa a atag koniyu langun.

---

* **1:1** Inis diyakono, sikandan kos tohodtavang to pinuungan.

5 Oyyos pomon to kodtigkanoy row to kodpomakoy ki Disas Krays taman ko-ungkay,
id tovangan a nikiyu to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig ku nod ponoyunon to Monama iddos moppiyon pinuungan
no id tigkonayan din diyot ginawa row taman tod kopongnga rin idda riyot allow to
kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
7 Ollog en no iling ka-ay kos od geddamon ku atag koniyu langun, oyyos id dokollan
ku man sikiyu to ginawa. Su no-ukitan dow duma koddi iddos kopiyannoy to Monama
laggun to ka-ay a to prisuwan, woy riyot kodlohinat to kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
8 Nosorollan to Monama no oraroy a nod pingpingawon koniyu su iddos kodginawa
ku koniyu, iling taddot kodginawa ni Disas Krays.
9 Na, od dasaa a nod lampas pe-en kos kodginawa row. Od dasaa a mandad no iddos
kodginawa row, od dumannan to sinorollan woy moraom no koovottan.
10 Ukit tadda, od kosorollan dow ko ondan iddos lampas no moppiya nod puungan,
su amoy molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy worad en id pokosawoy koniyu
riyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
11 Muopa no ukit to tavang ni Disas Krays, inaayun motallong kos langun nod
puungan dow amoy od koroong woy'd koposivontuhan kos Monama.

Dos Kahaan ni Pablo to Kodponudtuu Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

12 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no iddos koddin notomanan, nokota-
vang baling no od so-ob kos Moppiyon Dinoggan.
13 Oyyos nosorollan to langun no sundau nid tamong to polasyu woy taddot dumon
minuvu ka-ay't bonuwa to Roma, no iyon unayan no id prisu a, pomon da en to
kodponudtuu ku moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
14 Woy pomon tid prisu a, id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy to ko-urallan to mgo suwod
ta, woy pomon tadda, waa kod-aang-aang dan nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama.
15 Bonnaa en no duwon mgo minuvu no id ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays pomon
to nosina sikandan, su id kopi-i ran nod lampas pa koddi. Piru duwon mandad duma
no moppiya kos dontulon dan.
16 Oyyos mid nonaw sikandan pomon to ginawa ran koddi, su nokaabbot dan no id
boggayan a to Monama to pinuungan no idda en so kodlohinat to kovonnaan atag to
Moppiyon Dinoggan.
17 Piru iddos nongosina koddi, id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays, konna
pomon to bonnaavonnaan ginawa ran, ko konna, pomon to idda ra en so kandan no
kopiyannan kos od poomdommon dan. Oyya su kunan dan ko ukit taddot id puungan
dan, od pokodluntudluntud kos kosupittan ku ka-ay't prisuwan.
18 Piru waa id mosakit kos ginawa ku tadda, su mooggot man o konna kos dontulon
dan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, od kahaa a, oyyos id ponudtuu ran iddos
moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
Woy ponayun a nod kahaa,
19 su nosorollan ku en no ukit to dosalon dow koddi woy ukit to kodtavang to Ispiritu
ni Disas Krays, od pokolegguang a ka-ay't prisuwan.
20 Dakkoo kos ingowollon woy ko-immanan ku, no inaayun waa kod-aang-aang ku to
kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, su amoy dii a od ko-ilawan diyot isowwan to Monama
ahad kannu. Oyyos od ko-uyag a man o od patoy, id kopi-i ku nod koposivontuhan si
Disas Krays ukit koddi.
21 Su atag koddi, laggun to no-uyag a pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa osson dontulon
ku, idda ra en so kodposivantug ki Disas Krays. Piru otik od patoy a, lampas pa no
moppiya oyyos od duma ad kandin.

22 Piru otid ko-uyag a pa, duwon od kopuungan ku no dakkoo kos koru-anon atag
koddi. De-en otik siyak kos od aam, waa ku nosorolli ko ingkon musing ka-ay kos od
aamon ku, od ko-uyag bo o od patoy.
23 Su nova-ad kos ginawa ku, oyyos dakkoo kos ingowollon ku no od tanan ad ka-ay to
ampow't ingod amoy'd pokoruma ad ki Disas Krays, su idda en kos lampas no moppiya.
24 Piru ko-ilangan en nod ko-uyag a pa atag koniyu.
25 De-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no dii a pa od patoy, su amoy od kotovangan ku sikiyu
nod udsuu pe-en diyot kopomakoy woy od koheddam dow kos kahaan diyot ki Disas
Krays.
26 Su otid pokolivod a rad diyot koniyu, oraroy row no id pokoposivantug si Disas
Krays pomon tid puungan din atag koddi.
27 Ahad ondan kos od kotomanan ku, ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun ko-ubpa, od poko-
ikuu to nonaw riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Su otik od poko-
undiyon a man to koniyu o dii, od korinog ku no nosokkad kos ginawa woy poomdom
dow to kodlohinat riyot kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
28 Woy od kosorollan ku mandad no waa kow novaakki taddot od supak koniyu, su
ini en kos kilaannan nod silutan sikandan to Monama. Piru atag koniyu, ini en kos
kilaannan nod kotobbus kow, oyyos id pomon en ini to Monama.
29 Su id boggayan kow to kopiyannan, konna ra nod pomakoy ki Disas Krays, ko konna,
od ti-is mandad to kosupittan atag kandin.
30 Woy pomon tadda, od ko-ukitan dowd mandad kos kodposuppit iling taddot nokita
row no no-ukitan ku dangan, woy nosorollan dow no taman ko-ungkay, id ti-is a poron
to kodposuppit.

2

Od Ikulon Ta iddos Kodpoobbava ni Disas Krays

1 Nosorollan ku no no-inniyat kow pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, woy
nahaa kow su id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa. Nokodsokkad kow mandad ukit to
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy id pohinowannoy kow woy eeruwon diyot ipat sokkad.
2 De-en od buyuwon ku koniyu, no iponnuwa a nikiyu to kahaan ukit to kodpohi-
nowannoy woy kodposokaddoy row woy ukit to kodsokkad to koniyun poomdom woy
dontulon.
3 Yo kow'd puung to ahad ondan ukit to kodporatasdatas to koniyun ko-ugolingun, ko
konna, ko-ilangan nod poobbava kow riyot duma, woy mowwet pa kos kod-ontong dow
kandan kuntra taddot kod-ontong dow to koniyun ko-ugolingun.
4 Konna ra iddos koniyun kopiyannan kos od poomdommon dow, ko konna, idda
mandad so kopiyannan to duma.
5 Ko-ilangan no iyon dow od ikulon, iddos botasan ni Disas Krays.
6 Ahad Monama sikandin,
piru waa sikandin id popoomdom nod pokidtoppong to Monamon Amoy rin ukit to
kandin no konokkaan.
7 Waa rin gomita kos pogko-monama rin, woy nominuvu sikandin iling keta
woy id bovotasan to botasan to uripon.
8 Id poobbava sikandin woy id tuman to langun no id kopi-it Monama,
ahad pa taman to moko-ilow-ilow no kopotayan din diyon to krus.
9 De-en id poratas sikandin to Monama ukit to waa toppong no kodposivantug,
woy id boggayan din sikandin to ngaran no lampas to langun no ngaran, no iddos
kohulugan, motuus to langun no motuus.
10 Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy
iddos langun no id pon-oubpa riyot datas to langit,

woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
ahad pa iddos diyot daom to livuta,
od lingko-od diyot isowwan ni Disas Krays amoy'd simba kandin.
11 Woy dos langun, od ikahi no si Disas Krays en kos od Longaggon, woy ukit ka-ay,
od koposivontuhan kos Monamon Amoy.

Od Se-aa kos od Pompomakoy Iling to Suu

12 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, su inaayun kow man id tuman to nonaw
ku to riyon a pa to koniyu, lampas pe-en ko-ungkay no wora ad duwot koniyu. Ko-
ilangan no duwon allak dow to Monama, woy ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu,
od nokkaanokkaa nod ipongnga taddot pinuungan no id tigkonayan to Monama riyot
ginawa row iddot kodtobbus din koniyu.
13 Su iddos Monama, od boggoy koniyu to ingowollon woy kogahan no od puung to
kandin nid kopi-i.
14 Na riyot langun nod puungan dow, puungi row idda no wora kodpommivig woy
kodpo-op-opuloy,
15 su amoy waa id pokosawoy koniyu no mgo anak to Monama. Ko-ilangan no molinis
kos ko-ubpa row, laggun tod oubpa kow duma to mgo ebbaw woy morat no mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Od poko-iling kow to mgo bitu-on diyot datas to langit no od
pokotaddow kandan.
16 Ponudtuu row kandan iddos kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad
tomanon.* Na otik idda en kos od puungan dow, duwon id pokopobporoong ku riyot
allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, oyyos od kokita no waa nonuhuni iddos kod-oiluggat
ku dangan to ruwon a pa to koniyu.
17 Dos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, idda en kos timbang buwis diyon to Monama.
Woy otik od imotayan a, iddos longossa ku kos timbang buwis no id busbus diyot
koniyun buwis. Na, ko ungketen, od kahaa woy'd lonug a to koniyun kahaan.
18 Sikiyu mandad, lonug to koddin kahaan.

Dos Koddoong ni Pablo ki Timoteo woy ki Epafrodito

19 Na otik id kopi-i tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, konnod kouhoy, od po-
unduwonnon ku si Timoteo to koniyu, su amoy riyot kodlivod din ka-ay, od kosorollan
ku ko momonnu kowd duwon woy od kahaa a mandad.
20 To langun no duma ku ka-ay, sikandin da en kos iling koddi no oray'd kosowkuu
koniyu.
21 Su iddos duma, iyon dan da en od poomdommon, iddos kandan no kopiyannan.
Konna ran oray id kosowkuu, dos id popuungan ni Disas Krays kandan.
22 Piru ini si Timoteo, nosorollan dowd no od kosolihan en sikandin, oyyos id
tovangan a nikandin to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan iling to anak no id tavang
to amoy rin.
23 De-en od po-unduwonnon ku sikandin to koniyu otid kosorollan kud kos od
kotomanan ku ka-ay't prisuwan.
24 Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig ku tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays no konnod kouhoy, od
poko-unduwon a mandad to koniyu.
25 Nopuhawang ku mandad no ko-ilangan od po-uliyon ku ruwot koniyu iddos suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy no si Epafrodito no id suhu row amoy'd tavang koddi. Duma ku
sikandin diyot pinuungan atag to Monama woy riyot kodlohinat to kovonnaan atag to
Moppiyon Dinoggan.

---

* **2:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad iddos kohulugan, ***Yo row inoyyuhi iddos kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.***

26 Od po-uliyon kud sikandin duwon, oyyos od pingpingawon don koniyu, woy dii ron
sikandin od pokodto-ii to nosorollan din no norinoggan dow no id dorau sikandin ka-ay.
27 Bonnaa en no id dorau si Epafrodito woy disok-sama en sikandin id patoy, piru
no-eruwan kos Monama kandin woy no-uliyan dad. Konna ra sikandin kos no-eru-i to
Monama, ko konna, siyak mandad, oyya su otik id patoy pa sikandin, dii ku od kogaha
kos lanu ku.
28 Purisu id kopi-i kud en nod po-uliyon sikandin amoy od kahaa kow mandon otid
kokita rowd sikandin, woy amoy'd lonna uvag kos ginawa ku.
29 Diyot kod-inguma rin duwot koniyu, tonggapa row sikandin duma to dakkoon
kahaan, oyyos suwod ta man sikandin to kopomakoy diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays. Rispitu-i row sikandin woy dos duma no iling kandin.
30 Oyyos pomon to kodpuung din atag ki Disas Krays, disok-sama sikandin id patoy.
Waa sikandin nonuhuni to umuu rin amoy'd kotovangan a ra en, su sikandin kos
timbang lawa row no id tavang koddi.

3

Dos Bonnaan Po-ukit nod Komotallong kos Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu. Kahaa kow oyyos nosokkad kowd
diyon tod Longaggon. Konna a od ko-obbod nod ulit taddot id ponudtuu kud dangan
koniyu, su atag man ini to kopiyannan dow amoy dii kowd pokosuwoy to kopomakoy.
2 Bantoy kow taddot mgo minuvu no noko-iling to mgo tuyyang nod busawon, oyyos
morat kos pinuungan dan. Id nonaw ran no ko-ilangan en od potupu, su kilaannan kun
idda no mgo minuvu ki to Monama.
3 Piru siketa kos duwon bonnaan kilaannan no mgo minuvu ki to Monama, oyyos
id simba ki man kandin ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu woy od pobporoong ki moka-atag ki
Disas Krays. Sokkad mandad no kilaannan no mgo minuvu kid to Monama, idda en so
kodsalig ta no od komotallong diyot kod-ontong din ukit da en ki Disas Krays, konna ukit
to kodtuman to mgo Suhu.
4 Otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi no od komotallong sikandin ukit to kod-oiluggat din
to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, lampas a pa tadda.
5 Su iddot kodtobbow ku, id tupuwan a riyot iko-waun allow, oyyos idda me-en kos
botasanon to mgo Judio, woy sokkad a taddot koubbaran ni Benjamin no anak ni Israel,
de-en paong a en no Judio. Na, moka-atag mandad to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
id tuman ku idda langun su sakup a man to Pariseo.
6 Pomon to oraroy ku nid lohinatan iddon mgo Suhu, id posupittan ku iddos ahad
ondoy no id pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Woy moka-atag to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu,
wora en id pokosawoy koddi.
7 Piru pomon ki Disas Krays, iddos langun no duwon dakkoon koru-anon dangan atag
koddi, ko-ungkay, nosorollan kud no waa vos koru-anon tadda.
8 Konna ra idda, iddos langun no duwon koru-anon dangan dinit koddi, nosorollan
kud no waa en koru-anon. Su otid pod-ilingon ku idda, lampas pa kos koru-anon to
kodkilaa ku ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ku. Oyyos pomon da en kandin, id tonanan
kud iddos langun no timbang putput amoy'd kokilaa ku pe-en si Disas Krays,
9 woy od kosokkad a riyot kandin. Waa a mid ikahi nod komotallong a riyot kod-
ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, ukit da en to
kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays.
10 Iyon ku id kopi-i, no od kokilaa ku pe-en si Disas Krays, woy od ko-ukitan ku iddos
kotuusan to kodbadnow kandin. Id kopi-i ku mandad no od pokolonug taddot koosayan
nid ti-is din taman tod poko-iling a kandin ahad pa riyot kopotayan din.
11 Oyya su id imman a nod bodnawon a to Monama.

Dos Kodponayun nod Nokkaanokkaa amoy'd Tuman to Dontulon ni Disas Krays

12 Na, konna kohulugan no na-apput kud iddos langun woy worad id pokosawoy
koddi, piru od ponayun a nod nokkaanokkaa amoy'd ka-apput ku kos dontulon ni Disas
Krays to kod-aam koddi.
13 Mgo suwod, nosorollan ku no waa ku pa na-apput iddos langun no dontulon ni
Disas Krays koddi. Piru iyon ku ra od puungan, no konna kud en od loingayon iddos id
lihad no pinuungan ku, ko konna, diyon don to ko-unnan kos kod-ontong ku woy idda
en kos od noonokkalan ku.
14 Noko-iling a taddot minuvu no id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu po-undiyon tod
tomanan amoy od pokotanggap to ganti. Oyya su od ponayun a nod nokkaanokkaa
taman tod kotanggap ku iddos ganti no id boggoy to Monama, su id umow a nikandin
nod ubpa riyot datas to langit pomon to nosokkad ad diyot ki Disas Krays.
15 Siketa langun no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, ko-ilangan en no iling mandad
tadda kos od poomdommon ta. Piru ko duwon duma koniyu no ossa kos poomdom,
na iddos Monama kos od paabbotlabbot kandan to kovonnaan.
16 Piru ahad ondan kos od poomdommon to duma, ko-ilangan en no od ponayun ki
nod tuman taddot kovonnaan no id posaddoo to Monama keta.
17 Mgo suwod, ponayun kow ikuu koddi riyot kodtuman to id kopi-it Monama. Ikula
row mandad iddos mgo minuvu ruwon no iling konami kos kodbovotasan.
18 Oyyos duwon mo-uraan minuvu no id poddisokkan dan to koru-anon iddos
kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus ukit to morat no pinuungan dan. Komo-uraa
kud ini id oseng koniyu, woy ko-ungkay, od uliton ku mandon ini tod posampot koniyu
duma to kodsinoggow.
19 Iyon od ingumannon dan, idda en so linow't apuy, oyya su iddos monama ran,
idda en so langun no id ko-ivoggi to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iyon dan
baling id pobporoong, iddos pinuungan nod poko-ilow kandan woy iyon dan da en od
poomdommon, iddos ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
20 Piru siketa, iddos langit kos bonnaan ingod ta ahad id oubpa ki pa ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, woy pomon tadda, od aangat ki to kodlivod taddot Tohodtobbus woy'd
Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
21 Na riyot kodlivod din, od lommiyon din kos lawa ta no duwon kopotayan, woy id po-
iling din to kandin no lawa no waa kopotayan. Od puungan din ini, oyyos id po-iraom
din kos langun ukit to kotuusan din diyot kandin no kodhari.

4

Dos Pomandu Moka-atag to Moppiyon Koroniyan woy Kosunayan

1 De-en mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig kos kopomakoy riyon tod Longaggon. Id
dokollan ku sikiyu to ginawa woy od pingpingawon ad koniyu, oyyos sikiyu me-en kos
kahaan ku woy ganti to koddin pinuungan.
2 Sikiyu, Euodia woy Sintique, mambo man to dii kow od pokod-uung? Kolimulimu,
yo kow'd oungketen, oyyos nosokkad kowd man diyon tod Longaggon.
3 Woy sikkow mandad nod kosolihan no duma ku riyot pinuungan ni Disas Krays,
tovangiyu inin mgo molitan no od pokod-uli. Su oraroy ran id oiluggat duma koddi
riyot kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan duma mandad si Clemente woy dos langun nid
pontavang koddi. Iddos mgo ngaran dan, nokosulat don diyot libru taddot langun nod
boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
4 Na kahaa kow langun, su nosokkad kowd man diyon tod Longaggon. Od uliton ku
tod oseng, kahaa kow.
5 Pokita row kos moppiyon kodbovotasan diyot langun no minuvu, su asow ron od
livod kos od Longaggon.

6 Yo kow'd kaaggow to ahad ondan no kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, ko konna,
buyuwa row riyot Monama iddos mgo ko-ilonganon dow ukit to koddasaa duma to
kodposolamat.
7 Ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, od boggayan kow to Monama to kosunayan no
konnod ka-apput to koovottan to minuvu. Woy inin kosunayan, od tavang nod lonna
kos ginawa woy poomdom dow pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays.
8 Na mgo suwod, ini kos mori nod osengon ku koniyu. Iyon dow ra inaayun
poomdomma, iddos ahad ondan no mooggot, dos ollog nod rispituwon, dos motallong
no pinuungan, dos molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama, dos mgo motoos, dos ollog nod
posivontuhon woy dos ahad ondan no moppiya. Ini langun, ollog en nod poomdom-
mon.
9 Dos langun no nopohinonawwan dow no nokita woy norinog dow pomon koddi,
idda en kos inaayun dow puungi. Woy dos Monama no id boggoy keta to kosunayan, od
duma koniyu.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo taddot Tavang to mgo Toho Filipos

10 Oray'n dakkoo kos kahaan ku riyon tod Longaggon, su id pokita row mandon koddi
kos koniyun ginawa ukit to tavang no notanggap ku. Nokosaddoo a no duwon ginawa
row nod tavang koddi, piru waa kow ra nokosakat.
11 Konna kohulugan no id ikahi ku ini pomon to waa notommu kos mgo ko-ilonganon
ku, su ko-ungkay nopohinonawwan kud no od ko-ongaddan to ahad ondan no ka-ay't
koddi, ahad pa ondan kos koddin ko-ubpa.
12 No-ukitan kud no waa notommu kos mgo ko-ilonganon ku, woy no-ukitan kud
mandad no noruwonnan a. Nopohinonawwan kud no od ko-ongaddan diyot ahad
ondan no kotomanan, ahad od kovuung a woy gutasan, diyot timpu nod koruwonnan
woy riyot timpu no worowora.
13 Od kopuungan ku iddos langun ukit ki Disas Krays no id boggoy koddi to konokkaan.
14 Piru id posolomatan ku en iddos koniyun kodtavang dow koddi riyot kohirapoy ku.
15 Oyyos sikiyu no toho Filipos, nokosaddoo kowd no iddot kodlogkiyat ku pomon
diyot Macedonia to lammi ku pa id ponudtuu koniyu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan, waa
osson id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no id potommu to mgo ko-ilonganon ku, sikiyu ra
en.
16 Woy ahad iddot diyon a pa to bonuwa to Tesalonica, konna a ra kosokkad nikiyu
popiyoddi to tavang.
17 Waa ku osenga ini nod aangat a to id boggoy row, ko konna, id kopi-i ku no od
boggayan kow pe-en to Monama to ganti pomon to kodtavang dow koddi.
18 Ko-ungkay, notommu ron kos langun no ko-ilonganon ku woy lampas pe-en, su
notanggap ku iddos langun nid popiyod dow no tavang ukit ki Epafrodito. Na inin
tavang, iling to mammut no buwis diyot Monama no id kahaa-i rin.
19 Woy dos Monama ku, od potommu mandad to langun no ko-ilonganon dow pomon
to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, oyyos konna en od kotoppong kos korotuwan to
Monama.
20 Od doongon ta kos Monamon Amoy ta taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman
en ini.

Kopongumusta

21 Na, po-uma row kos koddin kodpongumusta riyot langun no minuvu to Monama
no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays. Woy inis mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no duma ku
ka-ay, od pongumusta mandad koniyu ko momonnu kow rad duwon.
22 Id pongumusta mandad koniyu kos langun no minuvu to Monama ka-ay, labbi ron
iddos od pompomakoy no id puung diyot polasyu to hari to Roma.

23 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, inaayun od pokita to kopiyannoy
rin koniyu.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
COLOSAS

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Colosas, disok no bonuwa no sakup to Asia no riyon lomig tid tollak to Efeso. Konna si Pablo kos id tigkanoy taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, woy waa ran nokokita kandin (2:1), piru inaayun sikandin id dasaa atag kandan woy id dokollan din sikandan to ginawa. Dos id ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot Colosas, si Epafras (1:7) no tapoy id nonawwan ni Pablo. Ukit taddot nonaw ni Epafras, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy ki Disas, de-en duwon don id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun.

Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id undiyon to Colosas woy id nonaw to konna bonnaa nod pokoposuwoy kandan pomon diyot ki Disas Krays no “lampas to langun” (1:15). Oyyos waa ran id pomakoy no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama. Id nonaw ran no ko-ilangan nod ikuu to mo-uraan botasanon amoy'd ka-awa kos mgo saa ran, woy ko-ilangan nod simba to mgo ponolihan.

To norinog ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, naaggow sikandin, de-en id sulat din ini. Iddon timpu, noprisu poron sikandin diyot Roma pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Dos dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, su amoy od kosorollan dan, no mooggot en no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama woy nosokkad sikandin to Amoy rin diyot datas to langit. Woy id posivonnalan ni Pablo no si Disas Krays kos mid bovaa to langit, livuta, ahad iddos langun no duwon kotuusan (1:16). Konna ra idda, ukit to kopotayan din diyon to krus, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ta woy duwon don lammin umuu ta riyot Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos dosalon woy kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo toho Colosas (1:3-14)
Si Disas Krays kos Lampas to Langun (1:15-23)
Dos kod-oiluggat ni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy (1:24 taman to 2:5)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan od mosalig diyot kopomakoy woy konna od posahad taddot konna bonnaan nonaw (2:6-23)
Dos tapoy woy lammin umuu (3:1 taman to 4:6)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (4:7-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo, novovallan a no apostoles ni Disas Krays ukit to id kopi-it Monama.
Siyak woy si Timoteo no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy, id pongumusta koniyu.
2 Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no toho Colosas no mgo minuvu to Monama, woy
morumorumon mgo suwod doy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta.

Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Colosas

3 Na ipat timpu nod dasaa koy atag koniyu, inaayun koy'd posolamat to Monama no
Amoy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
4 Oyya su norinog doy iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays woy dos
kodginawa row to langun no minuvu to Monama.

5 Id puungan dow idda, su id imman kow taddot id panoy atag koniyu riyot datas to
langit. Inin ko-immanan, tapoy rowd nosorolli iddot norinog dow kos bonnaan nonaw
no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy nokoso-ob don inin Moppiyon Dinoggan diyon to intirut ingod taman to mo-
uraa kos id pomakoy, woy nopalin kos kodbovotasan dan. Ungketen dad en mandad
kos notomanan diyot koniyu iddot norinog woy nooblovottan dowd iddos moka-atag to
kopiyannoy to Monama.
7 Na iyon mid nonaw koniyu ka-ay, si Epafras no id dokollan doy to ginawa. Duma
roy sikandin no morumorumon uripon ni Disas Krays, woy timbang bivig doy riyot
kodponudtuu to kahit Monama.
8 Sikandin mandad kos id ponudtuu konami moka-atag to kodginawa row no id
boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu.
9 De-en pomon taddot allow no norinog doy iddos moka-atag koniyu, id dasaa koy
inaayun diyot Monama atag koniyu. Id buyu roy no od iponnuwon kow to moraom no
koovottan nid pomon to Ispiritu rin, su amoy od kosorollan dow iddos id kopi-i rin atag
koniyu.
10 Oyya su ukit ka-ay, od loppa iddos koniyun kodbovotasan taddot mgo minuvu nid
pomakoy tod Longaggon amoy od kopuungan dow inaayun kos id kahaa-i rin. Od dasaa
koy nod puungan dow iddos langun no moppiya, woy od kotimulan pe-en kos sinorollan
dow moka-atag to Monama.
11 Muopa nod ponokkalon to Monama kos koniyun ginawa ukit to lampas no kotu-
usan din amoy mowwet kos posinsya row woy kodti-is to mgo kosupittan. Woy ahad
ungketen kos od kotomanan, duwon en kahaan dow.
12 Od dasaa a mandad no od ponayun kow nod posolamat to Monamon Amoy ta, oyyos
ukit taddot id puungan din, ollog kow nod pokotanggap taddot id panoy rin atag to keta
no mgo minuvu rin no od kolonug diyot ma-awang no kohoriyan din.
13 Oyya su id polegguang ki to Monama pomon diyot kotuusan ni Moivuyan no od hari
riyot mosukirom, woy id alin ki nikandin diyot kohoriyan taddot Anak din no si Disas
Krays no id dokollan din to ginawa.
14 Na ukit kandin, nokolegguang kid pomon diyot kod-uripon ni Moivuyan woy id
posinsyan don kos mgo saa ta.

Si Disas Krays kos Lampas to Langun

15 Na riyot ki Disas Krays, od kokita ta iddos botasanon to Monama no konnod kokita.
To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, duwon don tapoy si Disas Krays woy lampas
sikandin to langun.
16 Su ukit kandin, novovallan iddos langun no riyot datas to langit woy dos ka-ay to
ampow't ingod,
dos langun nod kokita woy dos konnod kokita, ahad iddos nokod-osso-osson
ispiritu no duwon kotuusan woy kotungud.*
Langun ka-ay, novovallan ukit ki Disas Krays woy atag to kodposivantug kandin.
17 To waa pa novovalli kos ahad ondan, duwon don tapoy sikandin, woy
sikandin kos id tapid to langun no binovallan woy no-iraom idda to kandin no
kotungud.
18 Sikandin kos timbang uu to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no idda en kos
timbang lawa rin.
Sikandin mandad kos id pomonnan to lammin umuu, oyyos sikandin kos unnon
novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan woy pomon ka-ay, lampas sikandin to langun.

* **1:16** Konna kohulugan ka-ay no id bovallan ni Disas iddos mgo morat no ponolihan. Id bovallan din en kos langun no duwon kotungud woy kotuusan. Piru riyot mori, dos duma id supak to Monama, de-en novovallan no morat. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Pedro 2:4; Judas 6; Id Pokita 12:9.

19 Oyya su iyon id kopi-it Monama no iddos langun no pogko-monama rin, od kokita
riyot kandin no Anak.
20 Woy ukit kandin, id kopi-it Monama no od pokod-uli riyot kandin iddos ko-
roniyan to langun ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit.
Id puungan din idda ukit to kodtihis to longossa taddot Anak din diyon to krus.
21 Na sikiyu dangan, moriyu kow to Monama woy kuntra kow nikandin pomon to
morat no poomdom woy pinuungan dow.
22 Piru ko-ungkay, nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan dow kandin ukit to kopotayan ni Disas
Krays. Pomon tadda, id po-isau kow to Monama no molinis diyot kod-ontong din woy
worad id pokosawoy.
23 Piru ko-ilangan no od ponayun kow no mosalig woy diid ka-antog diyot koniyun
kopomakoy. Ponayun kow mandad nod imman taddot langun no id tandu to Monama
riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan no norinog dow no id ponudtuu riyon to intirut ingod. Woy
siyak, si Pablo kos novovallan no sudsuhuwon amoy od ponudtuu ka-ay.

Dos Kod-oiluggat ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy

24 Ahad id ti-is a to kosupittan pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan no atag
to kopiyannan dow, od kahaa a. Oyya su inis kosupittan nod geddamon ku, ini en kos od
ponayun taddot kosupittan no id ti-is ni Disas Krays atag to langun nod pompomakoy
no timbang lawa rin.
25 Novovallan a no sudsuhuwon to Monama atag to langun nod pompomakoy, su id
sanna rin koddi iddos pinuungan no idda en so kodponudtuu to langun no kahi rin diyot
koniyu no konna mgo Judio.
26 Na iddon ponudtulon, waa pa id posaddoo to Monama pomon poron dangan, piru
ko-ungkay, id posaddoo rin don ini ka-ay't keta no mgo minuvu rin.
27 Oyya su id kopi-i rin nid posaddoo keta iddos oray'n moppiya woy mokososoobbun
puhawang no id panoy rin atag to langun no minuvu ahad diyot konna mgo Judio. Na,
iddos puhawang no waa rin id posaddoo dangan, idda en si Disas Krays no id ubpa riyot
ginawa row. Woy pomon ka-ay, duwon don dakkoon ko-immanan dow no od pokolonug
taddot bantug to Monama riyot datas to langit init morin allow.
28 De-en id ponudtuu roy iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays, woy inaayun koy od
pomandu woy od nonaw riyot ahad ondoy ukit to langun no moraom no koovottan no
id pomon kandin, su amoy id po-isau sikandan diyon to Monama no buyyag don diyot
kodsokkad dan ki Disas Krays.
29 Ini en kos unayan no oraroy a nid oiluggat, su amoy od kotuman idda ukit to
kotuusan ni Disas Krays no id boggoy rin koddi.

2

1 Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu, oyyos id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no oraroy a nid
oiluggat amoy od kotovangan ku sikiyu nod pompomakoy ruwon to Colosas woy ruwot
Laodicea, ahad iddos langun no iling koniyu no waa pa nokokita koddi.
2 Id puungan ku ini, su amoy od ko-inniyat kow ukit to koniyun kodposokaddoy no no-
oggot diyot kodpohinowannoy. Oyya su id kopi-i ku no oraroy row od koovottan iddos
puhawang to Monama moka-atag ki Disas Krays no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan.
3 Su riyot ki Disas Krays iddos langun no moraom no koovottan woy sinorollan to
Monama.
4 Id ponudtulan ku sikiyu ka-ay, su amoy dii kow od ko-okalan taddot konna bonnaan
mgo nonaw no uvag kun to ollog.
5 Su ahad waa a ruwon, inaayun a od popoomdom koniyu. Woy oraroy a nod kahaa
pomon to nosokkad kos koniyun ginawa woy id mosalig kos kopomakoy row ki Disas
Krays.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan od Mosalig diyot Kopomakoy, woy Konna od Posahad taddot Konna Bonnaan Nonaw

6 Na, pomon to id tanggap dowd man si Disas Krays nod Longaggon dow, ponoyuna
row iddos koniyun kodbovotasan no ollog en taddot minuvu no nosokkad diyot kandin.
7 Ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun kopomakoy, od poko-iling to kayu no noko-unsob
kos dalig, woy od poko-iling to baoy no mosalig kos po-unsaran. Ohotta row kos
koniyun kopomakoy iling taddot id nonaw koniyu, woy inaayun kow posolamat diyon
to Monama.
8 Ooyyari row no dii kow od pokosahad taddot nonaw no imman to bonnaa, piru uhus
bos woy waa koru-anon. Iddon mgo nonaw, waa id pomon diyot ki Disas Krays, ko
konna, id pomon to mgo botasanon to kovuyyahan woy kodpopoomdom to mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod.*
9 Su iddos kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, nominuvu sikandin no duwon lawa
iling keta, piru riyot kandin iddos langun no botasanon to Monama.
10 Woy sikiyu nod pomakoy kandin, worad kulang pomon to nosokkad kowd man
diyot kandin. Lampas sikandin to langun no duwon kotuusan woy taddot duwon
kotungud no konnod kokita.
11 Pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, iling to notupuwan kowd. Konna
idda kodpotupu to lawa iling tod puungan to minuvu, ko konna, idda en kos kod-awa
rin taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot koniyu.
12 Na iddot kodboutismu koniyu, timbang id lobbong kow duma ki Disas Krays. Woy
timbang novadnow kowd diyot lammin umuu duma kandin, oyya su id salig kowd man
to kotuusan to Monama no id badnow kandin.
13 Dangan, timbang id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama pomon to mgo saa
row, oyyos sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, konna kow pa mgo minuvu to Monama. Piru
ko-ungkay, id lonug kow taddot lammin umuu no id boggoy rin ki Disas Krays, su id
posinsyan din don kos langun no saa ta.
14 Dos id puungan to Monama, iling ka-ay. Id piyod din kos listahan to keton mgo saa
pomon to kodsupak ta taddot mgo suhu rin, woy id pakpak din idda riyon to krus. Dos
kohulugan, ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id awa rin kos mgo saa ta.
De-en worad unayan nod silutan ki nikandin.
15 Ukit taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id awa rin iddos kotuusan
taddot langun no morat no ispiritu woy dos duwon mgo kotungud. Id po-ilawan din
sikandan diyot isowwan to langun, su id pokita rin no id ponalu sikandin.
16 De-en yo row pominogga iddos od ponsawoy koniyu pomon to waa kow id ikuu
taddot id diiyan no koka-an woy inommon. Woy id sawoy ran koniyu pomon to waa
kow id sampot to mgo pista ipat lahun, mgo pista to lammin buwan woy mgo allow to
kod-imolloy.
17 Oyya su inin mgo botasanon to Judio, noko-iling to aung da taddot od inguma pa.
Piru iyon bonnaa, id inguma ron iddos od oongatan dan no idda en si Disas Krays.
18 Yo kow od ikuu taddot mgo minuvu nod ikahi, no konna kow od kotobbus pomon
to dii kow od simba to mgo ponolihan woy konna kow kun od poobbava iling kandan.
Id ikahi ran no lampas sikandan koniyu, su mo-uraa kun kos id pokita to Monama
kandan. Piru waa koru-anon tadda, oyyos inaayun dan od poratasdatas pomon to no-
iraom poron sikandan taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandan.
19 Waa sikandan nokosuppay riyot ki Disas Krays no timbang uu tod pompomakoy.
Sikandin kos id ponokkaa keta no mgo sakup to lawa rin, woy nosokkad ki langun iling

* **2:8** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***Iddon mgo nonaw, waa id pomon diyot ki Disas Krays, ko konna, id pomon to mgo botasanon to kovuyyahan woy mgo ispiritu no id hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod.***

taddot lawa to sokkad no minuvu no nokodsuppaysuppay ukit to mgo uhat woy mgo tullan. De-en od tuvu ki pomon taddot konokkaan no id boggoy to Monama keta.

20 Na pomon tod pompomakoy kowd man, timbang id patoy kow duma ki Disas Krays
woy nokolegguang kowd pomon diyot mgo suhu no binovallan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. De-en mambot iyon dow poron od ikulon iddos mgo suhu nod ungketen
to,
21 "Yo kowd gamit ka-ay, Yo kowd ka-an duwon, Yo kowd somad tadda."
22 Na inis langun no id diiyan dan, iling da to koka-an no kopongnga od kahamit, od
kowora. Woy inin mgo suhu no id nonaw ran, binovallan da to minuvu.
23 Otid poomdommon ta, imman to ollog iddos nonaw ran no ko-ilangan nod oilug-
gatan tod tuman iddos mgo botasanon no id bobbovallan dan. Woy id po-uvag-uvag
dan nod poobbava ukit to kodposuppit to lawa ran. Piru idda langun, waa koru-anon,
oyyos dii en idda od pokotavang to kodtohoo to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa
ran.

3

Dos Lammin Umuu riyot ki Disas Krays

1 Na, pomon to timbang novadnow kowd duma ki Disas Krays woy duwon don
lammin umuu row, iyon dow inaayun ingowolla, iddos diyot datas to langit, no riyon
en mid unsad si Disas Krays lomig to kowanan to Monama.
2 Inaayun dow poomdomma iddos diyot datas to langit, konna iddos ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
3 Oyyos timbang id patoy kowd, de-en worad iddos ingowollon dow ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Ko-ungkay, duwon don lammin umuu row no konna pa oraroy od kokita, su
riyon pa idda to bollad ni Disas Krays woy sikandin, nosokkad diyon to Monama.
4 Na, to kodlivod ni Disas Krays no iyon id pomonnan taddot lammin umuu row, od
kolonug kow mandad taddot kopiyannoy woy kodposivantug kandin.
5 De-en tonani rowd kos morat no mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling to
kodloivug, molibmit no pinuungan, morat no ivog to lawa, ahad iddos ginawa ra en to
kodpuung ka-ay. Yo kow mandad od akon-akon, su iddos kodpuung to ungketen, noko-
iling to idda ron kos id simba row, konnad iddos Monama.
6 Na pomon ka-ay'n pinuungan, od ingumannon dan en iddos lampas no langot to
Monama woy'd silutan din en sikandan, oyyos waa ran id dumoruma kandin.
7 Iling en mandad ka-ay kos nooyami row dangan nod puungan.
8 Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan nod tonanan dow iddos morat no kodbovotasan, iling
to loongotton, inaayun od kolingasa, od tota-aw to morat no ginawa, od doddora-at to
duma woy od ikahi to molibmit no osengan.
9 Yo kow'd po-uhusoy, su iddos tapoy'n kodbovotasan dow no iling to tapoy'n umpak,
id lusut dowd.
10 Ko-ungkay, id sukub dowd kos lammin kodbovotasan. Woy inaayun ini id lammi to
Monama nid boggoy ka-ay amoy id po-iling din to kandin no kodbovotasan, su iyon din
id kopi-i no od kokilaa row pe-en sikandin.
11 De-en siketa no id lammi ron to Monama, worad ko-ossan, Judio man o konna, id
tupuwan man o wora, duwon kotuihan o wora, uripon man o konna. Oyyos si Disas
Krays kos lampas to langun woy id ubpa riyot langun nod pompomakoy.
12 Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan no eeruwon kow, motavangtavang, mopoobbava, mosunay
woy mowwet kos kodti-is dow riyot duma, oyya su id aam kow to Monama no mgo
minuvu rin woy id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa.
13 Ko-ilangan nod poowetton dow kos koniyun posinsya riyon to ipat sokkad, oyyos
id posinsyan kowd man tod Longaggon. De-en ko-ilangan nod posinsya kow mandad.

14 Na riyot langun ka-ay'n kodbovotasan, id polampas dow iddos kodginawa, su ini en
kos timbang id bagkos amoy'd ko-oggot kos koniyun kodposokaddoy.
15 Pohoriya row riyot koniyun ginawa iddos moppiyon koroniyan no id boggoy ni
Disas Krays, su id aam kow to Monama no od oubpa no moppiya kos koroniyan timbang
sokkad da no lawa. Woy inaayun kow mandad posolamat diyot kandin.
16 Pomuwa row riyot tivuk no pusung dow iddos nonaw ni Disas Krays. Pononawwoy
kow woy popomonduwoy kow ukit to moraom no koovottan no id boggoy rin. Kanta
kow to mgo kanta atag to koddoong* to Monama, woy taddot mgo kanta nod pokopahaa
kandin duma to kodposolamat no id pomon diyot tivuk no pusung dow.
17 Ahad ondan kos od puungan woy'd osengon dow, poomdomma row no si Disas
Krays kos od Longaggon dow, woy ukit kandin, posolamat kow riyot Monamon Amoy.

Dos Koroniyan to Ipat Sokkad
(Efeso 5:22-6:9; Tito 2:2-10; 1 Pedro 2:18-20; 3:1-7)

18 Na sikiyu no mgo molitan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu to koniyun sawa, su ini en
kos ollog nod puungan dow nod pompomakoy.
19 Sikiyu mandad no mgo mama, ginowanni row kos koniyun sawa woy yo row
sikandan ooyuwa.
20 Woy sikiyu no mgo anak, dumoruma kow inaayun to mgo suhu to koniyun amoy
woy inoy, oyyos ini en kos id kahaa-I tod Longaggon.
21 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amoy, yo row bosuliya kos koniyun mgo anak, su saddook
od ko-obbod sikandan to kodpuung to moppiya.
22 Na sikiyu no mgo uripon, dumoruma kow to langun no osengan to koniyun amu.
Konna no gali kow ra od pa-ayyad-ayyad nod puung otid tongtong sikandan amoy'd
koroong kow. Puungi row ini no mahan diyot ginawa row, oyyos duwon man allak dow
tod Longaggon.
23 Ahad ondan kos od puungan dow, puungi row ini pomon diyot pusung dow, su iling
to id puungan dow ini atag tod Longaggon, konna atag to minuvu.
24 Yo kow'd kolingow no duwon ganti nod kotanggap dow pomon tod Longaggon no
id panoy rin atag to mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos si Disas Krays man kos bonnaan Amu row.
25 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to morat, od silutan to Monama loppa taddot
morat no nopuungan din, su wora od podmusingon din.

4

1 Na sikiyu no mgo amu, ooyyari row to kodpiyod kos koniyun mgo uripon woy boggoy
row kos ollog atag kandan. Poomdomma row no duwon mandad Amu row riyot datas
to langit.

Dos Duma pon mgo Pomandu

2 Na sikiyu langun, dasaa kow inaayun woy yo kow'd ko-obbod, woy posolamat kow
riyot Monama taddot kopiyannoy rin koniyu.
3 Dasaa kow mandad atag konami no od boggayan koy to Monama to timpu no id
pokoponudtuu roy iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays no waa id posaddoo dangan to
Monama. Ini en kos unayan no noprisu a poron ko-ungkay pomon to kodponudtuu ku
ka-ay.
4 Woy dasaa kow mandad no od ko-ooyyaran ku to kodponudtuu iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan amoy moomok nod koovottan, su idda en kos ollog nod puungan ku.
5 Ooyyari row kos koniyun kodbovotasan diyot mgo minuvu no waa pa id pomakoy
ki Disas, woy polimakuti row kos timpu riyot kodponudtuu kandan to Moppiyon
Dinoggan.

---

* **3:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***mgo salmo.***

6 Ooyyari row mandad kos koniyun kod-ooseng amoy'd kotoosan woy od ko-inniyat
sikandan nod pominog koniyu. Woy ko-ilangan no od kotuig kow nod tavak diyot ahad
ondoy nod intud koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

7 Na moka-atag to koddin kotomanan ka-ay, si Tiquico no id ginowannan ta no suwod
diyot kopomakoy kos od ponudtuu koniyu. Od kosolihan sikandin no tohodponudtuu
to kahit Monama, woy duma ku sikandin no uripon tod Longaggon.
8 Iyon unayan no id po-unduwon ku sikandin to koniyu, su amoy od kosorollan dow
kos kotomanan doy rini woy od inniyat sikandin koniyu.
9 Duma rin si Onesimo no od kosolihan woy id ginowannan ta no suwod diyot
kopomakoy. Toho ruwon en sikandin to koniyu.* Sikandan no oruwa kos od ponudtuu
koniyu taddot langun no notomanan dini.
10 Inis duma ku ka-ay't prisuwan no si Aristarco, id intud ko momonnu kowd duwon.
Id pongumusta mandad si Marcos no ig-agaw ni Bernabe. Na, id ponaannan kud sikiyu
moka-atag kandin, no otid inguma sikandin duwot koniyu, tonggapa row sikandin.
11 Si Josue no id ngoranan mandad ki Justo, id pongumusta mandad koniyu. Sikandan
da en no otollu kos mgo Judio nod pompomakoy ka-ay kos id tavang koddi to kodponud-
tuu moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Woy oray'n nahaa kos ginawa ku pomon kandan.
12 Id pongumusta si Epafras no toho ruwon en mandad to koniyu. Sokkad mandad
sikandin no uripon ni Disas Krays. Oray sikandin no morasaarasaa atag koniyu amoy
od lohinat kow no waa kulang diyot kopomakoy woy bonnaavonnaa kow nod puung to
langun nid kopi-it Monama no waa kodduworuwa.
13 Od pokoposivonnaa a no si Epafras, oray nid oiluggat atag koniyu woy taddot mgo
suwod ta to kopomakoy riyot Laodicea woy Hierapolis.
14 Si Lucas no id ginowannan ta no doktor woy si Demas, id po-uma mandad to kandan
no kodpongumusta koniyu.
15 Po-uma row mandad kos konamin kodpongumusta riyot mgo suwod ta to kopo-
makoy no toho Laodicea woy riyon mandad to tobboy ta no si Ninfa, woy riyon tod
pompomakoy no od lolivuung inaayun diyot baoy rin.
16 Otid kopongnga rowd tod basa inin sulat, povasa row mandad ini riyot id lolivuung
nod pompomakoy riyon to Laodicea. Na, duwon mandad sulat ku riyot kandan.
Buyuwa row idda, su amoy od kovasa row mandad.
17 Osengi row pobbo si Arquipo nod ipongngan din iddos pinuungan no id salig
kandin tod Longaggon.
18 Na ka-ay't kodpongumusta ku, siyak don en si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay.* Yo kow
vod kolingow no ka-ay a to prisuwan. Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **4:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Filemon 10-20. * **4:18** To kodsulat ni Pablo ka-ay, duwon tohodsulat din. Piru riyot kotompusan, sikandin don en kos mid sulat amoy'd posivonnaa no sikandin kos id pomonnan ka-ay'n sulat.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho TESALONICA

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Tesalonica, dakkoo to langun no bonuwa riyot Macedonia. Iddot timpu no id oubpa si Pablo woy dos mgo duma rin no si Silas woy si Timoteo riyot Tesalonica, id ponudtuu ran kos kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Pomon tadda, duwon don mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio no mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Na, duwon dumon mgo Judio no id supak ongki Pablo, woy id ukag dan iddos tivuk no bonuwa, de-en nopohos id awa onsi Pablo rutun (Pinuungan 17:1-10). Id undiyon sikandan to Berea woy nopongnga, diyon mandon to Atenas. Laggun to riyon don sikandan, norinog dan no id posupittan iddos od pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica. Purisu id popiyod ni Pablo si Timoteo, su amoy od inniyat kandan nod mosalig diyot kopomakoy. Na idda en mandad no timpu, id undiyon si Pablo to Corinto (Pinuungan 18:1). Laggun tid oubpa sikandin dutun, id inguma si Timoteo woy si Silas no id pomon diyot Macedonia, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy to mgo toho Tesalonica. De-en id popiyod si Pablo to sulat diyot kandan amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy woy kodginawa ran.

Diyot sulat din, id posolamat sikandin to Monama atag kandan. Id posampot din mandad kandan iddos moka-atag to kodlivod tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy dos od kotomanan tod pompomakoy no id poomatoy ron. Na pomon to duwon mgo minuvu riyot Tesalonica no id polin-uhus dan iddos dontulon onni Pablo to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, id paabbotlabbot din ka-ay'n sulat iddos moka-atag to dontulon woy kodbovotasan dan to riyon pa sikandan to Tesalonica. Id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag to ko-ubpa no id kahaa-i to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1)
Dos kopomakoy woy ko-ubpa to mgo toho Tesalonica (1:2-10)
Dos kodbovotasan onni Pablo (2:1-12)
Dos kosupittan tod pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica (2:13-16)
Dos kovuha onni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica (2:17 taman to 3:13)
Dos ko-ubpa no id kahaa-i to Monama (4:1-12)
Dos kodlivod tod Longaggon (4:13 taman to 5:11)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (5:12-28)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay duma ki Silas woy ki Timoteo. Id sulat doy ini
atag koniyu no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot Tesalonica no nosokkad diyon to
Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.
Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kandin no kopiyannoy woy kosunayan.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Tesalonica

2 Inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama pomon koniyu langun, woy dii koy en od
kolingow nod apii koniyu riyot mgo dosalon doy.
3 Inaayun doy od sompotton diyot Monamon Amoy ta iddos moppiyon pinuungan
dow no id pomon to koniyun kopomakoy. Waa koy mandad nolingow taddot kod-
oiluggat dow no id pomon to koniyun kodginawa, woy dos kodti-is dow pomon to
mosalig no kod-imman dow to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
4 Mgo suwod no id ginowannan to Monama, nokosaddoo koy no id aam kow nikandin.

5 Oyya su iddot id nonaw koy koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, konna ra no id oseng koy
koniyu, ko konna, iddos osengan doy, id dumannan to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy
idda en kos id boggoy konami to kodsalig no bonnaa en kos id nonaw roy. Nosorollan
dow man iddos kodbovotasan doy to ruwon koy pa to koniyu. Dos langun nod puungan
doy, atag da en to koniyun kopiyannan.
6 Id ikuu kow konami woy riyon tod Longaggon, oyya su ahad diyot dakkoon
kodposuppit, id tanggap dow kos kahit Monama duma to kahaan no id pomon to Uhis
no Ispiritu.
7 Purisu novovallan kow no moppiyon ponunggelengan to langun nod pompomakoy
ruwot prubinsya to Macedonia woy ka-ay to Acaya.
8 Oyyos pomon koniyu, nokoso-ob kos kahi tod Longaggon, konna ra riyot Macedonia
woy Acaya, ko konna, ahad ingkon norinog to mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kopo-
makoy row to Monama. De-en konnad ko-ilangan nod itulon doy pa ini,
9 su sikandan don en kos od ponudtuu moka-atag taddot moppiyon kodtanggap dow
konami iddot kod-unduwon doy to koniyu. Id ponudtulan koy nikandan no id tanan
kowd taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama, amoy od dumoruma kowd taddot mooggot
woy ma-antoy'n Monama.
10 Woy id ponudtuu ran mandad no id aangat kow to kod-inguma taddot Anak din no
si Disas pomon diyot datas to langit. Id badnow sikandin to Monama woy sikandin kos
od poleggua keta taddot od ingumon moka-arat-arat no kodsilut to Monama pomon to
langot din.

2

Dos Kodbovotasan onni Pablo to riyon pa Sikandan to Tesalonica

1 Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd man no waa en nonuhuni iddos timpu to kod-
unduwon doy to koniyu.
2 Nokosaddoo kow mandad no to riyon koy pa to Filipos, id posupittan woy id po-
ilawan koy nikandan. Piru ahad iling tadda, id ponokkaa to Monama kos ginawa roy
to kodponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan ahad mo-uraa kos id supak.
3 Diyot kod-inniyat doy nod tonggapon dow kos konamin ponudtulon, waa koy id
nonaw to uhus, waa molibmit no dontulon doy woy waa koy mandad id aakaa koniyu.
4 Piru iddos kovonnaan, pomon to nokita to Monama no od kosolihan koy to kod-
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, id sanna rin dinit konami inin pinuungan. De-en
diyot kodponudtuu roy ka-ay, waa dontulon doy nod pahaa to minuvu, ko konna, od
pahaa to Monama no iyon nokosaddoo ko ondan kos ka-ay't ginawa roy.
5 Nokosaddoo kow no waa koy id gamit to motoos no mgo osengan amoy uvag kun
tod doongon kow, woy waa koy mandad id po-uvag-uvag nod oukuy koniyu amoy'd
ponoopi. Dos Monama kos od pokoposivonnaa ka-ay.
6 Waa mandad dontulon doy nod nangkap to koddoong to minuvu pomon duwot
koniyu o ahad ondoy pa.
7 Ollog en nanoy no kotungud doy nod doongon dow, su mgo apostoles koy man ni
Disas Krays. Piru konna koy ungketen, ko konna id oupiyannan doy sikiyu iling to kod-
okudi to inoy riyot kandin no mgo anak.
8 Pomon to dakkoon ginawa roy koniyu, duwon kahaan doy no id boggoy koniyu,
konna ra iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama, ko konna, ahad pa inis umuu roy, oyyos
id dokollan doy sikiyu to ginawa.
9 Mgo suwod, nokosampot kow poron man taddot konamin kod-oiluggat to ruwon koy
pa to koniyu. Allow bulli, id potaddu koy't ating atag to ko-uyahan doy, su amoy waa
ahad ondoy koniyu nod koudluran laggun to id ponudtuu roy koniyu iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan to Monama.

10 Sikiyu woy dos Monama kos od pokoposivonnaa no molinis koy riyot kod-ontong
din, motallong woy waa id pokosawoy to kodbovotasan doy riyot koniyu nod pompo-
makoy.
11 Su nokosaddoo kow no iddos kodbovotasan doy riyon to ipat sokkad koniyu, iling
to kodbovotasan to amoy riyot kandin no mgo anak.
12 Id inniyat woy id loglohottan doy sikiyu, amoy iddos koniyun ko-ubpa, id kahaa-i
to Monama woy ollog en nod ngoranan no mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos sikandin man kos id
aam koniyu amoy od kolonug diyot kodhari rin woy'd posivantug kandin.

Dos Kosupittan tod Pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica

13 Inaayun koy mandad od posolamat diyot Monama, oyya su iddot norinog dow
konami iddos kandin no kahi, id pomakoy kow tadda, konna pomon to kahi idda to
minuvu, ko konna, pomon to bonna en idda no kahit Monama. Woy od ponayun en
idda nod undag to moppiya ruwot koniyu nod pompomakoy.
14 Su iddos notomanan dow, noko-iling to notomanan taddot od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy to Monama riyot Judea no nosokkad ki Disas Krays. Oyya su id posupittan
kow to iling dow ra en no konna mgo Judio, iling taddot od pompomakoy no toho Judea
no id posupittan taddot iling dan da en no mgo Judio.
15 Na, idda en no mgo Judio kos id imatoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays woy taddot
mgo propeta dangan. Sikandan en mandad kos id posuppit woy id pa-awa konami. De-
en id supak dan to id kopi-it Monama woy kuntra ran to langun no minuvu.
16 Id boovahan koy nikandan no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan riyot konna
mgo Judio no idda en kos od pokotobbus kandan. Pomon tadda, ponayun pe-en nod
mokodluntudluntud kos mgo saa ran woy od koso-utan en sikandan taddot langot to
Monama.

Dos Kovuha onni Pablo to od Pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica

17 Piru sikami, mgo suwod, laggun to nokodpitas ki to moobbavon timpu, duwon da
en inaayun to koniyu kos konamin poomdom. Oray koyd nod kovuhan koniyu, de-en id
nokkaanokkaa koy nod pokolivod amoy'd pokodkita kid mandon.
18 Su dakkoo en kos ginawa roy no od livod duwot koniyu, labbi ron en siyak. Kopila
ron no timpu nod unduwon koy nanoy, piru inaayun koy od boovahan ni Moivuyan.
19 Id kopi-i roy nod pokodkita ki mandon, oyyos sikiyu en kos unayan nod kahaa koy
woy duwon ko-immanan doy. Sikiyu mandad kos id pokopobporoong doy to konamin
koponoluwan diyot isowwan tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays init kodlivod din.
20 Oyya, sikiyu en kos bantug woy kahaan doy.

3

1 Na, pomon to dii royd od koti-is kos kovuha roy koniyu, nopuhawang doy nod
polintotuwos koy riyot bonuwa to Atenas,
2 woy si Timoteo kos id po-unduwon doy. Suwod ta sikandin diyot kopomakoy woy
duma roy riyot pinuungan to Monama to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays. Id popiyod doy sikandin amoy'd ponokkaa to koniyun ginawa woy
kopomakoy,
3 su amoy waa sokkad koniyu nod ka-antog pomon to mgo kodposuppit no no-ukitan
dow. Nokosaddoo kowd man no nopuhawang don idda tapoy to Monama.
4 Oyya su laggun to noruma roy pa sikiyu, tapoy royd sikiyu id ikohiyan no od ti-is ki
en to mgo kodposuppit, woy nosodsorollan dowd no ini en kos notomanan.
5 De-en pomon to dii kud od koti-is kos ipong ku koniyu, id po-unduwon ku si Timoteo
amoy'd kosorollan ko momonnu ron kos kopomakoy row. Diid lonna kos ginawa ku,
su saddook od ko-okalan kow ni Moivuyan woy od ko-uug no waa koru-anon to kod-
oiluggat doy.

6 Na ko-ungkay, id livod don si Timoteo rini pomon duwot koniyu, woy moppiya
kos ponudtulon din moka-atag to kopomakoy woy kodginawa row. Id ponudtuu rin
mandad no inaayun kow od sampot konami, woy od ingowollon dow no od kokita koy
nikiyu iling to ingowollon doy nod kokita roy mandad sikiyu.
7 De-en mgo suwod, ahad diyon koy to mo-uraan koosayan woy mgo kodposuppit, no-
inniyat koy en pomon to kopomakoy row.
8 Woy od pokosongnga-songnga koyd, su mosalig don kos koniyun kopomakoy riyon
tod Longaggon.
9 Waad kotawwan to kodposolamat doy to Monama atag koniyu pomon taddot
dakkoon kahaan doy riyot isowwan to Monama.
10 Allow bulli, id dasaa koy en no od kokita roy mandon sikiyu amoy'd pokotavang koy
ko ondan kos kulang to kopomakoy row.
11 Muopa no iddos Monamon Amoy ta woy si Disas nod Longaggon ta, od tavang
konami amoy'd poko-unduwon koy to koniyu.
12 Woy muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od tavang nod monit pe-en kos kodpohinowan-
noy row woy idda mandad so duma, iling to kodginawa roy koniyu.
13 Muopa mandad no od ponokkalon din kos ginawa row amoy waa id pokosawoy
koniyu, woy od molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monamon Amoy ta init allow to
kodlivod ni Disas nod Longaggon ta duma to langun no minuvu to Monama.

4

Dos Ko-ubpa no id Kahaa-it Monama

1 Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, nokopohinonaw kowd en konami taddot ko-ubpa no
id kahaa-it Monama, woy idda en kos kodbovotasan dow pomon poron dangan. Ukit
to kotungud no id boggoy konami ni Disas nod Longaggon, od buyuwon doy woy'd
pomonduwan doy sikiyu, no od timulan dow pe-en iddon kodbovotasan.
2 Oyyos nosorollan dowd man iddos mgo suhu roy koniyu, ukit to kotungud no id
boggoy konami tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
3 Iyon id kopi-it Monama, no molinis kow riyot kod-ontong din, de-en ko-ilangan nod
poriyu kow to molibmit no pinuungan.
4 Sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan no od kotuig kow nod tohoo to ingowollon to
koniyun lawa, su amoy molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy riyot kod-ontong
to mgo minuvu.
5 Yo kow'd iling taddot mgo minuvu no waa Monama, su iyon dan da en od puungan,
iddos kod-ikuu to morat no ivog to lawa ran.
6 De-en yo kow'd puung to saa riyot suwod dow to kopomakoy ukit to kod-ahaw to
kandin no sawa. Oyya su tapoy royd sikiyu id loglohottan tid oseng, no od silutan en tod
Longaggon iddos od puung to ungketen.
7 Su iddos Monama, id aam keta konna amoy od oubpa riyot kolibmitoy to saa, ko
konna, od oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong din.
8 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod elle ka-ay'n nonaw, konna minuvu kos id elleyan din,
ko konna, iddos Monama no id boggoy keta to Uhis no Ispiritu rin.
9 Na moka-atag to koniyun kodginawa atag to suwod dow riyot kopomakoy, konnad
ko-ilangan nod sulat koy pa koniyu moka-atag ka-ay, oyya su id nonawwan kowd man
to Monama no od pohinowannoy kow.
10 Woy bonnaa en, su id ginowannan dow iddos langun no suwod to kopomakoy riyon
to intirut Macedonia. Piru mgo suwod, od pomonduwan doy sikiyu, no od ohotton dow
pe-en kos koniyun kodpohinowannoy.

11 Iyon moppiya, no noonokkali row tod oubpa no waa samuk woy yo kow'd
ponginlavut to pinuungan to duma, ko konna, puung kow ron mandad to koniyu iling
taddot no-oseng doyd tapoy koniyu.
12 Puungi row ini, amoy od korispituwan kow to mgo minuvu no konnod pompo-
makoy, woy amoy dii kowd od salig diyot ahad ondoy taddot mgo ko-ilonganon dow.

Dos Kodlivod tod Longaggon

13 Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy no od kosorollan dow en iddos kovonnaan
moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy nid poomatoy ron, amoy dii kow od kaanu iling
taddot mgo minuvu no waa ko-immanan.
14 Pomon to id pomakoy ki man no id patoy si Disas woy novadnow, de-en id
pomakoy ki mandad no iddos od pompomakoy nid poomatoy ron, od bodnawon woy'd
porumannon to Monama ki Disas init kodlivod din.
15 Ini en kos osengan tod Longaggon no id ponudtuu roy koniyu, no siketa no no-uyag
poron diyot kodlivod din, dii ki od unna nod tommu kandin, ko konna, od porumannoy
ki taddot id poomatoy ron no novadnow.
16 To iddon timpu, od ponog pomon diyot datas to langit iddos od Longaggon duma to
monokkaan bawos to kodsuhu. Woy od korinog ta iddos kod-umow to ponguu to mgo
ponolihan woy dos dohingon to trumpeta to Monama. Na iddos id poomatoy ron no
nosokkad ki Disas, unna nod kovadnow.
17 Kopongnga tadda, siketa mandad nod pompomakoy no no-uyag pa to iddon timpu,
od botunon duma kandan diyon to souhapun amoy od tommu tod Longaggon diyot ko-
oowayan. Na, od duma kid inaayun tod Longaggon.
18 De-en mgo suwod, po-inniyatoy kow ukit ka-ay'n mgo nonaw.

5

Dos Kodpanoypanoy atag to Kodlivod tod Longaggon

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to kouhayyoy woy ko kannu ini od kotomanan, konnad
ko-ilangan nod sosulat koy pa koniyu.
2 Oyyos nokosaddoo kowd man no iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon, tigkow od
inguma iling to tokawon diyot bulli.
3 Od pon-ikahi kos mgo minuvu no, “Waa samuk to ko-ubpa ta woy moriyu ki to
kororattan.” Piru tigkow od inguma kandan kos kororattan iling to ba-ay nod sokalan.
Woy iddon timpu, waa en minuvu nod poko-olihu to silut to Monama.
4 Piru sikiyu mgo suwod, waa kowd diyot mosukirom, de-en otid inguma ron iddon
allow no iling to tigkow no kod-inguma to tokawon, konna kow od kotigkawan.
5 Su langun dow, mgo minuvu ron man to ko-owangan woy allow. Waa kid diyon to
mosukirom woy bulli.
6 De-en konna ki od tintinuhon to keton kopomakoy iling to duma, ko konna, ko-
ilangan no nopanoy ki woy duwon kodtohoo ta to keton ko-ugolingun.
7 Oyyos bulli kos timpu to kodtinuhon to mgo minuvu, woy dos polohubug, bulli rad
en mandad kos timpu nod kohubug.
8 Piru siketa, su riyon kid man to ko-owangan, ko-ilangan no od toholan ta kos keton
ko-ugolingun. Ko-ilangan nod iling ki to sokkad no sundau no od sukub to putow no
umpak, no idda en so keton kopomakoy woy kodginawa, woy id sukub ta mandad kos
putow no somboriru, no idda en so mosalig no ko-immanan ta nod kotobbus ki.
9 Oyyos waa ki id aam to Monama amoy'd silutan, ko konna, amoy od kotobbus ukit
tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
10 Id patoy sikandin atag keta, su amoy ahad id patoy kid o no-uyag poron diyot
kodlivod din, od poko-ubpa ki duma kandin.

11 De-en ponayun kow po-inniyatoy woy potovangoy no od mosalig kos koniyun
kopomakoy, iling taddot id puungan dow ko-ungkay.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

12 Na mgo suwod, od buyuwon doy koniyu, no od rispituwan dow iddos id oiluggat
atag koniyu. Id aam sikandan nod ponguu koniyu amoy od pomandu moka-atag to
kopomakoy row tod Longaggon.
13 De-en ginowanni row woy rispitu-i row sikandan pomon taddot id puungan dan
atag koniyu. Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyon to ipat sokkad.
14 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no suhuwa row iddos mgo poggulon no ko-
ilangan nod puung sikandan. Inniyata row iddos mgo taawon, woy tovangi row iddos
mgo moomet diyon to kopomakoy. Woy poowetta row kos posinsya row riyot langun
no minuvu.
15 Noonokkali row no waa sokkad koniyu nod puung to morat diyot id puung to
morat koniyu, ko konna, noonokkali row inaayun no od puung to moppiya riyon tod
pompomakoy woy riyot langun no minuvu.
16 Kahaa kow inaayun,
17 woy inaayun kow dasaa.
18 Diyot ahad ondan no kotomanan, posolamat kow inaayun, oyya su ini en kos id
kopi-it Monama taddot langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
19 Yo row boovahi kos Uhis no Ispiritu,
20 woy yo row poddisokki to koru-anon iddos osengan taddot minuvu no duwon id
poposaddoo to Monama kandin.
21 Oonongnga row pa iddos langun no nonaw ko mooggot bo no id pomon to Monama.
Iyon dow ikula iddos moppiya,
22 woy poriyu kow to ahad ondan no kororattan.
23 Muopa no iddos Monama no id boggoy to kosunayan, od tavang koniyu amoy'd
molinis kow riyot kod-ontong din. Muopa no iddos tivuk no ispiritu row, gimukud woy
lawa, waa id pokosawoy riyon to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
24 Dos Monama no id aam koniyu, od kosolihan woy od puungan din en ini.
25 Mgo suwod, dasaa kow atag konami.
26 Po-uma row kos kodpongumusta roy riyot langun no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy
duma to kodginawa.*
27 Ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon, od suhuwon ku sikiyu, no bosa-
a row inin sulat diyot langun no suwod ta to kopomakoy.
28 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:26** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***od pongumusta duma to kod-arok,*** oyya su ini en kos botasanon to unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to kodpokumustay ran.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho TESALONICA

Unna nod Bosan

Notanggap taddot od pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot Tesalonica iddos unnon sulat ni Pablo. Piru duwon poron kulang to kodlabbot dan moka-atag to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, oyyos nopiyod sikandan taddot osengan to duma no id livod don kun sikandin. Duwon mandad duma no id soro ron nid puung, su kunan dan ko asow ron iddos kodlivod ni Disas Krays.

De-en id popiyod ni Pablo inis iko-oruwon sulat din, amoy od inniyat kandan no konnod ka-antog kos kopomakoy ran. Id posaddoo rin mandad no unna pa od loppow iddos od supak to langun no suhu to Monama sasang to od ayas kos saa to mgo minuvu, idda pa od livod si Disas Krays. Id nonaw mandad ni Pablo kandan no ko-ilangan od ponayun dan nod pomakoy woy'd puung to moppiya, ahad id posupittan sikandan pomon to kopomakoy. Woy id pomandu rin mandad kandan no konna ran od popopogguu, ko konna, od oiluggat nod puung iling ongki Pablo.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy koddasaa onni Pablo (1:3-12)
Dos kodloppow taddot od supak to langun no suhu to Monama (2:1-12)
Dos kod-inniyat no od mosalig diyot kopomakoy (2:13-17)
Dos buyuwon ni Pablo no od dosalan sikandin (3:1-5)
Dos pomandu atag to mgo poggulon (3:6-15)
Kodpongumusta (3:16-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay duma ki Silas woy ki Timoteo. Na, id sulat doy ini
atag koniyu no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot Tesalonica no nosokkad diyon to
Monamon Amoy ta woy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot
Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Koddasaa onni Pablo

3 Mgo suwod, inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama atag koniyu woy ollog en nod
puungan doy ini, oyya su id mosalig pe-en kos koniyun kopomakoy woy id monit pe-en
kos kodpohinowannoy row.
4 De-en id pobporoong doy sikiyu riyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama.
Id pobporoong doy iddos kodti-is dow woy mosalig no kopomakoy, ahad diyot langun
no kodposuppit woy koosayan dow.
5 Ini langun, od posivonnaa no motallong en kos kodhukum to Monama. Oyya su
amoy ukit to mgo kosupittan no id ti-is dow, od kokita no ollog kow en nod lonug to
kodhari rin.
6 Motallong kos kodhukum to Monama, su iddos od posuppit koniyu, od posupittan
din mandad.
7 Woy sikiyu no id posupittan, od po-imaayyon kow nikandin ahad mandad sikami.
Od puungan din idda init od kokita iddos kodlivod tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays
duma to motuus no mgo ponolihan din,
8 woy od kolingkus sikandin to apuy. Od silutan din iddos waad pomakoy to Monama,
woy dos waa id tanggap to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas nod Longaggon ta.

9 Od oilasoy sikandan to silut no waad tomanon woy od po-owan diyot isowwan tod
Longaggon, woy dii ran en od kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan din.
10 Od kotuman ini langun diyot kodlivod tod Longaggon, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu
to Monama, od doong woy'd posivantug kandin. Od kolonug kow mandad to koddoong
kandin, oyya su id pomakoy kow man taddot id posivonnaa roy moka-atag kandin.
11 Ini en kos unayan no inaayun koy id dasaa atag koniyu, no od tovangan kow to
Monama ta, no iddos pinuungan dow, od loppa taddot kod-aam din koniyu. Id dasaa
koy mandad no ukit to kotuusan din, od kotuman kos langun no moppiyon puhawang
woy pinuungan dow pomon to koniyun kopomakoy.
12 Ini en kos dosalon doy, su amoy od koposivontuhan iddos od Longaggon no si Disas
Krays ukit koniyu, woy od kovantug kow mandad ukit kandin. Od kotuman ini langun
pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama ta woy taddot od Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

2

Dos Kodloppow taddot Minuvu nod Supak to Langun no Suhu to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays woy dos
kodtommu ta kandin, duwon pomandu roy koniyu.
2 Kolimulimu, yo kow vo go-os od kotaong woy'd kosasow taddot od osengon to mgo
minuvu waa no id inguma ron kun iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon. Yo kow'd
pomakoy ahad od ikahi pe-en sikandan no idda en kos id oseng kandan to Uhis no
Ispiritu, o duwon kun ponudtulon o sulat pomon dinit konami.
3 Ahad ondan kos od osengon dan, yo kow ron en od pa-akaa. Oyyos to dii pa od
inguma iddon allow, mo-uraa kos od pon-atu to Monama, idda pa od loppow iddos
minuvu nod supak to langun no suhu to Monama. Dos silut nod ingumannon din, idda
en so linow't apuy.
4 Od supakon din kos Monama, dos langun nod ngoranan to mgo minuvu no monama
ran woy dos ahad ondan ondan nod ponsimba-anon dan, su amoy sikandin don kos od
simba-anon. Od unsad pe-en sikandin diyot templo woy od ikahi no sikandin kun kos
Monama.
5 Waa row pa ayu nolingawi inis langun, su inaayun ku man ini id ponudtuu to ruwon
a pa to koniyu.
6 Woy nokosaddoo kowd ko ondan kos id baavag kandin, su amoy gali sikandin od
loppow ko timpu rin don.
7 Oyya su iddon minuvu nod supak to langun no suhu to Monama, id waong don ko-
ungkay, piru gali ra idda od kosorollan, otik od po-owan don iddos id baavag kandin.
8 Iddon timpu, od loppow ron iddos od supak to langun no suhu to Monama. Na,
od imotayan ni Disas nod Longaggon iddon minuvu ukit da to kod-irup woy se-aa to
kotuusan to kod-inguma rin.
9 Diyot timpu nod loppow iddon minuvu, od ko-iroomman sikandin to kotuusan ni
Moivuyan, woy od pokita sikandin to nokod-osso-osson mokososoobbun pinuungan
amoy'd aakaa.
10 Od puungan din kos ahad ondan no morat amoy'd ko-okalan pe-en iddos mgo
minuvu no iyon od ingumannon, iddos linow't apuy, oyyos waa ran tonggapa dos
kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas no idda en nanoy kos od pokotobbus kandan.
11 Pomon tadda, od aman kos Monama no od ko-okalan sikandan, su amoy od
pomakoy ran to uhus.
12 Na, od silutan iddos langun no diid pomakoy to kovonnaan, su iyon dan da en id
kahaa-i, iddos kodpuung to saa.

Dos Mosalig no Kodlohinat diyot Kopomakoy

13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod no id ginowannan tod Longaggon, inaayun koy od posolamat
to Monama atag koniyu. Oyyos pomon poron to tigkonayan, id aam kowd to Monama
amoy'd kotobbus ukit to pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id ossa koniyu atag to
Monama, woy ukit to kopomakoy row to bonnaan nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
14 Id aam kow to Monama amoy'd kotobbus ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id
ponudtuu roy koniyu, su amoy od kolonug kow to bantug tod Longaggon ta no si Disas
Krays.
15 De-en mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig diyot kopomakoy woy pomuwa row riyot
pusung dow iddos id nonaw roy to ruwon koy pa to koniyu, woy dos diyon to sulat doy.
16 Od dasaa koy atag koniyu riyon tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays woy riyot
Monamon Amoy ta no id pokita to ginawa rin keta. Pomon to eru rin, od ko-inniyat
ki taman to waad tomanon woy duwon mosalig no ko-immanan ta.
17 Od dasaa koy no od ponokkalon din inaayun kos ginawa row, su amoy moppiya kos
od puungan woy'd osengon dow.

3

Dos Buyuwon ni Pablo no od Dosalan Sikandin

1 Na mgo suwod, dasaa kow atag konami, su amoy go-os od pokoso-ob kos kahi tod
Longaggon woy amoy iddos od pokorinog tadda, od dokollan dan idda to koru-anon
iling taddot id puungan dow.
2 Dasaa kow mandad nod tovangan koy to Monama no dii koy od posupittan to morat
no mgo minuvu, oyyos konna langun od pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
3 Piru od kosolihan en kos od Longaggon. Sikandin kos od tavang nod ponokkaa
to koniyun ginawa, woy od tomongngan kow nikandin amoy dii kow od komonnu ni
Moivuyan.
4 Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, duwon dakkoon kodsalig doy
no od tumanon dow iddos suhu roy koniyu woy'd ponoyunon dow idda tod puung.
5 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od potuntuu koniyu no iddos kodginawa row riyot
duma, od poko-iling to kodginawa to Monama woy dos kodti-is dow to kosupittan, od
poko-iling to kodti-is ni Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu Atag to mgo Poggulon

6 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy konami tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays, od pomonduwan doy sikiyu, no konna kow od lommung to duma row nod
pompomakoy no poggulon woy waa id tuman to nonaw no norinog dow konami.
7 Oyyos sikiyu, nosorollan dow en no ollog nod ikulon koy nikiyu, su iddot duwon koy
pa to koniyu, waa koy en id popopogguu.
8 Waa koy id aammok, ko konna, id bayad koy en to koka-an doy. Allow bulli, id
oiluggat koy, su amoy waa sokkad koniyu nod koudluran to mgo ko-ilonganon doy.
9 Id puungan doy ini, konna pomon to waa kotungud doy nod buyu to tavang koniyu,
ko konna, id oiluggat koy, oyyos id kopi-i roy nod ko-ilingan koy nikiyu.
10 Su iddot timpu no ruwon koy pa to koniyu, id suhu roy sikiyu no iddos ahad ondoy
no diid puung, ko-ilangan no dii mandad od pokannon.
11 Id oseng doy ini, oyyos duwon kun duma koniyu no mgo poggulon no iyon da en od
puungan, iddos kodponginlavut to pinuungan to duma.
12 De-en ukit to kotungud no id pomon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od suhuwon
woy'd inniyaton doy iddon mgo minuvu no od potallong nod puung amoy od nangkap
to kandan no ko-uyahan.
13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, yo kow'd ko-obbod nod puung to moppiya.

14 Otik duwon minuvu no diid tuman to id oseng doy ka-ay'n sulat, pomotawi row
sikandin woy yo kow'd laampi kandin, su amoy od ko-ilawan sikandin taddot id
puungan din.
15 Piru yo row poomdomma no kuntra row sikandin, ko konna, pomondu-i row
sikandin timbang suwod dow riyot kopomakoy.

Kodpongumusta

16 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon no id pomonnan to kosunayan, inaayun od boggoy
koniyu to kosunayan to ahad kannu woy riyot ahad ondan no kotomanan. Muopa
mandad no od dumannan kow langun tod Longaggon.
17 Na ka-ay't kodpongumusta ku, siyak don en si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay. Iling en
ka-ay kos od puungan ku riyot kotompusan to langun no sulat ku, patow no id pomon
en dinit koddi iddon mgo sulat.
18 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TIMOTEO

Unna nod Bosan

Ini en kos unnon sulat ni Pablo atag ki Timoteo no sudduwan pa no id pomon diyot Listra no sakup to prubinsya to Galacia. Iddos amoy rin, Griego woy dos inoy rin, Judio.

Si Timoteo, anak ni Pablo riyot kopomakoy (1:2,18). Mowwet kos sinorollan din to kahit Monama pomon to koddumoruma rin ki Pablo iddot iko-oruwon kod-undiyon din to id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Na, id po-ubpa ni Pablo si Timoteo riyot Efeso amoy'd nonaw taddot od pompomakoy rutun woy riyot mgo bonuwa no morani to Efeso.

Iyon dakkoon dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, idda en so kod-inniyat din ki Timoteo no konna pa sikandin od tanan diyot Efeso amoy od suggan din iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (1:3).

Ka-ay'n sulat, id pomandu rin ki Timoteo iddos moka-atag to koddasaa woy dos ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy. Id pomandu rin mandad ki Timoteo, no ko-ilangan moppiya sikandin no uripon to Monama, oyyos sikandin man kos od piyod tod pompomakoy.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos moka-atag taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (1:3-20)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to kodsimba (2:1-15)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy (3:1-13)
Dos dontulon to kodsulat ni Pablo (3:14-16)
Dos moka-atag to konna bonnaan nonaw (4:1-5)
Dos moppiyon uripon ni Disas Krays (4:6-16)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (5:1 taman to 6:2)
Dos mooggot no korotuwan (6:3-10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (6:11-21)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy apostoles a ni Disas Krays pomon to suhu to
Monama no Tohodtobbus ta woy ki Disas Krays no id immanan ta.
2 Ini en kos sulat ku kikow, Timoteo no mooggot no anak ku riyon to kopomakoy.
Muopa nod kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot
Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Moka-atag taddot od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa

3 Na Timoteo, od uliton ku iddos id pomandu ku kikow iddot timpu to kod-undiyon ku
to Macedonia. Mandobbo, oubpa ka pa ruwot Efeso, su ko-ilangan nod suggan du kos
mgo minuvu no id ponnonaw to ossa taddot konamin nonaw.
4 Osengiyu sikandan no od soroan dan iddos kodpopoomdom dobbo en moka-atag
taddot binovallan no mgo itulon, woy dos kod-uwak-uwak to timpu to kod-oituu moka-
atag to mgo ngaran woy koroniyan to kovuyyahan dan. Oyya su unayan da en idda
to kodpo-opuloy, woy konna idda od pokotavang to kopomakoy ta amoy'd tuman to id
kopi-it Monama.
5 Iyon unayan no id ikahi ku ini, su amoy iddon mgo tohodnonaw, od pokita to
mooggot no kodpohinowannoy. Od kopuungan dan ini, otik molinis kos pusung dan

woy nokosaddoo sikandan no ollog kos pinuungan dan diyot kod-ontong to Monama,
woy bonnaavonnaa kos kandan no kopomakoy.
6 Duwon mgo tohodnonaw no worad mid ikuu ka-ay'n kodbovotasan, woy iyon dan
moho od puungan, iddos waa koru-anon no kodpo-opuloy.
7 Id kopi-i ran nod kilaannon no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, piru waa man
koovottan dan taddot id pon-ikahi ran woy taddot dontulon to mgo suhu no id pomohos
dan tid nonaw.
8 Na, moka-atag taddot suhu to Monama no id posulat din ki Moises, nosorollan ta no
moppiya idda otik ollog kos kodgamit.
9 Nosorollan ta mandad no iddon suhu, waa bovalli atag to motallong no mgo minuvu,
ko konna, atag taddot mid supak to suhu, taddot diid ikuu to nonaw, taddot waa
allak to Monama woy taddot mgo mosaasaa. Id bovallan mandad idda atag taddot
diid posivantug to Monama woy'd sumpalit kandin, woy atag mandad taddot mgo
mongimatoy no ahad pe-en iddos amoy o inoy ran, od imotayan dan.
10 Iddon suhu, id bovallan mandad atag taddot od aalig, taddot od laayuk to iling
dan no mama o ba-ay, taddot od pongammot to mgo minuvu amoy id boligya nod
uriponnon, taddot mgo bouhuson, taddot od posivonnaa to uhus woy taddot ahad
ondoy nod supak to ollog no nonaw.
11 Inin nonaw, id pomon mandad diyot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays,
no id sanna koddi to Monama nod bontuhon woy mowwet to langun.

Id Posolamat si Pablo taddot Eru tod Longaggon

12 Od posolamatan ku si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta no id boggoy koddi to
konokkaan amoy'd kopuungan ku iddos id popuungan din koddi, su riyot kod-ontong
din, od kosolihan a en. Purisu id aam a nikandin amoy'd kovovallan no sudsuhuwon
din.
13 Id puungan din idda, ahad id sumpalit ku sikandin dangan, id posupittan woy id po-
ilawan ku iddos mid pomakoy kandin. Piru no-eruwan sikandin koddi, oyya su iddon
timpu, waa a pa mid pomakoy, de-en waa ku nosorolli no morat bos iddos id puungan
ku.
14 Id busbus tod Longaggon ta iddos eru rin koddi, su id boggayan a nikandin to
kopomakoy woy kodginawa atag to duma. Woy ini en kos notanggap to langun no
nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
15 Na, bonnaa en woy ollog nod tonggapon to langun iddos osengan, no si Disas Krays,
mid undini to ingod amoy'd tobbus to mgo mosaasaa. Woy nosorollan ku no siyak en
kos lampas no mosaasaa to langun.
16 Piru ahad ungketen, no-eruwan kos Monama koddi woy id posinsyan a nikandin,
su amoy id pokita ni Disas Krays kos mowwet no posinsya rin. Ukit ka-ay, novovallan
a no ponunggelengan atag to langun nid pomakoy kandin init od ingumon mgo allow
woy od kotanggap dan kos umuun waad tomanon.
17 Na, ollog en nod posivontuhan woy'd doongon inaayun iddos Monamon Hari,
woy dos kodhari rin, od taman to waad tomanon. Sikandin da kos Monama no waa
kopotayan woy diid kokita. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
18 Na Timoteo no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, yo ru vo kolingawi inis pomandu ku
kikow, su iyon id pomonnan ka-ay, idda en so id poponudtuu to Monama moka-atag
kikow dangan. De-en yo ru kolingawi ini, su amoy duwon kovuut du nod lohinat to
bonnaan nonaw iling to sundau nod kosolihan.
19 Ohottow kos kopomakoy ru, woy ayyad-ayyad ka no iyon du od puungan, iddos
nosorollan du no id kopi-it Monama. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id puungan dan
en ahad iddos nosorollan dan no konna moppiya, woy pomon tadda, norattan kos
kopomakoy ran.

20 Dos oruwa taddot id puung to ungketen, idda en si Himeneo woy si Alejandro. Od
podtohonon kud sikandan diyot bollad ni Moivuyan, su amoy od poko-anong-anong
dan no konna en ollog nod sumpalit to Monama.

2

Dos Pomandu Moka-atag to Koddasaa

1 Na unnot langun, od inniyaton ku sikiyu, no ko-ilangan od dasaa woy'd buyu ki riyot
Monama to ahad ondan no ko-ilonganon to langun no minuvu duma to kodposolamat.
2 Ko-ilangan mandad no od dasaa ki atag to mgo hari woy taddot langun no duwon
kotungud, su amoy iddos keton ko-ubpa, waa samuk laggun to id tuman ta iddos id kopi-
it Monama woy dos ollog no kodbovotasan.
3 Na otik iling tadda kos dosalon ta, moppiya idda woy id kahaa-i to Monama no
Tohodtobbus ta.
4 Su id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no minuvu, od kotobbus woy'd pokaabbot taddot
bonnaan nonaw.
5 Oyyos sokkad da en kos Monama woy sokkad da kos tohodpotongnga no od pod-uli
to koroniyan to minuvu riyot Monama. Sikandin en kos nominuvu no si Disas Krays.
6 Id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu amoy'd pokolegguang iddos langun no no-uripon
to saa. Nopuungan idda riyot ollog no timpu nid aam to Monama, su amoy ukit ka-ay,
id posivonnaa rin iddos kandin nid kopi-i no od kotobbus kos langun no minuvu.
7 Ini en kos unayan no id aam a no apostoles woy tohodponudtuu to kahit Monama, su
amoy id nonaw ku riyot konna mgo Judio iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy woy bonnaan
nonaw. Ahad duwon diid pomakoy no apostoles a, piru nokosaddoo a no mooggot en
inis id ikahi ku woy waa ku ini bobbovalli.
8 Na, id kopi-i ku no riyot ahad ingkon od lolivuung kos od pompomakoy, iddos mgo
mama kos od piyod to koddasaa.* Piru ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ran, id kahaa-i to
Monama, waa id kolingasa-i woy waa kodpo-opuloy.
9 Na moka-atag mandad to mgo ba-ay, id kopi-i ku no konnod kosawoy kos kod-
oumpak dan. Ko-ilangan no konna lampas iddos kodpolihonnoy ran, iling to kodsaapid
to bowvuu woy kodsukub to mgo mahaa, iling to buawan, perlas woy mahaa no mgo
umpak.
10 Oyya su iyon ko-ilangan nod puungan dan, konna iddos ampow ra no kodpolihon-
noy, ko konna, iddos moppiyon pinuungan no ollog en taddot mgo ba-ay nod ikahi no
mopompomakoy sikandan.
11 Ko-ilangan no iddos mgo ba-ay, od po-onong-onong nod pominog to nonaw riyot
kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy duma to kodpoobbava.
12 Dii a od aman no iddos mgo ba-ay kos od nonaw woy'd ponguu to mgo mama. Ko-
ilangan nod po-onong-onong da sikandan.
13 Su riyot timpu no id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, si Adan kos unna, idda pa si
Eva.*
14 Woy konna si Adan kos no-okalan ni Moivuyan, ko konna, iddos ba-ay, woy sikandin
kos unna nid supak to suhu to Monama.*
15 Ini en kos unayan no od koosayan kos mgo ba-ay riyot kodpototobbow ran. Piru
ahad iling tadda, od kotobbus dad sikandan otid ponayun dan nod pomakoy, od ginawa
to duma, od poriyu taddot id kolingasa-i to Monama woy od oupiya to langun nod
puungan dan.

---

* **2:8** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***od dasaa no od poratas to mgo bollad,*** oyya su ini en kos botasanon taddot unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy diyon to koddasaa. * **2:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:7, 21-22.
* **2:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:1-6.

3

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy (Tito 1:6-9)

1 Bonnaa en iddos osengan no otik duwon od kopiyan nod ponguu tod pompomakoy,
od ingowollon din kos moppiya.
2 De-en ko-ilangan no iddos ponguu tod pompomakoy, mama sikandin no waa
id pokosawoy, sokkad da kos sawa, od pokotohoo to ko-ugolingun, od kotuig nod
podtiitimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat, od korispituwan, moppiya kos kod-olit-olit
din woy od kotuig sikandin nod nonaw.
3 Ko-ilangan no konna sikandin polohubug, konna monit kos uu woy konna mahan
kos bollad, ko konna, od pokita sikandin to moppiyon kodbovotasan woy konna
bonnong to soopi.
4 Ko-ilangan no moppiya kos kodpiyod din to kandin no pomilya woy od nonaw
kandan, su amoy iddos mgo anak din, od dumoruma woy'd rispitu kandin.
5 Su otik dii sikandin od kotuig nod piyod to kandin no pomilya, na monnuwon din
man tod piyod iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama?
6 Ko-ilangan no konna sikandin lammin nopiyod diyon to kopomakoy, su saddoo
kangkan kod pobporoong sikandin taddot kotundanan din, woy idda en kos unayan
nod ko-uug diyot kandin iddos silut to Monama iling taddot notomanan ni Moivuyan.
7 Ko-ilangan mandad no moppiya sikandin no minuvu riyot kod-ontong to konnod
pompomakoy, su otik duwon id pokosawoy ran kandin, saddook idda en kos unayan
nod sahad sikandin to lettag ni Moivuyan.

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Diyakono

8 Na, ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo diyakono,* ko-ilangan no od korispituwan
sikandan, od kosolihan kos osengan, konna polohubug woy konna bonnong to soopi.
9 Ko-ilangan no oggot kos kopomakoy ran taddot bonnaan nonaw no id posaddoo to
Monama. Woy ko-ilangan mandad no nosorollan dan no waa nopuungan dan no morat
diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Na ini sikandan, ko-ilangan no od geddaman pa kos kodbovotasan dan. Otid kokita
no waa id pokosawoy kandan, idda pa od kotoddu sikandan no diyakono.
11 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos kandan no sawa,* ko-ilangan no od korispituwan
sikandan, konna bousihon, od kotuig nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun woy od kosolihan to
langun nod puungan dan.
12 Iddos mgo diyakono, ko-ilangan no sokkad da kos sawa, woy moppiya kos kodpiyod
dan to kandan no mgo anak woy taddot langun no sakup diyot baoy ran.
13 Su otik moppiya kos pinuungan dan, od rispituwan en sikandan woy waa kodduworuwa ran nod ponudtuu moka-atag to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

Dos Kovonnaan no id Posaddoo to Monama

14 Na Timoteo, id imman a nod poko-unduwon a to kikow to diid kouhoy. Piru id sulat
ku rad en ini kikow,
15 su otid kolewang a man, inin sulat kos od nonaw kikow ko ondan kos ollog no
kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy riyot pomilya to Monama. Siketa no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy, noko-iling ki to baoy to ma-antoy'n Monama. Noko-iling ki to tuddok woy
po-unsaran taddon baoy, oyyos siketa kos od kosolihan din taddot bonnaan nonaw.
16 Nokosaddoo ki no dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot id pomokayan ta no waa pa id
posaddoo dangan, piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron idda keta ukit ki Disas Krays.

---

* **3:8** Inis diyakono, sikandan kos tohodtavang to pinuungan diyot amba-an. * **3:11** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, duwon oruwon kohulugan ka-ay'n kahi. Kopakoy no, ***mgo ba-ay o mgo diyakonisa.***

Oyya su id pokita sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddot nominuvu sikandin woy id
pakpak diyon to krus.
Id posivonnalan to Uhis no Ispiritu no Anak en sikandin to Monama.
Nokita mandad sikandin to mgo ponolihan.
Noponudtuu iddos moka-atag kandin diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
Id pomakoy kandin kos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut ingod.
Woy id batun sikandin diyot datas to langit amoy'd posivontuhan.

4

Dos Moka-atag to Konna Bonnaan Nonaw

1 Na, oraroy nod koovottan iddos id posaddoo to Uhis no Ispiritu, no init morin
mgo allow, duwon mgo minuvu nod tanan to mooggot no kopomakoy, su iyon dan od
pominoggon, iddos uhus no nonaw to morat no mgo ispiritu.
2 Iddon nonaw, id ponudtuu taddot mgo minuvu no uvag kun to mopompomakoy,
piru bouhuson sikandan. Inin pinuungan dan, dii ron od pokomosakit to ginawa ran,
oyyos naayam dan don nod ouhus.
3 Id diiyan dan kos minuvu nod po-osoway, woy duwon mandad mgo koka-an no
id diiyan dan. Piru iddos Monama kos mid bovaa taddon mgo koka-an, su amoy
siketa nod pompomakoy no nokosaddoo to bonnaan nonaw, od ka-an tadda duma to
kodposolamat.
4 Su iddos langun no binovallan to Monama, moppiya. De-en ko-ilangan no waa od
diiyan ta, ko konna, od tonggapon ta idda langun duma to kodposolamat.
5 Oyyos nosorollan ta no waa id diiyan no koka-an pomon to idda en kos id ikahi to
Monama, woy pomon to id posolamatan tad idda.

Dos Moppiyon Uripon ni Disas Krays

6 Otik id nonaw ru inis pomandu ku kikow ruwot mgo suwod to kopomakoy, moppiya
ka no uripon ni Disas Krays. Oyyos id ponayun ka nid labbotlabbot to kovonnaan moka-
atag to keton kopomakoy, woy taddot bonnaan nonaw no id ikuu ru.
7 Yo kod pominog taddot binovallan no mgo itulon no waa koru-anon no konna pomon
diyon to Monama. Loyamow baling kos ko-ugolingun du nod ikuu to id kopi-it Monama.
8 Duwon koru-anon to kodlayam to lawa amoy'd monokkaa. Piru lampas pa kos
koru-anon to kodlayam ta riyot kod-ikuu to id kopi-it Monama, oyya su od undag ini
to kopiyannan to lammin umuu ko-ungkay woy init morin allow.
9 Inin osengan, bonnaa en woy ollog nod tonggapon to langun.
10 Ini en kos unayan no od oiluggat ki woy od nokkaanokkaa to kodponudtuu to Kahit
Monama. Su iddos id immanan ta, idda en so ma-antoy'n Monama no Tohodtobbus to
langun, labbi ron en keta nod pompomakoy.
11 Na Timoteo, inis langun no id nonaw ku ka-ay'n sulat, nonaw ru ruwon tod
pompomakoy, su amoy od tumanon dan.
12 Ko-ilangan no dii ka od kosawoy to mgo minuvu pomon to anak ka pa. Pokita ru
to langun no moppiya ka no ponunggelengan, ukit to kod-ooseng du, kodbovotasan,
kodginawa, kopomakoy woy ko-ubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
13 Na laggun to waa a pa ruwon, boggayiu to dakkoon timpu kos kodbasa to Kahit
Monama, dos kodponudtuu woy kodnonaw tadda riyot ipat timpu no od lolivuung kow.
14 Gomitow kos kotuihan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu. Id boggoy idda kikow
iddot timpu no duwon id poposaddoo to Monama ukit to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy
timpu no id torungngan dan kos uu ru to bollad dan diyon to koddasaa.
15 Puungiyu riyot tivuk no ginawa ru iddos pomandu ku kikow, amoy od kokita to
langun no id udsuu ka riyot kodtuman to id kopi-it Monama.

16 Ooyyariyu kos kodbovotasan du woy kodnonaw ru. Oyya su otid ponayun ka to
kodtuman tadda, od kotobbus ka woy idda mandad so od pominog kikow.

5

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Yo kod esa taddot buyyag pa kikow no mgo mama, ko konna, ooyyariyu sikandan
tod pomandu iling to amoy ru. Na, idda mandad so ari ra kikow no mgo mama, po-iling
du sikandan to mgo suwod du.
2 Dos buyyag pa kikow no mgo ba-ay, po-iling du sikandan to inoy ru. Woy idda
mandad so ari ra kikow no mgo ba-ay, po-iling du sikandan to mgo tobboy ru no waa
morat no ingowollon du.
3 Na moka-atag to mgo ba-ay'n bau, nonaw ru riyon tod pompomakoy no ko-ilangan
nod rispituwan woy'd tovangan dan iddos mgo bau no worad od ko-oputan.
4 Piru ko duwon pa mgo anak woy mgo apu taddot bau, sikandan kos ollog nod
tuhanuu kandin. Su otik mopompomakoy sikandan, ko-ilangan no iddos unnon od
puungan dan, idda en so kodtuhanuu to mgo buyyag dan amoy'd balus kandan, oyya
su idda en kos id kahaa-i to Monama.
5 Na, iddos ba-ay'n bau no worad en od ko-oputan, ko-ilangan no od tovangan
sikandin tod pompomakoy, su worad ossa nod ko-immanan din, idda en so Monama.
De-en ponayun sikandin od dasaa woy'd nganoy to Monama allow bulli.
6 Piru iddos ba-ay'n bau no iyon din da en ingowollon iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, timbang id patoy ron sikandin ahad no-uyag pa, oyyos waa riyot kandin kos
umuun waad tomanon.
7 Nonaw ru inis mgo pomandu ku riyon tod pompomakoy amoy waa id pokosawoy
kandan.
8 Su otik duwon od pompomakoy no diid tuhanuu to kandin no korumannan, labbi
ron en to pomilya rin, id inoyyuhan din kos kandin no kopomakoy. Iddos iling taddon
minuvu, lampas pa kos komorattoy rin taddot konnod pompomakoy.
9 De-en moka-atag taddot mgo ba-ay'n bau, lista ru iddos ollog nod tovangan. Ko-
ilangan no lampas don to annom-no-puu kos idad woy waa sikandan id uman mid
osawa.
10 Ko-ilangan no novantug sikandan diyot moppiyon pinuungan, iling to moppiyon
kodpiyod to kandan no mgo anak, mo-olit-olit, od puung no duwon kodpoobbava atag
to mgo minuvu to Monama, od tavang tod pongkohirapan, woy id boggoy ran kos tivuk
no ginawa ran to kodpuung to ahad ondan no moppiya.
11 Piru iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau no anak poron, yo ru opila tod lista, su moomok nod
kopalin kos poomdom dan. Oyya su otid inguma kos ingowollon dan nod uman od
osawa, od inoyyuhan dan baling iddos ingowollon dan nod puung atag ki Disas Krays.
12 Na, ko ungketen, od kosawoy sikandan, oyyos waa ran man tumana iddos kandan
no tandu iddot novau sikandan, no dii ran od uman od osawa amoy'd puung dan atag
ki Disas Krays.
13 Ossa pa tadda, otid opilon iddon mgo bau tod lista amoy'd tovangan, saddook od
popopogguu ron sikandan woy iyon dan don od puungan, iddos kodpongumballoy.
Iyon pobbo en nokomorat tadda, su od sosoupot dan woy'd ponginlavut to pinuungan
to duma, woy od osengon dan iddos konna nanoy ollog nod osengon.
14 De-en atag koddi, moppiya pa ko iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau no anak pa, od uman baling
nod osawa, od anak woy od tuhanuu to sakup dan diyot baoy. Na ukit ka-ay, iddos id
supak to kopomakoy, waa unayan dan nod oseng to morat moka-atag keta.
15 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos duwon mgo bau no id suwoy ron su iyon dan id ikuu, si
Moivuyan.

16 Dos od pompomakoy no duwon korumannan no mgo bau, sikandin don en kos od
tavang kandan amoy diid kovoggatan iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, su amoy od
pokotuhanuu ran taddot mgo bau no worad od ko-oputan.
17 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy no moppiya kos kodpiyod dan,
ko-ilangan en nod rispituwan woy od boggayan to ollog no daddas to buwoo, labbi ron
en iddos id oiluggat to kodponudtuu woy kodnonaw to kahit Monama.
18 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Yo row pungusi kos baka nod looyyak to ommoy amoy'd pokoka-an.”*
Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi no mid ungketen to,
“Iddos id puung, ollog en nod boyaran.”*
19 Otik duwon minuvu nod uug taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy no nokopuung
sikandin to saa, yo ru idda loompiya otik waa oruwa o otollu nod posivonnaa tadda.
20 Piru ko bonnaa man no nokopuung sikandin to saa, sugga-aw sikandin diyot isowwan
to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy'd sondit sikandin woy dos duma, od kovaakkan
nod iling kandin.
21 Na Timoteo, diyot isowwan to Monama woy ni Disas Krays woy taddot mgo ponolihan
no id aam din, od suhuwon ku sikkow, no puungiyu inis pomandu ku kikow no waa od
poomihan du woy'd podmusingon.
22 Yo kod go-osgo-os nod aam ko ondoy kos od kilaannon no ponguu tod pompomakoy,
su saddook iyon du od ka-aam, iddos minuvu no nokopuung to saa woy od kopoletan
ka. De-en ayyad-ayyad ka no waa id pokosawoy kikow.
23 Na moka-atag tod geddamon du, ini kos pomandu ku kikow. Yo kod inom to oweg
da, ko konna, inom ka rad mandad to disok uvag no binu amoy od kovowiyan kos gottok
du, su komo-uraa kad id dorau.
24 Woy yo ru kolingawi no duwon mgo minuvu no iddos saa ran, oray'd kokita ahad
waa pa id inguma iddos kodhukum. Duwon mandad mgo minuvu no iddos saa ran,
noko-ollos, piru od kosorollan dad en idda riyot mori.
25 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda iddos moppiyon pinuungan. Duwon moppiyon
pinuungan no oray'd kokita, woy ahad iddos konna pa oray'd kokita, od kosorollan en
idda riyot mori.

6

1 Na moka-atag to langun no uripon nod pompomakoy, ko-ilangan no dakkoo kos
rispitu ran to kandan no amu, su amoy waa'd sosumpalit to ngaran to Monama woy
taddot id nonaw ta.
2 Na atag taddot uripon no iddos amu rin od pompomakoy, konna ollog nod
poomdommon din no pomon to suwod sikandan diyot kopomakoy, od pososalig don
sikandin. Iyon ko-ilangan no od upiyannan din pe-en kos kodpuung din, su iddos
notovangan din, duma rin man nod pompomakoy no id ginowannan to Monama. Ini
en kos id nonaw woy id inniyat du tod pompomakoy ruwon no od tumanon dan en ini.

Dos Konna Bonnaan Nonaw woy dos Mooggot no Korotuwan

3 Otik duwon minuvu no ossa kos nonaw rin woy konnod ikuu taddot nonaw tod
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, woy konna idda od potuntuu keta riyot ko-ubpa nid
kahaa-i to Monama,
4 iddon minuvu, oray'd poratasdatas woy waa nongnong. Iyon din inaayun od
ingowollon, iddos waa koru-anon no kodpo-opuloy moka-atag to kohulugan to mgo
kahi. Na iyon od undahon tadda, idda en so kosina, ukahan, morat no mgo osengan
woy kod-ampoo to duma.

* **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:4. * **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:10; Lucas 10:7.

5 Inin mgo minuvu, waa soroan dan nod pokid-apuu, su ebbaw kos poomdom dan
woy dii ran don od pokaabbot to bonnaan nonaw. Woy id imman dan no od koratu ukit
to kodnonaw moka-atag to Monama.
6 Piru bonnaa rad en no iddos minuvun mopompomakoy, lampas pa sikandin nod
koratu otid ko-ongaddan sikandin taddot ko-ubpa rin.
7 Su riyot kodtobbow ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en nopiyod ta. Iling mandad
tadda, riyot timpu nod patoy kid, waa en mandad od kopiyod ta.
8 De-en otik duwon od kannon woy'd umpakon ta, od ko-ongaddan kid.
9 Piru iddos mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod koratu, moomok nod ko-uug diyot saa.
Iling to od sahad sikandan to lettag to langun no ko-ongollan woy mokodora-at no
ingowollon no od lonnod kandan diyot kororattan.
10 Su iddos lampas no kodginawa to soopi, idda en kos dalig to langun no morat no
pinuungan. Duwon mgo minuvu no pomon to ingowollon dan to soopi, nokosuwoy
baling sikandan diyot kopomakoy woy pomon tadda, iling to no-unoy ran taddot
kandan no pana no idda en so mo-uraan laggow nod inguma kandan.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

11 Piru sikkow Timoteo, pomon to minuvu ka man to Monama, poriyu ka to langun
no morat no pinuungan. Iyon du puungi, noonokkaliyu iddos motallong no pinuungan,
dos id kopi-it Monama, dos kikow'n kopomakoy, dos kodginawa to duma, dos kodti-is to
kosupittan woy dos mowwet no posinsya.
12 Nokkaanokkaa ka ponayun to kodpomakoy, iling to minuvu nod lonug to lumba
to kodlungkossu taman to kotompusan. Ti-is ka amoy'd kotanggap du iddos umuun
waad tomanon no id tandu to Monama iddot id aam ka nikandin to id punudtuu ru
riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu no id pomakoy kad ki Disas Krays.
13 Na, diyot isowwan to Monama no id boggoy to songnga to langun, woy riyot
isowwan ni Disas Krays no id ponudtuu to kovonnaan no waa kod-aang-aang diyot ki
Poncio Pilato, duwon pomandu ku kikow.
14 Ooyyariyu to kodtuman iddos langun no suhu to Monama, su amoy waa morat nod
pokosambut tadda woy diid kosawoy. Puungiyu ini taman to kodlivod ni Disas Krays
nod Longaggon ta.
15 Na otid inguma ron kos ollog no timpu, od polivoddon sikandin to Monama. Ollog
en nod doongon kos Monama woy sikandin da kos od ponguu to langun. Sikandin kos
Hari to langun no hari woy Longaggon to langun nod longaggon.
16 Sikandin da kos waa kopotayan. Mid ubpa sikandin diyot oray'n mosella no diid
koporoniyan. Waa minuvu no nokokita kandin woy waa en od pokokita kandin. Od
povontuhon ta iddos Monama no motuus taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman
en ini.
17 Na, moka-atag to mgo minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
pomondu-iyu sikandan no konna ran od pobporoong woy konnod salig taddot koro-
tuwan dan nod lihad da. Iyon dan od solihan, iddos Monama nod busbus to langun no
ko-ilonganon ta amoy'd kahaa ki.
18 Pomondu-iyu mandad sikandan no od puung to moppiya amoy od koratu ran
diyot moppiyon pinuungan. Woy ko-ilangan no konna ran od koohoddan, ko konna,
movoggoyvoggoy ran diyot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.
19 Otid puungan dan ini, id loimud dan to korotuwan diyot datas to langit iling to
mosalig no po-unsaran no diid kowora. Woy ini en kos ko-immanan dan init morin
allow, amoy od kotanggap dan iddos bonnaan umuu no idda en so umuun waad
tomanon.

20 Na Timoteo, ooyyariyu kos mgo nonaw no id sanna to Monama kikow amoy diid
kovovaawan. Yo kod iling-iling taddot mgo osengan no waa koru-anon no dii id kahaa-
i to Monama, ahad iddos kodpo-opuloy moka-atag taddot od tommanon to duma no
mowwet kun no sinorollan, piru konna man.
21 Oyyos duwon duma nid ikahi, no riyot kandan iddos mowwet no sinorollan. Piru
pomon tadda, nokosuwoy ran da en baling to bonnaan nonaw no id pomokayan ta.
Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TIMOTEO

Unna nod Bosan

Ini en kos iko-oruwon sulat ni Pablo atag ki Timoteo iddot noprisu sikandin to nouhoy'n timpu riyot Roma (1:8;16-18; 2:9). Woy ini en kos kotompusan to langun no sulat ni Pablo, oyyos waa nouhoy pomon tadda, od imotayan sikandin pomon to kodponudtuu rin moka-atag ki Disas Krays (4:6). De-en iling to ponaantaan din ini ki Timoteo. Inin timpu, diyon pa si Timoteo to Efeso amoy od nonaw to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun. Sokkad no dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, idda en so kodpo-undiyon din ki Timoteo to Roma.

Ka-ay'n sulat, mo-uraa kos pomandu ni Pablo ki Timoteo amoy'd ponokkaa to ginawa rin. Id pomandu rin no od ponayun sikandin nod nonaw ahad duwon od supak kandin. Woy ko-ilangan nod puungan din iddos id sanna to Monama ahad duwon od posuppit kandin.

Id paabbotlabbot din ki Timoteo iddos morat no kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu init morin mgo allow, woy id pomonduwan din sikandin no od poriyu pomon to mgo minuvu no iling tadda. Id pomonduwan din mandad si Timoteo no konnod lonug taddot waa koru-anon no mgo kodpo-opuloy, ko konna, ko-ilangan no od ooyyaran din tod ikuu woy'd nonaw iddos bonnaan nonaw no id pomon to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy kod-inniyat ni Pablo ki Timoteo (1:3-18)
Dos pomandu ni Pablo to kodti-is to kosupittan (2:1-13)
Dos moppiyon uripon to Monama (2:14-26)
Dos kodbovotasan to minuvu init morin mgo allow (3:1-9)
Id loglohottan ni Pablo si Timoteo no od ponayun nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama (3:10 taman to 4:8)
Dos ponaannon ni Pablo ki Timoteo (4:9-22)
Kodpongumusta (4:19-22)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy apostoles a ni Disas Krays pomon to id kopi-it
Monama. Id popiyod a nikandin amoy'd ponudtuu moka-atag to umuun waad tomanon
no id tandu rin keta no nosokkad ki Disas Krays.
2 Id popiyod ku inin sulat duwot kikow, Timoteo no timbang anak ku no id dokollan ku
to ginawa. Muopa nod kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon
diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Kod-inniyat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Na Timoteo, id posolamat a to Monama nod simba-anon ku iling taddot id puungan
to kovuyyahan ku, woy nosorollan ku no iddos kodpuung ku atag to Monama, waa lomig
diyon. Allow bulli, waa ku sikkow lingawi riyot koddin dosalon.
4 Od pingpingawon a kikow to nosompottan ku iddos kikow'n dayas iddot kodlogkiyat
ku dangan, woy id kopi-i ku en nod pokodkita ki mandon amoy'd kahaa kos ginawa ku.
5 Id posolamat a, su nosorollan ku iddos bonnaavonnaan kopomakoy ru, iling taddot
kopomakoy to apu ru no si Loida woy taddot inoy ru no si Eunice no unna pa kikow nid
pomakoy. Nokosaddoo a no ungketen dad en mandad kos kopomakoy ru.

6 Ini en kos unayan no id posampot ku kikow, no ko-ilangan nod poogloggon du kos
kotuihan no id boggoy to Monama kikow iling to kod-uyag to baha. Notanggap du iddon
kotuihan iddot id torungngan ku to koddin bollad kos uu ru.
7 Oyyos waa id boggoy to Monama iddos Ispiritu rin amoy'd taawon ki, ko konna,
amoy od mosalig kos ginawa ta, od tavang keta nod mohingginawa ki riyot duma woy
amoy od kotuig ki nod tohoo to keton ko-ugolingun.
8 De-en yo kod ko-ilow nod posivonnaa moka-atag tod Longaggon ta. Yo ru mandad
id ko-ilow no noprisu a pomon to kodpuung atag kandin, ko konna, ti-is ka duma koddi
riyon to mgo kosupittan no no-ukitan ta riyot kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Ti-
is ka, su iddos Monama kos od boggoy to konokkaan.
9 Sikandin kos id tobbus keta woy id aam ki nikandin, su amoy id po-ossa ki no mgo
minuvu rin. Id puungan din ini, konna pomon to pinuungan ta, su iddot waa pa bovalli
inis ingod, id puhawang din don tapoy no id pokita kos eru rin keta ukit ki Disas Krays.
10 Na ko-ungkay, id pokita rin don iddos eru rin keta ukit to kod-undini ni Disas Krays
no Tohodtobbus ta. Id talu rin kos kotuusan to kopotayan, su amoy kod pomakoy ki to
Moppiyon Dinoggan, od pokotanggap ki to umuun waad tomanon.
11 Woy id aam a no apostoles amoy od ponudtuu woy'd nonaw ka-ay'n Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
12 Woy ini en kos unayan no id ti-is a to kosupittan dinit prisuwan. Piru konna ku ini
id ko-ilow, oyyos nokilaa ku iddos id solihan ku, woy nokosaddoo a no od bontayan din
en kos langun no id sanna rin koddi taman to allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
13 Na Timoteo, ikulow iddos bonnaan nonaw no norinog du koddi. Ponayun ka riyot
kopomakoy woy kodginawa ru pomon to nosokkad ki riyot ki Disas Krays.
14 Woy ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id ubpa rinit keta, bontayiu iddos
bonnaan nonaw no id sanna to Monama kikow amoy diid kovovaawan.
15 Nosorollan du, no ko-urallan tod pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Asia, mid tanan
don koddi, apii ron en si Figelo woy si Hermogenes.
16 Piru si Onesiforo, waa mid tanan koddi. Muopa no id pokita to Monama kos eru rin
diyot langun no sakup to pomilya rin, oyyos komo-uraa a nikandin id inniyat. Konna a
mandad nikandin id ko-ilow ahad noprisu a,
17 ko konna, to id inguma sikandin ka-ay't Roma, id nangkap a nikandin taman to
nokita a.
18 Nokosaddoo ka mandad taddot dakkoon tavang din to riyon a pa to Efeso. Muopa
no iddos od Longaggon, od pokita kandin to eru init allow to kodhukum.

2

Dos Pomandu ni Pablo to Kodti-is to Kosupittan

1 Na sikkow, Timoteo no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponokkalow kos ginawa ru ukit to
tavang ni Disas Krays.
2 Iddos nonaw no norinog du no id nonaw ku riyot mo-uraan minuvu, nonaw ru
mandad idda riyot od kosolihan no mgo minuvu amoy id pokononaw ran mandad diyon
to duma.
3 Lonug ka riyot kodti-is to kosupittan timbang od kosolihan no sundau ni Disas Krays.
4 Waa sundau nod po-ikot taddot pinuungan to konna mgo sundau. Su iyon dontulon
din no od kahaa kos ponguu rin.
5 Na iling dad en mandad taddot minuvu nod lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu, waa
en od kotanggap din no ganti otik dii rin od ikulon kos mgo po-ukit to kodlumba.
6 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos minuvu no id oiluggat to kodkamot, ollog en no
sikandin kos unna nod tanggap to taad taddot bunga to pinomuwa rin.

7 Poomdommow inis mgo osengan ku, su od tovangan ka tod Longaggon amoy'd
koovottan du ini langun.
8 Woy riyot kosupittan, poomdommow no si Disas Krays, novadnow pomon diyot
kopotayan woy lubbad ni Harin David. Ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu
ku.
9 Pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan, id ti-is a to kosupittan dinit
prisuwan woy id baku a to kodina iling to sokkad no kriminal. Piru ahad id baku a, iddos
kahit Monama, konna en od kovaku.
10 De-en od ti-ison ku kos langun no kosupittan atag to mgo minuvu no id aam to
Monama, su amoy od kotobbus sikandan ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays, woy
od kolonug dan to waad tomanon no se-aa to kotuusan din.
11 Bonnaa en iddos osengan no mid ungketen to,
"Otik id lonug ki to kopotayan ni Disas Krays,
od kolonug ki mandad duma kandin diyot lammin umuu rin.*
12 Otid ponayun ki nod ti-is to kosupittan,
od hari ki mandad kangkan duma kandin.
Piru kod ikahi ki no waa ki id kilaa kandin,
od ikohiyon din mandad kangkan no waa sikandin id kilaa keta.
13 Otik dii ki od kosolihan, ponayun en sikandin nod kosolihan,
oyyos od tumanon din en ko ondan kos id oseng din."

Dos Moppiyon Uripon to Monama

14 Na, posampot du ruwot od pompomakoy iddos mgo osengan ku. Woy loglohottiyu
sikandan diyot isowwan to Monama, no konna ran od po-opuloy moka-atag to kohulu-
gan to mgo kahi, su iddon od kopuungan, waa koru-anon woy od pokodora-at da en to
kopomakoy taddot od pominog.
15 Noonokkaliyu tod tuman iddos id kopi-it Monama amoy'd kahaa sikandin kikow.
Na otik iling tadda kos od puungan du, waa id ko-ilow ru, su ollog man iddos kodpaab-
botlabbot du taddot bonnaan nonaw.
16 Yo kod iling-iling taddot mgo osengan no waa koru-anon no konna id kahaa-i to
Monama, su iddos od puung to iling tadda, od pokoriyu pe-en to Monama.
17 Iddos nonaw ran, noko-iling to moka-arat-arat no bohok no kanser no enot-enot od
kotkot to tivuk no lawa. Dos oruwa taddot od ponnonaw to ungketen, si Himeneo woy
si Fileto.
18 Id suwoy ran taddot bonnaan nonaw, oyyos tomman dan no id lihad don kos
kodbadnow, de-en worad kun od ingumon kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron. Na
iddon nonaw, nokodora-at to kopomakoy to duma.
19 Piru ahad ungketen, dii en od kovovaawan iddos bonnaan nonaw to Monama iling
to mosalig no batu no po-unsaran no diid kowaong. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Nokilaa to Monama ko ondoy kos kandin no mgo minuvu."*
Duwon pe-en nokosulat dutun no,
"Iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi, no minuvu sikandan to Monama, ko-ilangan nod tanan to
langun no morat no pinuungan."
20 Na Timoteo, duwon ponunggelengan ku. Diyot dakkoon baoy to minuvu nod
koruwonnan, duwon mgo tootawwan no binovallan pomot buawan woy plata no
od gomiton atag to kolivuungan no dakkoo kos koru-anon. Duwon mandad mgo
tootawwan no binovallan pomot kayu woy livuta no iling to kuron atag to ahad ondan
nod kohomitan.

---

* **2:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 6:1-11; 2 Corinto 5:17; 7:4-6; Colosas 2:12, 20; 3:13. * **2:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:5.

21 Na siketa nod pompomakoy, od poko-iling ki en mandad taddot mgo binovallan no
dakkoo kos koru-anon. Otid tonanan ta kos langun no morat no pinuungan, dakkoo
kos koru-anon ta riyot kod-ontong to Monama, oyyos od kahamit ki atag kandin woy
nopanoy kid nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.
22 Poriyu ka taddot nooyami no morat no ingowollon to mgo sudduwan poron. Iyon
du moho noonokkali iddos motallong, woy ohottow kos kopomakoy ru. Noonokkaliyu
mandad iddos kodpokita to ginawa riyot duma, woy oubpa ka no moppiya kos ko-
roniyan du riyot mgo minuvu no iddos kodnganoy ran to Monama, id pomon diyot
molinis no pusung.
23 Poriyu ka mandad taddot mgo ko-ongollan woy waa koru-anon no mgo kodpo-
opuloy. Nokosaddoo kad man no od undag da en idda to ukahan.
24 Dos uripon tod Longaggon, ko-ilangan no konna boopulon, ko konna, moppiya
sikandin diyot langun no minuvu. Ko-ilangan mandad nod kotuig sikandin od nonaw
woy mowwet kos posinsya.
25 Ko-ilangan no od oupiyannan din to kodpomandu duma to mosunay no pusung
iddos od supak to bonnaan nonaw. Su saddook od boggayan sikandan to Monama to
timpu no od sondit to kodsupak dan amoy'd pokohimata ran taddot bonnaan nonaw.
26 Na od kopokes don kos koovottan dan, woy od pokolegguang sikandan pomon diyot
lettag ni Moivuyan nopongnga ran nokosahad to kodpuung tid kopi-i rin.

3

Dos Kodbovotasan to Minuvu init Morin mgo Allow

1 Na Timoteo, pomotawiyu inis od osengon ku. Init morin mgo allow, oraroy ron no
mosuppit kos kotomanan.
2 Oyya su iyon od dokollan to mgo minuvu to ginawa, iddos kandan no ko-ugolingun
woy dos soopi. Oraroy ran nod pobporoong, od poratasdatas, od doddora-at to duma,
konnod dumoruma to amoy woy inoy ran, konna od kotuig nod posolamat woy waad
en allak dan to Monama.
3 Waad en ginawa woy eru ran diyot duma, konna ran od posinsya, od bovaavovaa
ran to uhus moka-atag to dumon minuvu woy waa kodtohoo ran to ingowollon to ko-
ugolingun. Konna ran od aang-aang nod posakit to duma, woy od kolingasa ran to ahad
ondan no moppiya.
4 Oray sikandan nod aakaa to mgo oukuy ran, woy aawang don od puung to ahad
ondan no waa kodpopoomdom. Lampas don kos kodpobporoong dan woy iyon dan od
dokollan to ginawa, iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna iddos Monama.
5 Od po-uvag-uvag dan no mopompomakoy, piru id elleyan dan iddos kotuusan to
Monama no od pokopalin to morat no kodbovotasan dan. Na Timoteo, poriyu ka to mgo
minuvu no iling tadda.
6 Su iddos duma kandan, od kotuigtuig nod nangkap to po-ukit amoy'd poko-usok
diyot mgo ubpan, oyyos od aakaa ran to mgo ba-ay no moomok nod kopiyod to nonaw
ran. Iddon mgo ba-ay, noonnod don to saa woy no-uripon to morat no ingowollon.
7 Od pominog sikandan to ahad ondoy ron nod nonaw kandan, woy pomon tadda, dii
ran don od kosorollan iddos bonnaan nonaw.
8 Iddon mgo tohodnonaw, od supak taddot bonnaan nonaw. Mgo ebbaw kos poom-
dom dan woy uhus kos kopomakoy ran. Noko-iling sikandan ki Jannes woy ki Jambres
no mid supak dangan ki Moises.*
9 Piru iddos kopondayan dan nod aakaa, dii en od kouhoy, oyyos od kosorollan dad en
to mgo minuvu kos ko-ongollan dan iling taddot notomanan onni Jannes woy Jambres.

* **3:8** Diyot itulan to mgo Judio, si Jannes woy si Jambres, oruwon mama no toho Ehipto no mgo tohodmadyik dangan to Harit Ehipto. Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 7:11; 8:7, 18-19.

Id Loglohottan ni Pablo si Timoteo no od Ponayun nod Ponudtuu to Kahit Monama

10 Piru sikkow, Timoteo, nosodsorollan du iddos nonaw ku, dos kodbovotasan woy
dontulon ku. Nosorollan du mandad iddos kopomakoy ku, dos mowwet no posinsya,
dos kodginawa ku to duma woy dos kodti-is ku to kosupittan.
11 Nosorollan du mandad iddos kodposuppit woy kod-oilasoy no no-ukitan ku riyon
to Antioquia, Iconio woy riyot Listra. Piru id poleggua a tod Longaggon diyot langun no
morat no puhawang dan atag koddi.
12 Oyya, bonnaa en no iddos langun no od kopiyan nod dumoruma to id kopi-
it Monama pomon to nosokkad sikandan diyot ki Disas Krays, od ukit en to mgo
kodposuppit.
13 Na, iddos morat no mgo minuvu woy dos od aakaa to duma, od morat pe-en iddos
pinuungan dan. Od aakaa ran to duma woy'd ko-okalan mandad sikandan.
14 Piru sikkow, ponayun ka taddot langun no nopohinonawwan woy id pomokayan
du. Oyyos nokilaa ru man no iddos id ponnonaw kikow, od kosolihan en.
15 Pomon poron to ko-onakoy ru, nononawwan kad taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
no idda en kos od pokovoggoy kikow to moraom no koovottan amoy'd kotobbus ka ukit
to kopomakoy ru ki Disas Krays.
16 Dos langun no Nosulat no Kahit Monama, idda en so Monama kos id pomonnan.
Oray'n dakkoo kos koru-anon tadda, su idda en kos od nonaw keta ko ondak bonnaa, od
sugga to kodpuung to saa, od potullid to morat no kodbovotasan woy od nonaw keta to
motallong no ko-ubpa.
17 Ukit to kodpohinonaw tadda, iddos minuvu no uripon to Monama, worad en kulang
to kodpuung din to langun no moppiyon pinuungan.

4

1 Na Timoteo, od loglohottan ku sikkow tod pomandu ka-ay't isowwan to Monama
woy riyot ki Disas Krays no od hukum to langun no minuvu no no-uyag woy taddot id
poomatoy ron. Woy pomon to od livod en sikandin amoy'd hari, od pomonduwan ku
sikkow,
2 no ko-ilangan id ponudtuu ru kos kahit Monama. Od kopiyan man kos mgo minuvu
nod pominog o dii, ahad ondan no timpu, ponudtuu ru en idda. Potullid du sikandan,
sugga-aw taddot morat no pinuungan dan, woy inniyatow sikandan duma to mowwet
no posinsya riyot kodnonaw ru.
3 Oyya su od inguma kos timpu no iddos mgo minuvu, konnad od kopiyan nod
pominog to bonnaan nonaw. Iyon dan baling od puungan, od angoy ran to mo-uraan
minuvu nod nonaw taddot id kotoosi ran tod pominog.
4 Od povovongoo ran taddot bonnaan nonaw, su iyon dan od pominoggon, iddos
binovallan no mgo itulon.
5 Piru sikkow, Timoteo, ko-ilangan no duwon kodtohoo ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun
diyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan. Ti-is ka to mgo kosupittan, ponayun ka nod
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan woy puungiyu kos langun no id sanna to Monama
kikow.
6 Su moka-atag koddi, id inguma ron kos timpu no inis umuu ku, iling to id buwis don
diyot Monama, oyyos asow ad od tanan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
7 Noko-iling a to minuvu no id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu, no noko-inguma ron
diyot kotompusan. Id noonokkalan ku mandad tid puung iddos langun no id sanna to
Monama koddi, woy waa a mid suwoy to mooggot no kopomakoy.
8 Woy ko-ungkay, id panoy koddi tod Longaggon iddos ganti, no idda en so kuruna to
kotoongngan no id boggoy rin diyot timpu nod hukuman din kos langun no minuvu,
woy dos kandin no kodhukum, motallong. Konna ra siyak kos od pokotanggap to ganti,
ko konna, idda mandad so langun nod aangat to kodlivod din.

Dos Ponaannon ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Noonokkaliyu no go-os ka od poko-undini.
10 Oyyos si Demas, id tonanan ad nikandin, su iyon din id dokollan to ginawa, iddos
kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy mid undiyon don sikandin to Tesalonica. Na moka-
atag ki Cresente, id undiyon sikandin to Galacia, woy si Tito, diyon mandad to Dalmacia.
11 Iyon ku robbo duma ka-ay, si Lucas. Otid undini ka, tuuyow vo si Marcos, su oray
sikandin nod pokotavang to pinuungan ku.
12 Na moka-atag ki Tiquico, id po-undiyon ku sikandin to Efeso.
13 Init kod-undini ru, piyoddow iddos umpak ku no mowwet so bollad no id tuwos ku
riyon to baoy ni Carpo no riyot bonuwa to Troas. Piyoddow mandad iddos mgo libru,
labbi ron en iddos id luun no mgo sulat ku.
14 Na si Alejandro no tohodsayab, oray'n morat kos id puungan din koddi. Piru iddos
Monama ron kos od kotuig taddot nopuungan din.
15 Bantoy ka, su oray sikandin nod supak to keton nonaw.
16 Iddot unnon timpu no id intud-inturan a riyot hukumanan, waad en ahad sokkad
nid lohinat to kodtavang koddi, ko konna, langun dan, mid tanan koddi. Muopa no dii
sikandan od sukutan to Monama.
17 Piru ahad iling tadda, waa a en tonani tod Longaggon woy id boggayan a nikandin
to konokkaan, su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no
konna mgo Judio. Id polegguang a nikandin pomon diyot bollad to mgo minuvu nod
imatoy nanoy koddi.
18 Woy nosorollan ku nod tovangan a en tod Longaggon pomon diyot ahad ondan no
kororattan, woy od piyoddon a nikandin diyot datas to langit no riyon en iddos kodhari
rin. Od doongon sikandin to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kodpongumusta

19 Na, od pongumusta a ki Priscila woy ki Aquila* woy riyon mandad to pomilya ni
Onesiforo.
20 Si Erasto, id polintotuwos diyot Corinto, woy moka-atag ki Trofimo, id tuwos ku
sikandin diyot Mileto su novohokan.
21 Noonokkaliyu no od poko-undini ka, to dii pa od inguma kos timmohonnow. Na id
pongumusta kikow onsi Eubulo, ahad si Pudente, si Lino, si Claudia woy dos langun no
suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
22 Muopa no inaayun od duma kikow iddos od Longaggon, woy od kotanggap du kos
kopiyannoy to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **4:19** Ini si Priscila woy si Aquila, toosawa sikandan. Dos mama, si Aquila woy dos ba-ay, si Priscila. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 18:2, 18-19, 26.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TITO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Pablo atag ki Tito no sokkad no Griego no mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays ukit to nonaw ni Pablo. Na ini si Tito, od kosolihan woy mohi-od nod puung atag to Monama. Nopongnga sikandin id dumoruma ki Pablo riyot nokod-osso-osson iponawon dan, id ponudtuu ran kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot isla to Creta, woy rutun, id tigkanoy iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Nopongnga idda, id tuwos sikandin ni Pablo rutun amoy od ponayun nod tuhanuu taddot lammin od pompomakoy.

Na id sulat ni Pablo ini, su amoy od posampot ki Tito taddot kodbovotasan no ko-ilonganon atag to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy, woy ko ondan kos id nonaw rin diyot anak pa woy buyyag don diyot kopomakoy. Id loglohottan din mandad si Tito no od poriyu taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, woy id sulat din mandad iddos moka-atag to bonnaan nonaw.

Sokkad no dakkoon nonaw no id livodlivod ni Pablo ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so kodpuung to moppiya. Id inniyat din si Tito no ko-ilangan no iddos kandin no ko-ubpa, moppiyon ponunggelengan no od ikulon taddot dumon od pompomakoy. Inin sulat ni Pablo ki Tito, duma taddot oruwon sulat din ki Timoteo, od ngoranan no ‘Sulat atag to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy,’ oyya su iddos oray'n id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo ka-ay't otollun sulat, idda en so ollog no kodbovotasan taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-4)
Dos ollog nod kodbovotasan taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy (1:5-16)
Dos mgo pomandu atag tod pompomakoy (2:1-15)
Dos kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (3:1-11)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (3:12-15)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy sokkad a no uripon to Monama woy apostoles
ni Disas Krays. Id aam woy id popiyod a nikandin, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy to
mgo minuvu no id aam din woy amoy od paabbotlabbot kandan taddot bonnaan nonaw
no od undag to ko-ubpa nod ikuu to id kopi-it Monama.
2 Woy pomon taddon bonnaan nonaw, duwon dakkoon kodsalig dan nod pokotang-
gap to umuun waad tomanon. Id tandu to Monama inin umuu pomon poron to
tigkonayan, woy nosorollan ta no dii en sikandin od ouhus.
3 Woy riyot ollog no timpu no tapoy id puhawang din, id posaddoo rin to mgo minuvu
inin Moppiyon Dinoggan. De-en id solihan a to kodponudtuu ka-ay ukit to suhu to
Monama no Tohodtobbus ta.
4 Na ini ve-en kos sulat ku kikow, Tito no timbang mooggot no anak ku pomon to keton
kopomakoy.

Muopa nod kotanggap du iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Mona-
mon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Tohodtobbus ta.

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompomakoy
(1 Timoteo 3:1-10)

5 Na Tito, id posampot ku ra kikow, no id tuwos ku sikkow riyot isla to Creta, su amoy
od ipongngan du iddos waa nopongnga no pinuungan ta, woy amoy od aam ka to od

pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyon to ipat bonuwa. Yo ru kolingawi iddos pomandu
ku kikow moka-atag taddot od aamon du.
6 Iyon du aama, iddos mgo minuvu no waa id pokosawoy woy sokkad da kos sawa. Ko-
ilangan no iddos mgo anak dan, od pompomakoy mandad woy waa novantug no morat
kos kodbovotasan woy konna motoggas kos uu.
7 Su iddos od pombuyyahon no sinolihan to pinuungan to Monama, ko-ilangan
no waa id pokosawoy. De-en ko-ilangan no konna sikandan od pobporoong, konna
moomok nod langot, konna polohubug, konna mahan kos bollad woy konna bonnong
to soopi.
8 Ko-ilangan no iddos od pombuyyahon, moppiya kos kod-olit-olit dan, woy iyon
dan od dokollan to ginawa iddos moppiya. Ko-ilangan no od kotuig sikandan nod
podtiitimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat, motallong sikandan, od oubpa no molinis
diyot kod-ontong to Monama woy od kotuig nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun dan.
9 Woy ko-ilangan no od lohinatan dan iddos bonnaan nonaw no nopohinonawwan
dan, su amoy ukit to kodponudtuu ran tadda, od mosalig kos kopomakoy to duma woy'd
kosugga iddos od ponsupak tadda.
10 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos duwon mo-uraan minuvu no od supak to bonnaan nonaw
woy id aakaa to duma ukit to waa koru-anon no mgo osengan. Ko-urallan taddon mgo
minuvu, iddos od pompomakoy no mgo Judio no mid nonaw, no ko-ilangan od potupu
amoy'd kotobbus.
11 Ko-ilangan nod suggan du sikandan, su id samuk dan kos mo-uraan pomilya ukit to
kodnonaw ran to konna ollog. Iddon mgo minuvu, kodponoopi ra en kos dontulon dan.
12 Ahad iddos sokkad taddot mgo propeta ran no toho Creta, mid ikahi no, “Iddos mgo
toho Creta, mgo bouhuson. Noko-iling sikandan to mgo movuut no monnanap woy mgo
poggulon no iyon da en od puungan, iddos kodka-an.”
13 Oyya, mooggot en iddos id oseng din. De-en sugga-aw sikandan to waa kod-aang-
aang, su amoy od mosalig kos kodpomakoy ran taddot bonnaan nonaw,
14 woy amoy konnad sikandan od pominog taddot binovallan no mgo itulon to mgo
Judio, woy taddot mgo suhu no binovallan to minuvu nod elle to bonnaan nonaw.
15 Su iddos mgo minuvu no id linisan don to Monama, atag kandan, molinis iddos
ahad ondan. Piru iddos mgo minuvu no molibmit kos poomdom woy diid pomakoy,
atag kandan, molibmit iddos ahad ondan, oyyos molibmit man kos poomdom dan, woy
dii ron od kotuig nod podtiitimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat.
16 Od ooseng sikandan no id kilaa ran kun to Monama, piru ukit to pinuungan dan,
od kokita no waa ran id kilaa kandin. Oraroy ran id kolingasa-i to Monama, konna ran
morumoruma kandin woy waa kogahan dan nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.

2

Dos mgo Pomandu atag tod Pompomakoy

1 Piru sikkow, Tito, iyon du id nonaw, iddos od ikuu riyot bonnaan nonaw.
2 Nonawwow iddos buyyag no mgo mama no ko-ilangan no od kotuig sikandan nod
tohoo to ko-ugolingun dan. Ko-ilangan nod korispituwan sikandan, woy od kotuig
nod podtiitimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat. Ko-ilangan mandad no mosalig kos
kopomakoy ran, mohingginawa woy moti-isti-is to kosupittan.
3 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id nonaw ru taddot buyyag no mgo ba-ay. Ko-
ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ran, od loppa taddot kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy. Ko-
ilangan no konna sikandan od doddora-at to duma woy konna polohubug. Ko-ilangan
no iyon dan id nonaw, iddos moppiya,
4 su amoy od kononawwan dan iddos sudduwan pa no mgo ba-ay to kodginawa to
sawa ran woy mgo anak dan.

5 Od nonawwan dan mandad sikandan no ko-ilangan od kotuig dan nod podtiitim-
bang ko ondan kos moppiya o morat woy'd oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Woy od nonawwan dan sikandan no ko-ilangan od kotuig dan nod tuhanuu
riyot kandan no baoy, moppiya kos botasan dan woy od po-iraom to kodponguu to sawa
ran. Oyya su ko ungketen kos od puungan dan, waa od pokosumpalit to kahit Monama.
6 Na iling mandad tadda, nonawwow iddos mgo konakan, no ko-ilangan od kotuig
sikandan nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun dan.
7 Sikkow mandad, Tito, id pokita ru no od koponunggelengan ka ukit to moppiyon
pinuungan du. Woy riyot kodnonaw ru, ko-ilangan no bonnaavonnaa idda, woy dos
kikow'n kodbovotasan, ko-ilangan nod loppa taddot kahit Monama no id nonaw ru.
8 Ko-ilangan no bonnaa iddos langun nod osengon du amoy diid kosawoy. Otik
ungketen kos od puungan du, od ko-ilawan iddos mgo minuvu no id supak keta pomon
to waa od ko-oseng dan no morat moka-atag keta.
9 Na moka-atag mandad to mgo uripon, nonawwow sikandan, no ko-ilangan od po-
iraom dan to kodponguu to kandan no amu ukit to koddumoruma to mgo suhu amoy'd
kahaa kos amu ran. Ko-ilangan no dii ran od apuu,
10 woy konnod aawang od pomurut, ko konna, id pokita ran nod kosolihan en
sikandan. Na riyot langun no pinuungan dan, od ko-oseng to mgo minuvu, no moppiya
en kos nonaw moka-atag to Monama no Tohodtobbus ta.
11 Ko-ilangan mandad no id nonaw ru kandan iddos langun nid pomandu ku, oyya su
id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin amoy od kotobbus kos langun no minuvu.
12 Woy ukit ka-ay'n kopiyannoy, id nonaw rin keta, no ko-ilangan nod tonanan tad
iddos ko-ubpa no konna id kahaa-i to Monama ahad iddos morat no mgo ingowollon
ta. Laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, ko-ilangan od kotuig ki nod tohoo to keton
ko-ugolingun, motallong ki woy dos pinuungan ta, id kahaa-i to Monama.
13 Idda en kos od botasanon ta laggun tod aangat ki taddot moppiya nod kotomanan ta
init allow no od kokita tad iddos se-aa to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no Monamon motuus
woy Tohodtobbus ta.
14 Id boggoy rin kos kandin no lawa atag keta ukit to kopotayan din, su amoy od
kotobbus ki pomon diyot langun no saa ta. Woy nolinisan ki amoy od kovovallan no
mgo minuvu rin no dakkoo kos ginawa nod puung to moppiya.
15 Na Tito, nonaw ru ini langun. Inniyatow sikandan nod puung ka-ay, woy yo kod
aang-aang nod sugga to morat no pinuungan dan. Diyot kodpuung du tadda, pokita ru
no duwon kotungud du, amoy dii ka od kosawoy to dumon minuvu.

3

Dos Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Posampot du riyon tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod po-iraom sikandan to mgo
ponguu woy taddot duwon kotungud diyon to guberno. Ko-ilangan nod dumoruma
sikandan woy nopanoy inaayun nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.
2 Ko-ilangan mandad no konna sikandan od doddora-at to duma woy konnod po-
opuloy, ko konna, id pokita ran no mosunay sikandan woy bonnaavonnaa kos kodpoob-
bava ran diyot langun no minuvu.
3 Su ahad siketa dangan, to waa ki pa id pomakoy, waa nongnong ta to Monama woy
konna ki morumoruma. Id tarin ki woy id uripon to nokod-osso-osson ingowollon woy
kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Id oubpa ki nod posakit to ginawa to duma woy od
kosina. Id kolingasa-i ki to mgo minuvu, woy id kolingasa-i ta mandad sikandan.
4 Piru iddos Monama no Tohodtobbus ta, id pokita to kopiyannoy woy ginawa rin keta.

5 Id tobbus ki nikandin, konna pomon to motallong no pinuungan ta, ko konna,
pomon to eru rin. Id tobbus ki nikandin ukit to kodlinis to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd
pokotanggap ki to lammin umuu woy amoy od kolammi kid.
6 Waa kod-aang-aang no id boggoy to Monama iddos Uhis no Ispiritu rin ukit ki Disas
Krays no Tohodtobbus ta.
7 Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy ukit to kopiyannoy rin keta, od komotallong ki
woy od kotanggap ta iddos umuun waad tomanon no id immanan ta.
8 Inis id pon-ikahi ku, Tito, mooggot en. De-en id kopi-i ku no id nonaw ru ini, su amoy
iddos od pomakoy to Monama, od boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodpuung to moppiya.
Na inin mgo nonaw, oray'n moppiya woy dakkoo kos koru-anon atag to langun no
minuvu.
9 Piru poriyu ka taddot ko-ongollan no idda en so kodpo-opuloy, dos kodpo-ituloy
moka-atag to mgo ngaran woy koroniyan to kovuyyahan dan. Poriyu ka mandad
taddot kodpo-opuloy moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni Moises, oyyos waa koru-anon taddon
pinuungan woy konnod pokotavang to keton kopomakoy.
10 Otik duwon mgo duma ru nod gobba to kodposokaddoy tod pompomakoy, sugga-
aw sikandan to kosokkad o ko-oruwa. Piru ko dii pe-en sikandan od pominog, na
podtohonow'd sikandan.
11 Oyyos nokosaddoo ka no iddon mgo minuvu, ebbaw kos poomdom woy mgo
mosaasaa, su ahad nosorollan dan no morat iddos id puungan dan, id ponayun dan pe-
en nid puung tadda.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

12 Na, nopuhawang ku no od po-unduwonnon to kikow si Artemas o si Tiquico.
Otid inguma ron sikandin duwon, go-os ka vo tommu koddi riyot Nicapolis, oyyos
nokopuhawang a nod ubpa pa tahad dutun to timmohonnow.
13 Loglohottiyu tod tavang no od pokologkiyat don si Zenas no obugadu woy si Apolos,
su amoy waa kulang to mgo ko-ilonganon dan.
14 Nonawwow kos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no od boggoy to dakkoon timpu to
kodpuung to moppiya, amoy od pokotavang dan taddot oray'd kohirapan. Su otik iling
tadda kos od puungan dan, duwon moppiyon undahon diyot ko-ubpa ran.
15 Id pongumusta kikow inis mgo duma ku rini. Po-uma ru vo mandad kos kodpongu-
musta roy ruwot langun nod pompomakoy no id ginawa konami.
Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki
FILEMON

Unna nod Bosan

Ini si Filemon, sokkad no mopompomakoy no id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Colosas, woy duwon uripon din no id ngoranan ki Onesimo. Iddon uripon, saddook duwon saa no nopuungan din ki Filemon, woy idda en ayu kos unayan no id paahuy sikandin woy id aput diyot ki Pablo. Iddon timpu, noprisu ron tapoy si Pablo riyot Roma pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Waa nouhoy, sokkad don nod pompomakoy si Onesimo ukit to nonaw ni Pablo.

Na, id puhawang ni Pablo no od po-uliyon din si Onesimo riyot ki Filemon, piru novaakkan si Onesimo, su iddon timpu, duwon suhu to guberno no iddos sokkad no uripon nod paahuy, tohon don to komunoy kod imotayan din. De-en id sulatan ni Pablo si Filemon amoy od buyuwon diyot kandin no od posinsyan si Onesimo diyon to kodlivod din. Dakkoo kos kodsalig ni Pablo no od puungan en ni Filemon iddos buyuwon din, oyyos nosorollan din no motallong si Filemon woy duwon ginawa rin ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-3)
Dos kodposolamat woy koddasaa ni Pablo (4-7)
Dos od buyuwon ni Pablo ki Filemon atag ki Onesimo (8-22)
Kodpongumusta (23-25)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id sulat ku ini duma ki Timoteo no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

Inin sulat atag kikow, Filemon no id ginowannan doy no suwod woy duma riyot pinuungan atag to Monama.

2 Woy atag mandad ini ki Apia no tobboy ta riyot kopomakoy, woy ki Arquipo no duma ta no timbang sundau ni Disas, woy riyon to langun nod pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot kikow'n baoy amoy od simba.

3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo atag ki Filemon

4 Na suwod ku no Filemon, inaayun a nod posolamat to Monama ipat timpu nod dasaa a atag kikow.

5 Oyyos norinog ku iddos moka-atag to kodginawa ru to langun no minuvu to Monama, woy dos mooggot no kopomakoy ru riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

6 Id dasaa a no od ponayun ka nod tavang tod pompomakoy, su amoy od moraom pe-en kos kikow'n koovottan moka-atag to langun no kopiyannan no notanggap ta pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.

7 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, oray'n nokopahaa woy noko-inniyat koddi kos kikow'n kodginawa, oyyos nokovoggoy ka to kahaan to mgo minuvu to Monama.

Dos od Buyuwon ni Pablo ki Filemon Atag ki Onesimo

8 De-en duwon od buyuwon ku kikow. Pomon to kotungud no id boggoy koddi ni Disas Krays, od pokosuhu a en nanoy kikow no od puung taddot ollog nod puungan,

9 piru pomon to ginawa, od po-eru-eru a kikow. Siyak, si Pablo no sokkad no buyyag woy noprisu pomon to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays,

10 od buyuwon ku kikow, no pokita ru kos kikow'n kopiyannoy ki Onesimo.* Oyyos
noko-iling to anak kud sikandin, su ukit koddi ka-ay't prisuwan, sokkad don sikandin
nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays.
11 Dangan, waa pa koru-anon din diyot kikow, piru ko-ungkay, duwon don dakkoon
koru-anon din diyot kikow woy ka-ay't koddi.
12 Na, od po-uliyon ku pobbo si Onesimo ruwot kikow ahad mosakit to ginawa ku kos
kodpopitasoy roy.
13 Id kopi-i ku nanoy no od polintotuwos pa sikandin duma koddi, su amoy ukit
kandin, od pokotavang ka koddi laggun tid prisu a pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
14 Piru konna ku sikandin od ko-owiran otik dii kod aman, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod
pohoson ka nod tavang koddi, su iyon moppiya no mahan diyot ginawa ru iddos kikow'n
kodtavang.
15 Saddook puhawang to Monama no od pokoddiyu kow ki Onesimo to moobbavon
timpu, su amoy riyot kodlivod din, dii kowd en od pokodpitas ahad kannu.
16 Woy poomdommow, no ko-ungkay konna ra sikandin uripon, ko konna, id gi-
nowannan dud no suwod diyon to kopomakoy. Id dokollan ku sikandin to ginawa, piru
lampas du pe-en sikandin nod ginowannan, konna ra pomon to uripon du sikandin, ko
konna, pomon to suwod dud en diyon tod Longaggon.
17 De-en otid kilaannon a man nikkow no mooggot no duma ru riyot kopomakoy,
tonggapow sikandin iling to kodtanggap du koddi.
18 Woy otik nokopuung man sikandin to saa o noko-utang kikow, ka-ay rud to koddi
sukuta.
19 Ukit ka-ay't bollad ku, siyak don en kos id sulat, no siyak si Pablo kos od bayad kikow.
Piru waa a mid ikahi ka-ay amoy'd posampot kikow taddot timbang utang du koddi,
oyya su ukit to koddin kodnonaw, nokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon.
20 De-en suwod, kolimulimu, puungiyu ini koddi, su nosokkad ki man to kopomakoy
riyon tod Longaggon. Boggayiu to kahaan inis pusung ku timbang toosuwod ki riyot ki
Disas Krays.
21 Id sulat ku ini kikow, oyyos id salig a nod puungan du en inis od buyuwon ku kikow.
Woy nosorollan ku no lampas pe-en ka-ay tod buyuwon ku kos od puungan du atag ki
Onesimo.
22 Ossa pa tadda, panoy ka vo tapoy tod kotinuhonnan ku ruwot kikow'n baoy, oyya
su id imman a no ukit to tavak to mgo dosalon dow, od polegguangon ad dinit prisuwan
woy od pokolowwi a en duwot koniyu.

Kodpongumusta

23 Na, id pongumusta koniyu si Epafras no duma ku no noprisu pomon to kodponud-
tuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
24 Id pongumusta mandad koniyu iddos id tavang koddi riyot pinuungan to Monama
no onsi Marcos, si Aristarco, si Demas woy si Lucas.
25 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **1:10** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kohulugan to ngaran no Onesimo, ***duwon koru-anon.***

Dos Sulat Atag to mgo
HEBREO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, waa nosorolli ko ondoy kos tohodsulat woy ingkon kos id popiyoddan. Piru otid bosan ta ini, od koovottan ta no id popiyod ini atag to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no mgo Judio. Dos mgo Judio, od ngoranan mandad no mgo Hebreo pomon poron to timpu ni Abraham, woy id ngoranan mandad sikandan no koubbaran ni Israel, su koubbaran man sikandan taddot apu-buwoo ni Abraham, no id ngoranan ki Juda no anak ni Jacob. Na ini si Jacob, id ngoranan mandad ki Israel.

Inis mgo Hebreo, id posupittan pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays (10:32-34; 13:3, 13). De-en iddos duma, id mohonnow ron kos kopomakoy (12:12), woy dos duma, id soro riyot kodlolivuung amoy od simba ki Disas Krays (10:25), oyyos od livod don nanoy sikandan diyot tapoy no pomokayon dan no mgo Judio. Purisu id sulat ini amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.

Dos po-ukit to tohodsulat amoy'd kopuungan idda, id posaddoo rin no si Disas Krays kos lampas to langun. Duwon otollun id paabbotlabbot din kandan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Unna, sikandin kos Anak to Monama, de-en lampas pa sikandin taddot mgo propeta iling ki Moises woy taddot mgo ponolihan.

Iko-oruwa, lampas pa kos koru-anon to id puungan ni Disas kuntra taddot pinuungan to mgo tohodbuwis no Judio.

Iko-otollu, ukit ki Disas Krays, od kotobbus en kos mgo minuvu, oyyos sikandin kos timbang buwis no od tuman taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, su amoy konnad ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa sikandan to oyama amoy'd koposinsyan kos saa to mgo minuvu.

Mid inniyat iddos tohodsulat, no ko-ilangan morumoruma ran tod Longaggon woy od ti-is to mgo kodposuppit. Id inniyat din mandad sikandan no diid aang-aang nod porani to Monama, oyyos si Disas Krays man kos daan ta riyot Monama (4:16; 6:20; 10:19-23). Id ituu mandad taddot tohodsulat iddos moka-atag to id puungan taddot novantug dangan no mgo minuvu to Monama pomon to kandan no kopomakoy. Ahad mosuppit iddos no-ukitan dan, waa ran id tanan to kopomakoy (11:1-39).

Diyot kotompusan ka-ay'n sulat, id pomonduwan din sikandan no diid poriyu ki Disas, ko konna, od ilingan dan iddos ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy dangan no id kahaa-i to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Mid ikahi kos Monama keta ukit to Anak din no si Disas Krays (1:1-3)
Lampas pa iddos Anak to Monama taddot mgo ponolihan (1:4 taman to 2:18)
Lampas pa si Disas ki Moises (3:1 taman to 4:13)
Lampas pa si Disas ki Aaron woy taddot langun no tohodbuwis (4:14 taman to 7:28)
Lampas pa no moppiya iddos lammin tandu to Monama no notuman ni Disas Krays (8:1 taman to 9:28)
Lampas pa no moppiya iddos kodbuwis ni Disas Krays (10:1-18)
Od ponayun ki nod salig taddot id immanan ta (10:19-39)
Dos kopomakoy dangan to mgo minuvu to Monama (11:1-40)
Dos pomandu atag to ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy (12:1 taman to 13:19)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (13:20-25)

Mid Ikahi kos Monama Keta Ukit to Anak Din no si Disas Krays

1 Na dangan no timpu, komo-uraa id posaddoo to Monama iddos ponudtulon din
diyot keton kovuyyahan* ukit to mgo propeta, woy nokod-osso-ossa kos po-ukit to
kodposaddoo rin tadda.
2 Piru inin morin mgo allow, id posaddoo idda to Monama keta ukit to Anak din. Woy
ukit en kandin, id bovallan to Monama kos langun diyon to langit woy ka-ay't ingod,
woy id aam sikandin to Monama no od pongomunoy to langun.
3 Diyot kandin, od kokita kos langun no se-aa to kotuusan woy kopiyannoy to
Monama, oyyos waa ko-ossan din to Monama.* Sikandin kos id somad to langun no
riyot langit woy ka-ay't ingod ukit to kotuusan to kahi rin. Nopongnga ki nikandin id
linisan pomon diyot mgo saa ta, id livod sikandin diyot datas to langit woy mid unsad
lomig to kowanan to Monama no Motuus to langun.*

Lampas pa iddos Anak to Monama taddot mgo Ponolihan

4 Na pomon ka-ay, id pokita to Monama no lampas iddos Anak din taddot mgo
ponolihan, su iddos ngaran no id boggoy kandin to Monama, lampas pa kos bantug
taddot ngaran to mgo ponolihan.
5 Oyyos waa en ponolihan no id osengan to Monama no,
“Sikkow en kos Anak ku.
Inin allow, id pokilaa ku no Amoy a nikkow.”*
Woy waa en mandad id oseng kos Monama moka-atag taddot ahad ondoy no ponoli-
han no mid ungketen to,
“Siyak, od ka-amoy rin don
woy sikandin, od ka-anak kud.”*
6 Na, diyot timpu no id popiyod don to Monama ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos Anak
din no ponganoy,* mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Ko-ilangan no od simba kandin iddos langun no ponolihan.”*
7 Woy ini en kos id oseng to Monama moka-atag to mgo ponolihan, kahi rin to,
“Sinuhuwan ku iddos mgo ponolihan, woy kopakoy nod bovallan ku sikandan iling to
apuy woy kaamag no od tuman to suhu ku.”*
8 Piru riyot Anak din, mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
“Sikkow en kos Monama. Od hari ka to waad tomanon, woy motallong kos kodhari ru
to kikow'n mgo minuvu.
9 Id kahaa-i ru kos motallong no pinuungan,
piru id kolingasa-i ru kos kororattan.
Idda en kos unayan no siyak no Monama ru,
id aam ku sikkow nod boggayan to bantug woy kahaan no lampas pa taddot langun no
duma ru.”*
10 Duwon mandad id ikahi to Monama riyot Anak din no mid ungketen to,
“Sikkow, od Longaggon, diyot tigkonayan, mid bovaa ka to ingod
woy ukit to bollad du, novovallan iddos langun no riyot langit.
11 Od kowora man kos langun, piru sikkow, od taman en to waad tomanon.
Langun ka-ay, iling to tapoy'n umpak no dii ron od kahamit.
12 Woy iling to tapoy'n umpak, od luppiyon du kos langit woy ingod, woy od buwassan
du to lammi.

---

* **1:1** Sikandan en kos kovuyyahan to mgo Hebreo no id ngoranan mandad no mgo Judio. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Colosas 1:15-16. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1. * **1:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7; Pinuungan 13:33. * **1:5** Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Cronicas 17:13. * **1:6** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, iddos ponganoy no anak no mama kos od dokollan to koru-anon. De-en id ngoranan si Disas no ponganoy, oyyos sikandin kos lampas to langun no duwon koru-anon, woy id posivontuhan sikandin to Monama no Amoy rin. * **1:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:43. * **1:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 104:4. * **1:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 45:6-7.

Piru sikkow, dii ka en od kopalin, woy dos umuu ru, od taman to waad tomanon.”*
13 Na atag mandad taddot mgo ponolihan, waa en ahad sokkad kandan no id osengan
to Monama iling ka-ay't id oseng din diyot Anak din, kahi rin to,
“Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku, taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow woy
id po-iraom ku sikandan to kikow'n kodponguu.”*
14 Na, ko ungketen, iddos mgo ponolihan, mgo ispiritu sikandan no sinuhuwan to
Monama amoy od tavang to langun nod kotobbus.

2

Ko-ilangan no Konna Ki od Suwoy Pomon diyot Bonnaan Nonaw

1 De-en pomon to lampas man to langun iddos Anak to Monama, ko-ilangan no id
pomuwa ta riyot keton pusung iddos bonnaan nonaw no norinog ta, su amoy dii ki od
pokosuwoy tadda.
2 Nosorollan ta no mooggot en iddos mgo Suhu no id posaddoo to Monama riyot
kovuyyahan ta ukit to mgo ponolihan.* Woy dos waa id tuman taddon mgo Suhu, id
silutan en sikandan loppa taddot saa no nopuungan dan.
3 Na otik id silutan man dangan to Monama iddos waa id tuman to mgo Suhu no id
posaddoo ukit to mgo ponolihan, lampas ki pe-en nod silutan otik od podtohonon ta
inis dakkoon koru-anon to kodtobbus. Oyya su iddos od Longaggon don en no si Disas
kos id ponudtuu ka-ay'n kodtobbus, woy dos nokorinog kandin, id posivonnaa keta no
mooggot en ini.
4 Woy dos Monama, id posivonnaa mandad taddon kodposivonnaa ran ukit to
kotuusan no id boggoy rin kandan diyot kodpuung to nokod-osso-osson mokososoobbu,
woy riyot mgo kotuihan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu nid boggoy rin ukit to id kopi-i
rin.

Nominuvu si Disas amoy'd Tobbus Keta

5 Na, moka-atag taddot od inguma pa no lammin ingod no no-ikahi royd, konna en
mgo ponolihan kos id boggayan to Monama to kotungud nod ponguu tadda init morin
timpu, ko konna, idda en so mgo minuvu.
6 Oyyos duwon Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Monama, ondan man kos diyot minuvu, mambot od kosowkuu ka kandan?
Minuvu ra sikandan, mambo man tod okudiyon du?
7 Id poobbava ru sikandan taddot kotungud to mgo ponolihan to moobbavon timpu.
Id boggayan du sikandan to bantug woy koddoong iling to hari,
8 woy id po-iraom du mandad kos langun diyot kandan no kodponguu.”*
Na no-ikahi ka-ay no iddos langun, no-iraom to kandan no kotungud. Iyon kohulugan
tadda, no waa en ahad ondan no diid po-iraom kandan. Piru to inin timpu, waa ki
nokokita no duwon minuvu no id ponguu to langun.
9 Piru si Disas da en kos nosorollan ta no nokotuman tadda. Oyya su iddot timpu no ka-ay
pa sikandin to ampow't ingod, id poobbava sikandin to Monama taddot mgo ponolihan
to moobbavon timpu, su amoy od patoy sikandin atag to langun no minuvu pomon to
ginawa woy eru to Monama atag keta. Woy ko-ungkay, pomon to no-ukitan din don
iddos kopotayan, id boggayan sikandin to bantug woy koddoong iling to hari.
10 Iddos Monama kos tohodbovaa to langun, woy id bovallan kos langun amoy'd
koposivontuhan sikandin. Purisu ollog en iddos puhawang din no ukit to kodti-is
ni Disas to langun no kosupittan, od kovovallan si Disas no Tohodtobbus no waa id

* **1:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 102:25-27. * **1:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1. * **2:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 33:2; Pinuungan 7:38, 53; Galacia 3:19. * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:4-6.

pokosawoy. Woy ukit ka-ay, mo-uraa kos od kovovallan no mgo anak to Monama no od posivontuhan din. Oyyos si Disas kos id tagkas to daan atag to kodtobbus keta.
11 Na ko-ungkay, si Disas no id awa to mgo saa ta, woy siketa no nolinisan don, sokkad da en kos Amoy ta no idda en so Monama. De-en od kahaa si Disas nod ngaran keta no mgo suwod din.
12 Su mid ikahi sikandin diyot Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id pokilaa ku sikkow riyot mgo suwod ku to kopomakoy.
Od kanta a to koddoong kikow riyot id lolivuung no id ponsimba kikow."*
13 Id ikahi mandad sikandin to,
"Od salig a en to Monama."
Woy mid ungketen pe-en sikandin to,
"Ini ad duma to mgo anak to Monama no id sanna rin koddi."*
14 Na siketa no mgo anak to Monama, mgo minuvu ki no duwon kopotayan. De-en si Disas mandad, nominuvu iling keta, su amoy od ukit sikandin to kopotayan. Woy ukit taddot kopotayan din, id talu rin si Moivuyan no id pomonnan to kopotayan.
15 Na, ko ungketen, duwon don kolegguangan taddot mgo minuvu no no-uripon to allak dan nod patoy pomon poron to ko-onakoy ran.
16 Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no konna iddos mgo ponolihan kos id tovangan din, ko konna, idda en so koubbaran ni Abraham.*
17 Purisu ko-ilangan en nod kominuvu sikandin iling keta, woy od ko-ukitan din mandad iddos langun no no-ukitan ta amoy'd kovovallan sikandin no eeruwon woy morumoruma no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis. Woy tohodpotongnga sikandin atag keta riyot isowwan to Monama amoy od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta.
18 Na, pomon to noko-ukit don sikandin to kodposuppit woy kodgeddam, od pokotavang en sikandin taddot langun no minuvu nod ukit to kodgeddam.

3

Lampas pa si Disas ki Moises

1 Purisu mgo suwod no id aam to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mgo minuvu rin no od lonug kandin diyot datas to langit, poomdomma row si Disas nid pomokayan ta. Sikandin en kos id popiyod to Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to kahi rin. Woy sikandin mandad kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no id lohinat atag keta riyot isowwan to Monama.
2 Morumoruma sikandin to Monama no id aam kandin, iling mandad ki Moises no morumoruma to kotundanan din to kodpiyod taddot mgo minuvu to Monama, no idda en kos od ngoranan no Baoy't Monama.
3 Piru si Disas, ollog en no lampas nod posivontuhan kuntra ki Moises, su otid ponunggelengan ta kos baoy, iyon lampas no od posivontuhan, iddos mid bovaa, konna iddos baoy.
4 Oyyos nosorollan ta no iddos ipat baoy, duwon en id bovaa tadda, piru iddos Monama kos tohodbovaa to langun.
5 Na si Moises, morumoruma sikandin no sudsuhuwon diyon to baoy't Monama.* Dos pinuungan din, ponunggelengan idda taddot kovonnaan no id posaddoo to Monama init od ingumon timpu.
6 Piru si Disas Krays, konna ra sikandin sudsuhuwon to Monama, ko konna, Anak din en no morumoruma no od ponguu taddot baoy't Monama, no idda en so langun no mgo

* **2:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:22. * **2:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:17-18. * **2:16** Od ngoranan mandad si Abraham no "amoy" to langun nod pompomakoy. De-en iddos od ngoranan no koubbaran ni Abraham, apii ron mandad iddos langun nod pompomakoy, ahad konna sikandan mgo Judio. Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 4:16-17. * **3:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 12:7.

sakup din. Na siketa kos mgo sakup din otid ohotton ta pe-en kos kodsalig ta taddot id pobporoong ta no ko-immanan.

Yo Row Potoggasa kos Pusung Dow

7 De-en poomdomma row iddos pomandu to Uhis no Ispiritu no mid ungketen to,
“Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
8 yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow iling taddot id puungan to koniyun kovuyyahan.
Su iddon timpu, to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa,* id supak woy id geddaman dan ko ingkon taman kos posinsya to Monama.”
9 Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
“Ahad nokita ran don iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku daom to oppat-no-puun lahun,
piru id geddaman a pe-en nikandan kod poowetton ku kos posinsya ku taddot motoggas no uu ran.
10 De-en oray a no nolingasa taddon mgo minuvu woy mid ikahi a to,
‘Inaayun od polinsuwoy kos poomdom ka-ay'n mgo minuvu, woy dii ran od tuman to mgo suhu ku.’
11 Pomon to langot ku, id sosapa a no,
‘Dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy ku.’ ”*
12 Purisu mgo suwod, ooyyari row inaayun no waa en sokkad koniyu no morat kos kodbovotasan pomon to diid pomakoy, oyyos idda en kos od pokoporiyu koniyu pomon diyot ma-antoy'n Monama.
13 Iyon dow puungi, po-inniyatoy kow ipat allow laggun to duwon pa timpu, su amoy dii kow od ko-okalan to saa no od pokopotoggas to koniyun pusung.
14 Su otik mosalig kos kopomakoy ta riyot ki Disas Krays pomon to tigkonayan taman to kotompusan, od kolonug ki en taddot langun no riyot kandin.
15 Yo kow'd kolingow taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow iling taddot id puungan dangan to koniyun kovuyyahan no id supak dan kos Monama.”*
16 Na, ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no nokorinog don to bawos to Monama, piru mid supak pe-en sikandan? Waa ossa, idda en so mgo Hebreo no id ponguuwan ni Moises to kodleggua ran pomon diyot Ehipto.*
17 Woy ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no id kolingasa-i to Monama daom to oppat-no-puun lahun? Idda rad en so mgo Hebreo no nokosaa kandin no id poomatoy riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
18 Woy ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no id ikohiyan to Monama iddot sosapa sikandin no, dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy rin?* Idda rad en so mgo minuvu no waa id dumoruma kandin.
19 Na, ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no iddos unayan no waa sikandan noko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy to Monama,* oyyos waa ran id pomakoy to kahi rin.

---

* **3:8** Otik diyot Cebuano, disyerto. Inin lugaa, motokkang oraroy kos livuta woy dii golid tuvuwan to pinomuwa.
* **3:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-11. * **3:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-8. * **3:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 14:1-35. * **3:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **3:19** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot Mgo Kahi no Dakkoo kos Koru-anon no riyot kotompusan no mgo lokkeb.

4

1 Na ahad waa noko-usok iddon mgo minuvu riyot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy to
Monama, waa en nopalin iddos tandu rin nod poko-usok kos mgo minuvu rutun. Purisu
od ayyad-ayyad ki, su saddook iddos duma keta, diid poko-usok.
2 Oyya su nokorinog kid man to Moppiyon Dinoggan no norinog dangan to keton
kovuyyahan moka-atag taddon imooyyan. Piru ahad norinog dan idda, waa koru-anon
tadda riyot kandan, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy.
3 Na iyon da od poko-usok taddon imooyyan, siketa en no mid pomakoy. Piru iddos
waa id pomakoy, dii en od poko-usok tadda, oyyos mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
"Pomon to langot ku, id sosapa a, no dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan
no id panoy ku."*
Id oseng din ini, ahad tapoy rin don nopanoy iddon imooyyan pomon poron to
kodbovaa to ingod.
4 Oyya su riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, duwon osengan moka-atag to iko-pittun allow
no mid ungketen to,
"Na, to iko-pittun allow, id imolloy ron iddos Monama to langun nid puungan din."*
5 Woy moka-atag ka-ay, duwon mandad id ikahi to Monama riyot kovuyyahan ta no mid
ungketen to,
"Dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy ku."*
6 De-en iddos mgo minuvu dangan no nokorinog taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag to imooyyan, waa ran noko-usok tadda, oyyos waa sikandan id pomakoy to
Monama. Piru duwon en dumon mgo minuvu no id kopi-it Monama nod poko-usok
taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy rin.
7 Purisu id boggoy pe-en iddos Monama to timpu amoy'd poko-usok tadda, woy iddon
timpu, ini ron en no allow. Oyyos pomon poron ki Josue, nouhoy pa iddos timpu nid
lihad, idda pa mid ikahi mandon iddos Monama ukit ki Harin David no mid ungketen
to,
"Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow."*
8 Nosorollan ta no iddos mooggot no imooyyan no id panoy to Monama, konna en
iddos ingod to Canaan no id piyoddan ni Josue to kovuyyahan ta. Su otik diyon pa to
Canaan iddon imooyyan, worad nanoy id ikahi iddos Monama no duwon pa osson allow
nod boggayan din to imooyyan kos mgo minuvu.
9 Na, ko ungketen, duwon pe-en mooggot no imooyyan atag to mgo minuvu to
Monama, amoy od poko-imolloy sikandan iling to Monama no id imolloy riyot iko-
pittun allow to kodbovaa rin to ingod.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy to
Monama, od poko-imolloy ron to pinuungan din, iling to Monama no id imolloy to
langun nid puungan din.
11 Purisu od noonokkalan ta en nod poko-usok taddon imooyyan, su amoy waa sokkad
keta no od poko-iling taddot kovuyyahan ta no waa noko-usok, oyyos waa sikandan id
tuman taddot id ikahi to Monama.
12 Su ma-antoy kos kahit Monama woy motuus. Motaom pa ini to polihuma no oruwok
taom no od poko-uddok taman diyot kinoroomman to poomdom woy ginawa, ahad pa
riyot looso-an woy utok to tullan. Oyya su iddos kahit Monama, od pokopokita to langun
no ingowollon to minuvu, ahad iddos noko-ollos no puhawang din.

---

* **4:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:2-3. * **4:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **4:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-8.

13 Oyyos waa en id poko-ollos pomon to Monama, su nosorollan din kos langun
moka-atag taddot mgo binovallan din, woy od isau ki en kandin atag taddot langun no
nopuungan ta.

Lampas pa si Disas taddot Langun no Tohodbuwis

14 De-en pomon to siketa duwon motuus no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis
no riyot datas to langit, no idda en si Disas no Anak to Monama, od ohotton ta kos keton
kopomakoy, woy konna ki od soro nod ponudtuu no si Disas Krays kos od Longaggon ta.
15 Su iddos keton Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis, nokaabbot to mgo ko-
moometan ta, oyya su iddos langun nod ko-ukitan ta no kodgeddam, no-ukitan din en
mandad, piru waa en sikandin nopiyod nid puung to saa.
16 Purisu dii ki od ka-aang-aang no porani amoy'd dasaa riyon to Monama, oyyos
mohingginawa sikandin woy eeruwon. Id ko-eru-i ki nikandin woy od tavang sikandin
diyot timpu no duwon mgo ko-ilonganon ta.

5

1 Iddos minuvu no id aam no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis pomon to mgo
duma rin no Hebreo, id solihan sikandin nod isau to Monama atag taddot mgo duma
rin. Sikandin kos od bovuwis taddot id pomboggoy atag to Monama, woy od poongossa
to oyama atag to kodposinsya to mgo saa.
2 Na pomon to minuvu ra me-en iddon tohodbuwis, duwon komoometan din. Purisu
od kotuig sikandin nod poowwet to posinsya rin taddot mgo minuvu no nokosuwoy to
id kopi-it Monama, oyyos waa saddoo ran no saa vos iddos id puungan dan.
3 Woy pomon to duwon mandad komoometan din, ko-ilangan no unna pa sikandin od
poongossa to oyama atag to mgo saa rin, idda pa od poongossa sikandin atag to dumon
minuvu.*
4 Waa minuvu nod unoy-unoy od aam to ko-ugolingun din amoy'd kovovallan no
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, su id kopi-i rin iddos bantug. Oyyos idda ra
en so Monama kos od aam to minuvu no od boggayan taddon bantug iling taddot kod-
aam din dangan ki Aaron.*
5 Ungketen dad en mandad si Disas Krays, waa sikandin id unoy-unoy nid povantug
to ko-ugolingun din amoy od kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, ko
konna, idda en so Monama kos id puung tadda. Oyya su mid ikahi sikandin to,
"Sikkow en kos Anak ku.
Inin allow, id pokilaa ku no Amoy a nikkow."*
6 Duwon mandad id ikahi rin no mid ungketen to,
"Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon iling taddot pogko-tohodbuwis dangan ni
Melquisedec."*
7 Iddot timpu no ka-ay pa si Disas to ampow't ingod, diyot koddasaa rin, id nganoy
sikandin diyot Monama duma to monokkaan kodsinoggow, oyyos nokosaddoo sikandin
no od pokopolegguang kandin iddos Monama pomon diyot kopotayan. Na id tavak to
Monama iddos dosalon din, su mopoobbava sikandin woy morumoruma to mgo suhu.
8 Oyya su ahad Anak sikandin to Monama, notuig sikandin nod tuman to mgo suhu to
Monama ukit taddot kosupittan no no-ukitan din.
9 Ukit tadda, novovallan si Disas no ollog woy waa id pokosawoy no tohodtobbus
taddot langun no morumoruma kandin, amoy od kotanggap dan iddos umuun waad
tomanon no id pomon kandin.

---

* **5:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:11-19. * **5:4** Si Aaron, id aam to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to koubbaran ni Israel. Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 28:1. * **5:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7. * **5:6** Iddot timpu ni Abraham, si Melquisedec kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 14:18-20; Salmo 110:4; Hebreo 7:1-28.

10 Woy id aam mandad sikandin to Monama no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis iling ki Melquisedec.

Dos Kod-udsuu riyot Kopomakoy

11 Na, mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od ko-oseng doy moka-atag to pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec woy ni Disas Krays, piru mohirap ini no id paabbotlabbot koniyu, su motoggas kow nod poovotton.
12 Nanoy od pokononaw kowd diyon to duma, su nouhoy kowd man diyot kopomakoy. Piru taman ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan kow pe-en nod nonawwan moka-atag to kahit Monama no norinog dowd diyot unna. Noko-iling kow poron to mgo anak no ko-ilangan pa od susu, oyyos dii kow pa man od pokosoppa to mokoggaan mgo koka-an.
13 Oyya su iddos minuvu no iling tadda, waa pa saddoo ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan din, su noko-iling sikandin to anak poron.
14 Piru iddos mokoggaan koka-an, idda en kos ollog nod kannon to mgo buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, oyyos od kotuig don man nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos moppiya woy morat.

6

1 Purisu pomon to nouhoy kid man id pomakoy, ko-ilangan nod udsuu ki pomon diyot unnon mgo nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays, woy od ponayun ki riyot mgo nonaw no od pokomosalig to keton kopomakoy. Konna tad od liilivoddon iddos nopohinonawwan tad, iling to kodtanan taddot waa koru-anon no pinuungan, woy dos moka-atag to kopomakoy ta riyot Monama.
2 Konna tad mandad od liilivoddon iddos nopohinonawwan tad moka-atag to kodpoboutismu, dos koddasaa ukit to kodtoddung to bollad diyot uu,* dos kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron woy dos kodhukum no waad tomanon kos undahon.
3 Iyon moppiya otik id kopi-it Monama, ponayun ki nod udsuu riyot kodpohinonaw taddot moraom no mgo nonaw moka-atag kandin.
4 Oyyos motoggas don en nod polivoddon woy'd posonditon kos mgo minuvu otik id inoyyug dan don ki Disas. Su dangan, no-owangan don man kos poomdom dan, woy noheddaman dan don iddos kopiyannan no id pomon diyot datas to langit, woy nolonug sikandan taddot mgo no-iroomman taddot kotuusan to Uhis no Isipiritu.
5 Noheddaman dan don mandad iddos kopiyannoy to kahit Monama, woy dos kotuusan to kodponguu rin init od inguma pon timpu.
6 Piru ahad no-ukitan dan don idda langun, id inoyyuhan dan dad en si Disas. Na, ko ungketen, waa en od pokopiyod kandan no od sondit woy'd livod diyot kopomakoy. Su iddos nopuungan dan, noko-iling to id ulit dan id pakpak diyon to krus iddos Anak to Monama woy id po-ilawan diyot isowwan to langun.
7 Siketa no mgo minuvu, noko-iling ki to kamot no inaayun od uranan. Otid pontuvu ron iddos mgo pinomuwa, duwon koru-anon tadda riyot komunoy. Na iddos minuvu no iling taddon kamot, od busbusan en to Monama to kopiyannan.
8 Piru ko iyon od pontuvu taddon kamot, iddos mgo aggi woy sopinit, waa en koru-anon tadda riyot komunoy. Iyon din od puungan, od tirukkan din iddon kamot, woy konnad en idda od tuvuwan to pinomuwa. Na iling mandad tadda, od silutan en to Monama iddos mgo minuvu nod inoyyug kandin.
9 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, ahad ungketen kos mgo osengan ku, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no konna kow od puung to iling tadda, su iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow, kilaannan no notobbus kowd en.

---

* **6:2** Dos kohulugan to kodtoddung to bollad diyon to koddasaa, idda en so kodbuyu no id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin diyot sokkad no minuvu nod dosalan atag to pinuungan to Monama.

10 Oyya su ollog en kos langun nod puungan to Monama. Dii rin en od kolingawan
iddos kodtavang dow taddot mgo minuvu rin pomon to koniyun kodginawa kandin,
woy id puungan dow idda taman ko-ungkay.
11 Iyon dakkoon ingowollon doy, no ipat sokkad koniyu, od ponayun nod
nokkaanokkaa no od puung tadda taman to kotompusan amoy'd kotuman iddos
langun nid immanan dow.
12 Id oseng doy ini, su amoy dii kow od popopogguu riyot kopomakoy, ko konna, ilingi
row iddos mgo minuvu no pomon to dakkoon kodsalig dan woy mowwet no kodti-is,
notanggap dan iddos mgo tandu to Monama.

Od Tumanon to Monama iddos Tandu Rin

13 Poomdomma row man iddos tandu to Monama ki Abraham. Pomon to waa od
pokolampas to Monama, waa osson ngaran no id posivonnaa rin taddot kandin no
tandu, idda en so kandin don en no ngaran.
14 Mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to,
"Od totandu a kikow no od boggayan ku en sikkow to kopiyannan
woy od po-urallon ku kos koubbaran du." *
15 Na si Abraham, pomon to waa id takas nid aangat taddot tandu to Monama kandin,
notanggap din en idda.
16 Otid posivonnaa kos mgo minuvu no bonnaa en kos osengan dan, od pongulivot
dan diyot ngaran to Monama no lampas pa kandan. Su ukit tadda, od kosoro en kos
kodpo-opuloy ran.
17 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan dangan to Monama. Id kopi-i rin no id
pokita ki Abraham woy taddot koubbaran din, no dii en od kopalin kos puhawang din.
De-en id posivonnalan din idda ukit to kodpongulivot to kandin no ngaran.
18 Oyya su otid totandu kos Monama, woy od posivonnalan din pe-en idda ukit to
kodpongulivot to ngaran din, od kotuman en idda, oyyos dii sikandin od ouhus. Na
ukit ka-ay't oruwa no id puungan din, od kosorollan ta no dii en od kopalin kos tandu
to Monama. Purisu siketa no noka-aput don kandin, mosalig kos ginawa ta riyot kod-
imman no od tumanon din en iddos tandu rin keta.
19 Inin kod-imman, ini en kos nokomosalig to keton kopomakoy iling to batu no diid
kowaong.
Ukit en mandad taddon kod-imman, iling to noko-usok kid diyot Lampas no Uhis no
Lugaa no riyot divauy to mokoppaan kurtina no riyot daom to templo. Dos kohulugan
tadda, worad od poko-allang to kodporani ta riyon to Monama.
20 Oyya su id unna ron man si Disas Krays diyot datas to langit atag keta. Sikandin kos
Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis woy waad tomanon taddot pogko-tohodbuwis
din iling ki Melquisedec.

7

Dos Pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec

1 Na si Melquisedec, sokkad no hari dangan diyot bonuwa to Salem, woy tohodbuwis
mandad sikandin to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Iddot timpu no id ponalu si
Abraham to kodpo-imotayoy ran taddot oppat no hari duma to mgo sundau ran, id
tommu si Melquisedec kandin diyon to kod-uli rin, woy id dosalan din si Abraham no
od boggayan sikandin to Monama to kopiyannan.
2 Nopongnga idda, id boggoy ni Abraham ki Melquisedec iddos iko-sopuu taddot
langun no korotuwan no na-awi rin diyot kodpo-imotayoy.* Dos kohulugan to ngaran
no Melquisedec, Hari no Motallong, woy dos ingod no id horiyan din, id ngoranan no

* **6:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 22:16-17. * **7:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 14:17-20.

Salem, no iddos kohulugan, kosunayan. De-en id ngoranan mandad sikandin no, Hari
to Kosunayan.
3 Waa no-ituu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ko ondoy kos amoy woy inoy ni
Melquisedec, ahad iddos kovuyyahan din. Waa mandad no-ituu iddos moka-atag to
kodtobbow woy kopotayan din. Purisu noko-iling sikandin taddot Anak to Monama,
oyyos waa mandad od tomanon taddot pogko-tohodbuwis din.
4 Poomdomma row iddos lampas no bantug ni Melquisedec. Su unna, ahad si
Abraham no novantug no kovuyyahan ta, id boggayan din si Melquisedec to iko-sopuu
taddot korotuwan no na-awi rin diyot kodpo-imotayoy.
5 Otik lubbad pa ni Levi* si Melquisedec, moomok nod koovottan iddos kodboggoy
ni Abraham kandin. Oyyos duwon Suhu ni Moises no mid ikahi, no iddos koubbaran
ni Levi no novovallan no tohodbuwis, ko-ilangan no iddos duma ran no mgo Judio, od
boggoy kandan to iko-sopuu taddot korotuwan dan ahad pe-en langun dan, koubbaran
ni Abraham.
6 Piru si Melquisedec, ahad konna sikandin lubbad ni Levi, id boggayan sikandin ni
Abraham to iko-sopuu. Iko-oruwa, si Melquisedec pe-en kos id dasaa riyon to Monama
amoy'd pokotanggap si Abraham to kopiyannan no iyon id tonduwan to Monama.
7 Nokosaddoo ki man no iddos minuvu nod dasaa riyot Monama amoy'd boggoy to
kopiyannan, lampas pa no novantug taddot minuvu no id porasaa kandin.
8 Iko-otollu, moka-atag taddot mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran ni Levi no id tanggap to
iko-sopuu, minuvu mandad sikandan no duwon kopotayan. Piru si Melquisedec, waa
no-ituu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no id patoy sikandin, ko konna, id posivonnalan
no diid kotaman iddos pogko-tohodbuwis din.
9 Iko-oppat, od poko-ikahi ki no ahad si Levi no id pomonnan taddot mgo tohodbuwis
nid tanggap to iko-sopuu, iling dad to nokovoggoy sikandin to iko-sopuu riyot ki
Melquisedec ukit ki Abraham.
10 Oyya su ahad waa poron nominuvu si Levi iddot timpu no id tommu si Melquisedec
ki Abraham, piru riyon don sikandin to lawa ni Abraham no kovuyyahan din.

Si Disas kos Waad Tomanon no Tohodpotongnga to Monama woy riyot mgo Minuvu

11 Nosorollan ta no dangan, iddos koubbaran ni Levi no onsi Aaron, id aam to Monama
no mgo tohodbuwis woy id nonaw sikandan to mgo minuvu moka-atag to mgo Suhu
ni Moises. Na otik ukit to pogko-tohodbuwis dan, od komotallong kos mgo minuvu
riyot kod-ontong to Monama, konnad nanoy ko-ilangan to ossa pa no tohodbuwis no
id popiyod to Monama. Piru konna idda iling taddot pogko-tohodbuwis ni Aaron, ko
konna, iling en ki Melquisedec.
12 Na, otik od buwassan man iddos pogko-tohodbuwis to koubbaran ni Levi, ko-
ilangan en mandad nod buwassan kos mgo Suhu.
13-14 Nosorollan ta no iddos od Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays no id bullas taddot
tapoy'n tohodbuwis, lubbad sikandin ni Juda, konna lubbad ni Levi. Waa en ossa
no tohodbuwis pomon diyot lubbad ni Juda, idda ra en so od Longaggon. Oyyos
waa en mandad osengan ni Moises moka-atag to lubbad ni Juda no od kovovallan no
tohodbuwis.
15 Ka-ay ta en pantok oray'd koovottan, no id buwassan don iddos mgo tohodbuwis no
koubbaran ni Levi woy dos mgo Suhu, oyyos duwon don osson tohodbuwis no iling ki
Melquisedec.
16 Novovallan sikandin no tohodbuwis, konna ukit to kodtuman to Suhu no ko-ilangan
nod pomon sikandin to koubbaran ni Levi, ko konna, ukit to motuus no umuu rin no
waad tomanon.

---

* **7:5** Si Levi kos anak ni Jacob no apu ni Abraham.

17 Oyya su ini en kos posivonnaa moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
“Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon iling taddot pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec.”*
18 De-en id buwassan don to Monama iddos tapoy'n Suhu moka-atag to mgo to-
hobuwis, su iling to worad ngipon tadda, woy konnod od pokotavang keta.
19 Oyyos dii ki en od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman
taddon mgo Suhu. Piru ko-ungkay, duwon don lampas pa no moppiyon od immanan
ta, oyya su ukit ki Disas, od pokoporani kid to Monama.
20 Iyon nokomoppiya tadda, su id pongulivot kos Monama riyot ki Disas, no dii od
kotaman kos pogko-tohodbuwis din. Piru iddos mgo tohodbuwis dangan no koubbaran
ni Levi, waa en id pongulivot kos Monama kandan to iling tadda.
21 Piru to si Disas don kos id boggayan taddon kotundanan, id dumannan idda to
kodpongulivot to Monama. Kahi rin to,
“Siyak kos Monama nod Longaggon, id pongulivot kikow,
woy dii en od kopalin kos poomdom ku, no Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon.”*
22 Na pomon taddon kodpongulivot to Monama, nosorollan ta no si Disas kos posivon-
naa no od kotuman en iddos lampas no moppiya no lammin kodpotonduwoy.
23 Dangan, mo-uraa kos tohodbuwis, su otik duwon sokkad nod patoy, duwon od
pokosuvaa amoy'd pokoponayun iddos pinuungan dan.
24 Piru si Disas Krays, waa kopotayan, de-en konnad ko-ilangan nod suvalan iddos
pogko-tohodbuwis din, oyya su od taman en idda to waad tomanon.
25 Purisu od pokotobbus en si Disas to langun nod porani to Monama ukit kandin.
Od pokotobbus sikandin ko-ungkay woy ahad kannu taddot id ponsalig kandin, su ma-
antoy man sikandin to waad tomanon amoy od dasaa riyot Monama atag kandan.
26 Ollog en no si Disas kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis nod ko-ilonganon
ta, oyyos uhis sikandin, motallong woy waa id pokosawoy. Id po-ossa sikandin to
Monama pomon diyot mgo mosaasaa, woy id posivontuhan sikandin no lampas to
langun diyot datas to langit.
27 Ossa sikandin taddot dumon mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Oyya su ko-
ilangan pa sikandan nod poongossa amoy'd bovuwis ipat allow atag to kandan no mgo
saa, woy atag mandad to saa to mgo minuvu. Piru si Disas Krays, kosokkad da sikandin
id bovuwis atag to saa to mgo minuvu, woy iyon din id poongossa riyon to krus, iddos
kandin no lawa.
28 Dos id aam no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no id ikuu to mgo Suhu
ni Moises, mgo minuvu ra mandad sikandan nod pokopuung to saa. Piru nopongnga
iddon mgo Suhu, id pongulivot kos Monama, no iyon din od aamon, iddos kandin
no Anak nod kovovallan no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no waa en id
pokosawoy, woy od taman to waad tomanon iddos pogko-tohodbuwis din.

8

Lampas pa no Moppiya iddos Lammin Kodpotonduwoy no id Tuman ni Disas Krays

1 Na, iyon kohulugan taddot langun no no-oseng doyd koniyu, no siketa, duwon don
Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no riyot datas to langit. Mid unsad sikandin
lomig to kowanan to Monama no Motuus to Langun.
2 Dutun, id puung sikandin timbang tohodbuwis diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa, no
iddos kohulugan, diyon en to mooggot no tolda no simba-an no konna binovallan to
minuvu, ko konna, binovallan to Monama.

* **7:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:4. * **7:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:4.

3 Dos langun no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, id aam amoy'd bovuwis
taddot id pomboggoy woy id poongossa to oyama ayon to Monama. De-en iddos keton
Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis, ko-ilangan en mandad duwon id poongossa
rin.
4 Otik ka-ay pa sikandin to ampow't ingod, konna en sikandin od kovovallan no
tohodbuwis, oyyos duwon don man mgo tohodbuwis dini no id pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Levi iling taddot no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
5 Na, iddos pinuungan dan diyot tolda no simba-an ka-ay to ampow't ingod, noko-
iling to aung da taddot tolda no simba-anan diyot datas to langit, su id ikuu ran iddos
id puungan diyot datas to langit. Nosorollan ta ini, oyyos dangan to id poohinat pa
si Moises to tolda no simba-anan,* id pomonduwan en sikandin to Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran du tod bovaa iddos langun woy id po-iling du idda taddot id
pokita kud kikow riyot bovungan."*
6 Piru iddos pinuungan no id sanna to Monama ki Disas Krays ko-ungkay, lampas
pa no moppiya taddot pinuungan to mgo tohodbuwis ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iling
mandad tadda, inis lammin kodpotonduwoy no id puungan ni Disas no keton tohod-
potongnga, moppiya pa taddot unna, oyyos id pomon ini riyot lampas pa no moppiyon
mgo tandu to Monama.
7 Otik waa pa nanoy kulang taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy, konnad ko-ilangan nod
buwassan pa idda.
8 Oyyos waa nahaa kos Monama taddot pinuungan to mgo minuvu no od ikuu taddot
unnon kodpotonduwoy. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
"Od inguma kos allow no od bovaa a to lammin kodpotonduwoy atag to koubbaran ni
Israel woy koubbaran ni Juda.
9 Konnad ini iling taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy to kovuyyahan dan iddot kodpoleg-
guang ku kandan pomon diyot Ehipto.
Oyyos waa ran ponoyuna tid tuman iddos kodpotonduwoy roy, purisu id podtohon kud
sikandan.
10 Na, ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy nod puungan ku riyot mgo minuvu to Israel
init od ingumon mgo allow.
Id ta-aw ku kos koddin mgo Suhu riyot poomdom dan, woy id pomuwa ku ini riyot
pusung dan.
Od kovovallan a no Monama ran, woy sikandan, od kovovallan no mgo minuvu ku.
11 De-en to iddon allow, konnad ko-ilangan no od nonaw sikandan moka-atag koddi
riyot mgo korumannan dan woy riyot mg oiling dan.
Oyya su langun no minuvu, od pokokilaa ron koddi, dos waa novantug woy dos
novantug.
12 Od posinsyan ku kos morat no pinuungan dan, woy dii kud en od sompotton iddos
mgo saa ran."*
13 Na, pomon to id ikahi man kos Monama no od bovaa sikandin to lammin kodpoton-
duwoy, dos kohulugan tadda, no iddos unna, dii ron od kahamit woy to diid kouhoy, od
kowora en.

9

Dos Tolda no Simba-anan Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod woy dos diyot Datas to Langit

* **8:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25-27, 30; Levitico 24:1-9. Dos tolda no ayon-anan, binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama. * **8:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25:40. * **8:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:31-34.

1 Na riyot unnon kodpotonduwoy to Monama riyot kovuyyahan ta, duwon mgo
nonaw moka-atag to ollog no po-ukit to kodsimba kandin. Woy mid bovaa mandad
iddos keton kovuyyahan to tolda no simba-anan atag kandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
2 Iddon tolda no simba-anan, duwon oruwon kwartu. Dos unna, od ngoranan no Uhis
no Lugaa. Diyot daom tadda, duwon tootawwan to pittun ilowan, woy duwon lomisa
nid tawwan to mgo paan no id buwis diyot Monama.
3 Dos iko-oruwon kwartu, id ngoranan no Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no nokorivauy
ra en taddot unnon kwartu, woy id po-oottan idda to mokoppaan kurtina.
4 Na rutun, nokota-aw iddos od lolaawan no binovallan pomot buawan, no riyon en
od loowon kos insenso no id buwis diyot Monama. Diyon en mandad iddos kavan no
buawan nod ngoranan to Kavan to Kodpotonduwoy. Diyot daom tadda, duwon kuron
no buawan no id tawwan to koka-an nod ngoranan to mana.* Diyon en mandad iddos
tukod ni Aaron* no mid sosuving woy dos oruwon moumpepen batu* no id sulatan to
mgo suhu to Monama.
5 Na riyot ampow taddot kavan, duwon oruwon binovallan no iling to boyo to
ponolihan,* patow no riyon en kos Monama.* Nokod-isau sikandan woy nokod-uma
kos pakpak dan, no nokotoddung taddot kavan no riyon en no lugaa, od posinsyan kos
mgo saa.* Piru konna pa ko-ungkay kos timpu no od ko-ipan ini to kodpaabbotlabbot.
6 Ungketen en dangan kos kodto-oo taddot langun diyot daom to tolda no simba-anan.
Na ipat allow, od usok iddos mgo tohodbuwis diyot unnon kwartu amoy od tuman to
kandan nod puungan atag to Monama.
7 Piru riyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa, idda ra en so mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis kos od poko-usok woy kosokkad da to ipat lahun. Diyot kod-usok din, ko-
ilangan nod piyod sikandin to longossa to oyama no id buwis atag to mgo saa rin woy
atag to waa tongoddi no saa to mgo minuvu.*
8 Na ukit tadda, id posaddoo to Uhis no Ispiritu, no waa en od poko-usok diyot Lampas
no Uhis no Lugaa laggun to no-iraom poron kos mgo minuvu riyot mgo suhu moka-atag
to kod-usok tadda.
9 Idda langun, iling da to mgo ponunggelengan no od nonaw keta ko-ungkay'n timpu.
Su iddos kodboggoy woy kodbuwis amoy'd simba to Monama, konna en od pokolinis to
poomdom to mgo minuvu nod puung tadda.
10 Oyya su idda langun nod puungan, moka-atag da to lawa iling taddot id diiyan
no mgo koka-an, inommon woy nokod-osso-osson po-ukit to kodlinis. Piru dii en idda
od pokolinis to poomdom to mgo minuvu. Woy ponayun dan nid ikuu taddon mgo
Suhu taman to id inguma kos timpu no id buwassan idda to Monama taddot lammin
kodpotonduwoy.
11 Piru ko-ungkay, mid undini ron si Disas Krays, woy sikandin don en kos Mowwet
no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis. Na ukit kandin, notanggap ta iddos kopiyannan taddot
lammin kodpotonduwoy no nopongnga rin. Mid usok sikandin diyot tolda no simba-
anan, no riyot datas to langit no lampas pa no moppiya woy uhis. Woy konna idda
binovallan to minuvu, oyyos konna man idda ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
12 Kosokkad da sikandin id usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no riyot datas to
langit. Woy konna longossa to kambing woy longossa to natit baka kos id buwis din,
ko konna, iddos kandin don en no longossa. Ukit tadda, notanggap ta iddos kodtobbus
taman to waad tomanon.

---

* **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:11-35. * **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 17:1-10. * **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 34:1, 27-28. * **9:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***kerubin.*** * **9:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25:17-22. * **9:5** Diyot tongannan taddot oruwon ponolihan, id povossik iddos longossa to oyama no id buwis atag to kodposinsya to mgo saa. * **9:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:1-14.

13 Na riyot unnon kodpotonduwoy, otik duwon mgo minuvu no nolibmitan pomon
to nokosaa sikandan diyot id diiyan to pomokayon dan, dii sikandan od pokolonug
to kodsimba riyot Monama. Ko-ilangan nod poongossan sikandan to turun baka o
kambing, woy od bukbukan to avu taddot id loow no natit baka amoy od kolinisan
mandon sikandan.*
14 Na otid pokolinis man iddos longossa to oyama, lampas pe-en iddos longossa ni
Disas Krays. Oyyos ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no waa kopotayan, id buwis ni
Disas Krays kos kandin no lawa no waa en saa riyot Monama. Su iddos longossa rin, od
pokolinis en to poomdom ta no nolibmitan to waa koru-anon no pinuungan, amoy od
pokosimba kid diyon to ma-antoy'n Monama.

15 Purisu ukit ka-ay'n lammin kodpotonduwoy, si Disas Krays kos tohodpotongnga
atag keta riyon to Monama, su amoy iddos langun nid aam din, od pokotanggap
taddot waad tomanon no kopiyannan no id tandu rin. Bonnaa en ini, oyyos pomon to
kopotayan ni Disas Krays, nokolegguang don sikandan pomon diyot langun no morat no
pinuungan dan iddot timpu no no-iraom pa sikandan taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy.
16-17 Su otik duwon od bovallan no kodpotonduwoy, ko-ilangan en no duwon id poon-
gossa no oyama no id buwis atag taddon kodpotonduwoy. Oyya su iddos po-unsaran
tadda, ko-ilangan ukit to kopotayan taddot buwis, woy dii idda od koposivonnalan otik
no-uyag pa iddos oyama no id buwis taddon kodpotonduwoy.
18 Purisu idda en kos unayan, no ahad iddos unnon kodpotonduwoy nid puungan to
Monama, waa koru-anon otik waa idda poongossa-i.
19 Su id posaddoo ni Moises diyot mgo minuvu iddos langun no suhu to Monama. No-
pongnga idda, id angoy rin kos longossa to natit baka woy kambing woy id podsambut
din idda to oweg. Na, id angoy rin mandad kos bowvuut karnero no id tinan to moollutu,
woy id takos din idda riyot panga to kayu no isopo. Id aggom din idda riyot longossa,
woy id povossik din diyot libru no id sulatan to mgo Suhu, ahad diyot langun no minuvu.
20 Na mid ikahi si Moises to, “Inin longossa kos od pokomosalig to kodpotonduwoy no
id suhu to Monama no od tumanon dow.”*
21 Iling mandad tadda, id povossikan ni Moises to longossa iddos tolda no simba-anan,
woy dos langun no kosongkapan atag to kodsimba to Monama.
22 Su riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko-ilangan no duwon en longossa amoy id linis taddot
langun, oyyos gali od koposinsyan kos mgo saa, otik duwon id potihis no longossa.

23 Na, ko-ilangan nod linisan to longossa to mgo oyama iddos langun no id ilingan da
riyot datas to langit. Piru lampas pa no moppiya iddos mooggot no simba-an no riyot
datas langit, de-en ko-ilangan en idda to lampas pa no moppiyon buwis.
24 Purisu waa id usok si Disas Krays diyot tolda no simba-anan no binovallan to
minuvu no id po-iling da taddot mooggot diyot datas to langit. Su riyon don en sikandin
to langit woy ko-ungkay, diyon sikandin amoy'd isau to Monama atag keta.
25 Iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no Hebreo, ko-ilangan no ipat lahun,
od bovuwis sikandan to longossa to oyama. Piru si Disas Krays, waa id bovuwis to
kandin no lawa ipat lahun, ko konna, kosokkad da en.
26 Su otik ungketen pa kos id puungan din, komo-uraa nanoy sikandin id oilasoy to
kopotayan pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod. Piru iyon id puungan din, diyot morin
timpu, kosokkad da en sikandin mid undini to ingod amoy'd awa to keton mgo saa ukit
to kodbuwis to kandin no lawa.
27 Na moka-atag to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, kosokkad da sikandan od
patoy woy kopongnga, od isau ron diyot kodhukum.

* **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 19:9. * **9:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 24:6-8; Lucas 22:20.

28 Ungketen dad en mandad si Disas Krays, kosokkad da sikandin id patoy amoy'd
tiyang to saa to mo-uraan minuvu. Woy od livod sikandin ka-ay't ingod, piru konnad
atag to mgo saa ta, ko konna, amoy od tobbus taddot langun no id aangat kandin.

10

Lampas pa no Moppiya iddos Kodbuwis ni Disas Krays

1 Na, iddos mgo Suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moises, iling da idda to aung nod
posaddoo taddot mooggot no kopiyannan nod inguma pa ukit ki Disas Krays. De-en ipat
lahun, ahad od liilivoddon dan iddos kodbovuwis nod ikuu to mgo Suhu, konna en idda
od pokotavang kandan no od kovovallan no mgo minuvu no waa id pokosawoy.
2 Su otik molinis don en sikandan pomon to kodbovuwis, konnad nanoy sikandan
od popoomdom no nokosaa poron, woy dii ron nanoy ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa
sikandan.
3 Piru iyon mooggot moka-atag taddot kodbovuwis dan ipat lahun, od posampot idda
kandan no duwon poron mgo saa ran.
4 Oyya su iddos longossa to mgo turu no baka woy mgo kambing, dii en od poko-awa
to mgo saa.
5 Ini en kos unayan no iddot kod-undini ni Disas Krays to ampow't ingod, mid ikahi
sikandin diyot Monamon Amoy rin to,
"Konna iddos kodboggoy to mgo buwis woy dos kodpoongossa to mgo oyama kos id
kopi-i ru.
Purisu id boggayan a nikkow to lawa amoy id buwis.
6 Oyyos waa ka en nahaa taddot id loow no mgo oyama no id buwis, woy taddot id
poongossa atag to kod-awa to mgo saa."
7 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to,
"Oh Monama, ini ad amoy'd tuman to id kopi-i ru, iling taddot osengan du moka-atag
koddi riyot Nosulat no Kahi ru."*
8 Na, od livoddon ta iddos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas. Unna, mid ikahi
sikandin no waa nopi-i woy waa nahaa-i to Monamon Amoy iddos mgo buwis no id
boggoy kandin to mgo minuvu. Id ikahi rin idda, ahad noko-ikuu rad diyot mgo Suhu.
9 Mid ikahi mandon ni Disas, no ka-ay ron sikandin amoy'd tuman to id kopi-it
Monama. Purisu od kosorollan ta, no id awa to Monama iddos tapoy'n po-ukit to
kodbuwis ukit to mgo oyama, woy id buwassan din idda to lammin po-ukit no idda en
so lawa ni Disas Krays.
10 Woy pomon to id tuman din iddos id kopi-it Monama, na-awa ron kos mgo saa ta
ukit to kosokkad da no kodbuwis ni Disas Krays to kandin no lawa.
11 Na iddos mgo tohodbuwis no Hebreo, ko-ilangan allow-allow en nod lohinat diyot
tolda no simba-anan woy od ulit-ulit sikandan nod bovuwis diyon to Monama. Piru inin
kodbovuwis dan, dii en od poko-awa to saa to mgo minuvu.
12 Piru si Disas Krays, kosokkad da en mid buwis to kandin no lawa atag to mgo saa
ta, woy konnad ko-ilangan nod ulit-uliton pa. Na nopongnga rin puungi idda, id unsad
sikandin lomig to kowanan to Monama.
13 Woy ko-ungkay, diyon don si Disas id aangat taman tod kotalu ron to Monama iddos
od pongkuntra ki Disas, woy id po-iraom din sikandan to kodponguu ni Disas.
14 Na ukit taddot sokkad da no buwis, iddos mgo minuvu no id linisan din, worad id
pokosawoy kandan taman to waad tomanon.
15 Nosorollan ta no bonnaa en ini, su id posivonnaa iddos Uhis no Ispiritu riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama taddot id ikahi tod Longaggon no mid ungketen to,

---

* **10:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 40:6-8.

16 “Ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy no id puungan ku riyot mgo minuvu init od
ingumon mgo allow.
Na, id pomuwa ku kos koddin mgo suhu riyot pusung dan
woy id ta-aw ku idda riyot poomdom dan.”
17 Mid ikahi mandon sikandin to,
“Dii kud en od sompotton iddos mgo saa ran woy dos morat no pinuungan dan nod
supak to suhu to Monama.”*
18 De-en konnad ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa to oyama atag to saa, oyyos noposinsyan
kid man to Monama.

Od Ponayun Ki nod Salig taddot id Immanan Ta

19 Purisu mgo suwod, pomon to longossa ni Disas no id tihis, duwon don kodsalig ta
nod usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa riyot datas to langit, no iddos kohulugan, od
pokoporani kid to Monama.
20 Su ukit to kodbuwis to kandin no lawa, iling to novendas don iddos mokoppaan
kurtina no noko-allang to daan to kod-usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa. Oyya su id
lukatan din don iddos lammin daan atag keta amoy od pokoporani kid to Monama, woy
inin daan kos od tuntuu keta riyot umuu no waad tomanon.
21 Woy ko-ungkay, siketa, duwon don motuus no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohod-
buwis, woy sikandin en kos ponguu ta no mgo minuvu to Monama.
22 De-en ko-ilangan nod porani ki riyot Monama to bonnaavonnaa duma to dakkoon
kodsalig kandin, su nosorollan ta no nolinisan don kos kodpopoomdom ta no nokosaa
ki poron. Oyya su iling to id povossikan don idda to longossa ni Disas Krays, woy no-
unavan don kos lawa ta ukit to molinis no oweg.*
23 Ponayun ki no mosalig diyot ko-immanan no id ponudtuu ta, woy konna ki od
duworuwa, oyyos od kosolihan kos Monama no od tuman taddot tandu rin keta.
24 Dii ki od kolingow nod potovangoy inaayun, su amoy od monit pe-en kos kodpohi-
nowannoy ta woy'd puung ki to moppiya.
25 Dii ki od iling to duma no id soro to kodlolivuung atag to kodsimba to Monama, ko
konna, od po-inniyatoy ki, labbi ron en to od kokita tad no asow ron od inguma iddos
allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta.
26 Su otik duwon don koovottan ta taddot bonnaan nonaw, piru od tongoddan ta pe-en
nod puung to saa, worad en id buwis ta no od poko-awa to keton mgo saa.
27 Worad od immanon taddot minuvu no id puung tadda, su idda ra en so moka-arat-
arat no kodsilut to Monama kos od ingumannon din, woy dos golid luhindab no apuy
no od tutung taddot langun nod ponsupak kandin.
28 Dangan, otik duwon od supak to mgo Suhu ni Moises, od imotayan sikandin to
waa eru, otid koposivonnalan to oruwa o otollun minuvu no bonnaa en no nokosaa
sikandin.*
29 Na, ko ungketen kos kosupittoy to silut taddot id supak to mgo Suhu ni Moises,
lampas pe-en iddos minuvu nod poddisokkan din to kod-ontong iddos Anak to Monama!
Oyyos waa rin boggayi to koru-anon iddos longossa ni Disas no id posivonnaa taddot
kodpotonduwoy to Monama woy id linis to kandin no mgo saa. Su riyot kodpuung din
tadda, id sumpalit din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no od ko-eruwan kandin.
30 Oyya su nokilaa ta iddos Monama no mid ikahi to,
“Siyak kos duwon kotungud nod balus. Siyak kos od silut taddot od puung kikow to
morat!”
Woy duwon pe-en id ikahi rin no mid ungketen to,

---

* **10:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:33-34. * **10:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 29:4; Levitico 16:4. * **10:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:2-7.

“Od hukuman tod Longaggon iddos mgo minuvu rin.”*
31 Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod po-umannan to silut to ma-
antoy'n Monama.
32 Sompotta row iddot unnon timpu to lammi pa nopokesan kos koniyun poomdom
taddot bonnaan nonaw no id pomokayan dow. Na ahad lampas kos kodposuppit
koniyu, id ti-is dow idda woy waa na-antog kos koniyun kopomakoy.
33 Duwon timpu no id po-ilawan kow riyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu, woy id
ponlompossan pomon to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays. Duwon mandad timpu no
ahad konna sikiyu kos id poosayan, id tovangan woy id pokita row no duma row en
iddos id posupittan.
34 No-eruwan kow taddot duma row nod pompomakoy no id prisu. Woy ahad id
ahawan kow to langun no koruwonnan dow, piru ungketen dad en kos koniyun kahaan.
Oyya su nosorollan dow no lampas pa no dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot od kokomunoy
row riyot datas to langit, woy dii en idda od kowora woy'd taman to waad tomanon.
35 De-en yo row woranna kos koniyun kodsalig to Monama, su dakkoo en kos ganti
nod kotanggap dow pomon kandin.
36 Ko-ilangan no moti-isti-is kow amoy'd kotuman dow iddos id kopi-it Monama, woy
od pokotanggap kow taddot id tandu rin.
37 Oyyos duwon Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Konnod kouhoy, od inguma ron iddos od oongatan dow, su dii en sikandin od
lewanglewang.
38 Iddos minuvu nid podmotallong ku ukit to kopomakoy rin koddi, od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon.
Piru kod inoyyuhan a nikandin, dii a en od kahaa kandin.”*
39 Piru siketa, konna ki iling taddot mgo minuvu no id inoyyug to Monama Monama
woy'd silutan, ko konna, mosalig kos keton kopomakoy woy pomon tadda, od kotobbus
ki.

11

Dos Kopomakoy taddot mgo Minuvu Dangan

1 Na, ondan man kos kopomakoy? Dos kopomakoy, idda en so kodsalig ta nod
kotuman en iddos mgo tandu to Monama no id immanan ta. Woy ahad waa ta poron
idda nokita, oraroy ta no nosorollan nod inguma en idda.
2 Iddos kovuyyahan ta, id kahaa-i to Monama pomon to kopomakoy ran.
3 Pomon to kopomakoy, od koovottan ta no inis ingod woy dos langit, binovallan to
Monama ukit da en to kandin no kahi. De-en inis langun nod kokita, waa bovalli pomon
diyot od kokita.*
4 Poomdomma row man si Abel. Pomon to kopomakoy rin, lampas no moppiya iddos
kodbuwis din diyot Monama kuntra taddot kodbuwis to kakoy rin no si Cain. De-en
ukit to kopomakoy ni Abel, id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama woy id podmotallong din
sikandin, su id tanggap din man iddos buwis ni Abel.* Ahad nouhoy ron sikandin
id patoy, piru id inniyat ki poron nikandin ukit taddot moppiyon ponunggelengan to
kopomakoy rin.
5 Na si Enoc mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, waa sikandin id ukit to kopotayan,
su id batun man sikandin to Monama, de-en worad sikandin nokita ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Woy no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no iddot waa poron novatun si
Enoc, id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama.*

---

* **10:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:35-36; Salmo 135:14. * **10:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:3-4.
* **11:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:1-31; Salmo 33:6, 9. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:3-10. * **11:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 5:21-24.

6 Waa en minuvu no id kahaa-i to Monama otik waa kopomakoy rin. Oyya su iddos
ahad ondoy nod porani to Monama, ko-ilangan nod pomakoy sikandin no duwon en
Monama, woy od boggayan din to ganti iddos minuvu nod nangkap kandin.
7 Na si Noe mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id tuman din iddos id ikahi to Monama
moka-atag to od ingumon mgo kotomanan no waa rin pa nokita. Purisu id bovaa
sikandin to arka, amoy dii sikandin od ka-apii nod koonnod woy dos kandin no pomilya.
Ukit to kopomakoy rin, id podmotallong sikandin to Monama. Piru iddos dumon
minuvu, no-ipannas sikandan pomon to waa ran id pomakoy to Monama.*
8 Na si Abraham, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id tuman din iddos suhu to Monama no
od po-undiyonnon sikandin to ingod no id tandu kandin. Id tanan sikandin diyot ingod
din ahad waa saddoo rin ko ingkon sikandin od isau.*
9 Woy pomon to kopomakoy rin, ahad diyon don sikandin to ingod no id tandu kandin
to Monama, waa sikandin id tullid nid bovaoy, su id oubpa ra sikandin diyot tolda iling
to konna mohingod dutun. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos anak din no si Isaac woy
dos apu rin no si Jacob. Dos id ubpan dan, tolda ra ahad id tandu ron to Monama no od
kokomunoy ran iddon lugaa.
10 Su iyon din od immanon, iddos bonuwa no riyot datas to langit no od taman to waad
tomanon, oyyos Monama kos id puhawang woy mid bovaa tadda.
11-12 Na si Sara mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, noko-anak poron sikandan ahad
buyyag don woy dii nanoy od poko-anak, woy buyyag don mandad oraroy si Abraham
woy worad en ko-immanan nod poko-anak pa ukit ki Sara. Piru pomon to kopomakoy
ni Abraham no iddos Monama, od tuman en taddot tandu rin, novovallan sikandin nid
pomonnan to mo-uraan koubbaran, iling ko-uralloy to bitu-on diyot langit woy paok to
dahat no diid ko-iyap.*
13 Na iddon mgo minuvu, id poomatoy ron no mosalig kos kandan no kopomakoy.
Ahad waa ran notanggap iddos tandu to Monama iddot no-uyag pa sikandan, piru iling
to nopantow ran don tapoy no od kotanggap dan en iddos tandu to Monama init morin
mgo allow. De-en waa kodduworuwa ran nid ikahi, no mgo moholiyug da sikandan ka-
ay to ampow't ingod.
14 Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos mgo minuvu nid ikahi to iling tadda,
duwon pa osson ingod nod immanon dan no kandan don en.
15 Su otik diyon pa to poomdom onni Abraham iddos ingod nid pomonnan dan,
nokolivod poron nanoy sikandan dutun.
16 Piru iyon dan en od immanon, iddos lampas pa no moppiyon ingod no riyot datas
to langit. Purisu konna id ko-ilow to Monama no od ngoranan sikandin no Monama ran,
su id panoy rin don man iddos bonuwa atag kandan.
17-18 Pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham, iddot id geddaman sikandin to Monama,
nopanoy sikandin nod imatoy taddot soosokkad no anak din no si Isaac* amoy id buwis
diyot Monama, ahad pe-en si Isaac kos id tonduwan to Monama no od pomonnan to
kandin no koubbaran.
19 Oyya su id pomakoy si Abraham, no otid patoy man si Isaac, od pokovadnow en
kandin iddos Monama. Su otik waa pa sugga-a to Monama si Abraham, od patoy en
nanoy si Isaac. De-en noko-iling dad to novadnow si Isaac pomon diyot kopotayan.
20 Na si Isaac, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id dosalan din no iddos mgo anak din no si
Jacob woy si Esau amoy od pokotanggap to kopiyannan init morin mgo allow.*

* **11:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:13-22. * **11:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:1-5. * **11:11-12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:11-14; 21:2. * **11:17-18** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 22:1-14. * **11:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 27:27-29; 39-40.

21 Si Jacob mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, to asow ron sikandin od patoy, id dasaa
sikandin nod boggayan to Monama to kopiyannan iddos oruwon apu rin no anak ni
Jose.* Woy mid unduk sikandin diyot tukod din amoy'd simba riyon to Monama.
22 Na si Jose, pomon to kopomakoy rin, to asow ron sikandin od patoy, mid ikahi
sikandin no od inguma kos timpu nod awa iddos koubbaran ni Israel diyot ingod to
Ehipto. Woy id ponaantaan sikandin no od piyoddon dan iddos tullan din amoy id
lobbong diyot ingod nod undiyonnan dan.*
23 Pomon to kopomakoy to amoy woy inoy ni Moises, id ollos dan sikandin daom to
otollun buwan nopongnga sikandin id tobbow. Waa ran novaakki ahad id supak dan
iddos suhu to hari no od imotayan iddos langun no anak no mama to mgo Hebreo no
lammid tobbow, oyyos nokita ran no konna awang no anak si Moises.*
24 Na si Moises mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, iddot id dakkoo ron sikandin, id
bolivad sikandin nod ngoranan no apu to harit Ehipto, ahad id onnat sikandin taddot
ba-ay no anak en to harit Ehipto.*
25 Suwamig id ti-is din iddos kodposuppit duma taddot iling din no mgo minuvu to
Monama, kuntra tod oubpa sikandin diyot baoy to hari no od kahaahaa nod puung to
saa, oyyos iddon kahaan, od lihad da.
26 Id popoomdom sikandin no moppiya pa nod ti-is sikandin to kodsumpalit pomon to
ko-immanan din taddot od ingumon Mesiyas kuntra tod koratu sikandin diyot Ehipto.
Oyya su iyon din od ingowollon nod kotanggap din iddos ganti no id pomon diyot
Monama init morin allow.
27 Woy pomon to kopomakoy ni Moises, id tanan sikandin diyot Ehipto woy waa
sikandin novaakki taddot langot to hari. Ahad mosuppit kos no-ukitan din, waa en
sikandin id livod, oyya su iling to nokita rin no id duma kandin iddos Monama no diid
kokita.
28 Pomon to kopomakoy, id tuman din iddos suhu to Monama moka-atag taddot
Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Id pomonduwan din iddos langun no koubbaran ni Israel no od
poletan to longossa to karnero iddos mgo sobbangan, su amoy diid opilon tod imatoy
taddot ponolihan to Monama iddos ponganoy no mgo anak dan.*
29 Na iddos koubbaran ni Israel, pomon to kopomakoy ran, id batas sikandan diyot
Moollutun Dahat no nokodba-ad woy notokkang don iddos livuta nid boyan dan. Piru
iddos langun no sundau to Ehipto no id loupug kandan, nongoonnod, su id podko-ot don
man to Monama iddos dahat.*
30 Woy pomon to kopomakoy to koubbaran ni Israel, nongohobba iddos motikang no
aavat no batu no nokolingkus diyon to intirut bonuwa to Jerico, nopongnga ran idda
lingkuslingkusi daom to pittun allow.*
31 Na si Rahab no id bovoligya dangan to lawa rin, pomon to kopomakoy rin, waa
sikandin opila tid imatoy duma taddot mgo mohingod diyot Jerico no id ponsupak to
Monama. Oyya su id tovangan din man iddos oruwon minuvu no id popiyod ni Josue*
amoy'd poni-id ko ingkon lomig kos kotoluwan to Jerico.
32 Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos kod-oituu ku moka-atag to kopomakoy taddot kovuyya-
han ta, oyyos kulang don kos timpu to kod-oituu moka-atag ongki Gideon, ki Barac, ki
Samson, ki Jefte, ki David, ki Samuel woy taddot mgo propeta.*

---

* **11:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 47:31; 48:1-20. * **11:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 50:24-25. * **11:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 1:22; 2:2. * **11:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 2:10-12. * **11:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 12:21-30. * **11:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 14:21-31. * **11:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 6:12-21. * **11:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 2:1-21; 6:22-25. * **11:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Maghuhukom 6:11-8:32 (Gideon); 4:6-5:31 (Barac); 13:2-16:31 (Samson); 11:1-33 (Jefte); 1 Samuel 16:1; 1 Hari 2:11 (David); 1 Samuel 1:1; 25:1 (Samuel).

33 Su iddon mgo minuvu, pomon to kopomakoy ran, id talu ran to kodpo-imotayoy
iddos doorakkoon ingod. Dos duma kandan, motallong kos kodponguu diyot kandan
no ingod, woy dos duma, nokotanggap taddot mgo tandu to Monama kandan. Woy dos
duma kandan, id talu ran iddos movuut no mgo liyun no iling tid takkom kos bivig amoy
diid pokokahat.*
34 Dos duma kandan, id loow riyot golid luhindab no apuy, piru waa ran nomonnu.*
Woy duwon duma no nokopaahuy pomon diyot od pon-imatoy kandan. Idda man-
dad so duma, ahad duwon komoometan, piru id boggayan sikandan to Monama
to konokkaan. Woy novovallan sikandan no movuut diyot kodpo-imotayoy, woy
nokopaahuy kandan iddos mgo sundau pomon diyot dumon ingod.
35 Duwon mandad mgo ba-ay no pomon to kopomakoy ran, no-uyag mandon iddos
mgo anak dan no id poomatoy ron.*
Woy duwon duma no id podsuwamig dan nod patoy riyot kodposuppit, woy id
elle ran nod polegguangon diyot prisuwan, kuntra tod inoyyuhan dan kos kandan no
kopomakoy. Oyya su id salig dan nod kovadnow sikandan woy od kotanggap dan iddos
lampas pa no moppiyon umuu.
36 Idda mandad so duma, pomon to kopomakoy ran, id po-ilawan sikandan woy ayas
id pomodasan, woy duwon pe-en duma no id pombaku to kodina woy id pomprisu.
37 Duwon mandad duma no id ponlumbahan to batu taman tid patoy, dos duma,
id podtongnga tid gavas kos lawa ran woy dos duma, id pomonibbas. Duwon duma
kandan no iyon dan dobbo id umpak, iddos kindaat karnero woy kambing. Noompasan
dan no worowora, od ooyuwon woy id posupittan.
38 De-en iddon mgo minuvu, ahad ingkon dobbo sikandan od ubpa riyot noka-awoy-
awoy'n lugaa woy id oollos dan diyot buvunganon, diyot mgo langub to daama woy
mgo bobbo riyot livuta. Immat wora koru-anon dan, piru iyon bonnaa, konna ollog nod
pokodduma ran taddot mgo minuvu no ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
39 Pomon taddot kopomakoy ran, oray'n nahaa kos Monama kandan. Piru ahad
ungketen, waa ran pa notanggap iddos id tandu to Monama kandan taman tid pooma-
toy ran.
40 Oyyos duwon lampas pa no moppiyon puhawang to Monama atag keta. Id kopi-i
rin no od kolonug ki kandan diyot kodtuman din taddot tandu rin, amoy od kovovallan
ki no mgo minuvu rin no waa id pokosawoy.

12

Dos Kodpotullid to Monama taddot mgo Anak Din

1 Na siketa ko-ungkay, noko-iling ki to id lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu no id tonuran
taddot mo-uraan od pompomakoy dangan no noposivonnalan no mooggot kos kandan
no kopomakoy riyon to Monama. De-en ko-ilangan no od iling ki to tohodlungkossu,
woy id sowela ta kos langun nod pokobaavag keta riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama,
labbi ron iddos saa nod pokoporellos keta. Od nokkaanokkaa ki to kodlungkossu riyot
daan no id aam to Monama atag keta taman tod poko-inguma ki riyot od tomanan.
2 Konna ta id posuwoy kos kodtongtong ta riyot ki Disas, oyyos sikandin kos id
pomonnan to keton kopomakoy, woy sikandin kos tohod-ipongnga tadda taman to
worad kulang. Oyya su id ti-is sikandin diyon to krus woy id podtohon din iddos ilow
tadda,* su iyon din id poomdom, iddos kahaan to kodtobbus din keta. Na ko-ungkay,
diyon don sikandin mid unsad lomig to kowanan to Monama.

* **11:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 6:1-27. * **11:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 3:1-30. * **11:35** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 17:17-24; 2 Hari 4:25-37. * **12:2** Dos kopotayan diyon to krus, oray'n moko-ilow-ilow, oyya su ini en kos silut taddot minuvu no kriminal. Konna ra idda, od lobbasan iddos minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus.

3 Poomdomma row iddos kodti-is ni Disas to langun no mosaasaa no id supak kandin,
amoy dii kow od ko-obbod woy'd soro riyot kopomakoy.
4 Su iddos kovonnaan, waa pa sokkad koniyu no id imotayan pomon to kod-atu row
to saa.
5 Nolingawan dowd bo iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama atag koniyu no id ngoranan
no mgo anak din? Su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,
“Anak ku, yo ru poddisokki to koru-anon iddos kodpotullid kikow tod Longaggon,
woy yo kod ko-obbod otik od suggan ka.
6 Oyya su iddos langun no id dokollan ku to ginawa, od tuliddon ku en.
Woy dos langun nid ngoranan ku no koddin mgo anak, od pipitan ku en amoy'd
suggan.”*
7 De-en otik duwon mgo kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, ti-isa row, su ini en kos po-
ukit to Monama to kodnonaw koniyu pomon to mgo anak kow me-en nikandin. Oyyos
waa anak no diid tuliddon to amoy rin.
8 Dos Monama, od potullid to langun no anak din. Otik waa kow id posupittan to
Monama amoy'd potullid koniyu, konna kow mooggot no mgo anak din, ko konna, noko-
iling kow to mgo anak to daan.
9 Duhang pa tadda, otid po-iraom ki to kodpotullid to mgo amoy ta ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy id rispituwan ta sikandan, lampas pe-en nod po-iraom ki to kodpotullid
taddot Monamon Amoy no riyot datas to langit amoy'd pokotanggap ki to umuun waad
tomanon.
10 Dos mgo amoy ta, id potullid keta to moobbava ra no timpu, woy od puungan dan
iddos diyot poomdom dan nod pokomoppiya atag keta. Piru iddos Monama, id potullid
keta atag to kopiyannan ta amoy'd od poko-iling ki kandin no waa en saa.
11 Bonnaa en no konna ki od kahaa otik id potullid ki, su mosakit en idda. Piru
kopongnga tadda, od kotullid kos kodbovotasan ta woy mosunay ron kos ginawa ta.
12 De-en yo kowd ko-obbod, ko konna, ohotta row kos koniyun ginawa woy kodsalig
diyon to Monama.
13 Ikula row kos motullid no daan, su amoy od ilingan kow taddot mgo minuvu no
iling tod tengkod dobbo kos kopomakoy. Ukit ka-ay, konnad sikandan od moomet, ko
konna, od monokkaa en mandon.

Ko-ilangan no Konna Ki od Inoyyug to Kopiyannoy to Monama

14 Noonokkali row no moppiya kos koroniyan dow riyot langun, woy poriyu kow to
saa amoy'd kahaa kos Monama. Su iddos minuvu no konna molinis diyot kod-ontong to
Monama, konna en od pokokita tod Longaggon.
15 Ooyyari row no waa sokkad koniyu no od inoyyug woy'd elle taddot kopiyannoy
to Monama. Oyya su iddos minuvu nod puung to ungketen, mo-uraa kos od ko-okoy rin
diyot kodpuung to saa, su od poko-iling sikandin to mopet no pinomuwa no od tuvu nod
pokosamuk ukit to ilu tadda.
16 Ooyyari row mandad no waa sokkad koniyu nod laayuk to konna rin sawa, woy
yo kowd ikuu taddot mgo minuvu no waa Monama iling ki Esau no id bullas din kos
pogkoponganoy rin taddot toonaw sokkad no yohung no koka-an.*
17 Oyyos nosorollan ta no kopongnga tadda, id ayas pe-en id buyu si Esau riyot amoy
rin no od dosalan sikandin amoy'd pokotanggap mandad to kopiyannan. Piru ondan
pobbo, su dii rin don en od ka-awi iddos pogkoponganoy rin ahad od patoy pa sikandin
to kodsinoggow.
18 Purisu noonokkalan ta nod poriyu to saa, su iddos kodporani ta riyot Monama,
konna iling taddot kovuyyahan ta. Oyyos id porani ran diyot Buvungan to Sinai no

* **12:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:11-12.
* **12:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 25:27-34.

duwon nokita ran no mid loglog no apuy woy moka-arat-arat no mosukirom woy duwon monokkaan kaamag.
19 Nokorinog sikandan to morahingdahing no trumpeta woy moka-arat-arat no bawos to Monama. To norinog dan idda, id po-eru-eru ran no dii ron sikandan od porinoggon tadda.
20 Oyya su oray sikandan no no-oratan taddot osengan din no mid ungketen to,
“Otik duwon od pokohedda ka-ay'n buvungan, ahad pa iddos oyama, od lumbahon en
to batu taman tod patoy.”*
21 Lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos nokita ran to iddon timpu, su ahad si Moises, noko-ikahi no goli sikandin id pongookoo to mattag allak din.*
22 Piru siketa ko-ungkay, iyon tad id poroniyan iddos Buvungan to Sion, no idda en kos bonuwa nod ngoranan to Lammin Jerusalem diyot datas to langit no id ubpan to ma-antoy'n Monama. Woy riyon en iddos maanmaan no ponolihan no od pongokahaa nod simba to Monama.
23 Nolonug kid duma taddot od lolivuung nod pompomakoy timbang ponganoy no mgo anak to Monama, no nosulat don kos mgo ngaran diyot datas to langit. Dutun, od pokoporani kid to Monama no tohodhukum to langun. Woy riyon ki en mandad duma taddot mgo gimukud to motallong no minuvu no id poomatoy ron woy waa id pokosawoy.
24 Od pokoporani ki mandad ki Disas Krays no keton tohodpotongnga no id posivonnaa taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy ukit to longossa rin nid tihis. Oyya su lampas pa no moppiya iddos longossa rin no timbang id ponudtuu moka-atag to kodposinsya to saa kuntra taddot longossa ni Abel no timbang id nganoy ra to kodbalus.*
25 Ooyyari row no dii kow od povovongoo taddot id ikahi to Monama koniyu. Su otik id silutan man iddos kovuyyahan ta no waa id pominog taddot id ikahi ni Moises ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iyon ki pobbo no diid silutan otid elleyan ta iddos kahi no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
26 Dangan, to mid ikahi iddos Monama riyot Buvungan to Sinai, goli na-antog kos livuta. Piru ko-ungkay, id totandu sikandin no od umanon din tod antog kos livuta, woy konna ra inis livuta, ko konna, ahad mandad iddos diyot langit.*
27 Dos kohulugan taddon osengan, no od inguma kos timpu no iddos langun no binovallan nod ka-antog, od kowora, su amoy iddos diid ka-antog, idda en kos od kosama.*
28 Purisu od posolamat ki to Monama, oyyos od kolonug kid to kodhari rin no diid ka-antog. Od simba-anon ta sikandin woy'd posivontuhon nod dumannan to allak su ini en kos id kahaa-i rin.
29 Oyya su iddos Monama nod simba-anon ta, od silut to mgo minuvu iling tod luhindab no apuy nod poko-ibmuk to langun.*

13

Dos Pinuungan no id Kahaa-i to Monama

1 Ponayun kow pohinowannoy timbang toosuwod diyon to kopomakoy.
2 Yo kow'd kolingow nod olit-olit woy od tuhanuu to mgo moholiyug nod inguma riyot ubpan dow. Oyyos duwon id puung to ungketen no waa saddoo ran no mgo ponolihan bos kos id olit-olit dan.*

* **12:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 19:12-23; 20:18-21. * **12:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 9:19. * **12:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:8-12. * **12:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Hageo 2:6. * **12:27** Dos od ka-antog, idda en so binovallan nod lihad da, woy dos diid ka-antog, idda en so od taman to waad tomanon. * **12:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3.

3 Yo kow'd kolingow nod tavang taddot mgo minuvu no noprisu pomon to kopomakoy
ran, woy ko-eru-i row sikandan no iling to riyon kow en mandad to prisuwan duma
kandan. Poomdomma row mandad iddos id posupittan, woy tovangi row sikandan no
iling to id posupittan kow mandad.
4 Ko-ilangan nod boggayan dow to dakkoon koru-anon kos kodpo-osoway, woy yo row
libmiti kos koniyun kodpo-osoway, su od silutan en to Monama iddos od loivug woy dos
ahad ondoy nod laayuk to konna ran sawa.
5 Yo row dokolli to ginawa kos soopi, woy ko-ilangan nod ko-ongaddan kow ko ondan
kos diyot koniyu. Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
“Dii ku en sikiyu od tonanan woy dii ku en sikiyu od podtohonon.”*
6 De-en waa id kovaakki ta, oyyos od poko-ikahi ki man no,
“Iddos od Longaggon kos od tavang koddi, de-en waa id kovaakki ku ahad ondan kos
puungan to minuvu rinit koddi.”*
7 Poomdomma row iddos mgo ponguu row no unnon id nonaw koniyu to kahit
Monama. Poomdomma row mandad iddos moppiyon undahon to kandan no ko-ubpa,
woy ikula row iddos kopomakoy ran.
8 Si Disas Krays, waa en kopolinan pomon poron dangan, ko-ungkay woy taman to
waad tomanon.
9 Yo kow'd popiyod taddot nokod-osso-osson mgo nonaw no od pokoposuwoy koniyu
pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw. Su iyon od pokoponokkaa to keton ginawa, idda en so
kopiyannoy to Monama, konna iddos kodtuman to mgo suhu moka-atag to koka-an,
oyyos waa en koru-anon to kodtuman tadda.
10 Siketa nod pompomakoy, noposinsyan don kos mgo saa ta ukit to kopotayan ni Disas
Krays diyon to krus. Piru iddos mgo minuvu nod bovuwis poron to mgo oyama amoy'd
koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran, waa lavut dan taddot kodposinsya no nopuungan diyon
to krus.
11 Otik od bovuwis iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis atag to kodposinsya
to mgo saa ran, od piyoddon din iddos longossa taddot id buwis diyot Lampas no Uhis
no Lugaa. Piru od loowon dan iddos lawa taddot id buwis diyot leggua to bonuwa.*
12 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan ni Disas Krays, su riyon man sikandin
id imotayan to leggua to bonuwa amoy ukit to longossa rin, od kolinisan kos mgo
minuvu taddot mgo saa ran.
13 De-en mgo suwod, od undiyon kit kandin diyot leggua to bonuwa, no iddos
kohulugan, od tonanan tad iddos pomokayon to mgo Judio, ahad od po-ilawan ki iling
kandin.
14 Oyyos konna ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos od ubpan ta taman to waad tomanon, ko
konna, iyon ta od immanon iddos bonuwa nod ubpan ta no riyot datas to langit.
15 Purisu ukit ki Disas Krays, ko-ilangan no inaayun ki od doong woy'd posolamat
diyon to Monama. Su ini en kos ollog no buwis taddot mgo minuvu nod ponudtu no
sikandin kos od Longaggon ta.
16 Yo kow'd kolingow nod puung to moppiya riyot duma, woy potobtovangoy kow,
oyya su inin pinuungan, iling to buwis no id kahaa-i to Monama.
17 Dumoruma kow to pomandu to koniyun mgo ponguu, woy po-iraom kow to kandan
no kotungud. Oyyos sikandan kos od tamong koniyu amoy dii kowd pokosuwoy pomon
diyot bonnaan nonaw, woy nosorollan dan no od isau ran kangkan diyot Monama amoy
od ponudtuu to nopuungan dan. De-en dumoruma kow kandan amoy'd kahaa ran nod
tuman to kandan no pinuungan. Su otik dii kow'd dumoruma, od kaanu sikandan woy
dii idda od pokomoppiya koniyu.

---

* **13:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 31:6, 8; Josue 1:5. * **13:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:6, 7. * **13:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:27.

18 Ponayun kow dasaa atag konami. Nosorollan doy no molinis kos konamin poom-
dom diyot isowwan to Monama, woy ingowollon doy no od oubpa no inaayun motallong
kos langun nod puungan doy.
19 Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ponayun kow dasaa atag koddi amoy'd pokolivod a
ruwot koniyu to diid kouhoy.
20-21 Muopa no iddos Monama no id pomonnan to kosunayan, od potommu to langun
no ko-ilonganon dow amoy'd kopuungan dow iddos id kopi-i rin. Sikandin kos id
badnow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta, no ukit to longossa rin, noposivonnalan iddos
lammin kodpotonduwoy no od taman to waad tomanon. Oyyos sikandin en kos motuus
no Tohodtamong ta no timbang mgo karnero rin. Woy ukit ki Disas Krays, muopa nod
puungan to Monama rinit keta iddos id kahaa-i rin. Od doongon ta sikandin taman to
waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

22 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no yo kowd ko-obbod nod pominog to
kodpomandu ku ukit ka-ay'n sulat, su moobbava ra man ini.
23 Id kopi-i ku mandad nod kosorollan dow no iddos suwod ta no si Timoteo, id
poleggua ron pomon diyot prisuwan. Otik go-os da sikandin od poko-inguma rini, od
dumannon kud sikandin to kod-unduwot koniyu.
24 Na, id pongumusta a vo riyot langun no ponguu row to kopomakoy woy riyot
langun no minuvu to Monama. Iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no toho Italia,
id pongumusta mandad koniyu.
25 Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni SANTIAGO

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Santiago no ari ni Disas diyon to inoy. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Konna ra sokkad no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy kos id popiyoddan din ka-ay'n sulat, ko konna, idda en so langun.

Dos dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy id pomandu tod pompomakoy no ko-ilangan motallong kos ko-ubpa ran woy kodbovotasan. Pomon ka-ay, od kokita taddot dumon minuvu, no mooggot kos kopomakoy ran.

Dos dakkoon nonaw ni Santiago ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so mooggot no kopomakoy. Id paabbotlabbot din no ko-ilangan nod ti-is kos od pompomakoy to mgo kodgeddam woy mgo kosupittan. Id nonaw rin mandad, no konna ra iddos minuvu no duwon koruwonnan kos od oukuyon dan, ko konna, ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon dan. Id nonaw ni Santiago no waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa idda posivonnali ukit to pinuungan. Woy id nonaw rin no ko-ilangan no iddos od pompomakoy, od kotuig nod tohoo to kandan no dila. Id pomandu rin mandad, no konna od poratasdatas kos od pompomakoy, ko konna, od ingowollon dan kos moraom no koovottan no id pomon to Monama. Id nonaw rin mandad, no ko-ilangan nod dasaa iddos od pompomakoy atag to mgo oukuy woy mgo korumannan dan, woy dii ran od kopiyod nod puung to saa.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1)
Dos kodti-is to mgo kodgeddam (1:2-27)
Ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon (2:1-13)
Waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa pinuungan (2:14-26)
Dos moka-atag to dila (3:1-12)
Dos mooggot woy konna mooggot no moraom no koovottan (3:13-18)
Ko-ilangan nod po-iraom ki to kodponguu to Monama (4:1-17)
Dos pomandu atag to noruwonnan (5:1-6)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to kodti-is to mgo kosupittan woy dos pomandu moka-atag to koddasaa (5:7-20)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Santiago, sokkad no uripon to Monama woy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. Id sulat a koniyu no duma ku no mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no nokodsuwoy-suwoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Momonnu kowd duwon?

Dos Kodgeddam to Kopomakoy

2 Mgo suwod ku riyon to kopomakoy, ahad duwon nokod-osso-osson kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, yo kow'd kotompoddi to puhawang, ko konna, kahaa-i row idda oraroy.
3 Oyyos nokosaddoo kowd no iddos kodgeddam no no-ukitan dow, idda en kos od pokomosalig to koniyun kopomakoy amoy'd pokoti-is kow tadda.
4 De-en ponayun kow kos ti-is to ahad ondan no kosupittan amoy'd buyyag kow riyot kopomakoy no waa kulang.
5 Iddos ahad ondoy koniyu no kulang kos moraom no koovottan, iyon moppiya nod buyu sikandin diyot Monama no movoggoyvoggoy, woy dii en sikandin od koohoddan taddot od buyu kandin.

6 Piru otid buyu sikandin diyot Monama, ko-ilangan no dii sikandin od duworuwa.
Su iddos minuvu nod duworuwa, od poko-iling to baud to dahat no od piyoddon to
monokkaan kaamag ahad ingkon.
7 De-en iddos iling ka-ay'n minuvu, konna sikandin od poko-imman nod kotanggap
din iddos od buyuwon din diyon tod Longaggon.
8 Oyyos id duworuwa man sikandin to kodsalig diyon to Monama, woy dii mandad od
koto-oo iddos langun nod puungan din.

Dos Pomandu Atag to Worowora woy taddot od Koruwonnan

9 Na, sikiyu no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy no worowora, kahaa kow, su mowwet
kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Woy sikiyu nod koruwonnan, kahaa kow otid kosorollan dow no iddos koniyun
korotuwan, waa koru-anon diyot kod-ontong to Monama, oyyos od poko-iling idda to
kovukaran no go-os od kahangu.
11 Su otid moohiting don kos allow, od kaanos kos mgo sabbot woy'd pongo-umpad
kos mgo kovukaran, woy od ka-awa ron kos kogolingoy tadda. Iling en mandad tadda
kos minuvu nod koruwonnan, su laggun tod kosasow sikandin to mgo korotuwan din,
tigkow od inguma kandin kos kopotayan.

Dos Dontulon to Kodgeddam

12 Na, moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod pokoti-is to mgo kodgeddam.
Oyya su otid pokoti-is sikandin tadda, od kotanggap din iddos ganti, no idda en so
umuun waad tomanon no id tandu to Monama atag to langun nid ginawa kandin.
13 Otik duwon minuvu no nopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa, konna en ollog nod ikahi
sikandin, no iddos Monama kos id piyod kandin to kodpuung to saa. Oyyos konna en od
kopiyod kos Monama riyot kodpuung to kororattan, woy konna mandad sikandin kos
od piyod to ahad ondoy riyot kodpuung to saa.
14 Su iyon od pokopiyod to minuvu nod puung to saa, idda en so morat no ingowollon
din, no iling to oppan nod pokoposahad kandin.
15 Su otid duurumannan din iddos morat no ingowollon, iyon od ingumannon tadda,
iddos saa. Woy dos ponayun nod puung to saa, iyon od ingumannon tadda, iddos
kopotayan no waad tomanon.
16 De-en id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd pa-akaa to poomdom dow no
Monama kos od piyod koniyu riyot kodpuung to saa.
17 Oyya su iddos langun no moppiya woy waa kulang nod kotanggap ta, id pomon
diyot Monama no mid bovaa to langun nod ponse-aa riyot datas to langit. Ahad od
kopalin iddos od ponse-aa riyot langit, dii en od kopalin kos Monama.
18 Oyyos pomon to kandin nid kopi-i, novovallan ki no mgo anak din ukit to kodpaab-
botlabbot keta taddot bonnaan nonaw. Id puungan din ini, amoy siketa kos lampas kos
koru-anon to langun no binovallan din.

Dos Kodpominog woy Kodtuman to Kahit Monama

19 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, poomdomma row ini. Ko-ilangan nod kotuig
kow od pominog, konnod awang od ooseng woy konna moomok od langot.
20 Su iddos langot, konna od undag to motallong no ko-ubpa no id kopi-it Monama.
21 De-en tonani row iddos langun nod pokolibmit woy morat no pinuungan dow.
Poobbava kow riyot Monama, woy tumana row iddos kahi rin no nokopomuwa riyot
pusung dow, su idda en kos od pokotobbus koniyu.
22 Yo row okali kos koniyun ko-ugolingun ukit to kodpominog da to kahit Monama, ko
konna, tumana row idda.
23 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog to kahit Monama woy diid tuman tadda,
noko-iling sikandin taddot minuvu no id ontong diyot oungan.

24 To nokita rin kos ko-ugolingun din, id ipanow sikandin woy idda ron en, nolingawan din don kos boyo rin.
25 Piru iddos minuvu nod pominog to suhu to Monama, no idda en kos od pokopolegguang kandin pomon diyot saa woy dii rin idda od kolingawan, ko konna, od tumanon din, od tovangan en sikandin to Monama taddot langun nod puungan din.
26 Na, otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi no mopompomakoy sikandin, piru dii rin od kotoholan kos bivig din, id okalan din kos ko-ugolingun din woy waa en koru-anon to kandin no kopomakoy.
27 Piru iddos mooggot no kopomakoy no waa id pokosawoy riyot kod-ontong to Monamon Amoy ta, idda en so kodtavang to mgo ilu woy mgo bau nod kohirapan, woy dii mandad sikandin od kopiyod to morat no botasan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama.

2

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan Waa od Podmusingon

1 Mgo suwod, otik mooggot kow nod pomakoy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta no oray'd posivontuhan to langun, ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon dow.
2 Ponunggeleng, duwon oruwon minuvu no mid usok diyot simba-an dow no mgo Judio. Dos sokkad, id sosising to buawan woy id oumpak to mahaa no umpak, woy dos sokkad, worowora no morat kos umpak.
3 Otid po-ooyyaran dow tod olit-olit iddos id oumpak to mahaa, woy od osengan dow to, “Sir, dini ka unsad to moppiyon unsaran,” piru od osengan dow iddos morat kos umpak to, “Lohinat ka ra ruwon o lappag ka ra ruwot osag,”
4 na ko ungketen kos od puungan du, duwon en od podmusingon dow. Woy morat kos koniyun poomdom, oyya su id hukuman dow iddos worowora, su atag koniyu, lampas kos koru-anon taddot noruwonnan kuntra taddot worowora.
5 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, pominogga row ini. Nokosaddoo kow man no iddos mgo worowora ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id aam sikandan to Monama no od koratu riyot kopomakoy, woy od kolonug* diyot kandin no kodhari no id tandu rin to langun nid ginawa kandin.
6 Piru sikiyu, id poddisokkan dow to kod-ontong iddos mgo worowora. Ondan, konna vo iddos mgo noruwonnan kos od ayu-ayu woy'd ampoo koniyu riyot isowwan to mgo tohodhukum?
7 Woy sikandan en mandad kos id sosumpalit to od bontuhon no ngaran ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon no id pongomunoy keta.
8 De-en moppiya no od tumanon dow iddos dakkoo kos koru-anon to langun no suhu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Ginowanniyu kos dumon minuvu iling to kodginawa ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun.”*
9 Piru otik duwon od podmusingon dow, nokosaa kow su nokosupak kowd to suhu.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to langun no suhu to Monama, piru duwon sokkad no waa rin notuman, nokosaa sikandin su iling dad to id supak din iddos langun no suhu.
11 Oyya su iddos Monama no mid ikahi to, “Yo kow'd loivug,” mid ikahi mandad to, “Yo kow'd imatoy.”* Purisu ahad waa kow id loivug, piru noko-imatoy kow, nokosupak kow en taddot mgo Suhu to Monama.
12 De-en ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran ta kos keton kod-ooseng woy pinuungan, su riyot morin allow, od hukuman ki to Monama ukit taddot kandin no suhu no od pokopolegguang to minuvu riyon to saa.

---

* **2:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***od pokotanggap*** o ***od pokopongomunoy.*** * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18. * **2:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:13-14; Deuteronomio 5:17-18.

13 Oyya su riyot allow to kodhukum, dii od ko-eruwan kos Monama taddot minuvu no
waa id pokita to eru riyot duma. Piru iddos eeruwon, worad id kovaakki rin diyot allow
to kodhukum.

Dos Kopomakoy woy Pinuungan

14 Mgo suwod, duwon bo koru-anon otid ikahi kos minuvu no, “Id pomakoy a,” piru
waa pinuungan din nod posivonnaa taddot kopomakoy rin? Od pokotobbus bo kandin
iddos iling tadda no kopomakoy? Dii en!
15 Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy nod kohirapan, su
kulang kos umpak din woy worad koka-an.
16 Na otid osengan dow ra sikandin to, “Oupiya ka. Oumpak ka to moppiya woy
oivuung ka.” Otik taman da en tadda kos osengan dow, piru waa row man sikandin
boggayi taddot ko-ilonganon din, ondan, duwon bo koru-anon tadda? Waa en!
17 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos kopomakoy ta. Su otid ikahi ki no id pomakoy
ki, piru waa pinuungan nod posivonnaa tadda, waa en koru-anon taddon kopomakoy.
18 Piru saddook duwon minuvu nod ikahi to, “Duwon nokod-osso-osson po-ukit to
kopomakoy, su iddos sokkad, taman da to kopomakoy, woy dos duma, taman da to
pinuungan.”
Na, ini kos id pokotavak ku tadda. Otik waa pinuungan du, waa id pokoposivonnaa
ru to kikow'n kopomakoy. Piru siyak, id pokita ku kikow kos kopomakoy ku no od
posivonnalan to moppiyon pinuungan.
19 Id pomakoy ka no sokkad da kos Monama. Moppiya idda! Piru ahad iddos mgo
busow, od pomakoy mandad tadda, woy od kookollon dan to mattag allak, oyyos
nosorollan dan no od hukuman en sikandan diyot morin allow.
20 Waa utok du! Ko-ilangan pobbo no id paabbotlabbot ku kikow no iddos kopomakoy
no waa posivonnali to moppiyon pinuungan, waa en koru-anon?
21 Sompottow man si Abraham no ko-opuwan ta. Iddos unayan no id podmotallong
sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama, su id tuman din en iddos suhu to Monama
kandin ukit to kodbuwis taddot anak din no si Isaac.
22 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no nokodduma iddos kopomakoy ni Abraham
woy dos pinuungan din. Oyya su ukit to kandin no pinuungan, waa kulang to
kopomakoy rin.
23 De-en ukit tadda, notuman iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Id pomakoy si Abraham taddot id ikahi to Monama kandin, de-en id podmotallong
sikandin to Monama.” Woy idda en kos unayan no id ngoranan sikandin no oukuy to
Monama.
24 Ka-ay ta en mandad pantok od kosorollan, no riyot kod-ontong to Monama, od
komotallong kos minuvu pomon to pinuungan din, konna ra pomon to kopomakoy rin.
25 Na iling mandad tadda, iddos kopomakoy ni Rahab, ahad sokkad sikandin no ba-ay
nod bovoligya dangan to lawa rin, piru id podmotallong sikandin to Monama pomon to
moppiyon pinuungan din. Su id tanggap din iddos oruwon Judio no id suhu nod poni-id
diyon to Jerico, woy id toddu rin kandan dos osson daan amoy diid sikandan od kokita
taddot mgo kuntra ran.*
26 Poomdomma row ini. Iddos kopomakoy, noko-iling to lawa to minuvu. Oyyos waa
koru-anon to lawa ta otik waa songnga, su id patoy ron me-en. Iling mandad tadda, waa
koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa pinuungan.

3

Dos Moka-atag to Dila

* **2:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 2:1-21; 6:17; Hebreo 11:31.

1 Mgo suwod, iyon moppiya no konna mo-uraa koniyu kos od kovovallan no to-
hodnonaw tod pompomakoy. Su nokosaddoo kowd no sikami no mgo tohodnonaw,
movoggat pa kos kodhukum konami kuntra taddot duma.
2 Siketa langun no minuvu, moomok ki nod kosoyup. Piru iddos minuvu nod kotuig
od tohoo to bivig din, waa en id pokosawoy kandin, oyyos od kotuig man sikandin nod
tohoo to ko-ugolingun din.
3 Ponunggeleng, otid kokangan ta kos kuda, ahad dakkoo kos lawa tadda, od kopiyod
ta en ahad ingkon id po-isau.
4 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos barku. Ahad dakkoo idda woy ahad monokkaa kos
kaamag, od kopiyod idda to minuvu ahad ingkon din id po-isau ukit to disok no timun.
5 Na, ungketen dad en mandad inis dila, su ahad oraroy inin disok no sakup to lawa,
piru dakkoo kos od kopuungan.
Poomdomma row man iddos disok da no apuy, od pokotidduk idda to mowwag no
puwaason.
6 Na inis dila, noko-iling en mandad to apuy. Id pomonnan ini to kororattan no od
pokodora-at to intirut kominuvuwan ta. Su iddos morat nod pon-osengon ta no iling to
loglog no apuy, id pomon ki Moivuyan.
7 Od pokogaha kos minuvu nod layam to nokod-osso-osson mellat no monnanap ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, dos mgo manuk to puwaason, ahad iddos mgo ngaap diyot dahat.
8 Piru waa poron minuvu nod pokotohoo to dila. Oyya su inis dila, noponnut morat
iling to laas to uwod nod pokopatoy woy inaayun ini nopanoy nod ooseng to morat.
9 Id gamit ta inis keton dila to kodposolamat diyot Monama nod Longaggon woy Amoy
ta, woy id gamit ta rad mandad ini to koddoddora-at to mgo duma ta ra en no id bovallan
to Monama no iling kandin.
10 Pomon to sokkad da no bivig, od leggua kos moppiya woy morat no osengan. Mgo
suwod, konna en ini ollog nod puungan ta.
11 Oyyos konna od leggua iddos motabbang woy mosupollod no oweg diyot sokkad da
no sobsob.
12 Woy waa kayu no igera no od bovunga to olibo, woy waa ubas nod bovunga to igera.
Waa mandad od ka-angoy no motabbang no oweg diyot dahat. De-en konna ollog nod
leggua kos moppiya woy morat no osengan pomon diyot sokkad da no bivig.

Dos Moraom no Koovottan no id Pomon to Monama

13 Na, otik duwon minuvu riyot koniyu no moraom kos koovottan woy mowwet kos
sinorollan, ko-ilangan no id pokita rin ini ukit to moppiyon pinuungan, no duwon
kodpoobbava no id pomon to moraom no koovottan.
14 Piru otik duwon kosina riyot ginawa row, woy idda ra en so koniyun ko-ugolingun
kos inaayun dow od poomdommon, konna ollog nod pobporoong kow to koniyun
koovottan, oyyos id polin-uhus dow iddos bonnaan nonaw.
15 Dos moraom no koovottan no iling tadda, waa id pomon to Monama, ko konna, id
pomon da ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy ki Moivuyan.
16 Su ahad ingkon kos minuvu no duwon kosina woy idda ra en so ko-ugolingun din
kos od popoomdommon din, diyon en mandad kos ukahan woy langun no morat no
pinuungan.
17 Piru iddos minuvu no duwon moraom no koovottan pomon diyot Monama, unnot
langun, waa id pokosawoy kandin, mohingginawa to kosunayan, mopoobbava, moru-
moruma, eeruwon woy movoggoyvoggoy, woy motallong kos langun nod puungan din.
Waa od podmusingon din woy konnod po-uvag-uvag.
18 Iddos minuvu nod pod-uli to koroniyan, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id
pomuwa to bonni to kosunayan, woy dos nokottu rin, idda en so motallong no kod-
oubpa.

4

Dos id Pomonnan to Kodpo-imotayoy woy Ukahan

1 Ondan kos id pomonnan to koniyun kodpo-imotayoy woy ukahan? Id pomon en ini
to morat no mgo ingowollon dow no id samuk to koniyun poomdom.
2 Duwon nanoy od ingowollon dow, piru waa row idda na-angoy, de-en od pokid-
imatoy kow amoy'd ka-angoy row idda. Woy duwon mandad id ko-ima-i row no waa
row na-angoy, de-en nokod-imatoy woy nokod-ukag kow. Iyon unayan no idda waa
riyot koniyu, oyyos waa kow man id buyu riyon to Monama.
3 Piru ahad pa od buyuwon dow idda riyot Monama, waa kow boggayi pomon to
morat man kos koniyun dontulon, oyyos od uuwakkan dow ra en idda atag to ko-
ugolingun no kahaan.
4 Noko-iling kow to ba-ay nod lappang to sawa rin, su konna iddos Monama kos id
dokollan dow to ginawa, ko konna, iddos morat no ingowollon. Waa row vo nosorolli
no iddos minuvu nod ginawa to morat no ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, kuntra
sikandin to Monama? De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod ginawa to ingod, od kovovallan en
sikandin no kuntra to Monama.
5 Yo row poomdomma no waa koru-anon taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to, 'Iddos Ispiritu no id popiyod to Monama nod ubpa keta, oray'd pongolikud
otid kova-ad kos ginawa ta.'
6 Piru ahad iling tadda, lampas kos eru to Monama keta amoy dii ki od kopiyod to
morat no ingowollon ta. Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Kuntra to Monama iddos od poratasdatas,
piru id ko-eru-i rin iddos od poobbava."*
7 De-en po-iraom kow to kodponguu to Monama, woy atu-i row si Moivuyan amoy od
paahuy sikandin pomon koniyu.
8 Porani kow to Monama, woy od porani sikandin koniyu. Sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa,
tanan kowd to mgo saa row amoy molinis kos ko-ubpa row. Woy sikiyu nod duworuwa,
pomakoy kowd to bonnaavonnaa riyon to Monama.
9 Lanu kow woy sondit kowd to morat no nopuungan dow. Yo kow'd kosu-at woy'd
kahaa taddot mgo saa row, ko konna, sinoggow woy lanu kow tadda.
10 Su otik od poobbava kow riyot isowwan tod Longaggon, od porotason kow
nikandin.

Konna Ollog nod Podorattoy kos od Pompomakoy

11 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd podorattoy. Oyya su iddos minuvu nod doddora-at woy od
hukum to duma rin nod pompomakoy, iling to id hukuman din kos suhu to Monama.
Su otid hukuman dow iddos suhu to Monama, konna kowd tohodtuman to suhu rin, ko
konna, tohodhukum don.
12 Sokkad da kos id pomonnan to suhu, idda ra en so Monama, de-en sikandin da kos
tohodhukum to pinuungan to langun no minuvu. Sikandin da kos od pokotobbus woy
od pokosilut to minuvu riyot kopotayan no waad tomanon. Purisu ondoy ki man nod
hukum to mgo duma ta?

Konna Ollog nod Pobporoong Moka-atag to Simag

13 Pominog kow, sikiyu nod ikahi to, "Ko-ungkay o simag, od undiyon koy to osson
bonuwa woy'd oubpa koy rutun daom to sokkad no lahun, woy od nigusyu koy amoy'd
pokosoopi to dakkoo."
14 Waa kow nokosaddoo ko ondan kos od kotomanan dow simag. Su inis umuu ta
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od lihad da iling to obboo nod kokita sinahaw woy od kowora
mandon.

---

* **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:34.

15 Iyon da ollog nod osengon dow no, “Otik id kopi-it Monama, od ko-uyag koy pa, woy
od kopuungan doy poron kos mgo puhawang doy.”
16 Piru sikiyu, noponnu kow moho to kodpobporoong moka-atag tod puungan dow
simag. Dos iling tadda no kodpobporoong, morat en.
17 De-en pomotawi row, iddos minuvu no nokosaddoo ron ko ondan kos ollog nod
puungan, piru waa rin idda puungi, nokosaa en sikandin.

5

Dos Pomandu Atag to Noruwonnan

1 Na pominog kow, sikiyu no noruwonnan. Ayas kow sinoggow to mosuppit no
kotomanan nod inguma koniyu init morin allow.
2 Od ko-obbuu kos koniyun koruwonnan, woy od kotkotton to anoy kos mgo umpak
dow.
3 Ahad iddos buawan woy soopi row, od tongison, woy dos tangis, od posivonnaa to
koniyun saa no lohoddon. Konna ra koruwonnan kos nolimud dow atag to morin allow,
ko konna, ahad iddos silut no iling to apuy nod kotkot to lawa row.
4 Pominog kow! Iddos mgo tohodkottu riyot kamot dow no waa row boyari, id
pomehes to kodsinoggow, woy norinog idda to Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to
Langun.
5 Sikiyu no noruwonnan, moppiya kos ko-ubpa row ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy
inaayun od kahaahaa. Piru noko-iling kow to mgo oyama no id paambog da atag to
allow to kodsumbali, no idda en so od inguma no kodhukum to Monama koniyu.
6 Su id hukuman dow kos mgo minuvu no waa nokosaa koniyu, woy id imotayan dow
sikandan ahad waa id atu koniyu.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan od Ti-is to Kosupittan woy Ko-ilangan nod Dasaa

7 Na mgo suwod, ti-is kow to mgo kosupittan taman to kodlivod tod Longaggon.
Poomdomma row man iddos minuvu nod puung to livuta, dii sikandin od ko-obbod nod
aangat no od tuvu kos pinomuwa rin. Od kotuig sikandin nod ti-is od aangat to uran no
od potuvu to mgo pinomuwa woy taddot uran nod povunga amoy'd pokokottu sikandin.
8 De-en iling mandad tadda, ko-ilangan nod ti-is kow. Ohotta row kos koniyun
kopomakoy, su asow ron iddos kodlivod tod Longaggon.
9 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd popoommivihoy amoy dii kow od silutan to Monama, oyya su
iddos od hukum keta, asow ron od inguma iling to ika ron to sobbangan.
10 Od ilingan ta iddos kodti-is taddot mgo propeta no id poponudtuu to Monama to
kahi rin. Oyyos ahad dakkoo kos kodposuppit kandan, ponayun dan en nid ti-is.
11 Nosorollan ta no moppiya kos kotomanan taddot mid ti-is to mgo kosupittan.
Nokosaddoo kowd moka-atag to kodti-is ni Job,* no ahad lampas don kos kosupittan din,
piru ponayun en sikandin nid pomakoy. Na riyot mori, od kokita ta no moppiya iddos
dontulon atag kandin, oyya su eeruwon kos od Longaggon woy noponnut kopiyannoy.
12 Mgo suwod, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu no dakkoo kos koru-anon. Yo kow'd
pongulivot to ahad ondan diyot datas to langit o ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy duma pa.
Iyon dow ra osenga no, “Oyya,” otid aman kow, woy “Konna,” otik dii kow od aman, su
amoy dii kow od silutan to Monama.
13 Na, otik duwon od kohirapan diyot koniyu, ko-ilangan nod dasaa sikandin. Otik
duwon od kahaa, ko-ilangan nod kanta sikandin atag to koddoong to Monama.
14 Otik duwon od kovohokan diyot koniyu, ko-ilangan no id po-umow rin kos od
pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy amoy'd dasaa atag kandin. Diyot koddasaa ran, od
doddasan dan sikandin to lana ukit to ngaran tod Longaggon.

* **5:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 1:21-11; 2:10; 42:7-17; Salmo 104:8.

15 Iddos koddasaa nod dumannan to kodsalig, od poko-uli taddot od kovohokan. Id
po-uli tod Longaggon iddos moppiyon kodlolaawa rin, woy otik nokosaa sikandin, od
posinsyan sikandin to Monama.
16 De-en poponudtuloy kow to koniyun mgo saa duma to kodsondit, woy porosaloy
kow amoy'd ko-uliyan kow. Su iddos dosalon to motallong no minuvu, duwon dakkoon
undahon oyyos od pominoggon en to Monama.
17 Poomdomma row man si Elias no propeta. Minuvu sikandin iling keta, piru id
dasaa sikandin to bonnaavonnaa no diid uran, woy waa en id uran daom to otollu woy
tongngot lahun.
18 Nopongnga idda, id dasaa ron mandon sikandin no od uran, woy id uran en to
dakkoo woy mid tuvu mandon kos mgo pinomuwa woy id bovunga.*
19 Na mgo suwod, otik duwon diyot koniyu no nokosuwoy pomon diyot bonnaan
nonaw, ko-ilangan no duwon od nonaw kandin amoy od livod nod tuman tadda.
20 Poomdomma row no iddos minuvu nod pokotavang to sokkad no mosaasaa amoy'd
tonanan din kos kororattan, id polegguang mandad sikandin pomon diyot kopotayan
no waad tomanon, woy od posinsyan to Monama kos mo-uraan saa rin.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 17:1; 18:42-45.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni PEDRO

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Pedro no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. Id popiyod din inin sulat diyot konna mgo Judio no nokodsuwoysuwoy nid pon-oubpa riyot mgo prubinsya to Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia woy riyot Bitinia (1:1). Iddon timpu, id posupittan sikandan pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

De-en id sulatan ni Pedro iddos od pompomakoy rutun, su amoy od inniyat kandan, no dii od moomet diyot kopomakoy ahad duwon od posuppit kandan. Id nonaw rin kandan no iddos kopotayan, kodbadnow woy dos kodlivod ni Disas Krays, idda en kos od pokovoggoy kandan to dakkoon ko-immanan nod pokotanggap sikandan to kopiyannan no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Purisu ko-ilangan nod ti-ison dan iddos mgo kodposuppit, su idda en kos od geddam ko bonnaavonnaa en kos kandan no kopomakoy. Id pomandu rin mandad kandan no ko-ilangan od oubpa ran no motallong ahad diyot timpu to mgo kosupittan.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos ko-immanan tod pompomakoy (1:3-12)
Dos ko-ubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama (1:13 taman to 2:10)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan od po-iraom to guberno woy dos pomandu atag to mgo uripon, toosawa woy atag to langun (2:11 taman to 3:12)
Dos pomandu atag taddot noko-ukit to mgo kodposuppit pomon to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:13 taman to 4:19)
Dos pomandu atag to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy woy atag to duma (5:1-11)
Kodpongumusta (5:12-14)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pedro no sokkad no apostoles ni Disas Krays. Ini en kos sulat ku atag koniyu no id pon-aam to Monama, no mgo moholiyug ka-ay to ampow't ingod no nokodsuwoysuwoy nid pon-oubpa riyot mgo prubinsya to Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia woy riyot Bitinia.*
2 Tapoy kowd id aam to Monamon Amoy ta, woy id po-ossa kow to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sakup to Monama. Id puhawang din ini, su amoy moru-moruma kow ki Disas Krays woy od kolinisan kowd pomon diyot koniyun saa ukit to longossa rin nid tihis diyon to krus.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow pa en iddos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monama.

Dos Ko-immanan tod Pompomakoy

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. Oyyos pomon to dakkoon eru rin keta, id boggayan ki nikandin to lammin umuu ukit to kodbadnow ki Disas Krays. De-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ta no od kotuman en iddos od immanan ta.
4 Oyya su nosorollan ta no duwon id panoy to Monama riyot datas to langit atag keta no mgo anak din, woy dii en idda od ko-obbuu, diid kolibmitan woy dii mandad od kowora.

---

* **1:1** Ini en kos mgo prubinsya dangan no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey ko-ungkay'n timpu.

5 Woy ukit to kopomakoy row to Monama, od pongollangan kow to kotuusan din
laggun tod aangat kow taddot allow to kodtobbus koniyu taman to id pokita rin idda
init morin allow.
6 De-en kahaa kow oraroy, ahad od kaanu kow to moobbavon timpu taddot nokod-
osso-osson kodgeddam nod inguma koniyu.
7 Dos dontulon taddon mgo kodgeddam, idda en so kodposivonnaa to koniyun kopo-
makoy, iling to buawan no id subbuk diyot apuy amoy'd kosorollan ko mooggot bo iddon
buawan o konna. Piru iddos kopomakoy ta, lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot buawan,
su iddos buawan, od korattan man. De-en otid pokoponalu ki taddot mgo kodgeddam,
mooggot en kos keton kopomakoy. Na, od koroong ki woy'd koposivontuhan diyot allow
to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
8 Ahad waa row poron nokita si Disas Krays, id dokollan dow en sikandin to ginawa.
Woy ahad waa kow pa nokokita kandin ko-ungkay, piru mid pomakoy kow en kandin,
de-en duwon kahaan dow no diid toppong woy waad ko-ilingan.
9 Oyyos od kotanggap dow en iddos od immanon dow no idda en so kodtobbus pomon
to koniyun kopomakoy kandin.
10 Na ukit to mgo propeta dangan, tapoy ron id poponudtuu to Monama iddos moka-
atag to kopiyannoy rin no idda en so kodtobbus din koniyu. Id ooyyaran dan idda to
kodpohinonaw amoy'd koovottan inin kodtobbus.
11 Oyyos id kopi-i ran nod kosorollan ko ondan kos po-ukit taddon kodtobbus, woy
kannu idda od kotuman. Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id ubpa riyot kandan, tapoy ron
id posaddoo moka-atag taddot koosayan nod ko-ukitan ni Disas Krays, woy kopongnga
tadda, od posivontuhan sikandin.*
12 Na, id posaddoo mandad to Monama riyot mgo propeta, no iddos id poponudtuu rin
kandan, konnad atag kandan, ko konna, atag en keta. Woy dos Moppiyon Dinoggan nid
ponudtuu ran dangan, norinog dowd mandad ko-ungkay riyot duma no id ponudtuu
koniyu ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id popiyod to Monama pomon diyot datas
to langit. Na ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, oraroy ran nid kopi-i no od pokaabbot moka-
atag tadda.

Dos Ko-ubpa no Molinis diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

13 De-en pomon to kodtobbus to Monama koniyu, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kos poom-
dom dow riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama. Ko-ilangan mandad no duwon
kodtohoo row to koniyun ko-ugolingun, woy mosalig kos ko-imannan dow taddot id
boggoy to Monama koniyu riyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
14 Na, pomon to mgo anak kowd man to Monama, ko-ilangan no morumoruma kow
to kandin nid kopi-i. Yo kow od ikuu taddot morat no mgo ingowollon no nooyami row
dangan to waa kow pa nokosaddoo taddot bonnaan nonaw.
15 Piru ko-ungkay, diyot langun nod puungan dow, ilingi row kos Monama, oyyos uhis
man sikandin no id aam keta.
16 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Ilingi a nikiyu, oyyos siyak, uhis a."*
17 Poomdomma row no iddos Monama no od ngoranan dow no Amoy riyot dosalon
dow, sikandin mandad kos od hukum to langun no minuvu loppa taddot nopuungan
to ipat sokkad, woy waa en od podmusingon din. De-en ko-ilangan nod posivontuhan
dow sikandin duma to allak, laggun tod oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
18 Oyya su id tobbus kow nikandin pomon diyot waa koru-anon no ko-oubpa no no-
ikuu row pomon diyot koniyun kovuyyahan. Woy nokosaddoo kow no iddos bullas din
amoy'd kotobbus kow, konna iling taddot buawan woy soopi nod kowora.

* **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 24:26-27. * **1:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 11:44-45; 19:2.

19 Iyon din id bullas, idda en so mahaa no longossa ni Disas Krays nid tihis diyon to krus,
timbang natin karnero no waa sarii no id buwis amoy od awa to keton mgo saa.
20 To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, tapoy ron id aam to Monama si Disas Krays amoy od
tobbus to mgo minuvu. Piru id pokita sikandin to Monama atag koniyu init morin mgo
allow.
21 Ukit ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy kowd to Monama no id badnow kandin, woy id
posivontuhan sikandin lampas to langun. De-en iddos kodsalig woy kod-imman dow,
diyon da en to Monama.
22 Na pomon to nolinisan kowd diyot langun no morat no pinuungan dow ukit to
kodtuman taddot bonnaan nonaw, duwon don mooggot no kodginawa row to mgo
duma row nod pompomakoy. Purisu pohinowannoy kow pe-en pomon diyot tivuk no
pusung dow.
23 Su nominuvu kowd mandon, konna ukit to kod-anak to minuvu no duwon kopotayan,
ko konna, ukit to waa kopolinan woy ma-antoy no Kahit Monama.
24 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Iddos langun no minuvu, noko-iling to sabbot, woy dos bantug dan, noko-iling to bulak.
Dos sabbot, go-os od kahangu, woy dos mgo bulak, od pongo-umpad.*
25 Piru iddos kahi tod Longaggon, od taman en to waad tomanon."
Na, ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu riyot koniyu.

2

1 De-en pomon to id lammi kowd to Monama, tonani rowd iddos langun no morat no
pinuungan, no idda en so kod-aakaa, kodpo-uvag-uvag, od kosina woy dos osengan nod
pokoddora-at to duma.
2 Na, iling to anak no lammid tobbow no inaayun od kopiyan nod susu, ko-ilangan
mandad no inaayun kow od kopiyan to kahit Monama no waa sambut, su amoy od tuvu
pe-en kos koniyun kopomakoy taman tod kopongnga iddos kodtobbus din koniyu.
3 Oyyos noheddaman dowd iddos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon.

Si Disas kos Ma-antoy'n Batu

4 Porani kow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon, su ma-antoy sikandin woy od boggoy to
umuun waad tomanon. Oyyos sikandin kos ma-antoy'n batu no od pokomosalig to baoy,
woy sikandin en kos id aam to Monama woy id dokollan din to koru-anon. Piru inin
batu, id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy.
5 Na sikiyu, pomon to novoggayan kowd man to umuun waad tomanon, noko-iling
kowd mandad to ma-antoy'n mgo batu nod kovovallan no baoy't Monama. Noko-iling
kow mandad to mgo tohodbuwis no id po-ossa atag kandin. Woy ukit to tavang ni
Disas Krays, od pokobovuwis* kowd diyot Monama taddot id kahaa-i rin, no idda en
so kodsimba riyot kandin ukit to Ispiritu rin.
6 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Pomotawi row! Id aam ku iddos batu no oray'n dakkoo kos koru-anon no mosalig no
po-unsaran taddot baoy ku riyot bonuwa to Sion.
Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konna en od pokodsondit, su od kosolihan man
sikandin."*
7 Atag koniyu nod pomakoy, dakkoo en kos koru-anon ka-ay'n batu. Piru atag taddot
diid pomakoy, duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos batu no id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy, idda en baling kos od pokomosalig
taddot baoy."*
8 Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

* **1:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:6,8. * **2:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 12:1; Hebreo 13:15. * **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:16. * **2:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.

“Ini en kos batu no od pokoposi-ud to mgo minuvu, woy od pokoporudsu kandan.”*
Od pokorudsu sikandan, oyyos dii ran man od pomakoy to kahit Monama, su ini en kos
tapoy'n puhawang din taddot konnod pomakoy.
9 Piru sikiyu, id aam kow to Monama no mgo minuvu rin. Mgo hari kow riyot kohoriyan
din woy mgo tohodbuwis kow no id puung atag kandin. Id ossa kow nikandin amoy od
dumoruma kandin diyot tivuk no ginawa row. Monama kos id pongomunoy koniyu,
woy id aam kow nikandin amoy'd poso-ob taddot nonaw moka-atag to mokososoobbun
pinuungan din. Oyya su dangan, diyon kow to mosukirom pomon to koniyun mgo
saa, piru id polegguang kow nikandin pomon diyot mosukirom woy id alin diyot
mokososoobbun ko-owangan din.
10 Dangan, konna kow pa mgo minuvu to Monama, piru ko-ungkay, mgo minuvu
kowd nikandin. Dangan, waa row notanggap iddos eru to Monama, piru ko-ungkay,
notanggap dowd en.*

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Minuvu to Monama

11 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, noko-iling to mgo moholiyug ki ra ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, oyyos konna ka-ay kos bonnaan ingod ta. Purisu od buyuwon ku
koniyu, no yo kow od ikuu to morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row, su ini en kos od
pokopiyod koniyu riyot kodpuung to saa no od supak to ginawa row riyot kodpuung to
id kopi-it Monama.
12 Ko-ilangan no inaayun motallong kos kodbovotasan dow riyot mgo minuvu no waa
Monama. Su otid puungan dow ini, ahad pa od osengon dan ko-ungkay no morat kow,
piru od kokita ran diyot mori, no motallong bos kos pinuungan dow. Pomon ka-ay, od
posivontuhan dan kos Monama riyot kod-undini rin amoy od hukum keta.

Dos Kodpo-iraom taddot Duwon Kotungud diyon to Guberno
(Roma 13:1-7; Tito 3:1)

13 Na atag to bantug tod Longaggon, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom kow to kodponguu
taddot langun no duwon kotungud koniyu. Dumoruma kow taddot hari to Roma, oyyos
sikandin man kos duwon lampas no kotungud.
14 Po-iraom kow mandad to kodponguu to mgo gubernador, su sikandan kos id solihan
to hari no od silut taddot od puung to morat, woy od doong taddot od puung to moppiya.
15 Oyya su iyon id kopi-it Monama, no motallong kos pinuungan dow amoy'd kotam-
pod iddos kodsawoy koniyu to mgo minuvu no waa sinorollan to kovonnaan.
16 Na sikiyu, su duwon don man kolegguangan dow, worad od pokobaavag koniyu
to ahad ondan no id kopi-i row nod puungan. Piru yo row ini bovalli no unayan nod
puungan dowd iddos ahad ondan no morat. Iyon dow puungi, pokita row no mgo
uripon kow en to Monama.
17 Rispitu-i row iddos langun no minuvu, woy ginowanni row iddos mgo suwod dow
riyon to kopomakoy. Ko-ilangan no duwon allak dow to Monama woy rispitu-i row
iddos hari to Roma.

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Uripon
(Efeso 6:5-9; Colosas 3:22-25; Tito 2:9-10)

18 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo uripon, rispitu-i row kos koniyun mgo amu woy po-iraom
kow to kandan no kotungud. Konna no iyon dow ra od rispituwan iddos mgo amu no
moppiya kos botasan, ko konna, ahad iddos amu nod ayu-ayu koniyu.
19 Od kahaa en iddos Monama, otid koti-is dow iddos kodposuppit to koniyun mgo
amu ahad waa saa no nopuungan dow.

---

* **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:14. * **2:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 1:9-10.

20 Oyyos waa koru-anon otid ti-is kow to mgo lampos pomon to morat kos id puungan
dow. Piru otik od koti-is dow iddos kodposuppit pomon to motallong no pinuungan dow,
id kahaa-i kow en to Monama.
21 Id aam kow to Monama amoy'd ti-is to mgo kodposuppit, oyyos si Disas Krays, id ti-is
mandad to kodposuppit atag koniyu, woy id boggoy koniyu to ponunggelengan amoy'd
ikulon dow iddos kodbovotasan din.
22 Waa sikandin id puung to saa woy waa en id ouhus.
23 To id sumpalit sikandin, waa rin idda tovaka to morat. To id posokitan sikandin,
waa en sikandin id balus nid oseng to morat. Iyon din id puungan, id salig din baling
iddos langun diyon to Monama no ollog kos kodhukum.
24 Si Disas Krays kos id tiyang to keton mgo saa ukit to kodpakpak kandin diyon to
krus, su amoy konna kid od puung to saa, woy iyon tad od puungan iddos motallong.
Woy pomon taddot mgo pali nid ti-is din, idda en kos noko-uli keta.*
25 Dangan, to waa kow pa mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays, noko-iling kow to notarin no
mgo karnero. Piru ko-ungkay, nokolivod kowd diyot ki Disas Krays no Tohodtamong
woy Tohod-okudi koniyu.*

3

Dos Pomandu atag to Toosawa
(Efeso 5:22-33; Colosas 3:18-19)

1 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo ba-ay, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom kow to kodponguu to
koniyun sawa. Su ahad waa ran id pomakoy to kahit Monama, piru ukit to moppiyon
botasan dow, od kopiyod en sikandan ahad dii row od ponudtulan to kahit Monama.
2 Oyya su od kokita ran man no molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy duwon
allak dow kandin.
3 Na moka-atag to kodpolihonnoy, yo row poomdomma no iyon od pokomolihonnoy
koniyu, iddos od kokita iling to kodsaapid to bowvuu woy kodsukub to mgo buawan
woy motoos no mgo umpak.
4 Piru iyon dow polihonnaya, iddos diyot daom to ginawa row, no idda en so
moppiyon kodbovotasan woy kodpoobbava. Inin kodpolihonnoy, dii en od kowora woy
dakkoo kos koru-anon diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
5 Iling en ka-ay iddos mopompomakoy no mgo ba-ay dangan no mid salig to Monama.
Dos kodpo-iraom dan to kodponguu to sawa ran, idda en kos nokopolihonnoy kandan.
6 Ungketen dad en mandad si Sara. Oyyos morumoruma sikandin ki Abraham no
sawa rin, woy id rispituwan din sikandin timbang amu rin. Na sikiyu no mgo ba-ay
ko-ungkay, od kongoranan kow en no koubbaran ni Sara, otid puung kow to ollog woy
konna kow od kovaakkan to ahad ondan.
7 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo mama, ko-ilangan no moppiya kos koroniyan dow to
koniyun sawa, woy rispitu-i row sikandan. Oyya su ahad konna iling koniyu kos
konokkaan dan, piru iling sikandan koniyu no id boggayan to Monama to umuun waad
tomanon. Ko ungketen kos kodginawa no id pokita row kandan, waa od pokobaavag to
koddasaa row riyon to Monama.

Dos Pomandu atag to Langun nod Pompomakoy

8 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu langun. Ko-ilangan nod posokaddoy kow, woy
od pokaabbot kow tod geddamon to duma. Pohinowannoy kow timbang mgo toosuwod,
woy pokita kow to eru riyon to ipat sokkad woy poobbava kow.
9 Otik duwon nokopuung to morat koniyu, yo kow'd balus. Otid porinoggon kow to
mosakit no osengan, yo kow'd oseng to morat. Iyon dow baling puungi, dasaa kow no od

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:5-6. * **2:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1-12.

pokita kandan to kopiyannoy iddos Monama. Su iyon dontulon nid aam kow nikandin,
amoy id pokita rin mandad koniyu iddos kandin no kopiyannoy.
10 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no moppiya kos ko-ubpa rin woy inaayun duwon
kahaan,
ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od oseng to morat woy diid ouhus.
11 Od inoyyuhan din kos morat no pinuungan, woy iyon din od puungan iddos moppiya.
Ko-ilangan no od noonokkalan din no inaayun moppiya kos koroniyan din diyot
duma.
12 Oyyos od tomongngan tod Longaggon iddos mgo motallong, woy od pominoggon din
kos dosalon dan,
piru id kolingasa-i rin iddos od puung to morat.”*

Dos Pomandu atag taddot Noko-ukit to mgo Kodposuppit pomon to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays

13 Waa ayu minuvu nod posuppit koniyu otik iyon dow od puungan, iddos moppiya.
14 Piru ahad duwon od posuppit koniyu pomon to motallong no pinuungan dow,
moppiya kod kotomanan dow. Yo kow'd kovaakki kandan woy yo kow'd kaanu,
15 ko konna, posivontuhi row riyot tivuk no pusung dow si Disas Krays, su sikandin kos
od Longaggon dow. Inaayun kow panoy to kodtavak to ahad ondoy nod ointud koniyu
moka-atag to ko-immanan dow riyot ki Disas.
16 Piru riyot kodtavak dow, ooyyari row to kod-ooseng no duwon kodrispitu. Ko-
ilangan mandad no inaayun molinis kos poomdom dow, su amoy otik duwon od
sosumpalit koniyu, od ko-ilawan baling sikandan taddot id ikahi ran otid kokita ran kos
moppiyon botasan dow, oyyos nosokkad kow man diyot ki Disas Krays.
17 Su moppiya pa nod ti-is kow to kosupittan pomon to kodpuung dow to moppiya otik
idda en kos id kopi-it Monama, kuntra tod ti-is kow to kosupittan pomon to kodpuung
to morat.
18 Poomdomma row no id imotayan si Disas Krays ahad waa saa no nopuungan din.
Kosokkad da sikandin id patoy atag to saa to langun amoy od pokod-uli kos koroniyan ta
riyot Monama. Id imotayan kos kandin no lawa, piru ma-antoy iddos kandin no ispiritu.
19 Na iddos ispiritu rin, id undiyon to lugaa no id prisuwan taddot mgo ispiritu, woy
id ponudtulan din sikandan to kahit Monama.
20 Sikandan en iddos waa id dumoruma to kahit Monama iddot timpu no mid bovaa si
Noe to arka. Iddon timpu, mowwet kos posinsya to Monama no id aangat nod pomakoy
kandin iddos mgo minuvu taman to nopongnga ni Noe iddos arka. Piru wau ra no
minuvu kos noko-usok tadda woy notovangan pomon taddot oweg.* 21 Na iddon oweg,
ponunggelengan to kodboutismu. Oyyos pomon to kodboutismu koniyu, notovangan
kow to Monama ukit to kodbadnow ki Disas Krays. Woy inin boutismu, konna kod-unab
to bungit to lawa row, ko konna, kilaannan ini to koddasaa row riyot Monama amoy od
molinis kos koniyun poomdom.
22 Na novatun si Disas diyot datas to langit, woy ko-ungkay, diyon sikandin lomig
to kowanan to Monama, woy id po-iraom to kandin no kodponguu iddos langun no
ponolihan, dos langun no duwon kotuusan woy dos duwon mgo kotungud.

4

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 34:12-16. * **3:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:1 taman to 8:22.

1 Na pomon to kodti-is ni Disas Krays taddot kodposuppit to lawa rin, ko-ilangan
no nopanoy kow mandad nod ti-is iling kandin. Su iddos minuvu no mid ti-is to
kodposuppit, id tanan don sikandin to saa.
2 Pomon ka-ay, konnad sikandin od po-iraom taddot morat no mgo ingowollon ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, ko konna, od po-iraom don sikandin to id kopi-it Monama laggun to
no-uyag pa sikandin.
3 Mowwet don kos timpu no id uwakkan dow to kodpuung to pinuungan to mgo
minuvu no waa Monama. Su dangan, ahad ondan don kos od pongkopuungan dow
no molibmit woy od poko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan. Inaayun kow od kohubug woy od
lonug to lampas no kahaan no waa kodtohoo to morat no ingowollon to lawa. Woy id
ponsimba kow taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama no id kolingasa-i taddot bonnaan
Monama.
4 Piru ko-ungkay, od kosoobbuwan kos mgo minuvu no waa Monama, oyyos dii
kowd man od lonug taddot noompasan no pinuungan dan, de-en od doddorattan kowd
nikandan.
5 Piru od inguma en kos allow no od isowwon dan diyot Monama iddos pinuungan
dan, oyya su nopanoy sikandin nod hukum taddot nongo-uyag pa woy taddot id
poomatoy ron.
6 Su iddos mgo minuvu nid poomatoy ron, id ponudtulan dangan to Moppiyon
Dinoggan. Iyon dontulon tadda, amoy od pokotanggap sikandan to umuun waad
tomanon ahad od patoy kos lawa ran, oyyos ini me-en kos id hukum to Monama to
langun no minuvu.

Dos Kodgamit to Kogahan no id Boggoy to Monama

7 Na asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod, de-en ooyyari row woy toholi row kos
koniyun ko-ugolingun, su amoy waa od pokobaavag to mgo dosalon dow.
8 Lampas to langun, ohotta row kos koniyun kodpohinowannoy, su amoy moomok
kow nod pokoposinsya, ahad mo-uraa kos saa to duma riyot koniyu.
9 Yo kow od tammud otik duwon duma row nod pompomakoy no od allus diyot
koniyun mgo baoy, ko konna, tonggapa row sikandan no mahan diyot ginawa row.
10 Na, su id boggayan man to Monama to nokod-osso-osson kogahan iddos ipat sokkad
koniyu, upiyanni row idda tod gamit amoy od pokodtovangoy kow.
11 Otik id boggayan kow to kogahan to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, poomdomma
row no Monama kos id ooseng ukit koniyu. Otik id boggayan kow to kogahan to
kodtavang to duma, puungi row ini ukit to konokkaan no id boggoy to Monama, su
amoy riyot langun nod puungan dow, od koroong kos Monama ukit ki Disas Krays.
Oyyos sikandin en kos ollog nod posivontuhan woy motuus no od hari taman to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Dos Kodposuppit tod Pompomakoy

12 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i taddot lampas no
kodposuppit no id inguma koniyu no immat od koommiyan kow. Oyyos od ko-ukitan
dow en inis langun namoy'd geddaman kos koniyun kopomakoy.
13 Iyon dow puungi, kahaa kow, su timbang id lonug kow duma ki Disas Krays diyot
kodti-is to mgo kodposuppit, woy ukit ka-ay, oraroy kow pe-en od kahaa otid kokita ron
to langun iddos se-aa to kotuusan din.
14 De-en moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik duwon od doddora-at koniyu pomon
to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, oyyos kilaannan ini no no-iroomman kow taddot
motuus no Ispiritu to Monama.
15 Otik id posupittan kow, muopa no konna ini pomon to duwon nopuungan dow no
morat iling to kod-imatoy, kodponakow woy duma pon morat no pinuungan, woy dos
kodpongilavut to pinuungan to duma.

16 Piru otid posupittan kow pomon to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, yo kow'd ko-
ilow, ko konna, posolomati row iddos Monama, oyyos si Disas Krays kos id pongomunoy
koniyu.
17 Su id inguma ron kos timpu no od tigkanoy ron kos Monama to kodhukum to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy dos od unnan din to kodhukum, idda en so mgo
sakup din. Na, otik mosuppit man kos id hukum din keta, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos
od ingumannon taddot waa id pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan pomon diyot Monama.
18 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Otik mosuppit man nod kotobbus iddos motallong no mgo minuvu,
iyon pobbo iddos mgo mosaasaa woy waa Monama!”*
19 Purisu otik puhawang man to Monama nod ti-is kow to mgo kodposuppit, salig dow
kos koniyun ko-ugolingun diyot kandin no mid bovaa koniyu, woy ponayun kow to
kodpuung to moppiya. Su od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin, no dii kow en
nikandin od tonanan.

5

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy woy atag to Duma

1 Na sikiyu no od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, duwon od osengon ku koniyu.
Oyyos siyak, sokkad a mandad nod buyyahon, woy matamata ku ron en moho tid kita
taddot mgo kodposuppit no id ti-is ni Disas Krays. Woy sokkad a en mandad nod kolonug
to kodposivantug kandin otid kokita ron sikandin to langun no minuvu init morin allow.
2 Iyon od osengon ku koniyu, no ooyyari row to kodpiyod kos od pompomakoy ruwot
koniyu. Su noko-iling sikandan to mgo karnero to Monama no id sanna rin koniyu.
Ko-ilangan no konna movoggat diyot ginawa row iddos kodtuhanuu row kandan, ko
konna, mahan diyot ginawa row, oyyos ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Tuhonula row
sikandan no konna soopi kos dontulon dow, ko konna, pomon to id kopi-i row en nod
tavang.
3 Yo kow mandad od loupig ko ondan kos id kopi-i row taddot mgo minuvu nid sanna
koniyu, ko konna, ko-ilangan no id pokita row kandan kos moppiyon kodbovotasan, su
amoy od ilingan kow nikandan.
4 Na, otid livod don si Disas Krays no Ponguu to langun no Tohodtamong tod
pompomakoy, od boggayan kow nikandin to ganti no oray'n motoos woy diid kowora,
no idda en so kodlonug dow taddot bantug din no od taman to waad tomanon.
5 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu tod pombuyya-
hon. Woy langun dow, ko-ilangan nod poobbava woy'd potovangoy, oyyos no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Kuntra to Monama iddos od poratasdatas,
piru id ko-eru-i rin iddos od poobbava.”*
6 De-en poobbava kow nod po-iraom to kotuusan to Monama, su otid inguma ron iddos
ollog no timpu, od posivontuhan kow en nikandin.
7 Id salig dow riyot kandin iddos ahad ondan no id kaanu-i row, oyyos od kosowkuu woy
od tavang sikandin koniyu.
8 Bantoy kow woy yo kow'd tintinuhon, oyya su iddos kuntra row no si Moivuyan, od
lingkuslingkus iling to movuut no liyun nod inihoo amoy od nangkap tod dowiyon.
9 Purisu ko-ilangan no mosalig kow riyot kopomakoy woy yo kow'd potalu kandin, su
nosorollan dow no konna ra sikiyu kos id ukit to mgo kodposuppit, ko konna, ahad pe-
en iddos mgo suwod woy mgo tobboy row to kopomakoy no riyot ahad ingkon ka-ay to
ampow't ingod.

* **4:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 11:31. * **5:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:34.

10 Piru konnod kouhoy kos kodti-is dow taddon mgo kodposuppit. Kopongnga tadda,
iddos Monama no id pomonnan to langun no kopiyannoy, od tavang koniyu amoy
worad en kulang to kopomakoy row. Od ohotton din kos koniyun kopomakoy, amoy
diid kowaong woy'd ponokkalon kow pe-en nikandin. Id aam kow nikandin amoy'd
pokolonug taddot bantug din no waad tomanon pomon to nosokkad kowd ki Disas
Krays.
11 Na, od doongan ta sikandin no motuus to langun woy od hari sikandin taman to
waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kodpongumusta

12 Id sulatan ku sikiyu ukit to tavang ni Silas* no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no od
kosolihan ku. Na ukit ka-ay't moobbavon sulat ku, id kopi-i ku nod ko-inniyat kow, woy
id posivonnaa ku koniyu no mooggot en iddos kopiyannoy to Monama. De-en yo kow'd
pitas taddon kopiyannoy.
13 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos od pompomakoy rinit bonuwa to Babilonia no
id aam to Monama iling koniyu. Woy si Marcos no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id
pongumusta mandad koniyu.
14 Pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita no id pohinowannoy kow. Muopa no langun
dow no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, od pokotanggap to kosunayan no id pomon to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:12** Inis ngaran no Silas, otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Silvano.***

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni PEDRO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis iko-oruwon sulat ni Pedro, id popiyod din atag to langun nod pompomakoy. Dos dontulon to kodsulat din ka-ay, amoy od pomonduwan din iddos od pompomakoy no konna ran od ikuu taddot od nonaw to konna bonnaa, ko konna, od ponayun dan amoy'd kotimulan pe-en kos koovottan dan moka-atag ki Disas Krays (3:18). Id pomonduwan sikandan ni Pedro, oyyos iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu no id ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (2:1-22).

Sokkad taddot id nonaw ran, konnad kun od livod si Disas Krays, su nouhoy ran man idda, piru taman ko-ungkay, waa ron man sikandin id livod (3:4). Na, id ikahi ni Pedro, no od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin no od livod si Disas Krays. Dos unayan no waa ron sikandin id livod, pomon to mowwet kos posinsya to Monama taddot mgo mosaasaa. Id kopi-i rin nod boggayan sikandan to timpu no od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran amoy konna ran od silutan, ko konna, od kotobbus (3:9).

Inin sulat, duwon dakkoon koru-anon atag keta, oyyos od pokomosalig ini to ko-immanan ta no od livod en si Disas Krays. Id posivonnaa mandad ini, no iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, waa id pomon diyot poomdom to minuvu, ko konna, id pomon en to Monama. Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos id potuntuu to mgo propeta, woy taddot dumon id posulat to Monama to kandin no mgo kahi (1:20-21; 3:15-16).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos moppiyon kodbovotasan no ko-ilangan id timuu riyot kopomakoy (1:3-11)
Dos po-unsaran to mooggot no kopomakoy (1:12-21)
Dos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (2:1-22)
Dos kodlivod tod Longaggon (3:1-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Simon Pedro no uripon ni Disas Krays, woy sokkad a mandad taddot mgo
apostoles din. Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no nokotanggap to kopomakoy no dakkoo kos
koru-anon iling to konamin kopomakoy ukit to kotoongngan ni Disas Krays no Monama
woy Tohodtobbus ta.
2 Muopa nod kotimulan pe-en kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan diyot koniyu pomon to
nosodsorollan dowd iddos Monama, woy si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Moppiyon Kodbovotasan no Ko-ilangan id Timuu riyot Kopomakoy

3 Na ukit to kotuusan to Monama, id boggayan ki nikandin to langun no ko-ilonganon
ta amoy od oubpa ki nod ikuu to id kopi-it Monama. Od kopuungan ta ini, pomon to
nosodsorollan ta en sikandin no id aam keta ukit to kandin no bantug woy kopiyannoy.
4 Woy ukit to kandin no kotuusan, id boggoy rin keta iddos mgo tandu rin no oray'n
dakkoo kos koru-anon. Ukit ka-ay, od pokoporiyu ki mandad taddot morat no mgo
ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od poko-ikuu ki taddot botasanon to Monama.
5 De-en nokkaanokkaa kow amoy iddos koniyun kopomakoy, od kotimulan pe-en
taddot moppiyon kodbovotasan. Na riyot moppiyon kodbovotasan, id timuu row iddos
koovottan moka-atag to Monama.
6 Na riyot koniyun koovottan, id timuu row iddos kodtohoo to ko-ugolingun, woy riyot
kodtohoo to ko-ugolingun, id timuu row iddos kodti-is to kosupittan. Woy riyot kodti-is
to kosupittan, id timuu row iddos botasanon to Monama.

7 Woy riyot botasanon to Monama, id timuu row iddos kodginawa riyot mgo suwod
to kopomakoy, ahad mandad diyot konnod pompomakoy.
8 Su otik inaayun dow ini od puungan, moppiya en kos od undahon to langun nod
puungan dow, woy od kosodsorollan dowd si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
9 Piru ko duwon od pompomakoy no waa riyot kandan inin mgo kodbovotasan, noko-
iling sikandan to butud no diid pokokita ko ondan kos diyot ko-unnan, woy id lingawan
dan no iddos id lihad no mgo saa ran, id posinsyan don to Monama.
10 Purisu mgo suwod, konna kow od popoomdom to iling tadda, ko konna,
nokkaanokkaa kow no moppiya kos kodbovotasan dow amoy'd koposivonnalan no id
aam kow en to Monama, woy tapoy rin don ini id puhawang. Su otik ungketen kos od
puungan dow, konna kow en od pokorellos diyot koniyun kopomakoy.
11 Na ukit ka-ay, duwon en dakkoon kahaan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon woy
Tohodtobbus ta no od tanggap koniyu riyot waad tomanon no kodhari rin.

Dos Po-unsaran to Mooggot no Kopomakoy

12 De-en ahad nokosaddoo kowd tapoy tadda, woy nokodoralig don kos koniyun
kodpomakoy taddot bonnaan nonaw no notanggap dow, ponayun a nod posampot
koniyu moka-atag tadda.
13 Su atag koddi, moppiya en no id posampot ku ini koniyu laggun to no-uyag a pa.
14 Oyyos nokosaddoo a, no konna ad od kouhoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su ini en kos
id posaddoo koddi taddot od Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.*
15 Purisu od noonokkalan ku no ahad ponunggeleng, wora ad ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
od kosompottan dow inaayun inis id nonaw ku koniyu.
16 Iddos id ponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag taddot kotuusan ni Disas Krays nod
Longaggon ta woy dos kodlivod din, waa idda id bobbovallan no mgo itulon, su
matamata roy ron en moho tid kita taddot se-aa to kotuusan din.
17-18 Oyya su id duma koy en kandin diyot uhis no buvungan iddot id posivontuhan
sikandin to Monamon Amoy, woy id pokita rin iddos se-aa to kotuusan din. Tolinga roy
ron en moho tid dinog taddot bawos to Monamon Motuus no id pomon diyot datas to
langit no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy oraroy
ku sikandin id kahaa-i.” *
19 Na, idda en kos unayan no oggot pe-en kos kodsalig doy taddot id ikahi to mgo
propeta. De-en ollog nod pominoggon dow iddos id ikahi ran, oyyos noko-iling idda to
suu no od pokoma-awang diyot mosukirom. Ponayun kow nod pomakoy tadda, taman
tod loppow iddos bitu-on to sollom diyot od ka-allow ron, no iddos kohulugan, idda en
so allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays no od pokoma-awang to koniyun poomdom.
20 Purisu ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow, no waa en id poponudtuu to Monama taddot
mgo propeta riyot Nosulat no Kahi rin no id pomon diyot kandan no koovottan.*
21 Oyya su iddos id poponudtuu kandan, waa id pomon diyot kodpopoomdom to
minuvu, ko konna, id pomon en diyot Monama ukit to kodpotuntuu kandan to Uhis no
Ispiritu.

2

Dos od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa (Judas 4-16)

1 Na dangan, duwon mandad mgo minuvu nid lommung to mgo toho Israel no id po-
uvag-uvag no mgo propeta sikandan. Ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay'n timpu,
duwon od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa nod lommung duwot koniyu, woy od oollos dan

* **1:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 21:18. * **1:17-18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 17:1-8. * **1:20** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***Waa ini id posulat to Monama ukit to koovottan to minuvu.***

nod ponnonaw to uhus no od pokodora-at to koniyun kopomakoy. Od elleyan dan si Disas nod Longaggon ta no id patoy amoy'd tobbus kandan. De-en tigkow od inguma kandan iddos silut to Monama.
2 Mo-uraa mandad nod pompomakoy kos od ikuu taddot mgo molibmit no pinuungan taddon mgo minuvu. Woy pomon tadda, od kosumpalit don iddos bonnaan nonaw moka-atag tod Longaggon.
3 Iddon od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, bonnong to soopi, de-en od bovaavovaa ran to mgo osengan, su amoy od pokoponoopi ran koniyu. Waa saddoo ran no konnod tinuhon kos Monama, woy tapoy rin don id panoy iddos silut atag kandan, woy od kosahapan dan en ini.
4 Oyya su ahad iddos mgo ponolihan no nokosaa dangan, waa en no-eru-i iddos Monama kandan, ko konna, id lumbag din da en sikandan diyot kinoroomman no bobbo. Woy noprisu sikandan diyot lugaa no lampas no mosukirom taman tod inguma iddos allow to kodhukum.
5 Ahad iddos mgo minuvu dangan no waa allak to Monama, waa mandad sikandin no-eru-i kandan, su id popiyod din iddos dakkoon lanog ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iyon din da id poleggua, si Noe woy dos pittun duma rin, oyyos id nonaw man ni Noe riyot mgo minuvu, no ko-ilangan no motallong kos pinuungan dan.*
6 Na, poomdomma row mandad iddos kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora. Id loow rin sikandan woy dos mgo bonuwa ran taman to na-avu, su amoy id posaddoo ko ondan kos od ingumannon to langun no waa allak to Monama.
7 Piru si Lot, id polegguang din, oyyos motallong sikandin woy oray'n naaggow taddot molibmit no pinuungan to mgo minuvu rutun no od supak to suhu to Monama.
8 Su iddot id ubpa pa si Lot duma kandan, inaayun od mosakit kos ginawa rin pomon to morat no pinuungan no od kokita woy'd korinog din allow-allow.*
9 Na ukit taddot langun no notomanan, od kosorollan ta no iddos Monama, od kotuig nod tavang to mgo minuvu no mopompomakoy otid inguma kandan kos kosupittan. Woy od kotuig en mandad sikandin nod silut taddot mgo mosaasaa init od inguma no allow to kodhukum.
10 Labbi ron en nod silutan din iddos mgo minuvu no od ponayun to kodpuung to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran, woy dos dii od po-iraom to kodponguu taddot duwon kotungud.
Inin mgo minuvu, waa kod-aang-aang nod ponnonaw to konna bonnaa woy mgo motoggas kos uu. Waa allak dan nod sumpalit taddot mgo motuus diyot datas to langit.
11 Oyya su ahad iddos mgo ponolihan no lampas pa kos kotuusan taddon mgo minuvu, konna man od poko-aku nod doddora-at to duma ran diyot isowwan to Monama.
12 Piru iddon mgo minuvu, od sumpoliton dan ahad iddos waa ran nosorolli. Noko-iling sikandan to mgo monnanap to puwaason no waa poddu, no iyon od ingumannon, od omotton woy'd imotayan. Na iling mandad tadda, iyon od ingumannon taddon mgo minuvu, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
13 Oyya su iddos morat no pinuungan dan, od livod en diyot kandan iling to minuvu nid tabpit oweg. Iyon dan id kahaa-i, iddos od kodpuung to molibmit no ingowollon to lawa ran ahad dakkoon allow. Oraroy sikandan nod poko-ilow koniyu woy'd kosawoy kow, su ahad diyot timpu nod lommung dan nod ka-an duma koniyu, od kahaa ran nod aakaa koniyu.
14 Otid pokokita ran to ba-ay, iyon dan od poomdommon, iddos molibmit, woy dii en sikandan od soro nod puung to saa. Id okoy ran pe-en iddos mgo minuvu no moomet kos kopomakoy amoy od puung to saa, woy mgo boom-amon sikandan. Inin mgo minuvu, od kosahapan dan en kos langot to Monama.

* **2:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:1 taman to 9:29. * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:1-33; 19:1-38.

15 Id suwoy ran pomon diyot tullid no daan, woy id ikuu ran iddos pinuungan taddot
propeta no si Balaam no anak ni Beor. Oyyos si Balaam, iyon din id dokollan to ginawa,
iddos kodponoopi ukit to kodpuung to morat.
16 Piru id sugga sikandin to Monama taddot saa rin ukit to asnu* no id sokayan din.
Id po-oseng to Monama iddon asnu iling to minuvu, de-en notoholan iddos ko-ongollan
taddon propeta.*
17 Na iddos mgo minuvu nod nonaw to konna bonnaa, waa mgo koru-anon dan, oyyos
noko-iling sikandan to sobsob no no-ottiyan. Noko-iling mandad sikandan to souhapun
nod layap to kaamag no waad en ahad songo-taddun uran. De-en id panoy ron tapoy to
Monama kandan iddos lugaa no lampas no mosukirom.
18 Od kotuig sikandan nod ooseng, piru waa vos ta-aw tadda. Na, ukit to nonaw ran no
konna morat iddos kod-ikuu to molibmit no ingowollon to lawa, ini en kos oppan dan
amoy od pokosahad iddos mgo minuvu no lammi pa id tanan pomon diyot mosaasaa
no ko-ubpa.
19 Od totandu sikandan no iddos minuvu nod ikuu to nonaw ran, od pokopuung don
to ahad ondan no id kopi-i rin. Piru iyon bonnaa, no-uripon sikandan taddot mgo saa
nod pokolibmit woy od pokodora-at kandan. Oyya su iddos minuvu, no-uripon taddot
ahad ondan nod talu kandin.
20 Su iddos mgo minuvu no nokokilaa ron ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon woy
Tohodtobbus ta, nokolegguang don sikandan pomon diyot molibmit no ko-ubpa ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. Piru otid kopiyod mandon sikandan diyot kodpuung to saa woy od
po-uripon tadda, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od kotomanan dan taddot unna.
21 Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa ran nosorolli iddos daan to kotoongngan, kuntra to
nopongnga ran nosorolli idda, id inoyyuhan dan mandon iddos mgo suhu to Monama
no id ponudtuu ron diyot kandan.
22 Dos id puungan dan, id posivonnaa taddot oruwon osengan no mid ungketen to,
“Iddos tuyyang, od ka-an taddot id ilob din don,”* woy “Dos bavuy no id dihus don, od
loumbuk en mandon to basak.”

3

Dos Kodlivod tod Longaggon

1 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, iko-oruwa kud inin sulat koniyu. Inin mgo
sulat, id noonokkalan ku tid posampot koniyu, su amoy waa morat diyot poomdom dow.
2 Id kopi-i ku no id posampot koniyu, iddos id ikahi dangan taddot mgo propeta to
Monama, woy dos mgo suhu tod Longaggon no Tohodtobbus ta no id posaddoo rin ukit
to mgo apostoles nid nonaw koniyu.
3 Unnot langun, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow no init morin mgo allow, duwon od
pon-inguma no mosuusumpalit no waa soroan nod puung to morat no ingowollon dan.
Od yangyang dan koniyu,
4 no od pon-ikahi to, “Konna vo id totandu man si Disas Krays nod livod ka-ay
to ampow't ingod? Na, ingkon don man sikandin? Id poomatoy ron moho iddos
kovuyyahan ta piru, waa ron man sikandin. Oyyos pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod
taman ko-ungkay, waa man kopolinan.”
5 Ungketen kos od osengon dan, su od tongoddan dan tod lingow no pomon poron to
tigkonayan, id bovallan to Monama kos langit woy livuta ukit to kandin no kahi. Woy
dos livuta, id bovallan din ukit to oweg woy pomon diyot oweg.
6 Woy oweg dad en mandad kos id ipannas din dangan ka-ay't ingod to id polonoggan
to din ini.

* **2:16** Inis asnu, iling to kudot kawang. * **2:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22:1 taman to 24:25. * **2:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 26:11.

7 Na ukit mandad to idda ra en no kahi, dos langit woy inis livuta nod kokita ta ko-
ungkay, od loowon en diyot allow to kodhukum din to mgo minuvu no waa allak kandin,
woy od silutan dan langun taman to waad tomanon.
8 Piru id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo row kolingawi ini. Diyot kod-ontong tod
Longaggon, dos sokkad no allow, iling to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, woy dos
sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, iling da to sokkad no allow.
9 Duwon minuvu nod ikahi, no od lewanglewang iddos Monama to kodtuman taddot
tandu rin moka-atag to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, piru konna bonnaa idda. Oyya su
mowwet kos posinsya rin nod aangat taddot mgo minuvu no od sondit woy'd tanan
to mgo saa ran, oyyos dii sikandin od kopiyan no duwon ahad sokkad nod silutan to
kopotayan no waad tomanon.
10 Od inguma en kos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon iling to tigkow no kod-inguma to
tokawon. To iddon allow, duwon monokkaan dohonoggon woy od kowora iddos langit.
Woy dos allow, buwan woy mgo bitu-on, od kotunow to apuy. Od ka-amin od kotutung
inis ingod, woy od kowora mandad iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
11 Na, pomon tod kowora man kos langun ka-ay't ingod to ungketen no po-ukit, ko-
ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa row, molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy od dumoruma
kow kandin diyot tivuk no pusung dow.
12 Puungi row ini, laggun tod aangat kow to allow taddot kodhukum to Monama.
Nokkaanokkaa kow puung to id kopi-i rin, su amoy od kogo-os iddos kod-inguma rin.
Na iddon allow, od loowon kos langit, woy od kotunow kos langun no nokota-aw rutun
pomon to komonitoy.
13 Piru siketa, id aangat ki to kodtuman to Monama taddot tandu rin, no idda en so
lammin langit woy lammin ingod. Paanan motallong kos kodbovotasan to langun no id
ubpa rutun.
14 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, laggun tod aangat kow tadda, noonokkali
row no molinis kow no waa id pokosawoy riyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy amoy
moppiya kos koroniyan dow kandin.
15 Poomdomma row no iddos unayan no mowwet kos posinsya tod Longaggon ta, su
id boggayan din pe-en to timpu kos mgo minuvu amoy'd kotobbus. Ungketen dad en
mandad kos id nonaw to suwod ta no si Pablo riyot mgo sulat din koniyu ukit to moraom
no koovottan no id boggoy kandin to Monama.
16 Woy ini en kos inaayun din od liilivoddon tod nonaw riyot langun no mgo sulat
din. Duwon en dumon osengan din no motoggas nod loblovotton, de-en iddos mgo
minuvu no waa sinorollan to bonnaan nonaw woy dos mgo moomet diyot kopomakoy,
od bovaawan dan kos bonnaan kohulugan tadda. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id
puungan dan diyot dumon Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Na pomon ka-ay't id puungan
dan, od silutan en sikandan to Monama.
17 Piru sikiyu no id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, id posaddoo kud tapoy koniyu
iddos moka-atag ka-ay. De-en bantoy kow no dii kow od kopiyod to konna bonnaan
nonaw taddot mgo minuvu nod supak to mgo suhu to Monama. Ayyad-ayyad kow no dii
kow od suwoy taddot bonnaan nonaw, woy dii kow mandad od takas taddot kovonnaan
no id pomokayan dow.
18 Iyon dow puungi, no ukit to kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon woy Tohod-
tobbus ta, od kotimulan pe-en kos koniyun koovottan moka-atag kandin. Sikandin en
kos ollog nod doongon ta ko-ungkay woy taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman
en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos mid sulat ka-ay, si Juan no sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. To kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay, buyyag don sikandin. Id sulat din ini, atag tod pompomakoy no id pon-ubpa riyot nokod-osso-osson bonuwa no sakup to Asia.

Dos unayan no id sulat din ini, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id pitas pomon diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy, woy id nonaw sikandan to uhus moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id nonaw ran no idda kun so ahad ondan no ka-ay to ampow't ingod, nosombutan en to kororattan. Idda en kos unayan no id nonaw ran, no dii en kun od kopakoy no nominuvu si Disas Krays no duwon lawa iling keta. Duwon mandad id nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no konna kun en sikandin iddos Mesiyas no Anak to Monama, ko konna, minuvu ra kun sikandin iling keta. Konna ra iddos id nonaw ran kos nokosuwoy to kovonnaan, ko konna, ahad mandad iddos mgo pinuungan dan, oyya su id ikahi ran no moppiya rad kun ahad dii od tanan iddos od pompomakoy to mgo saa ran.

Na pomon ka-ay, id posivonnalan ni Juan, no si Disas Krays kos bonnaan Anak to Monama woy nominuvu no duwon lawa iling keta. Id livodlivod din tid paabbotlabbot, no iddos id ginawa to Monama, ko-ilangan mandad nod pohinowannoy woy od tuman to suhu rin, su idda en kos kilaannan no mgo anak sikandan to Monama. Dos nokotanggap don to Monama, nosorollan dan no duwon umuu ran no waad tomanon pomon taddot Uhis no Ispiritu no riyon don to kandan no ginawa, woy pomon to duwon don ingowollon dan nod ikuu to botasanon ni Disas Krays. Ukit to kandan no kopomakoy, id talu ran si Moivuyan, woy dos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa id pomakoy to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Si Disas Krays kos Kahi no od pokovoggoy to umuu (1:1-4)
Dos Monama, ko-owangan, de-en diid oubpa riyot mosukirom iddos mgo anak din (1:5 taman to 2:27)
Dos Monama, mohingginawa, de-en od pohinowannoy iddos mgo anak din (2:28 taman to 4:21)
Dos Monama kos id pomonnan to umuu, de-en duwon koponoluwan ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas (5:1-21)

Si Disas Krays kos Kahi no od Pokovoggoy to Umuu

1 Id sulat ku ini, amoy od ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag kandin no id ngoranan no Kahi
no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Duwon don sikandin pomon poron to
tigkonayan. Na sikami no mgo tinodduwan, norinog doy ron en sikandin, matamata
roy tid kita woy nosomaddan doy sikandin.
2 Id pokita sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy pomon to nokita roy en sikandin, id
posivonnaa woy id ponudtuu roy koniyu iddos moka-atag kandin no id pomonnan to
umuun waad tomanon. Duma sikandin to Monama pomon poron to tigkonayan, woy
id pokita sikandin konami.
3 Na inis nokita woy norinog doy, id ponudtuu roy koniyu amoy od kosokkad kow
konami riyot kodposokaddoy roy to Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Anak din.
4 Id sulat doy ini, su amoy duwon mooggot no kahaan ta.

Dos Kod-oubpa riyot Ko-owangan

5 Na, iyon nonaw no norinog doy pomon diyot ki Disas no id ponudtuu roy koniyu, no
iddos Monama, ko-owangan woy waa en mosukirom diyot kandin.
6 De-en otid ikahi ki no nosokkad kid diyot Monama, piru riyon ki poron to mo-
sukirom, id ouhus ki, oyya su iddos ko-ubpa ta, waa id ikuu to kovonnaan.
7 Piru otik od ubpa ki riyot ko-owangan iling to Monama no riyot ko-owangan, na
duwon kodposokaddoy ta. Woy dos longossa ni Disas no Anak din, od awa to langun
no saa ta, de-en od kolinisan kid.
8 Otid ikahi ki no waa en saa ta, id uhusan ta kos keton ko-ugolingun woy waa rinit
keta iddos kovonnaan.
9 Piru ko bonnaavonnaa ki nod ponudtuu to keton mgo saa riyot Monama, od
posinsyan din idda woy od linisan ki nikandin to langun no morat no pinuungan ta.
Oyya su od kosolihan sikandin nod puung tadda, woy ollog en kos langun nod puungan
din.
10 Piru otid ikahi ki no waa ki nokosaa, iling to id polin-uhus ta iddos Monama.

2

1 Na sikiyu no mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat ku ini koniyu amoy dii kow od
puung to saa. Piru ko duwon man nokopuung to saa, duwon od lohinat atag keta riyot
isowwan to Monamon Amoy. Sikandin si Disas Krays no Motallong.
2 Sikandin don en kos buwis atag to keton mgo saa amoy dii ki od silutan, woy konna
ra atag keta, ko konna, atag en to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
3 Na, ukit to keton kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama, od kosorollan ta en no oraroy
ta sikandin nokilaa.
4 Iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no oraroy rin nokilaa kos Monama, piru waa rin tumana
iddos kandin no mgo suhu, na iddon minuvu, bouhuson woy waa riyot kandin kos
kovonnaan.
5 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, waa kulang to kodg-
inawa rin diyot Monama. Woy ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta en no nosokkad ki riyot
kandin.
6 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no nosokkad sikandin diyon to Monama, ko-
ilangan no iddos kodbovotasan din, od poko-iling to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
7 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, inis id sulat ku koniyu, konna lammin suhu, oyyos
pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodpomakoy row ki Disas, norinog dowd man no ko-
ilangan od pohinowannoy ki.*
8 Piru od ko-oseng ta rad mandad no lammi ini, oyyos nokita tad inin kodginawa riyot
ki Disas Krays, woy riyon mandad to koniyu. Oyya su od kowora ron iddos mosukirom
woy ukit taddot motallong no pinuungan dow, iling to id se-aa ron kos mooggot no ko-
owangan.
9 Na, iddos od ikahi no riyon don sikandin to ko-owangan, piru duwon poron id tota-
aw rin no morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to kopomakoy, iddon minuvu, diyon poron
to mosukirom.
10 Su iddos id ginawa to suwod din to kopomakoy, diyon sikandin to ko-owangan, woy
waa ahad ondan diyot kandin no unayan nod pokoporellos to duma.
11 Piru iddos duwon poron id tota-aw no morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to
kopomakoy, diyon poron sikandin to mosukirom. Woy waa sikandin nokosaddoo ko
ingkon sikandin od isau, su iddos mosukirom kos od pokovutud kandin.
12 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos id posinsyan don to Monama
kos koniyun mgo saa ukit ki Disas Krays.
13 Woy sikiyu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, su nokilaa rowd oraroy
si Disas Krays no duwon don pomon poron to tigkonayan.

* **2:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 13:34.

Sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos id talu rowd si Moivuyan.
14 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, su nokilaa rowd oraroy iddos
Monamon Amoy ta.
Sikiyu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos nokilaa rowd sikandin
no duwon don pomon poron to tigkonayan.
Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, id sulat a koniyu, su mosalig don kos koniyun
kopomakoy, oyyos nokopomuwa ron man iddos kahit Monama riyot pusung dow
woy id talu rowd si Moivuyan.
15 Yo row dokolli to ginawa inis ingod, woy dos ahad ondan ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
od supak to Monama. Su iddos ahad ondoy no id ginawa tadda, waa riyot kandin iddos
ginawa to Monamon Amoy.
16 Oyya su iddos langun no morat ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling to morat no ingowol-
lon to lawa, dos id ko-ima-it mata, dos kodpobporoong to korotuwan woy pinuungan,
ini langun, waa id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy, ko konna, id pomon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
17 Inis ingod woy dos langun no morat no ingowollon to minuvu, od lihad da. Piru
iddos minuvu nod tuman taddot id kopi-it Monama, duwon umuun waad tomanon.

Dos od Supak ki Disas Krays

18 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod. Noponudtulan
kowd no init od inguma pa no timpu, od loppow iddos od supak ki Disas Krays. Piru ahad
ko-ungkay, mo-uraa ron kos id ponloppow nod supak kandin. Ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan
ta no asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod.
19 Iddon mgo minuvu nod supak ki Disas Krays, id lonug pa keta riyot unna. Piru
konna ta sikandan mooggot no duma riyot kopomakoy, oyyos id pitas man sikandan
keta. Su otik mooggot pa no duma ta sikandan to kopomakoy, id ponayun dan nanoy
nid duma keta. Na iddos kodpitas dan, id posivonnaa no konna en sikandan mooggot
no duma ta.
20 Piru sikiyu, novoggayan kowd ni Disas Krays to Uhis no Ispiritu. De-en nosorollan
dow langun iddos bonnaan nonaw.
21 Iyon unayan no id sulat a koniyu, konna pomon to waa kow pa nokosaddoo taddot
bonnaan nonaw, ko konna, pomon to nokosaddoo kowd tadda, woy nosorollan dow
mandad no waa en uhus no id pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw.
22 Na, ondoy man kos bouhuson? Idda en so minuvu nod ikahi, no konna bonnaa no
si Disas kos Mesiyas. Iddos minuvu nod oseng to ungketen, id supak ki Disas Krays, su
id elleyan din man iddos Monamon Amoy woy dos Anak din.
23 Dos minuvu nod elle no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama, waa sikandin nosokkad
diyot Monama. Piru iddos od ponudtuu no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama,
nosokkad en sikandin diyot Monama.
24 De-en ponayun kow pomakoy taddot kahit Monama no norinog dow pomon poron
to kodtigkanoy to koniyun kopomakoy. Otid puungan dow ini, na ponayun kow no
nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama woy riyot Amoy rin.
25 Oyyos iyon id tandu ni Disas Krays, idda en so umuun waad tomanon.
26 Id sulat ku ini koniyu moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod podsuwoy
koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw.
27 Piru sikiyu, konnad ko-ilangan no duwon pa osson minuvu nod nonaw koniyu,
oyya su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no notanggap dow pomon ki Disas Krays, id ubpa riyot
koniyu woy sikandin kos id nonaw koniyu to langun. Bonnaa en kos id nonaw rin,
konna uhus. De-en dumoruma kow taddot langun no id nonaw rin koniyu, amoy
ponayun kow nod kosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.

Dos mgo Anak to Monama

28 Na ko-ungkay, mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponayun kow to kodsokkad diyot ki
Disas Krays, su otid livod don sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dii ki od ka-aang-aang
woy duwon kodsalig ta nod isau kandin.
29 Nosorollan tad no motallong si Disas Krays, de-en iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to
motallong, od kokilaa no anak en sikandin to Monama.

3

1 Na, od poomdommon ta iddos lampas no kodginawa to Monamon Amoy keta,
oyyos pomon tadda, id ngoranan kid no mgo anak din woy bonnaa en ini! Piru iddos
diid pomakoy, waa ran kilaanna iddos Monamon Amoy ta, de-en dii ki nikandan od
kilaannon no mgo anak din.
2 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy, mgo anak kid ko-ungkay
to Monama, piru waa ta pa nosorolli kos kopolinan to keton kominuvuwan init morin
allow. Iyon ta ra nosorollan no init kodlivod ni Disas Krays, od poko-iling kid kandin,
oyyos od kokita tad ko ondoy en sikandin.
3 Purisu iddos ipat sokkad no duwon ka-ay'n ko-immanan diyot ki Disas Krays,
inaayun molinis kos pusung din ukit to kodtanan to saa amoy'd poko-iling sikandin ki
Disas Krays no waa en saa.
4 Na iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to saa, id supak din kos suhu to Monama, oyya su
iddos saa, idda en so kodsupak to Monama.
5 Piru nokosaddoo kow no mid undini si Disas Krays to ampow't ingod amoy od awa
to keton mgo saa, woy waa en saa rin.
6 De-en iddos nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, dii od ponayun nod puung to saa. Su
iddos id ponayun nod puung tadda, waa poron nokaabbot moka-atag ki Disas woy waa
nokosaddoo ko ondoy sikandin.
7 Na mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, yo kow'd pa-akaa taddot ahad ondoy nod posuwoy
koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw. Dos id puung to moppiya, motallong en sikandin
iling ki Disas Krays no motallong.
8 Piru iddos od ponayun nod puung to saa, sakup sikandin ni Moivuyan, oyyos si
Moivuyan, ponayun nod puung to saa pomon poron to tigkonayan taman ko-ungkay.
Iyon unayan no mid undini iddos Anak to Monama, su amoy od gobban din iddos
pinuungan ni Moivuyan.
9 Waa minuvu no anak don to Monama no od ponayun nod puung to saa, oyyos diyon
don man to kandin iddos botasanon to Amoy rin. De-en dii ron sikandin od ponayun
nod puung to saa, su anak don man sikandin to Monama.
10 Na ukit ka-ay, od kokilaa ta ko ondoy kos mgo anak to Monama, woy ko ondoy kos
mgo anak ni Moivuyan. Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy no diid puung to motallong woy waa
ginawa riyot duma, konna en sikandin anak to Monama.

Dos mgo Anak to Monama, od Pohinowannoy

11 Na, iddos nonaw no norinog dow pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodpomakoy row
ki Disas Krays, idda en so ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy ki.
12 Konna ki od iling ki Cain, su sakup sikandin ni Moivuyan, woy id imotayan din kos
ari rin. Na, mambo man to id imotayan din idda? Oyya su morat kos pinuungan ni Cain,
woy motallong kos pinuungan to ari rin.*
13 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i otik od tota-aw koniyu to morat no ginawa iddos
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama.
14 Piru siketa, nosorollan ta no iling to id polegguang kid pomon diyot kopotayan
po-undiyon to lammin umuu, oyyos id ginowannan ta man iddos mgo suwod ta riyot
kopomakoy. Piru iddos minuvu no waa kodginawa, timbang id patoy poron sikandin.

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:1-25.

15 Dos minuvu no id tota-aw poron to morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to kopomakoy,
noko-iling sikandin to mongimatoy, woy nosorollan dow no waa mongimatoy nod
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
16 Na, ukit to kodboggoy ni Disas Krays to kandin no umuu atag keta, nosorollan ta
ko ondan kos bonnaan ginawa. De-en siketa mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy ki nod
boggoy to keton umuu atag to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
17 Dos ahad ondoy no duwon od ko-ongayan, woy nokita rin iddos suwod din to
kopomakoy nod kohirapan, piru waa rin tovangi, na inin minuvu, waa en ginawa rin to
Monama.
18 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ko-ilangan no konna ra taman to bivig kos keton
kodpohinowannoy, ko konna, id pokita ta ini ukit to keton pinuungan, posivonnaa no
mooggot en kos kodginawa ta.
19 Na ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta no id ikuu ki taddot bonnaan nonaw, de-en ma-
awang kos songnga ta otid porani ki riyon to Monama.
20 Ahad duwon timpu nod kopoomdom ta no nokosaa ki, od ma-awang kos songnga
ta, su iddos Monama, lampas pa to keton poomdom, oyyos nosorollan din kos langun
moka-atag keta.
21 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, otik id lonna kos ginawa ta pomon to
nosorollan ta no waa ki nokosaa, worad allak ta nod porani to Monama.
22 Woy od kotanggap ta iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon ta riyot kandin, oyya su id
tuman ta iddos kandin no mgo suhu woy id puungan ta man iddos id kahaa-i rin.
23 Na iyon id suhu rin keta, ko-ilangan nod pomakoy woy'd salig ki taddot Anak din
no si Disas Krays, woy od pohinowannoy ki iling taddot id suhu rin keta.
24 Iddos od tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, nosokkad sikandan diyot kandin woy dos
Monama, riyon to kandan. Nosorollan ta no ponayun id ubpa kos Monama rinit keta
pomon taddot Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy rin keta.

4

Dos Bonnaa woy Uhus no Nonaw

1 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy, yo kow go-os od pomakoy
taddot ahad ondoy nod ikahi no id dumannan sikandan to Ispiritu to Monama. Unna-
a row pa oonongnga ko bonnaa en no id pomon to Monama iddos nonaw rin. Oyyos
mo-uraa ron ko-ungkay kos od po-uvag-uvag no propeta no id so-ob to intirut ingod nid
ponnonaw to uhus.
2 Iyon po-ukit nod kosorollan dow no bonnaa no id dumannan to Ispiritu to Monama
iddon minuvu, otik id pongimbonnaa sikandin no si Disas Krays, nominuvu. Otik idda
en kos id nonaw rin, od kosorollan dow no iddon nonaw, id pomon en to Monama.
3 Piru iddos ahad ondoy no diid pongimbonnaa no nominuvu si Disas Krays, waa id
pomon to Monama, ko konna, id pomon taddot od supak ki Disas Krays. Norinog dowd
nod loppow idda, woy ahad ko-ungkay, dini ron idda to ampow't ingod.
4 Piru sikiyu no mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id pomon kow to Monama, woy id
talu rowd iddos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta. Oyya su iddos Monama* no id ubpa
koniyu, lampas pa kos kotuusan din ki Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod no waa Monama.
5 Dos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta, iyon dan od ikulon, iddos botasanon to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama. Purisu iyon dan id nonaw, idda ra
en so ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od pominoggon sikandan to mgo minuvu no waa
Monama.

* **4:4** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no od toddu ini riyot Uhis no Ispiritu.

6 Piru siketa, id pomon to Monama. De-en iddos od pominog to nonaw ta, nokokilaa to
Monama. Piru iddos waa id pomon to Monama, dii en od pominog keta. Purisu ukit ka-
ay, od kosorollan ta ko iddon nonaw, id pomon to Ispiritu to Monama no id pomonnan
to kovonnaan, o id pomon ki Moivuyan no id pomonnan to uhus.

Dos Monama kos id Pomonnan to Ginawa

7 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy ki, oyyos
Monama man kos id pomonnan to ginawa. Dos ahad ondoy no duwon kodginawa riyot
duma, mgo anak don sikandan to Monama woy oraroy ran no nokilaa sikandin.
8 Iddos ahad ondoy no waa kodginawa riyot duma, waa sikandan nokokilaa to
Monama, su iddos Monama, mohingginawa man.
9 Id pokita to Monama iddos kodginawa rin keta ukit to kodpopiyod din taddot
soosokkad no Anak din ka-ay to ampow't ingod, amoy od pokotanggap ki to umuun
waad tomanon ukit kandin.
10 Na iyon bonnaan kodginawa, konna no siketa kos id ginawa to Monama, ko konna,
sikandin kos id ginawa keta. Oyya su id popiyod din iddos kandin no Anak no id buwis
atag to keton mgo saa amoy dii ki od silutan.
11 De-en id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, otik iling tadda kos kodginawa to Monama
keta, ko-ilangan en mandad nod pohinowannoy ki.
12 Waa poron minuvu no nokokita to Monama, piru otid pohinowannoy ki, nosokkad
ki riyot Monama woy waa en kulang to kodginawa rin keta.
13 Iyon po-ukit no nosorollan ta no nosokkad ki riyon to Monama woy sikandin
mandad dinit keta, otik id boggoy rin keta iddos kandin no Ispiritu.
14 Konna ra idda, su nokita roy en woy od pokoposivonnaa koy no id popiyod to
Monamon Amoy iddos kandin no Anak, amoy od tobbus to langun no minuvu.
15 Iddos ahad ondoy nod pongimbonnaa no si Disas Krays, Anak to Monama,
nosokkad en sikandin diyot Monama woy dos Monama, diyon mandad to kandin.
16 Purisu nosorollan ta woy id salig ki no id ginowannan ki to Monama.
Dos Monama, mohingginawa. De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod ponayun to kodginawa
to Monama woy riyot duma, nosokkad don sikandin diyot Monama, woy dos Monama,
diyon mandad to kandin.
17 Ukit ka-ay, od kotimulan kos keton kodginawa taman to worad kulang, su amoy
waa allak ta riyot allow to kodhukum. Oyya su laggun tod oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, dos kodbovotasan ta, od poko-iling to kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.
18 Dos ahad ondoy no waa kulang to kodginawa riyot Monama, dii ron ko-ilangan nod
kovaakkan. Su iyon id kovaakki to minuvu, iddos kodsilut to Monama. Purisu iddos od
kovaakkan poron, kulang poron kos kodginawa rin to Monama.
19 Piru siketa, id ginawa ki to Monama, oyyos Monama man kos unna nid ginawa keta.
20 Otik duwon od ikahi no id ginowannan din kos Monama, piru id tota-aw poron to
morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to kopomakoy, bouhuson sikandin. Su otik konna od
kokita kos ginawa rin diyot duma, iyon pobbo riyon to Monama no dii rin od kokita.
21 Iyon suhu ni Disas Krays keta, no iddos id ginawa to Monama, ko-ilangan nod
ginowannan din mandad kos suwod din to kopomakoy.

5

Dos od Pomakoy, Duwon Koponoluwan

1 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nid pomakoy no si Disas Krays kos Mesiyas, anak don sikandin
to Monama. Woy dos id ginawa to Monamon Amoy, id ginawa mandad diyot kandin no
mgo anak.
2 Woy iyon po-ukit nod kosorollan ta no id ginowannan ta en kos duma ta no mgo anak
to Monama, otid ginowannan ta iddos Monama woy od puungan ta iddos mgo suhu rin.

3 Su iddos mooggot no kodginawa ta riyot Monama, od kokita ukit to kodtuman to mgo
suhu rin. Woy dos mgo suhu rin, konna mohirap nod tumanon.
4 Oyyos siketa no mgo anak don to Monama, od ponalu ki to kod-atu to mgo morat
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy dos po-ukit ka-ay'n koponoluwan, idda en so kopomakoy
ta.
5 Ondoy man kos od pokoponalu to kod-atu to mgo morat ka-ay to ampow't ingod?
Wora ossa, ko konna, idda ra en so mid pomakoy no si Disas Krays, Anak to Monama.

Dos Kodposivonnaa no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama

6 Si Disas Krays no mid undini to ingod, id posivonnalan no sikandin en kos Anak to
Monama ukit to oweg diyot kodboutismu kandin, woy dos longossa rin nid tihis diyon
to krus. Konna ra ukit to oweg, ko konna, ukit to oweg woy longossa. Iyon pe-en od
pokoposivonnaa tadda, idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu, woy bonnaa en kos langun nod
osengon din.
7 De-en otollu kos id posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
8 Unna, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, iko-oruwa, dos oweg diyot kodboutismu kandin, woy
iko-otollu, dos longossa rin nid tihis diyon to krus. Na, nokodsokkad kos kodposivonnaa
ka-ay't otollu no si Disas Krays, Anak en to Monama.
9 Otid tonggapon ta kos kodposivonnaa to minuvu, lampas pe-en nod tonggapon ta
iddos kodposivonnaa to Monama. Oyya su id posivonnaa sikandin no si Disas Krays,
Anak din.
10 De-en iddos langun nod pomakoy to Anak to Monama, nosorollan dan no riyot
kandan no pusung, bonnaa en idda. Piru iddos diid pomakoy tadda, id polin-uhus dan
kos Monama, oyyos waa sikandan id pomakoy to kodposivonnaa to Monama moka-atag
taddot Anak din.
11 Iyon id posivonnaa to Monama, no id boggayan ki nikandin to umuun waad
tomanon, woy inin umuu, diyon en to Anak din.
12 De-en iddos nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama, diyon mandad to kandin iddos
umuun waad tomanon. Piru iddos waa nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama, waa riyot
kandin iddon umuu.

Dos mgo Suhu woy mgo Kodposampot

13 Na sikiyu nid pomakoy woy id salig to Anak to Monama, iyon unayan no id sulat
ku koniyu ini langun, su amoy od kosorollan dow no duwon en umuu row no waad
tomanon.
14 Woy iyon unayan no duwon kodsalig ta nod porani to Monama, oyyos od pominog-
gon din en iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon ta no od ikuu tid kopi-i rin.
15 Na, otik nosorollan ta nod pominoggon ki nikandin ahad ondan kos od buyuwon
ta, nosorollan ta mandad no od kotanggap ta en idda.
16 Otik duwon nokita ta no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no nokopuung to saa no diid
undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon, ko-ilangan nod dosalan ta sikandin. Woy dos
Monama, od boggoy kandin to umuun waad tomanon. Duwon en saa nod undag to
kopotayan no waad tomanon, piru dii a od ikahi no od dosalan ta pa idda.
17 Iddos langun no morat no pinuungan, saa en. Piru konna langun to saa, od undag
to kopotayan no waad tomanon.
18 Nokosaddoo ki no iddos anak don to Monama, dii ron od ponayun nod puung to
saa, su iddos soosokkad no Anak to Monama, od tamong kandin. De-en dii sikandin od
komonnu ni Moivuyan.
19 Nokosaddoo ki no siketa, id pomon to Monama, woy dos mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod no waa Monama, no-iraom poron sikandan to kotuusan ni Moivuyan.
20 Nokosaddoo ki mandad no mid undini kos Anak to Monama ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, woy id pokesan din kos poomdom ta amoy'd kokilaa ta iddos bonnaan Monama.

Ko-ungkay, nosokkad kid diyot kandin, oyyos nosokkad ki man diyot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Sikandin en kos bonnaan Monama woy id pomonnan to umuun waad tomanon.
21 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, poriyu kow to konna bonnaan mgo monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Juan diyot sokkad no bo-i o ba-ay woy riyon mandad to mgo anak din, piru kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

Iddot timpu ni Juan, otid ipanow iddos od pompomakoy, od upiyannan sikandan tod tuhanuu taddot mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy no od oowottan dan. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Piru iddos nokodora-at, duwon mandad iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa. De-en ka-ay'n sulat, id pomonduwan ni Juan iddos od pompomakoy, no dii ran od tonggapon iddon mgo minuvu no od owwot diyot kandan, su amoy dii sikandan od ko-okoy taddot morat no pinuungan dan.

Ahad moobbava ra kos ponudtulon ka-ay'n sulat, piru dakkoo kos ta-aw, oyyos id posampot ni Juan no ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy kos od pompomakoy, su ini en kos suhu to Monama pomon poron dangan. Id pomandu rin mandad, no ko-ilangan od poriyu ran taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, woy dii sikandan od pominog taddot nonaw ran.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-3)
Dos bonnaan nonaw woy dos kodginawa to duma (4-11)
Kodpongumusta (12-13)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak no sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, mid sulat a kikow, bo-i* no id aam to Monama woy atag mandad to mgo anak du. Id dokollan ku sikiyu to ginawa, woy konna ra siyak, ko konna, ahad iddos langun no nokaabbot to bonnaan nonaw.
2 Id ginowannan doy sikiyu pomon to iddos bonnaan nonaw, nokopomuwa riyot pusung ta woy od ponayun idda taman to waad tomanon.
3 Otid ikuu ki to bonnaan nonaw woy'd pohinowannoy ki, od pokoriyon to keta iddos tavang, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Anak din.

Dos Bonnaan Nonaw woy dos Kodginawa to Duma

4 Dakkoo kos kahaan ku to norinog ku no iddos dumon mgo anak du, id dumoruma to bonnaan nonaw, oyyos ungketen me-en kos suhu keta to Monamon Amoy.
5 Na Bo-i, od buyuwon ku kikow no od pohinowannoy ki langun. Konna ini lammin suhu, su nosorollan tad man ini pomon poron tid pomakoy ki.
6 Dos ginawa, idda en so kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama. Woy id suhu ki nikandin nod pohinowannoy, oyyos ini en kos norinog ta pomon poron to tigkonayan to keton kodpomakoy.
7 Id posampot ku ini koniyu, su mo-uraa ron ko-ungkay iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa. Od so-ob sikandan ka-ay to intirut ingod, woy od nonaw no si Disas Krays, waa kun na-anak to minuvu. Mgo bouhuson sikandan woy id supak kandin.

---

* **1:1** Kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan to bo-i, idda en so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

8 Purisu ayyad-ayyad kow amoy diid konuhunan iddos langun no id oiluggatan dow,
su otik od puungan dow ini, od kotanggap dow iddos langun nid panoy to Monama atag
koniyu.
9 Iddos ahad ondoy no diid ponayun nod ikuu to nonaw ni Disas Krays, woy od timulan
din baling idda, waa sikandin nosokkad diyon to Monama. Piru iddos ponayun nod
ikuu taddon nonaw, nosokkad don sikandin diyot Monamon Amoy woy riyon to Anak
din.
10 De-en otik duwon od unduwot koniyu no ossa kos nonaw rin, yo row sikandin
tonggapa riyot ubpan dow woy yo kow mandad od pongumusta kandin.
11 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pongumusta kandin, noko-iling tid lonug sikandin
to morat no pinuungan taddon minuvu.

Kodpongumusta

12 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku koniyu, piru dii kud id po-ukit to sulat, oyyos
id pomuhawang a nod lowwi koniyu amoy od pokod-unoy ki nod poponudtuloy, woy
od koponnu ki to kahaan.
13 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos mgo anak to suwod du rini no id aam mandad to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-otollun Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Juan diyot sokkad no ponguu tod pompomakoy no id ngoranan ki Gayo. Sikandin woy dos duma rin no si Demetrio, ollog en nod doongon ni Juan, oyyos morumoruma sikandan to kahit Monama woy id ginowannan dan iddos duma ran nod pompomakoy.

Piru duwon mandad sokkad no minuvu rutun no waa id doong ni Juan. Dos ngaran din, si Diotrefes no sokkad kun nod pompomakoy, piru morat kos botasan din. Oyya su od poratasdatas sikandin taddot mgo duma rin, woy dii sikandin od po-iraom to kodponguu ni Juan woy taddot dumon od pompomakoy. Dii rin mandad od olit-oliton iddos od pompomakoy no id pomon diyot osson lugaa. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod po-owwot kandan, od po-owan en ni Diotrefes diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. De-en mid sulat si Juan ki Gayo amoy'd ponayun sikandin to kodtavang tod pompomakoy, woy amoy dii mandad od pokosuwoy kos kopomakoy rin pomon taddot morat no pinuungan ni Diotrefes.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-4)
Dos koddoong ni Juan ki Gayo (5-8)
Dos morat no pinuungan ni Diotrefes (9-10)
Dos moppiyon pinuungan ni Demetrio (11-12)
Kodpongumusta (13-15)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak no sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, id sulat a kikow, Gayo
no id dokollan ku en to ginawa.
2 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, od dasaa a no inaayun moppiya kos ko-ubpa ru, woy
moppiya mandad kos kikow'n kodlolaawa iling to mosalig no kopomakoy ru.
3 Dakkoo kos kahaan ku to mid inguma rini iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy, woy
id ponudtuu ran koddi no bonnaavonnaa ka nid ikuu to bonnaan nonaw, su idda en kos
nooyami ru nod puungan.
4 Worad ossa nod pokovoggoy koddi to dakkoon kahaan, idda en so od korinog ku no
iddos mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponayun nid ikuu to bonnaan nonaw.

Dos Koddoong ni Juan ki Gayo

5 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, oraroy ka no mooggod nod tuhanuu to mgo duma ta
nod pompomakoy no id owwot duwon to koniyu, ahad idda ru pe-en sikandan nokilaa.
6 Id ponudtulan dan kos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy rini, moka-atag to ginawa no
id pokita ru kandan. Na otid livod sikandan duwot koniyu, moppiya nod tovangan du
mandon sikandan diyot po-ukit no od pokopahaa to Monama, su amoy od pokoponayun
sikandan to iponawon dan. Woy idda en kos od pokopahaa to Monama.
7 Su iyon dontulon to iponawon dan, idda en so kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas
Krays woy waa en sikandan id buyu to tavang diyon to diid pompomakoy.
8 De-en siketa, ollog en nod tavang ki kandan, amoy od pokolonug ki mandad to
pinuungan dan to kodponudtuu to bonnaan nonaw.

Dos Morat no Pinuungan ni Diotrefes

9 Id sulat a dangan moka-atag ka-ay riyot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwon, piru
si Diotrefes no od kopiyan nod ponguu kandan, waa rin loompiya iddos id ikahi ku riyot
sulat.
10 Purisu otid unduwon a, id posaddoo ku riyot langun iddos morat no mgo osengan
din no id soupot din moka-atag konami. Konna ra idda, to kod-inguma to mgo suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy, waa rin en sikandan tonggapa, woy id boovahan din pe-en iddos
duma no od kopiyan nod tanggap kandan. Woy dos id tanggap kandan, id pa-awa rin
diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

Dos Moppiyon Pinuungan ni Demetrio

11 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, yo kod ikuu to morat no pinuungan, ko konna, dos
moppiya, su iddos od puung to moppiya, anak sikandin to Monama. Piru iddos od
puung to morat, waa id kilaa to Monama.
12 Na moka-atag ki Demetrio, id posivonnaa kos langun no moppiya sikandin no
minuvu, woy od kokita ta riyot kandin no ko-ubpa, no id ikuu en sikandin to bonnaan
nonaw. Ahad sikami, od poko-ikahi no moppiya en sikandin no minuvu, woy nosorol-
lan du no bonnaa inis id oseng doy kikow.

Kodpongumusta

13 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku kikow, piru dii kud id po-ukit to sulat.
14 Oyyos duwon puhawang ku nod unduwon to kikow to diid kouhoy, amoy od pokod-
unoy ki nod poponudtuloy.
15 Muopa no iddos Monama, od boggoy kikow to kosunayan nod poma-awang to
ginawa row. Id pongumusta kikow kos mgo oukuy ta rini. Woy po-uma ru mandad
kos koddin kodpongumusta riyon to ipat sokkad no suwod ta to kopomakoy ruwon.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni
JUDAS

Unna nod Bosan

Dos mid sulat ka-ay'n libru, si Judas no sokkad taddot mgo uripon to Monama. Konna ini iddos Judas no id boligya ki Disas, ko konna, inin Judas, suwod ni Santiago no suwod mandad ni Disas diyon to inoy.

Iyon dontulon ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so kodposampot tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran dan kos kandan no kopomakoy, oyyos duwon mgo uhus woy'd pokodora-at no mgo nonaw no id pomon da en diyot daom to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. De-en id inniyat din sikandan no od lohinatan dan iddos bonnaan nonaw, su amoy dii idda od kovovaawan.

Na, iddos mgo minuvu nod nonaw to konna bonnaa, oray sikandan nod poratasdatas woy waa allak dan to Monama. Od puung dan to langun no kororattan, woy od pongokoy ran to duma no od lonug to morat no pinuungan dan.

Purisu id pomonduwan ni Judas iddos od pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod poriyu ran pomon taddon mgo minuvu, su amoy dii ran od kopiyod. Ko-ilangan mandad nod tavang sikandan to mgo duma ran amoy'd mosalig kos kandan no kopomakoy, woy od poriyu sikandan pomon taddot mgo nonaw nod pokodora-at kandan.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-2)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan nod lohinatan tod pompomakoy iddos bonnaan nonaw (3-4)
Dos kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo mosaasaa (5-7)
Dos kodbovotasan taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (8-16)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan nod ti-is to kosupittan (17-23)
Dos koddoong diyon to Monama (24-25)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Judas no uripon ni Disas Krays, woy suwod a mandad ni Santiago. Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no id aam to Monamon Amoy. Id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa, woy od tomongngan kow nikandin taman to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.

2 Muopa no id busbus to Monama riyot koniyu iddos eru, kodginawa woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot kandin.

Dos Pomandu no od Lohinatan tod Pompomakoy iddos Bonnaan Nonaw (2 Pedro 1:1-21)

3 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku en nanoy nod sulat koniyu moka-atag to kodtobbus to Monama keta. Piru iyon nopoomdom ku, no ko-ilangan en nod pomonduwan ku sikiyu no od noonokkalan dow tod lohinat kos koniyun kopomakoy no id boggoy to Monama riyot mgo minuvu rin, su amoy dii idda od kovovaawan.

4 Id oseng ku ini, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id lommung duwot koniyu, no waa row nosorolli no duwon bos noko-ollos no dontulon dan. Waa allak dan to Monama, woy id kopi-i ran nod bovaawan iddos bonnaan kohulugan moka-atag to kopiyannoy woy eru rin, amoy od kopuungan dan iddos ahad ondan no morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Oyyos mid ikahi ran pe-en no konna od silut kos Monama, su eeruwon kun sikandin. Waa ran mandad id pomakoy no si Disas Krays da en kos od Longaggon ta woy Monama no id pongomunoy keta. Purisu nosulat don tapoy no od silutan en iddon mgo minuvu.

Dos Kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo Mosaasaa

5 De-en ahad nokosaddoo kowd ka-ay langun, id kopi-i ku nid posampot koniyu no od
silutan en to Monama iddos mgo mosaasaa. Oyya su iddos mgo minuvu to Monama no
no-uripon dangan diyot Ehipto, ahad id polegguang din sikandan, piru riyot mori, id
silutan din dad en iddos waa mid pomakoy, de-en id poomatoy ran.
6 Sompotta row mandad iddos mgo ponolihan dangan no id podtohon dan kos
kotungud nid boggoy kandan to Monama, woy id tonanan dan pe-en iddos id po-ubpan
kandan to Monama. De-en id povaku rin sikandan to kodina no diid kovudtus, woy id
poprisu riyot lugaa no lampas no mosukirom taman tod inguma iddos moka-arat-arat
no allow to kodhukum.
7 Sompotta row mandad iddos mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora, ahad iddos
mgo ingod no morani tadda. Nokosaa mandad sikandan iling taddon mgo ponolihan,*
oyyos od ponlaayuk sikandan to konna ran sawa, ahad taddot konna ollog nod loyukan.
De-en id silutan sikandan to Monama ukit to apuy no diid ko-ovukkan, amoy id pokita
to langun no iling en tadda kos od ingumannon to mgo mosaasaa.

Dos Kodbovotasan taddot od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa

8 Na, iling en mandad tadda kos mgo minuvu nod ikohiyon ku no nokoommung duwot
koniyu. Oyyos nopiyod sikandan taddot tohenoppon dan nod inuruk kandan diyot
kodpuung to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Idda en kos unayan no dii ran od
po-iraom to kodponguu tod Longaggon, woy od sumpoliton dan iddos motuus no mgo
binovallan diyot datas to langit.
9 Poomdomma row no ahad iddos ponguu to mgo ponolihan no si Miguel, waa man
noko-aku nid puung to iling tadda. Su iddot id apuu si Moivuyan kandin ko ondoy kos
duwon kotungud nod angoy taddot bangkoy ni Moises, waa sikandin id oseng to morat
no od sumpalit ki Moivuyan. Iyon din da id ikahi no, “Monama ron kos od kotuig nod
silut kikow.”
10 Piru iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung duwot koniyu, id sumpalit dan pe-en,
ahad iddos langun no dii ran od koovottan. Noko-iling sikandan to mgo monnanap no
waa poddu, oyyos iyon dan da en od ikulon, iddos nooyami ran nod puungan, no idda
en kos od pokopiyod kandan diyot kororattan.
11 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dan, oyya su id ikuu ran iddos morat no pinuungan
ni Cain.* Id ikuu ran mandad iddos saa ni Balaam,* su id posuwoy ran kos minuvu
pomon diyot Monama amoy'd pokoponoopi ran. Noko-iling mandad sikandan ki Core*
no mid supak to Monama, purisu od silutan en sikandan iling ki Core.
12 Iddon mgo minuvu, noko-iling to dita nod pokolibmit to molinis no umpak. Oyya su
iddot timpu no id lonug dan koniyu to kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas, ayas-ayas dan
mid ka-an woy id oinom no waa ron en od geddamon no ilow. Konna ran od lolaampi
to duma, su atag da en to kandan no kopiyannan kos od ingowollon dan. Waa en koru-
anon taddon mgo minuvu, oyyos noko-iling sikandan to souhapun nod layap to kaamag
no waad en ahad songo-taddun uran. Noko-iling mandad sikandan to kayu no waa
bunga ahad timpu ron nanoy to kodbovunga. Id patoy idda woy noluwaa pe-en.
13 Noko-iling sikandan to baud nod piyod to molibmit no buwak diyot ibpit to dahat,
oyya su iddos moko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan dan, oray'd kokita iling taddot buwak.
Noko-iling mandad sikandan to mgo bitu-on no nokosuwoy riyot od boovoyan dan. De-
en id panoy ron tapoy to Monama kandan iddos lugaa no lampas no mosukirom, woy
riyon en sikandan taman to waad tomanon.

---

* **1:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:2-4. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:1-8; 1 Juan 3:12. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22-24, 31:16; 2 Pedro 2:15-16. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:1-35.

14 Na, poomdomma row mandad si Enoc no iko-pittun koubbaran to langun no
minuvu pomon ki Adan. Tapoy ron sikandin id poponudtuu to Monama moka-atag
taddon mgo minuvu. Kahi rin to,
“Pomotawi row!
Od undini kos od Longaggon duma to maanmaan no ponolihan din,
15 woy od hukum sikandin to langun.
Od silutan din en kos langun no waa allak to Monama pomon to morat no pinuungan
dan woy morat no mgo osengan to kodsupak kandin.”
16 Na iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung diyot koniyu, oray'd pommivig woy oray'd
nangkap to soyup to duma. Iyon dan od ikulon, iddos morat no mgo ingowollon to
lawa ran. Iyon dakkoo kos kodpobporoong dan to kandan no ko-ugolingun, woy od
kotuigtuig dan nod gamit to motoos no mgo osengan amoy uvag kun tod doong, woy
ukit tadda, od ka-angoy ran iddos id kopi-i ran.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan nod Ti-is to Kosupittan

17 Piru sikiyu nid ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd kolingow taddot id
posaddoo tapoy koniyu to mgo apostoles tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
18 Mid ikahi sikandan no, “Init morin timpu, duwon od ponloppow no mosuusumpalit
no mgo minuvu no od ikuu to morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa.”
19 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung diyot koniyu, od nangkap dan to po-ukit
nod korattan kos kodposokaddoy row nod pompomakoy. No-uripon sikandan taddot
nooyami ran no mgo ingowollon to lawa, oyyos waa en diyot kandan iddos Uhis no
Ispiritu.
20 Piru sikiyu nid ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, potovangoy kow woy po-inniyatoy
kow amoy'd mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy riyon to Monama. Woy dasaa kow ukit to
kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
21 Ponayun kow ubpa riyot kodginawa to Monama laggun tod aangat kow no od
kotanggap dow iddos umuun waad tomanon pomon to eru tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays.
22 Ko-eru-i row mandad iddos od ponduworuwa amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.
23 Tovangi row iddos duma amoy'd pokoleggua sikandan to kodsilut to Monama
pomon diyon to linow't apuy, iling to kodsaak dow to minuvu nod pokosubbuk don
diyot apuy. Ko-eru-i row mandad ahad iddos duma no id loumbuk don to kolibmitoy
to saa, piru bantoy kow no dii kow od kopoletan taddot molibmit no pinuungan dan.
Ko-eru-i row sikandan, piru kolingasa-i row iddos morat no pinuungan dan.

Dos Koddoong diyon to Monama

24 Na od doongon ta kos Monama, no sikandin en kos od tavang koniyu amoy dii kow
od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa. Od piyoddon kow nikandin diyot isowwan din no
waa id pokosawoy koniyu. Woy od kahaa kow en oraroy, otid kokita rowd iddos se-aa
to kotuusan din.
25 Od doongon iddos Monama no Tohodtobbus ta ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta. Ollog en no riyot kandin iddos langun no bantug woy kotuusan. Lampas kos kandin
no kotungud, woy ponguu sikandin to langun pomon poron to tigkonayan, ko-ungkay
woy taman to waad tomanon! Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

DOS ID POKITA
ni Disas Krays ki Juan

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Juan no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no mgo tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. Sokkad sikandin taddot oppat no mid sulat to libru moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy sikandan mandad kos id sulat to otollun moobbavon libru, no idda en so 1 Juan, 2 Juan woy 3 Juan.

Iddot timpu to kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay'n libru, id pohos sikandin tid piyod diyot disok no isla no id ngoranan no Patmos pomon to kodponudtuu rin to kahit Monama woy pomon to kodposivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas. Su iddon timpu, duwon suhu pomon diyot hari to Roma no od prisuwon woy'd imotayan iddos od pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Iyon unayan no id sulat ni Juan ini riyon tod pompomakoy, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, woy od pokoti-is sikandan to dakkoon kodposuppit nod inguma kandan.

Id posulat to Monama ki Juan iddos mo-uraan mokososoobbu no id pokita rin diyot kandin. Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no duwon otollun kovonnaan moka-atag tod ingumon kotomanan.

Unna, duwon morat no ispiritu no id waong ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy pomon tadda, od ukit en to koosayan kos od pompomakoy woy dos duma, od patoy pomon to kopomakoy ran.

Iko-oruwa, od kotalu ni Disas iddos langun nod supak to Monama. Longaggon en sikandin, piru od ngoranan mandad no Natin Karnero, su noko-iling sikandin to natin karnero no id buwis amoy'd koposinsyan kos saa to mgo minuvu.

Iko-otollu, duwon motoos no ganti no id panoy to Monama atag to mgo minuvu rin no od ponayun nod lohinat diyot kopomakoy ahad mosuppit kos no-ukitan dan, labbi ron en taddot od patoy pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

Diyot tigkonayan ka-ay'n libru, duwon pittun sulat atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Inin mgo sulat, od pokita taddot nokod-osso-osson kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (2:1 taman to 3:22). Mo-uraa kos po-ukit ni Juan amoy od paabbotlabbot to kotuusan woy kodsilut to Monama. Dos id pokita to Monama ki Juan moka-atag to trunu rin (4:1-11), woy dos id luun no popii nid porokkot no silyu woy dos Natin Karnero (5:1-14), kilaannan ini no iddos langun no minuvu woy dos mokososoobbun kotomanan, no-iraom to kodponguu to Monama woy ki Disas Krays. Ukit to kodlokkat taddot pittun silyu (6:1 taman to 8:5), ukit to kod-irup to pittun trumpeta (8:6 taman to 11:19) woy ukit to kodbusbus to pittun yohung (16:1-21), id pokita to Monama ki Juan iddos langot woy kodsilut din to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

Kopongnga taddon kosupittan, od silutan ni Disas si Moivuyan woy dos mgo sakup din, ahad iddos langun no minuvu no od elle nod pomakoy ki Disas. Dos mgo minuvu to Monama, od kotanggap dan iddos motoos to langun no kopiyannan, no idda en so od oubpa kos Monama duma kandan. Od punason din kos dayas dan, woy worad kopotayan, koosayan, kodsinoggow woy mosakit. Od lihad ini taman to waad tomanon (21:3-4). Na riyot morin allow, od lommiyon to Monama kos langit woy livuta, woy od hari si Disas to langun. De-en ukit to mgo ponudtulon to Monama no id posulat din ki Juan ka-ay'n libru, id monokkaa kos ginawa taddot od pompomakoy dangan ahad taman ko-ungkay.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-8)
Dos kodpokita ni Disas ki Juan (1:9-20)

Dos ponudtulon atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no riyot pittun bonuwa (2:1 taman to 3:22)
Dos koddoong diyot datas to langit (4:1-11)
Dos id luun no popii, dos Natin Karnero woy dos kodlokkat taddot pittun silyu (5:1 taman to 8:5)
Dos pittun trumpeta (8:6 taman to 11:19)
Dos dragon woy dos oruwon moka-arat-arat no monnanap (12:1 taman to 13:18)
Dos kanta taddot id pontobbus to Natin Karnero (14:1-5)
Dos ponudtulon to otollun ponolihan (14:6-11)
Dos od kottuwon ka-ay to ampow't ingod 14:12-20
Dos pittun yohung no noponnut langot to Monama (15:1 taman to 16:21)
Dos kodtalu to Monama taddot od pongkuntra kandin (17:1 taman to 20:15)
Dos kodlammi to Monama to langun (21:1 taman to 22:5)
Dos kodlivod ni Disas (22:6-21)

Kodpokilaa

1 Nokosulat ka-ay'n libru iddos id pokita to Monama ki Disas Krays, amoy id posaddoo
rin mandad diyon tod pompomakoy iddos od inguma pon od kotomanan to diid kouhoy.
Woy id pokita ni Disas Krays ini ukit to ponolihan no id suhu rin dinit koddi no uripon
din no si Juan.
2 Id sulat ku ka-ay iddos langun no nokita ku moka-atag taddot ponudtulon to
Monama no id posivonnalan ni Disas Krays.
3 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no od basa ka-ay't id poponudtuu to
Monama riyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Moppiya mandad kod kotomanan
taddot od pominog, woy taddot od tuman to langun no nokosulat ka-ay, oyya su diid
kouhoy, od inguma en inin kotomanan.
4-5 Siyak si Juan kos id popiyod ka-ay'n sulat atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompo-
makoy no id pon-ubpa riyot mgo bonuwa no sakup to Asia.*
Muopa no iddos Monama, dos Ispiritu woy si Disas Krays, od pokita koniyu to eru woy
kosunayan. Dos Monama, duwon don tapoy to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad
ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon. Na moka-atag taddot Ispiritu,* diyon sikandin
to isowwan to trunu to Monama. Si Disas Krays kos od kosolihan no tohodposivonnaa to
kahit Monama. Sikandin kos unnon novadnow, woy od hari to langun no ponguu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.*
Id ginowannan ki nikandin, woy id polegguang to kodsilut atag to keton mgo saa ukit
to longossa rin.
6 Id polonug ki nikandin to kodhari rin amoy'd ponguu duma kandin, woy id bovallan
ki no mgo tohodbuwis no od puung atag to Monama no Amoy rin woy Monama rin
mandad. De-en muopa nod posivontuhon si Disas Krays, woy od hari sikandin to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
7 Pomotawi row! Od livod si Disas Krays duma to souhapun, woy od pokokita kandin
kos langun, ahad iddos id pakpak kandin diyon to krus. Woy mopet kos sinoggawon to
langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod pomon to allak dan. Oyya, od kotuman en ini!
8 Dos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun, mid ikahi to,

---

* **1:4-5** Ini en kos prubinsya no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey ko-ungkay'n timpu. * **1:4-5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***pittu no Ispiritu.*** Diyot nosulat no Kahit Monama, dos kohulugan to numeru no "pittu," ***waa kulang.*** De-en waa en kulang to Uhis no Ispiritu. * **1:4-5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 89:27.

“Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega,* no iddos kohulugan, dos tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan. Duwon ad to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon.”

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Juan

9 Siyak si Juan no suwod dow to kopomakoy, no duma row riyon to kodharit Monama
woy riyot kodti-is to mgo kodposuppit. Su id pohos a tid piyod diyot isla to Patmos*
pomon to kodponudtuu ku to kahit Monama, woy pomon to kodposivonnaa ku moka-
atag ki Disas.
10 Sokkad no allow to allow'n Linggu, timpu to kodsimba riyon tod Longaggon, no-
iroomman a to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama. Na riyot inoyyuhan ku, norinog ku no
duwon morahing no bawos iling to trumpeta
11 no mid ungketen to, “Sulat du kos langun nod kokita ru, woy popiyod du riyon to
pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no riyot mgo bonuwa to Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo,
Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia woy riyot Laodicea.”
12 To norinog ku idda, mid loingoy a amoy'd kokita ku iddos id ooseng koddi. Na iyon
ku nokita, iddos pittun tootawwan to suu no buawan no id poohinat.
13 Diyot tongannan tadda, duwon id lohinat no immat minuvu* no mowwet kos
umpak taman to pa-a rin, woy riyot kabpa rin, duwon ollon no buawan.
14 Dos bowvuut uu rin, moputiputi, woy dos mata rin, iling to loglog to apuy.
15 Iddos pa-a rin, od sellow iling to brunsi no id tunow to apuy woy id posellow. Dos
bawos din, golid gohonugguu iling to dakkoon tousuvan.
16 Na riyot kowanan no bollad din, duwon pittun molison no bitu-on no id somaddan
din. Woy riyot bivig din, duwon id leggua no polihuma no oruwa kos taom. Dos
bonnong din, od pokoselang iling to allow timpu to moko-untud.
17 To nokita ku sikandin, nopiloy a riyon lomig to pa-a rin no immat id patoy ad. Piru
id somaddan a nikandin to kowanan no bollad din, woy kahi rin to, “Yo kod kovaakki.
Siyak kos Tigkonayan woy dos Kotompusan.
18 Siyak kos ma-antoy. Id patoy a piru ontongngiyu, ma-antoy a taman to waad
tomanon. No-iraom to koddin kotungud iddos kopotayan woy dos ingod tid poomatoy
no id ngoranan no Hades.
19 De-en sulat du kos langun no id pokita ku kikow, dos od kotomanan ko-ungkay woy
ahad init morin allow.
20 Na, id ponudtuu ku kikow kos kohulugan taddot waa id posaddoo dangan moka-
atag taddot pittun bitu-on no nokita ru ka-ay't kowanan no bollad ku, woy dos pittun
ilowan no buawan no id poohinat. Dos pittun bitu-on, idda en kos pittun sinuhuwan*
to Monama no od tamong taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot pittun bonuwa.
Woy dos pittun suu nid poohinat, idda en kos pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot
pittun bonuwa.”

2

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

1 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon to
id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Efeso. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos id somad to pittun bitu-on ka-ay't kowanan no bollad ku, woy siyak mandad
kos id ipanow riyot tongannan to pittun suu no buawan no id poohinat.

---

* **1:8** Dos “Alpa,” idda en kos unnon litra to Griego no abakada, woy dos “Omega,” idda en kos kotompusan no litra.
* **1:9** Inis lugaa no Patmos, id gamit dangan taddot guberno to Roma no timbang prisuwan. * **1:13** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***iling to Anak to Minuvu.*** * **1:20** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***ponolihan.***

2 Nosorollan ku kos langun no pinuungan dow, dos kod-oiluggat woy kodti-is dow.
Nosorollan ku mandad no waa row podtohona iddos id puung to kororattan. Woy
id intud-inturan dow iddos id po-uvag-uvag no mgo apostoles, de-en nokita row no
bouhuson sikandan.
3 Nosorollan ku mandad no id ti-is kow to kosupittan pomon to kopomakoy row koddi
woy waa kow en no-obbod.
4 'Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so kodginawa row koddi ko-ungkay, no
konnad iling taddot unna.
5 De-en poomdomma row iddos dakkoon ginawa row koddi iddot unna. Sondit kow
woy tanan kowd to koniyun saa, woy puungi row iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow
dangan. Su otik dii kow od sondit, od unduwonnan ku sikiyu amoy'd ongayon iddos
suu no id poohinat pomon duwot koniyu.
6 Piru duwon pinuungan dow no nokopahaa koddi, oyyos id kolingasa-i row iddos
morat no pinuungan to mgo minuvu no id ikuu to mgo Nicolaita,* woy id kolingasa-i ku
en mandad idda.
7 'De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to
Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to
kopomakoy rin koddi, od boggayan ku sikandin to kotungud nod ka-an taddot bunga
to kayu no od pokovoggoy to umuu, woy iddon kayu, id tuvu riyot motoos no ingod to
Monama.' "*

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Smirna

8 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon
to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Smirna. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
'Siyak kos Tigkonayan woy dos Kotompusan to langun. Id patoy ad, piru ma-antoy a
taman to waad tomanon.
9 Nosorollan ku iddos kodposuppit koniyu, woy mgo worowora kow, piru iddos
kovonnaan, noratu kow riyot datas to langit. Nosorollan ku mandad iddos koddoddora-
at koniyu taddot od pon-ikahi no sikandan, mgo Judio no sakup to Monama, piru konna,
su sakup sikandan ni Moivuyan.
10 Yo kowd kovaakki to ahad ondan no kodposuppit nod inguma koniyu. Pomotawi
row! To diid kouhoy, dos duma koniyu, id poprisu ni Moivuyan amoy'd geddaman kos
kopomakoy row koddi, woy od posupittan kow nikandin daom to sopuun allow. De-en
ponayun kow to koniyun kopomakoy ahad pa riyon to kopotayan, su od boggayan ku
sikiyu to ganti no idda en so umuun waad tomanon.
11 'De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to
Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to
kopomakoy rin koddi, konnad sikandin od silutan to iko-oruwon kopotayan.' "*

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Pergamo

12 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon
to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Pergamo. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
'Siyak kos duwon polihuma no oruwok taom.
13 Nosorollan ku no id oubpa kow riyot bonuwa no no-iraom to kodponguu ni
Moivuyan. Piru ahad iling tadda, id dumoruma kow rad en koddi. Waa kow id tanan
to koniyun kopomakoy, ahad diyot timpu no id imotayan si Antipas nod kosolihan no
tohodposivonnaa koddi riyot lugaa row no id ingoddan ni Moivuyan.

---

* **2:6** Sikandan kos mgo sakup ni Nicolas no id nonaw to uhus woy id ponsimba to konna bonnaan monama. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 2:15. * **2:7** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Paraiso***. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:9.
* **2:11** Dos iko-oruwon kopotayan, idda en so linow't apuy. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 20:14.

14 ‘Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so duwon duma no id ikuu taddot id
nonaw ni Balaam ki Balak. Oyya su id okoy rin iddos koubbaran ni Israel nod puung to
saa ukit to kodka-an dan taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, woy
ukit to kodlaayuk dan to konna ran sawa.*
15 Na iling mandad tadda, duwon duma koniyu no id ikuu to uhus no nonaw to mgo
Nicolaita.
16 De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun mgo saa, su otik konna kow od sondit,
diid kouhoy, od unduwon a to koniyu, amoy'd oked-imatoy taddon mgo minuvu ukit to
polihuma nod leggua ka-ay't bivig ku.
17 ‘De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to
Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to
kopomakoy rin koddi, od boggayan ku to koka-an no mana no id panoy ku atag kandin.
Od boggayan ku mandad sikandin to moputin batu* no id sulatan to lammin ngaran,
woy waa ossa nod pokosaddoo tadda, idda ra en so id boggayan.’ ”

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Tiatira

18 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon
to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Tiatira. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos Anak to Monama no inis mgo mata ku, iling tod loglog no apuy woy inis
pa-a ku, od sellow iling to brunsi no id tunow to apuy woy id posellow.
19 Nosorollan ku kos langun no moppiyon pinuungan dow, dos koniyun kodginawa,
dos koniyun kopomakoy, dos kodti-is dow to mgo kodposuppit woy dos kodtavang dow
to duma. Nosorollan ku mandad no iddos pinuungan dow ko-ungkay, lampas pa no
moppiya taddot unna.
20 ‘Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so kodpodtohon dow taddot molitan no
si Jezabel* no id po-uvag-uvag no propeta. Su ukit to kodnonaw rin, id okoy rin iddos
mgo minuvu ku, amoy od laayuk to konna ran sawa, woy od ka-an dan taddot id buwis
don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama.
21 Id boggayan ku sikandin to timpu no od sondit woy'd tanan taddot saa rin, no idda
en so kodlaayuk to konna rin sawa, piru waa en sikandin id sondit.
22 De-en od silutan ku sikandin to bohok amoy konnad od poko-onnow-onnow, woy od
po-umannan ku mandad to lampas no kodpo-oilasoy iddos langun nod laayuk kandin,
otik dii sikandan od sondit taddot mgo morat no nopuungan dan duma kandin.
23 Od imotayan ku mandad iddos id dumoruma ki Jezabel, amoy id kokita to langun
no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy, no siyak da en kos nokosaddoo to poomdom woy
ginawa to mgo minuvu. Od boggayan ku kos ipat sokkad taddot loppa to pinuungan
dow.
24 ‘Piru iddos duma koniyu no riyot Tiatira, waa id ikuu taddot morat no nonaw no
moraom kun no id pomon ki Moivuyan. De-en konna kud od timulan iddos mgo suhu
ku koniyu.
25 Iyon ku ra id suhu, no ponoyuna row en kos koddumoruma koddi taman to kodlivod
ku.
26 Dos od pokotalu to kororattan woy ponayun nod puung to koddin id kopi-i taman
to kotompusan, sikandin en kos od boggayan ku to kotungud nod ponguu to langun no
ingod,
27 iling taddot kotungud no notanggap ku pomon to Amoy ku. Iddos kodponguu ran,
mosalig iling to putow no tukod, woy od kotalu ran iddos diid po-iraom to kandan no

---

* **2:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22:1 taman to 25:5. * **2:17** Dangan no timpu, od boggayan to moputin batu iddos minuvu nod ponalu to mgo lumba, amoy od pokolonug sikandin diyot pista taddot id pomonalu. Ossa pa tadda, od gomiton dangan kos moputin batu riyot hukumanan timpu to kod-usoy to mgo kasu, patow no waa saa taddot id popenekkan to kasu. * **2:20** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 16:31-33; 21:1-26.

kotungud, woy od iponnason dan iddos od pongkuntra kandan iling to minuvu nod lubpot to kuron.
28 Id boggoy ku mandad kandan iddos bitu-on to sollom.*
29 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

3

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Sardis

1 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Sardis. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
'Siyak kos id somad to pittun bitu-on woy ka-ay't koddi iddos Ispiritu* to Monama. Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow, woy ahad novantug no duwon umuu row, piru iddos kovonnaan, id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
2 De-en gimata kowd, woy ponokkala row kos moomet no kopomakoy row no asow ron od kowora, oyyos nokita ku no iddos koniyun pinuungan, konna pa ollog diyot kod-ontong to Monama ku.
3 Na, poomdomma row iddos nonaw no norinog woy notanggap dow, woy tumana row idda. Sondit kow woy tanan kowd kos koniyun mgo saa, su otik konna kow od sondit, od unduwon a to koniyu, iling to tokawon nod loppow no dii kow od pokosaddoo.
4 'Piru duwon poron duwot koniyu to Sardis no waa novungiti kos umpak. De-en sikandan kos ollog nod duma koddi no od pon-oumpak to moputi, oyyos waa ran en novungiti to saa.
5 Na iddos od pokotalu to kororattan, idda en kos od poko-oumpak to moputi. Dii ku od owan kos kandan no ngaran no nokosulat don diyot libru taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon. Woy id ponudtuu ku riyot isowwan to Amoy ku woy riyot mgo ponolihan, no mgo sakup ku sikandan.
6 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Filadelfia

7 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Filadelfia. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
'Siyak kos od kosolihan woy uhis. Woy siyak en mandad kos id somad taddot tusi to kodponguu riyon to kodharit Monama iling taddot kotungud to kodhari ni David. Waa en od pokolokkob to sobbangan otid lukatan ku idda, woy worad en od pokolukat tadda otid lokobban kud.*
8 Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow. Woy nosorollan ku mandad no konna kow mo-uraa woy disok da kos koniyun kogahan, piru id ponayun kow nid tuman to koddin kahi woy waa kow mid elle koddi. De-en id lukatan ku iddos sobbangan atag koniyu no waa ahad ondoy nod pokolokkob tadda.
9 Na, moka-atag taddot od pon-ikahi no mgo Judio sikandan no sakup to Monama, uhus idda, su iyon bonnaa, mgo sakup sikandan ni Moivuyan. Pomotawi row! Od polingko-oron ku sikandan diyot isowwan dow, woy od kosorollan dan no id ginowan-nan ku en sikiyu.
10 Pomon to id tuman dow iddos koddin suhu no od ti-is to mgo kodposuppit, od tovangan ku sikiyu no diid komonnu riyot timpu nod inguma iddos dakkoon kosupittan

---

* **2:28** Atag to mgo toho Roma dangan, inin bitu-on, sokkad no patow to koponoluwan. * **3:1** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***pittun Ispiritu.*** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot dosiyung no lokkeb to Id Pokita 1:4-5b.
* **3:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 22:22

ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Na, idda en kos po-ukit to Monama to kodgeddam to langun no minuvu.
11 'Od livod a to diid kouhoy. De-en ponoyuna row iddos koddumoruma koddi, amoy
waa moka-ahaw taddot ganti no id panoy ku atag koniyu.
12 Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od bovallan ku sikandin iling to
mosalig no tuddok to templo, woy riyon don sikandin od ubpa taman to waad tomanon.
Od sulatan ku sikandin taddot ngaran to Monama ku woy dos ngaran taddot bonuwa to
Monama, no idda en so Lammin Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas
to langit. Woy od sulatan ku mandad sikandin taddot lammin ngaran ku.
13 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to
Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Laodicea

14 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sinuhuwan to Monama riyon
to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Laodicea. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:

'Siyak kos od ngoranan no Bonnaa,* su kosolihan a woy dos langun no id posivon-
nalan ku, mooggot en. Woy siyak en mandad kos id pomonnan to langun no binovallan
to Monama.
15 Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow, no konna oraroy oggot kos kopomakoy
row koddi. Oyyos od poko-iling kow to oweg no konna monit woy konna mandad
mohonnow. Id kopi-i ku nanoy, no gowang monit kow, monit kow ra en, woy gowang
mohonnow, mohonnow kow ra en.
16 Piru, pomon to noko-iling kow man to oweg no konna monit woy konna mandad
mohonnow, id ilob ku sikiyu.
17 Id pobporoong kow no dakkoo kos korotuwan dow woy waa ahad ondan no kulang
diyot koniyu. Piru waa row nosorolli no sikiyu vos iddos minuvu no oray'd ko-ooyuwan,
moko-eru-eru, noko-iling to mgo butud, worowora woy waa oumpakon diyot isowwan
to Monama.
18 De-en od pomonduwan ku sikiyu, no bolli kow ka-ay't koddi to buawan no nolinisan
ukit to apuy amoy duwon bonnaan korotuwan dow. Woy bolli kow ka-ay't koddi to
moputin umpak amoy'd ka-awa kos ilow row pomon to waa oumpakon dow, woy bolli
kow mandad to id bawit mata row amoy'd pokokita kowd.
19 Iddos langun no id ginowannan ku, od suggan ku en woy'd pipitan amoy od
pokopuung sikandan to motallong. De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun mgo
saa.
20 Pomotawi row! Od lohinat a riyot sobbangan woy'd ponoktok. Iddos ahad ondoy
nod pokorinog to koddin bawos woy'd lukatan a nikandin, od usok a woy od lommung
a kandin nod ka-an.
21 'Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od poruuhon ku sikandin diyot
koddin trunu, iling taddot kodporuug koddi to Amoy ku riyot kandin no trunu, oyya su
id talu kud si Moivuyan.
22 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to
Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

4

Dos Koddoong diyot Datas to Langit

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon sobbangan no noukatan diyot datas to
langit. Woy norinog ku mandon iddos bawos iling to dohingon to trumpeta no mid
ungketen to, "Undini ka, su id pokita ku kikow iddos od kotomanan init morin allow."

---

* **3:14** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Amen,*** no iddos kohulugan, ***oyya, od kotuman en ini.***

2 Idda ron en, no-iroomman a to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama, woy nopiyod a riyot
datas to langit. Na rutun, nokita ku iddos trunu woy dos mid unsad tadda.
3 Dos boyo rin, iling to mosella no mahaa no mgo batu nod ngoranan no haspe* woy
kornalina.* Diyot kandin no trunu, duwon bountu no nokolingkus iling to mosella no
mahaa no batu nod ngoranan no esmeralda.*
4 Na, duwon mandad oruwompuu-oppat no trunu no nokolingkus taddon trunu.
Dutun, duwon id pon-ounsad no oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon no id pon-
oumpak to moputi woy id kokuruna to buawan.
5 Pomon diyot nokotongannan no trunu, id kokilat, id lolouhung woy id pomaansi.
Diyot isowwan tadda, duwon pittun suu no id ponloglog. Ini en kos Ispiritu to Monama.*
6 Diyot isowwan to trunu, duwon immat lanow no motingngow iling to oungan.
Na, duwon oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no nokolingkus diyon to ipat ibpit taddon
trunu. Dos mgo lawa ran, noso-ob to mgo mata riyot isowwan woy riyon mandad to
oyyug.
7 Iddos unnon ma-antoy'n binovallan, iling to boyo to liyun. Woy dos iko-oruwa, iling
to boyo to turun baka, dos iko-otollu, iling to bonnong to minuvu woy dos iko-oppat,
iling to banug nod layang.
8 Ipat sokkad kandan, duwon annom no pakpak, woy noso-ob idda to mgo mata ahad
diyot silob to pakpak dan. Na allow bulli, waa soroan dan to kodkanta no mid ungketen
to,
"Uhis, uhis, uhis kos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun.
Duwon don sikandin to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman
to waad tomanon."
9 Na iddos mgo ma-antoy'n binovallan, id kanta, id posivantug woy id posolamat taddot
mid unsad diyot trunu no ma-antoy taman to waad tomanon. Laggun tod puungan dan
idda,
10 od ponlingko-od mandad iddos oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon diyon to
isowwan taddot mid unsad diyot trunu, woy id ponsimba ran kandin no ma-antoy
taman to waad tomanon. Na, id savuk* dan kos mgo kuruna ran diyot isowwan to trunu,
woy mid ikahi sikandan to,
11 "Longaggon doy no Monama!
Ollog ka en nod doongon woy'd posivontuhon pomon to kotuusan du,
oyyos sikkow kos mid bovaa to langun.
Pomon to kikow'n id kopi-i, novovallan idda woy id boggayan du to umuu."

5

Dos id Luun no Popii woy dos Natin Karnero

1 Na, nokita ku no duwon id luun no popii riyot kowanan no bollad taddot mid unsad
diyot trunu. Id sulatan idda riyot tapad divauy, woy duwon pittun silyu no id porokkot
tadda.
2 Nokita ku mandad iddos sokkad no motuus no ponolihan nid ooseng to monokkaa
no mid ungketen to, "Ondoy kos ollog nod lokkat taddot mgo silyu no id porokkot taddot
id luun no popii amoy'd kovollat idda?"
3 Piru waa en ahad ondoy riyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy ahad
diyot silob to livuta* no duwon kotungud nod bollat taddon popii amoy od kovasa idda.

* **4:3** Inin batu, motingngow woy mahaa. * **4:3** Inin batu, moollutu woy mahaa. * **4:3** Inin batu, mounnow woy mahaa. * **4:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***pittun Ispiritu.*** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot dosiyung no lokkeb to Id Pokita 1:4-5b. * **4:10** Ini en kos patow no od poobbava sikandan diyot isowwan to Monama. * **5:3** Dos silob to livuta, idda en so ingod taddot id poomatoy ron.

4 De-en ayas a mid sinoggow, oyyos waa en ahad sokkad no ollog nod pokovollat
taddot id luun no popii woy od pokovasa tadda.
5 Piru sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon, mid ikahi koddi to, “Yo kad od sinoggow, su
iddos id ngoranan no Liyun* no id pomon to koubbaran ni Juda woy ko-opuwan ni
David, id ponalu sikandin ki Moivuyan. De-en sikandin da kos ollog nod lokkat taddot
pittun silyu tat id luun no popii amoy'd kovollat idda.”
6 To kod-ontong ku mandon, nokita ku iddos Natin Karnero no mid lohinat diyot
isowwan to trunu, no id potongannan to oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy taddot
oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon. Diyot lawa taddon Natin Karnero, duwon
patow no id imotayan sikandin dangan. Woy nokita ku mandad no duwon pittun
suwag* din, woy pittu mandad kos mata rin no idda en kos Ispiritu to Monama no id
popiyod ka-ay to intirut ingod.
7 Na, mid porani iddos Natin Karnero riyot trunu, woy id angoy rin iddos id luun no
popii pomon diyot kowanan no bollad taddot mid unsad dutun.
8 To na-angoy taddot Natin Karnero iddos id luun no popii, id ponlingko-od diyot
isowwan din iddos oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy dos oruwompuu-oppat nod
pombuyyahon. Ipat sokkad kandan, id pompiyod to alpa* woy id ponsomad to yohung
no buawan no noponnut id ay no insenso,* no idda en so dosalon to mgo minuvu to
Monama.
9 Na, id kanta sikandan to lammin kanta no mid ungketen to,
“Sikkow en kos ollog nod angoy taddot id luun no popii woy od lokkat taddot mgo silyu
no id porokkot tadda.
Oyyos id imotayan ka woy pomon to longossa ru nid tihis, id tobbus du kos mgo
minuvu atag to Monama.
Notobbus sikandan pomon diyot langun no nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-
osson kinohiyan woy ayon to nokod-osso-osson ingod.
10 Id bovallan du sikandan no mgo hari woy mgo tohodbuwis atag to Monama ta,
woy od ponguu mandad sikandan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
11 To kod-ontong ku mandon, norinog ku no duwon bawos to maanmaan woy diid ko-
iyap no mgo ponolihan no id lingkus diyot trunu, diyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan
woy riyon tod pombuyyahon.
12 Woy id kanta ran to oray'n monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Dos Natin Karnero no id imotayan, ollog en nod posivontuhon iddos kandin no
kotuusan, korotuwan, moraom no koovottan, konokkaan woy
ollog en sikandin nod doongon woy'd posolomatan.”
13 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no id pongkanta iddos langun no binovallan to
Monama no id pon-ubpa riyot datas to langit, ka-ay to ampow't ingod, diyot silob to
livuta woy dos diyot dahat. Mid ungketen sikandan to,
“Od doongon iddos mid unsad diyot trunu woy dos Natin Karnero, woy od posivon-
tuhon ta sikandan taman to waad tomanon,
oyyos sikandan en kos motuus to langun.”
14 Na iddos oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan, mid ikahi to, “Oyya, od kotuman en ini!”*
Woy idda mandad so oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon, id ponlingko-od sikandan
amoy'd simba to Monama woy taddot Natin Karnero.

---

* **5:5** Od ngoranan si Disas Krays no Liyun, oyya su inis liyun, “Hari to mgo Monannap,” woy si Disas mandad, Hari to langun. * **5:6** Atag to mgo Judio dangan, iddos kohulugan to suwag, duwon kotungud woy konokkaan. * **5:8** Dos dohingon to alpa, od poko-iling to dohingon to kuglung. * **5:8** Dos insenso, od gomiton to mgo Judio atag to kodbuwis diyot Monama. * **5:14** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Amen***.

6

Dos Kodlokkat to mgo Silyu

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos unna taddot pittun
silyu tat id luun no popii. Norinog ku no id ooseng iddos sokkad taddot oppat no ma-
antoy'n binovallan, woy dos bawos din, iling to luhung no mid ungketen to, “Undini
kad!”
2 Na nokita ku no idda ron en, duwon id loppow no moputin kuda, woy dos id ponguda
tadda, id somad to pana woy id boggayan sikandin to kuruna to koponoluwan. Mid
ponayun sikandin to iponawon din amoy od talu to langun nod supak kandin.
3 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-oruwon silyu, woy norinog
ku no id ooseng iddos iko-oruwon ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini
kad!”
4 Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no moollutun kuda, woy dos id ponguda tadda,
id boggayan to mowwet no polihuma woy id boggayan to kotungud nod dora-at to
moppiyon koroniyan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od po-imotayoy ran.
5 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-otollun silyu, woy norinog
ku no id ooseng iddos iko-otollun ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini
kad!” Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no metom no kuda, woy dos id ponguda tadda,
id piyod to timbangan.
6 Na, norinog ku no duwon immat bawos no id pomon diyot tongannan taddot oppat
no ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Pomahalow kos mgo bolliyon. Iddos
sokkad no allow no kod-urunaa, od pokovolli ra to otollun supa no boggas o sokkad no
gantang no tuppas to giniling. Piru yo ru pomahala kos montika woy binu.”
7 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-oppat no silyu, woy norinog ku
iddos bawos to iko-oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini kad!”
8 Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no mountak no kuda, woy dos id ponguda tadda,
id ngoranan to Kopotayan. Woy duwon id tundug kandin nod ngoranan no Ingod tid
Poomatoy.* Id boggayan sikandan to kotungud nod imatoy taddot iko-oppat no ba-ad
to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to polihuma, gutas, mgo bohok woy
movuut no mgo monnanap to puwaason.
9 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-limmon silyu, woy riyot silob*
to buwisanan atag to Monama, nokita ku iddos mgo gimukud taddot id pon-imotayan
pomon to kodponudtuu ran to kahit Monama woy oggot no kodposivonnaa ran tadda.
10 Na, id nganoy ran ukit to monokkaan kod-ooseng no mid ungketen to, “Longaggon
no Motuus, uhis woy'd kosolihan ka! Kannu ru pa man od hukuman woy od silutan
iddos mgo minuvu nid pon-oubpa riyon to ampow't ingod pomon to kod-imatoy
konami?”
11 Na, id boggayan kos ipat sokkad kandan to moputin umpak no mowwet, woy id
ikohiyan sikandan no od aangat pa to moobbavon timpu taman tod kolimud don langun
iddos suwod dan to kopomakoy no duma ran no mgo uripon to Monama no id pon-
imotayan iling kandan.
12 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-annom no silyu.
Na idda ron en, mid linug to oray'n monokkaa, woy dos allow, id mosukirom iling to
metom no ogget, woy dos buwan, id moollutu iling to longossa.
13 Nongo-uug mandad ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos mgo bitu-on diyot datas to langit,
iling to ayon no bunga to kayun igera nod pongo-umpad to monokkaan kaamag.
14 Na, nowora kos langit iling to id luun no popii, woy nongo-ossud kos langun no
buvungan woy mgo isla pomon diyot notawwan kandan.

---

* **6:8** Otik Griego no kinohiyan, ***Hades.*** * **6:9** Otik diyot dumon Monuvuwon, ***sollib.***

15 Iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos od kilaannon no mgo minuvu, dos mgo
ponguu to ayon, dos nongoruwonnan, dos duwon mgo kotundanan woy dos langun no
minuvu, uripon man o konna, id pon-oollos diyot mgo langub woy silob to doorakkoon
batu riyot buvungan.
16 Na, id pon-umow ran iddos mgo buvungan woy dos doorakkoon batu, kahi ran to,
"Tombuni koy woy ollos koy taddot mid unsad diyot trunu woy taddot Natin Karnero
amoy dii roy od kosahapan iddos silut pomon to lampas no langot din.
17 Oyya su id inguma ron kos moka-arat-arat no allow no od silut iddos Monama
woy dos Natin Karnero pomon to lampas no langot dan, woy waa en ahad ondoy nod
pokogaha nod ti-is tadda."

7

Sokkad no Gatus woy Oppat-no-puu Oppat no Maan (144,000) no Minuvu nid Potawan

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon oppat no ponolihan no id ponloohinat diyot
oppat no sungguk to ingod.* Id toholan dan kos oppat no id pomonnan to monokkaan
kaamag amoy diid ko-umannan to kaamag iddos livuta, dos dahat woy dos langun no
kayu.
2 Nokita ku mandad iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma pomon diyon tid tollak.
Duwon id piyod din no silyu to ma-antoy'n Monama, woy id ikohiyan din to monokkaan
bawos iddos oppat no ponolihan no id boggayan to kotungud nod dora-at to livuta woy
dahat.
3 Kahi rin to, "Yo row pa doratti kos livuta, dahat woy mgo kayu taman to od kotawwan
doyd to patow iddos kiloy taddot mgo uripon to Monama ta."
4 Na, duwon mid ikahi koddi no iddos ko-uralloy taddot id ponpotawan, sokkad no
gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) langun pomon diyon to koubbaran
ni Israel.
5 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) kos id potawan pomon diyot koubbaran ni Juda.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Ruben.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Gad.
6 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Aser.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Neptali.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Manases.
7 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Simeon.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Levi.
Sopuu-oruwon maan pomon (12,000) diyot koubbaran ni Isacar.
8 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Zabulon.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Jose, woy
sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni Benjamin.

Dos Mo-uraan Minuvu no Diid Ko-iyap no id Pon-oumpak to Moputi

9 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos mo-uraan minuvu no diid ko-iyap. Id pomon
sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-osso-osson tribu woy nokod-osso-osson
kinohiyan. Id ponlohinat dan diyot isowwan to trunu woy riyot isowwan to Natin
Karnero. Id oumpak sikandan to moputi no mowwet, woy posidpiyod dan to mgo
lokkoy to palmera.*
10 Id porongnganoy sikandan nid ooseng to monokkaa, kahi ran to,
"Od doongon ta kos Monama no mid unsad duwot trunu, woy dos Natin Karnero
su notobbus ki pomon kandan."

* **7:1** Dos oppat no sungguk to ingod, idda en so boovahan lomig to kowanan, boovahan lomig to ivang, lomig tid tollak woy lomig tid saop. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so intirut ingod. * **7:9** Dos kodpiyod dan to mgo lokkoy to palmera, patow idda to dakkoon kahaan dan.

11 Na iddos langun no ponolihan, mid loohinat no nokolingkus taddot trunu, diyot od
pombuyyahon woy riyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan. Id ponlingko-od sikandan
diyot isowwan taddot trunu woy id simba ran iddos Monama.
12 Kahi ran to,
“Oyya, od kotuman en ini!
Od doongon ta kos Monama ta, woy od posivontuhon ta sikandin
su moraom kos kandin no koovottan woy dakkoo kos kotungud woy kotuusan din.
Od posolomatan ta sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini!”
13 Nopongnga idda, mid intud koddi iddos sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon, kahi rin
to, “Nosorollan du vo ko ondoy kos mgo minuvu no id oumpak to moputi no mowwet,
woy ko ingkon dan id pomon?”
14 Mid tavak a to, “Waa saddoo ku, Sir. Ponudtuli a, su sikkow kos nokosaddoo.”
De-en kahi rin koddi to, “Sikandan en kos noko-ukit to koosayan diyon to ampow't
ingod. Ikos mgo umpak dan, id pippiyan woy id pomoputi ran ukit to longossa to Natin
Karnero.
15 Idda en kos unayan no riyon sikandan to isowwan taddot trunu to Monama. Na
allow bulli, duwon kahaan dan no od tuman to kandin nid kopi-i riyot templo rin. Woy
dos mid unsad to trunu kos od kupkup kandan.
16 Dii ron en sikandan od gutasan woy'd kotokkangan, woy dii ran don mandad od
ko-ilad to monit woy taddot ahad ondan no mosakit no monit.
17 Oyya su iddos Natin Karnero no riyot isowwan to trunu kos od tamong kandan. Od
piyoddon din sikandan diyot mgo sobsob to oweg no od pokovoggoy to umuu. Woy dii
ron sikandan od lanu, oyyos od punason don to Monama iddos mgo dayas dan.”

8

Dos Kodlokkat to Iko-pittun Silyu

1 To id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-pittun silyu taddot id luun no popii, idda ron
en, id tivonok kos langun diyot datas to langit daom to mgo tongngot uras.
2 Na, nokita ku no duwon pittun ponolihan no id ponloohinat diyot isowwan to
Monama, woy dos ipat sokkad kandan, id boggayan to trumpeta.
3 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma woy id lohinat diyot buwisanan.
Id piyod sikandin to buawan no tootawwan to mammut no insenso. Woy id boggayan
sikandin to mo-uraan insenso amoy id timuu taddot mgo dosalon to langun no minuvu
to Monama, woy od loowon din idda riyot buawan no buwisanan no riyot isowwan to
trunu.
4 De-en iddos obboo taddot insenso no id pomon diyot tootawwan no buawan nid
somaddan tat ponolihan, id poundatas diyot isowwan to Monama duma taddot dosalon
to mgo minuvu rin.
5 Nopongnga idda, id angoy to ponolihan iddos tootawwan no buawan woy id iponnu
rin to baha no pomon diyot buwisanan, woy id sovuwak din idda ayon to ampow't
ingod. Na idda ron en, id kokilat woy id pomaansi to monokkaa woy id linug.

Dos Kodporahing to mgo Trumpeta

6 Na iddos pittun ponolihan, id panoypanoy amoy'd porahing taddot kandan no mgo
trumpeta.
7 Dos unnon ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, id uran to ays
woy apuy no nokodsambut to longossa. De-en nongoloow iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to
livuta, dos iko-otollun ba-ad to kokoyuwon woy dos langun no sabbot.
8 Nopongnga idda, dos iko-oruwon ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda
ron en, duwon iling to dakkoon buvungan nid loglog no id antug diyot dahat. Na iddos
iko-otollun ba-ad to dahat, novauy ron no longossa.

9 Id poomatoy dos iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no ngaap diyot dahat, woy nongohobba
mandad iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no bollangay.
10 Na iddos iko-otollun ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en,
duwon dakkoon bitu-on no no-uug pomon diyot datas to langit iling to suu nid loglog.
No-uug idda riyot iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no oweg woy riyot mgo sobsob.
11 Dos ngaran taddon bitu-on, Mopet. De-en id mopet iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo
oweg, woy mo-uraa kos minuvu nid poomatoy pomon to kod-inom dan tadda.
12 Nopongnga idda, dos iko-oppat no ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda
ron en, norattan iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to allow, dos iko-otollun ba-ad to buwan, woy
dos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo bitu-on. Pomon tadda, worad iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to se-
aa ran. De-en id mosukirom iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to allow, woy dos iko-otollun ba-ad
to bulli, worad en id ma-awang.
13 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon banug no mid layang diyot ko-oowayan,
woy norinog ku iddos monokkaan bawos din no mid ungketen to, “Oray'n moka-arat-
arat! Moka-arat-arat en kos od kotomanan to langun no minuvu nid oubpa ayon to
ampow't ingod, otid porohingon don taddot otollun ponolihan iddos mgo trumpeta
ran.”

9

1 Na iddos iko-limmon ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en,
nokita ku no duwon bitu-on pomon diyot datas langit no no-uug diyon to livuta.
Id boggayan sikandin to tusi amoy od pokes taddot bobbo no waad tomanan kos
koroomman.
2 Id pokesan din iddos bobbo, woy idda ron en, id leggua dos mokoppaan obboo no
iling tid pomon diyot oray'n dakkoon apuy. De-en pomon tadda, id mosukirom kos
ingod, su nosoungan don man kos allow taddot obboo.
3 Na pomon diyot obboo, id ponleggua kos mgo apang no id lonna riyon to ampow't
ingod. Woy id boggayan sikandan to kotuusan no od soggod to mgo minuvu. Dos laas
dan, iling to laas to topilak.
4 Id diiyan sikandan nod dora-at to mgo sabbot, mgo kayu woy duma pon mgo
pinomuwa. Iyon dan od posokitan, idda ra en so mgo minuvu no waa id pota-aw to
silyu to Monama riyot kiloy ran.
5 Waa sikandan boggayi to kotuusan nod imatoy, ko konna, od posakit da daom to
limmon buwan. Iddos kosokitoy nod ti-ison dan, iling to laas to topilak.
6 De-en daom to iddon mgo buwan, od kopiyan don nanoy nod patoy kos mgo minuvu,
piru od poriyu kandan iddos kopotayan.
7 Dos boyo taddon mgo apang, od poko-iling to kuda no nopanoy ron nod sokayan
atag to kodpo-imotayoy. Diyot uu ran, id sukuvan to immat kuruna no buawan, woy
dos bonnong dan, iling to bonnong to minuvu.
8 Iddos bowvuut uu ran, mowwet iling to bowvuut ba-ay, woy dos mgo ngipon dan,
immat ngipon to liyun.
9 Diyot kabpa ran, id sukuvan to pongallang no putow. Woy dos dohingon to mgo
pakpak dan, od poko-iling to gohonuggulon to mo-uraan kolisa no id goyod to mgo kuda
nod lungkossu po-undiyon to kodpo-imotayoy.
10 Dos mgo ikug dan, duwon soggod iling to topilak, woy idda en kos id posakit dan to
mgo minuvu daom to limmon buwan.
11 Iddos hari ran, idda en so morat no ponolihan no od ponguu riyot bobbo no waad
tomanan kos koroomman. Dos ngaran din, si Abaddon otik diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan.
Woy otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Apolyon, no iddos kohulugan, Tohoddora-at.
12 Na nopongnga ron iddos unnon moka-arat-arat no kotomanan, piru duwon pa
oruwa nod inguma.

13 Dos iko-annom no ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, norinog
ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot oppat no sungguk taddot buawan no buwisanan no
riyot isowwan to Monama.
14 Id osengan din iddos iko-annom no ponolihan no duwon trumpeta, kahi rin to,
“Sovukiyud iddos oppat no morat no ponolihan no id baku riyot dakkoon oweg to
Eufrates.”
15 De-en id sovukan din iddos oppat no morat no ponolihan no id panoy ron tapoy atag
to iddon lahun, buwan, allow woy uras, amoy od pon-imotayan kos iko-otollun ba-ad to
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
16 Na, duwon od tundug kandan no mgo sundau nid ponguda, woy norinog ku no
oruwon gatus no milyun (200,000,000) kos ko-uralloy ran.
17 Moka-atag taddot id pokita koddi no boyo to mgo kuda woy dos id ponguda, iling
idda ka-ay. Dos id ponguda, duwon pongallang no putow riyot kabpa ran, no iddos
mgo batok tadda, moollutu iling to apuy, melom iling to obboo* woy maag iling to
asupre. Dos uu taddon mgo kuda, iling to liyun woy duwon apuy, obboo woy asupre
nod ponleggua riyot bivig dan.
18 Na, ukit en ka-ay't otollun kororattan no id ponleggua riyot bivig taddon mgo kuda,
id poomatoy iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
19 Oyya su iddos kotuusan to kod-imatoy taddon mgo kuda, id pomon diyot bivig dan.
Woy idda mandad so ikug dan, duwon mgo uu iling to uwod nod laas no id posakit dan
to mgo minuvu.
20 Piru iddos dumon minuvu no waa id poomatoy ukit taddot otollun kororattan, waa
en sikandan id sondit woy'd tanan to morat no pinuungan dan. Oyyos ponayun pe-en
iddos kodsimba ran to mgo busow woy taddot ribultu no binovallan pomot buawan,
plata, brunsi, mgo batu woy mgo kayu, no dii en idda od pokokita, diid pokorinog woy
diid poko-ipanow.
21 Waa en mandad sikandan id sondit woy id tanan to kod-imatoy ran, kodloommoy,
kodlaayuk to konna ran sawa woy to kodponakow.

10

Dos Ponolihan woy dos Disok no Sulat

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no motuus no id pomon
diyot datas to langit. Novukusan sikandin to souhapun woy duwon nokolingkus no
bountu riyot uu rin. Dos bonnong din, iling to se-aa to allow woy dos pa-a rin, iling to
tuddok no apuy.
2 Duwon id somaddan din no disok no sulat no waa id luun. Id gedda rin kos kowanan
no pa-a rin diyot dahat woy dos ivang, id gedda rin diyot livuta.
3 Na, id pehes sikandin to oray'n monokkaa no immat peheson to movuut no liyun
nod inihoo. Nopongnga idda, id tavak iddos pittun baansi.
4 Id sulat kud nanoy iddos id oseng taddot pittun baansi, piru norinog ku no duwon
bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Yo ru id posaddoo iddos id oseng
taddot pittun baansi, woy yo ru idda sulata.”
5 Na, iddos ponolihan no nokita ku no id lohinat diyot dahat woy riyot livuta, id
poratas din kos kowanan no bollad din,
6 su od totandu sikandin ukit to ngaran to Monamon ma-antoy taman to waad
tomanon. Sikandin kos mid bovaa to langit, livuta, dahat woy dos langun no nokota-aw
ka-ay. Na id totandu iddos ponolihan, kahi rin to, “Nopongnga ron kos timpu to kod-
aangat, oyyos ko-ungkay, od kotuman don en kos langun.

* **9:17** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***iling to mahaa no batu no sapiru.*** Dos kolor ka-ay'n batu, otik diyot lammin tuvu, blue.

7 Oyya su riyot timpu nod porohingon don taddot iko-pittun ponolihan iddos trumpeta rin, od tumanon don en to Monama iddos puhawang din no waa pa id posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu, piru id posaddoo rin idda dangan diyot sinuhuwan din no mgo propeta."
8 Na, norinog ku mandon iddos bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, "Undiyonniyu iddos ponolihan no id lohinat diyon to dahat woy riyot livuta, woy ongayow dos disok no sulat no waa id luun nid somaddan din."
9 De-en id poroniyan ku iddos ponolihan, woy id buyu ku kandin iddos disok no sulat. Kahi rin koddi to, "Ini rad kos sulat, ongayow woy kannow. Mammis idda iling to tonnob otik duwon pa to bivig du, piru mopet don otik diyon don to gottok du."
10 Na, id angoy ku iddos disok no sulat pomon diyot bollad din woy id ka-an ku idda. Iling en to tonnob kos komommisoy tadda to riyon pa to bivig ku, piru to noommod kud, id mopet don diyot gottok ku.
11 Nopongnga idda, id ikohiyan a nikandin to, "Ko-ilangan no id posaddoo ru mandon iddos id poponudtuu to Monama kikow ko ondan kos od kotomanan diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan, woy riyon to nokod-osso-osson ingod woy riyot mgo hari ran."

11

Dos Oruwon Tohodponudtuu to Kovonnaan

1 Na nopongnga idda, id boggayan a to toppong no iling to tukod woy id ikohiyan a to, "Lohinat ka woy topongngow iddos templo to Monama woy dos buwisanan, woy iyapow iddos id ponsimba.
2 Piru yo ru opila tod toppong iddos lama to templo, su atag idda taddot diid pomakoy to Monama. Oyyos od geeheddan dan en iddos uhis no bonuwa to Jerusalem daom to oppat-no-puu oruwon buwan,
3 no idda en so sokkad no maan woy oruwon gatus annom-no-puu (1,260) no allow. Daom taddon timpu, id popiyod ku iddos oruwon tohodposivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Od oumpak sikandan to saku,* woy id posaddoo ran iddos id poponudtuu ku kandan."
4 Dos oruwon tohodposivonnaa, sikandan en iddos noponunggelengan dangan to oruwon kayu no olibo,* woy dos oruwon suhu no id poohinat diyot isowwan to Monama nod Longaggon no od ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
5 Otik duwon od posakit kandan, od leggua kos apuy riyot bivig dan amoy'd loow taddot od pongkuntra kandan. Iling en taddon kopotayan kos od kosahapan to ahad ondoy nod posakit kandan.
6 Id boggayan sikandan to kotuusan nod tohoo to souhapun amoy diid poko-uran, laggun tod posaddoo ran taddot id poponudtuu to Monama kandan. Id boggayan mandad sikandan to kotuusan nod kovauy no longossa kos mgo oweg, woy id boggayan sikandan to kotungud nod po-uma to nokod-osso-osson kororattan ka-ay to ampow't ingod ahad kannu ran id kopi-i.
7 Na otid kopongnga ran don tod posaddoo iddos id poponudtuu to Monama kandan, od lusuran sikandan to moka-arat-arat no monnanap nod leggua pomon diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman. Od toluwon taddon monnanap iddos oruwon tohodposivonnaa woy'd imotayan din sikandan.
8 Na iddos mgo bangkoy ran, id tonanan da riyot koosada tod bontuhon no bonuwa no riyon en no lugaa id pakpak to krus iddos kandan no Longaggon. Iddon bonuwa, od koponunggelengan to Sodoma woy Ehipto, oyya su morat kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu rutun.

* **11:3** Dos mgo minuvu nod sukub to saku, kilaannan idda no id sondit sikandan to mgo saa ran. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 4:2-14.

9 Daom to otollu woy tongngot allow, iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan woy nokod-osso-osson tribu, id undiyon-nan woy'd tongtongngan dan iddos mgo bangkoy. Woy id diiyan dan idda no id lobbong.
10 Nahaa kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id pista ran woy'd povoggayoy to rigalu pomon to kopotayan taddot oruwon tohodposivonnaa no id posuppit kandan.
11 Piru to nopongnga iddos otollun allow woy'd tongnga, id polivod to Monama iddos songnga rin nod pokovoggoy to umuu, woy idda ron en, id lohinat sikandan. De-en id pongkookoo to mattag allak iddos langun nod pokokita kandan.
12 Na, norinog taddot oruwon tohodposivonnaa iddos monokkaan bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Undini kow!” Na, novatun sikandan diyot datas to langit duma to souhapun, laggun tid ontong kandan iddos od pongkuntra kandan.
13 Idda ron en, tigkow id linug to oray'n monokkaa. Nohobba iddos iko-sopuun ba-ad taddon bonuwa, woy pittun maan (7,000) no minuvu kos id poomatoy. Iddos waa id poomatoy, id geddam don to dakkoon allak, woy id posivantug don sikandan to Monama no riyot datas to langit.
14 Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon moka-arat-arat no kotomanan nod inguma ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od tinundug mandon iddos iko-otollun moka-arat-arat no kotomanan.

Dos Iko-pittun Trumpeta

15 Na iddos iko-pittun ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, duwon monokkaan mgo bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Ko-ungkay, worad osson od hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, idda ra en so Monama nod Longaggon ta woy Mesiyas no id popiyod din, woy od hari sikandin to waad tomanon.”
16 Idda mandad so oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon no mid unsad diyot mgo trunu ran no riyot isowwan to Monama, id ponlingko-od sikandan woy id simba kandin.
17 Kahi ran to,
“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
sikkow en kos Monama to waa pa kos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-ungkay.
Od posolomatan doy sikkow,
su id pokita ru kos mokososoobbun kotuusan du, woy id tigkanoy kad nid hari.
18 Lampas kos langot to mgo minuvu no waa id pomakoy kikow,
piru id inguma ron en kos timpu no id pokita ru iddos lampas no langot du kandan,
oyya su od hukuman du iddos id poomatoy ron.
Id inguma ron en kos timpu nod boggayan du to ganti iddos sinuhuwan du no mgo propeta,
dos langun no minuvu ru, dos langun no duwon allak kikow, dos novantug woy dos waa novantug.
Woy od imotayan dud iddos id puung to kororattan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
19 Na, nopokesan iddos templo to Monama no riyot datas to langit. Diyot daom taddon templo, nokita ku iddos kavan no id tawwan to mgo tandu to Monama no nosulat dangan. Woy idda ron en, id kokilat to moka-arat-arat, id pomaansi, id linug woy ayas id uran to doorakkoon ays.

12

Dos Molitan woy dos Dragon

1 Na, duwon oray'n mokososoobbun kotomanan diyot datas langit. Nokita ku iddos sokkad no molitan no id oumpak to allow, woy dos buwan, diyot dosiyung to pa-a rin. Id kokuruna sikandin to sopuu-oruwon bitu-on.

2 Iddon molitan, movoddos, woy id pomehes sikandin to kosokitoy su od pototobbow
ron.
3 Duwon mandad ossa pa no mokososoobbun kotomanan diyot datas to langit.
Duwon dakkoon moollutun dragon no pittu kos uu, sopuu kos suwag woy duwon
kuruna riyot ipat uu rin.
4 Id lompossan din to ikug din iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo bitu-on diyot langit, woy
id ponlumbag din idda riyot livuta. Na iddon dragon, mid loohinat diyot morani taddot
molitan nod pototobbow, oyyos od dowiyon din kos anak otid leggua ron.
5 Na, id tobbawan don iddos molitan to anak no mama, woy waa idda norawi taddot
dragon, oyya su id sukabmit idda to Monama woy id piyod diyot trunu rin. Iddon anak,
idda en kos od ponguu to langun no ingod, woy waa od pokogaha nod atu kandin, su
mosalig kos kodponguu rin iling to putow no tukod.
6 Na iddos molitan, id paahuy riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no id panoy to Monama
kandin, su amoy riyon od possiyan sikandin daom to no maan woy oruwon gatus
annom-no-puu (1,260) no allow.
7 Nopongnga idda, duwon dakkoon kodpo-imotayoy riyot datas to langit. Si Miguel
woy dos mgo duma rin no ponolihan to Monama, id lusuran dan iddos dragon woy dos
sakup din no morat no mgo ponolihan. Na, id atu iddos dragon woy dos sakup din.
8 Piru notalu iddos dragon woy dos mgo sakup din, woy id pa-awa sikandan pomon
diyot datas to langit.
9 Na, id lumbag iddos dakkoon dragon ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos sakup din no
mgo ponolihan. Sikandin en iddos uwod dangan nod ngoranan ki Moivuyan, woy od
ngoranan mandad no ponguu to mgo busow no id aakaa to mgo minuvu ka-ay to intirut
ingod.
10 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyot datas to
langit no mid ungketen to, “Id inguma ron kos allow to kodtobbus to Monama to mgo
minuvu. Id pokita rin don iddos kotuusan din to kodhari, woy dos Mesiyas no id popiyod
din, od pokita ron to kandin no kotungud. Oyya su id pa-awa rin don diyot datas to langit
si Moivuyan no allow bulli, od ampoo to mgo suwod ta nod pompomakoy riyot isowwan
to Monama.
11 Piru id talu ran si Moivuyan ukit to longossa to Natin Karnero, woy ukit taddot
kovonnaan no id ponudtuu ran moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Oyyos waa en sikandan
nonuhuni to umuu ran ahad pa riyon to kopotayan.
12 Purisu kahaa kow, sikiyu no id pon-ubpa rinit langit. Piru moko-eru-eru kow
no id pon-ubpa ruwot livuta woy dahat, su id ponog don si Moivuyan duwot koniyu
no lampas kos langot din, oyya su nosorollan din no moobbava robbo kos kandin no
timpu.”
13 Na, to nosorollan taddot dragon no id lumbag don sikandin ka-ay't livuta, id loupug
din iddos molitan nid anak to mama.
14 Piru id boggayan to oruwon pakpak iddos molitan iling to pakpak to dakkoon banug
amoy od pokolayang sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no id panoy nod oubpan
din. Dutun, od possiyan sikandin daom to otollu woy tongngot lahun, woy dii sikandin
od komonnu taddot dragon.
15 Na, id pa-aus taddot dragon kos oweg pomon diyot bivig din no iling to dakkoon
lanog amoy od ka-anud iddos molitan.
16 Piru id tovangan sikandin to livuta, su novokka idda woy noseddop iddos oweg no
id pa-aus taddot dragon pomon diyot bivig din.
17 Id ayas pe-en kos langot taddot dragon diyot molitan. De-en id undiyonnan din
iddos ossa pa no koubbaran taddot molitan amoy od pokid-imatoy kandan, woy taddot
mgo minuvu no id tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, woy taddot mgo minuvu nod
posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

18 Na iddos dragon, diyon don mid loohinat to ibpit to dahat.

13

Dos Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap no id Go-un Pomon diyot Dahat

1 Na, nokita ku no duwon moka-arat-arat no monnanap no id go-un pomon diyot
dahat. Pittu kos uu rin, sopuu kos suwag woy riyon to ipat suwag din, duwon kuruna.
Diyon to ipat uu rin, duwon nokosulat no ngaran nod sumpalit to Monama.
2 Iddon monnanap no nokita ku, od poko-iling to liyopardu. Dos pa-a rin, od poko-
iling to pa-a to usu, woy dos bivig din, od poko-iling to bivig to liyun. Id boggayan taddot
dragon iddos monnanap to kandin no kotuusan woy dakkoon kotungud to kodhari.
3 Iddos sokkad no uu taddot monnanap, duwon dakkoon pali nod pokopatoy nanoy
kandin, piru no-uliyan dad idda. De-en nosoobbuwan kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod woy id dumoruma ran don kandin.
4 Na, id ponsimba ran taddot dragon, su id boggoy rin man kos kotuusan din taddot
monnanap. Id ponsimba mandad sikandan taddon monnanap, woy kahi ran to, “Waa
en od poko-iling to kotuusan ka-ay'n monnanap woy waa od poko-atu kandin.”
5 Id podtohon poron to Monama iddon monnanap no od ooseng to kodporatasdatas
woy kodsumpalit, woy id podtohon din sikandin nod ponayun to kodpuung tadda daom
to oppat-no-puu oruwon buwan.
6 Na, id sumpalit din iddos Monama woy dos ngaran to Monama, dos id ubpan din
diyot datas to langit, ahad iddos langun nid pon-ubpa rutun.
7 Id podtohon sikandin to Monama no od pokid-imatoy to mgo minuvu rin woy od
talu kandan. Id boggayan din mandad sikandin to kotungud no od hari to langun no
minuvu pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan woy nokod-
osso-osson ingod.
8 Iddon monnanap, od simba-anon to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
waa nosulat kos mgo ngaran diyot libru to Natin Karnero. To waa pa novovalli inis
ingod, duwon don iddos libru no id sulatan to ngaran taddot langun nod boggayan to
umuun waad tomanon.
9 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ooyyari row ini tod pominog.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy no tapoy ron nopuhawang to Monama nod omotton, od ka-
ammot en. Woy dos ahad ondoy no tapoy rin don nopuhawang nod patoy ukit to
polihuma, od patoy en ukit to polihuma. Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos mgo minuvu to
Monama, od ti-is to kosupittan woy'd mosalig diyot kopomakoy.

Dos Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap no id Leggua Pomon diyot Daom to Livuta

11 Na nopongnga idda, duwon ossa pa no moka-arat-arat no monnanap no nokita ku
no id leggua pomon diyot daom to livuta. Inin monnanap, duwon oruwon suwag iling
to suwag to natin karnero, piru iddos bawos din, iling to bawos to dragon.
12 Inin iko-oruwon monnanap, id gamit to kotungud no id boggoy taddot unnon
monnanap, amoy od pohoson din kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
od simba taddot unnon monnanap no duwon pali nod pokopatoy nanoy kandin.
13 Mo-uraan mokososoobbun id puungan taddot iko-oruwon monnanap, ahad pa
iddos kodpo-uran to apuy pomon diyot datas to langit, su amoy od kokita to langun no
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
14 Na, id podtohon sikandin to Monama no od puung to mgo mokososoobbu ukit to
kotuusan nid boggoy kandin taddot unnon monnanap. De-en ukit tadda, no-okalan
din iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id suhu rin sikandan nod bovaa
to ribultu taddot unnon monnanap no nopoliyan ukit to polihuma, piru no-uyag dad
mandon.

15 Id podtohon din mandad iddos iko-oruwon monnanap no od boggoy to songnga
taddot ribultu to unnon monnanap amoy'd poko-ooseng idda, woy od pokosuhu nod
imotayan iddos ahad ondoy no diid simba kandin.
16 Id pohos mandad taddot iko-oruwon monnanap iddos langun no minuvu no od
tawwan to patow kos kowanan no bollad o kiloy ran. Dos id potawan din, iddos
novantug woy dos waa novantug, dos od koruwonnan woy dos worowora, dos uripon
woy dos konna uripon.
17 Na, iddos ahad ondoy no diid pota-aw to patow to ngaran taddot unnon monnanap
o numero taddot ngaran din, dii en od pokovolli woy diid pokobovoligya.
18 Ko-ilangan en kos moraom no koovottan amoy od kosorollan ko ondan kos kohu-
lugan taddot numero to unnon monnanap. Oyya su ini en no numero kos ngaran to
minuvu, woy inin numero, annom no gatus woy annom-no-puu annom (666).

14

Dos Natin Karnero woy dos id Pontobbus Din

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos Natin Karnero no id lohinat diyot Buvungan to
Sion.* Duma kandin iddos sokkad no gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000)
no minuvu. Diyot kiloy ran, nokosulat iddos ngaran din woy dos ngaran to Amoy rin no
Monama.
2 Na, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no iling to gohonuggu-
lon to dakkoon tousuvan, woy iling to monokkaan baansi. Iddon bawos, iling mandad
to dohingon to mgo alpa.
3 Id pongkanta to lammin kanta iddos sokkad no gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no
maan (144,000) diyot isowwan to trunu, diyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy ayon
tod pombuyyahon. Waa ossa nod kotuig taddon kanta, idda ra en so sokkad no gatus
woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) no id pontobbus pomon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
4 Sikandan iddos mgo minuvu no waa molibmit diyot ginawa ran. Noko-iling dan to
konakan no waa nokopuung to saa riyot ba-ay, de-en molinis kos pinuungan dan. Id
dumoruma ran taddot Natin Karnero ahad ingkon sikandin od undiyon. Id pontobbus
sikandan amoy id po-ossa pomon diyot ko-urallan atag to Monama woy atag to Natin
Karnero, iling to kodboggoy to unnon bunga to mgo pinomuwa riyot Monama.
5 Waa en sikandan id ouhus woy waa id pokosawoy kandan.

Dos Otollun Ponolihan

6 Na, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id layang diyot ko-oowayan, woy id
ponudtuu rin iddos waa kopolinan no Moppiyon Dinoggan. Id ponudtuu rin idda riyot
langun no minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-osso-osson tribu
woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan.
7 Id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Kovaakki row kos Monama
woy posivontuhi row sikandin, oyya su id inguma ron kos timpu no od hukuman din
kos langun no minuvu. Simba-ana row sikandin no mid bovaa to langit, livuta, dahat
woy langun no sobsob to oweg.”
8 Na, duwon mandon iko-oruwon ponolihan no nokotinundug no mid ikahi to,
“Nohobba ron! Nohobba ron en iddos od bontuhon no bonuwa to Babilonia! Oyya su
iddon bonuwa, od poko-iling to molitan nod bovoligya to lawa rin. Id po-inom din tod
pokohubug iddos mgo minuvu riyon to nokod-osso-osson ingod, amoy od okoy kandan
nod puung to molibmit unayan nod silutan sikandan to Monama.”

---

* **14:1** Ini en kos osson ngaran to bonuwa no Jerusalem. Ini en mandad kos ngaran taddot Lammin Jerusalem, no idda en so motoos no ingod nid bovallan to Monama no od ubpan taddot langun nod pomakoy kandin.

9 Duwon mandon iko-otollun ponolihan no nokotinundug no mid ikahi to, “Iddos
langun no id simba taddot monnanap woy taddot ribultu rin, woy dos id tanggap taddot
patow riyot kiloy o bollad dan,
10 od kosaharan dan iddos langot to Monama no waad en eru. Od posupittan sikandan
ukit to od loglog no asupre riyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama woy taddot
Natin Karnero.
11 Od poundatas iddos obboo to apuy no id posuppit kandan taman to waad tomanon.
Allow bulli, waa en imooyyan dan nod ti-is to kodposuppit, oyyos id ponsimba sikandan
taddot monnanap woy taddot ribultu rin, woy id pota-aw ran taddot patow to ngaran
to monnanap.”
12 Na, sikiyu no mgo minuvu to Monama no id tuman to mgo suhu rin, ko-ilangan nod
ti-is kow to kodposuppit woy ko-ilangan no mosalig kow riyot koniyun kopomakoy ki
Disas.
13 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, “Sulat du ini: Pomon ko-ungkay, moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu
nid patoy no riyot bollad tod Longaggon!”
Na iddos Ispiritu to Monama, mid tavak to, “Oyya, bonnaa en ini! Oyyos od poko-
imolloy ron sikandan to kod-oiluggat dan, woy duwon od kotanggap dan pomon to
moppiyon pinuungan dan.”

Dos od Kottuwon Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

14 Na nokita ku no duwon moputin souhapun, woy duwon mid unsad dutun no iling
taddot Anak to Minuvu no id kurunan to buawan, woy riyot bollad din, duwon gaab no
motaom.
15 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua pomon diyot templo no riyot
datas to langit, woy id osengan din to monokkaa iddos mid unsad diyot souhapun. Kahi
rin to, “Gomitowd kos gaab du, su id inguma ron kos timpu to kodkottu, oyyos noutuwan
don kos od kottuwon diyon to ampow't ingod.”
16 De-en id gamit taddot mid unsad diyot souhapun iddos gaab din, woy id kottu rin
kos inirut ingod taman to nopongnga idda langun.
17 Na, duwon ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua pomon diyot templo no riyot datas to
langit, woy duwon mandad gaab din no motaom.
18 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua pomon diyot buwisanan.
Sikandin en kos id tamong taddot apuy rutun. Na, id osengan din to monokkaa
iddos ponolihan no duwon motaom no gaab. Kahi rin to, “Gomitowd kos gaab du,
woy pupuwow kos mgo bunga taddot pinomuwon ubas diyon to ampow't ingod, su
noutuwan don idda.”
19 De-en id gaab din iddos mgo ubas woy id limud din idda, woy id lumbag diyon
to dakkoon toviran. Ini en kos ponunggelengan taddot moka-arat-arat no langot to
Monama.
20 Na, id tovid iddos mgo ubas diyot leggua to bonuwa, woy pomon diyon tid toviran
id pon-aus kos longossa no mgo otollun gatus no kilometro kos koriyuwoy woy sokkad
no leppa kos koroommoy.

15

Dos Pittun Ponolihan no id Piyod to Kotompusan no Kororattan

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no oray'n mokososoobbun kotomanan
diyot datas to langit. Duwon pittun ponolihan no id piyod to pittun kororattan, woy ini
en kos kotompusan no mgo kororattan, su ka-ay en od kotaman kos langot to Monama.
2 Na, nokita ku iddos immat lanow no motingngow iling to oungan no duwon
nokosambut no apuy. Nokita ku mandad dutun iddos mgo minuvu no id talu taddot
moka-arat-arat no monnanap, oyyos waa ran en id simba taddot ribultu rin, woy waa

ran mandad id pota-aw taddot numeru no idda en kos patow to ngaran din. Dos ipat
sokkad kandan, id ponsomad to mgo alpa no id boggoy to Monama.
3 Id pongkanta ran to kanta ni Moises no uripon to Monama, woy kanta rad en
mandad idda taddot Natin Karnero. Iddos kanta ran, mid ungketen to,
“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
Oray'n motoos woy mokososoobbu kos pinuungan du.
Hari ka to langun no ingod.
Motallong ka woy ollog kos langun no po-ukit du!
4 Waa en ahad ondoy no waa allak kikow, od Longaggon. Waa ahad ondoy no diid
posivantug kikow,
oyyos sikkow ra en kos uhis.
Dos langun no minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, od porani woy'd
ponsimba kikow,
su nokita ran iddos langun no motallong no pinuungan du.”
5 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no nopokesan kos templo no riyot datas to langit. Diyot
daom tadda, nokita ku iddos lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no notawwan taddot nosulat no
mgo suhu to Monama.
6 Woy pomon diyot templo, id leggua iddos pittun ponolihan no id piyod to pittu
mandad no kororattan. Id oumpak dan to moputin ogget no mosella, woy duwon ollon
no buawan diyot kabpa ran.
7 Na sokkad taddot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan, id boggoy rin diyot pittun
ponolihan iddos pittun yohung no buawan no noponnut langot to Monamon ma-antoy
taman to waad tomanon.
8 Dos templo, noponnut obboo no patow to se-aa to kotuusan din, woy waa en od poko-
usok dutun taman tod kopongnga ron iddos pittun kororattan no id piyod taddot pittun
ponolihan.

16

Dos Pittun Yohung no Noponnut Langot to Monama

1 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyot templo
no mid ungketen to, “Busbus dowd diyon to ampow't ingod iddos pittun yohung no
noponnut langot to Monama.”
2 De-en id ipanow iddos unnon ponolihan, woy id busbus din iddos ta-aw taddot
kandin no yohung diyon to livuta. Na idda ron en, id inguma iddos moka-arat-arat woy
mosakit no pidsa riyot mgo minuvu no id pota-aw to patow taddot monnanap woy dos
id ponsimba taddot ribultu rin.
3 Na, id busbus taddot iko-oruwon ponolihan iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung
diyon to dahat. Idda ron en, novauy idda no longossa iling to longossa to minatoy, woy
dos langun no ngaap diyot dahat, id poomatoy.
4 Nopongnga idda, id busbus taddot iko-otollun ponolihan iddos ta-aw taddot kandin
no yohung diyon to mgo oweg woy riyot mgo sobsob, woy idda ron en, novauy idda no
longossa.
5 Na, norinog ku iddos ponolihan no id tamong to oweg no mid ikahi to,
“Uhis no Monama, duwon kad to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad taman ko-
ungkay,
woy ollog kos kodhukum du.
6 Su id potihis dan kos longossa ukit to kod-imatoy taddot mgo minuvu ru woy taddot
mgo propeta.
De-en ko-ungkay, longossa rad mandad kos id po-inom du oyyos idda en kos ollog
kandan!”
7 Norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot buwisanan no mid ungketen to,

“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
motallong ka woy ollog en kos kodhukum du!”
8 Na, id busbus taddot iko-oppat no ponolihan iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung
diyon to allow. Woy idda ron en, ayas id monit kos allow taman to noupitan kos mgo
minuvu.
9 Piru ahad noupitan don sikandan, waa ran en id sondit woy'd tanan to morat no
pinuungan dan, woy waa ran posivontuhi iddos Monama no duwon kotungud taddon
mgo kororattan, ko konna, id sumpalit dan da en baling.
10 Na, id busbus taddot iko-limmon ponolihan iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung
diyon to trunu taddot monnanap no id go-un diyot dahat. Woy idda ron en, id
mosukirom kos intirut kohoriyan din. Iyon id puungan to mgo minuvu, id pongahat
dan kos dila ran pomon to dii ran od pokoti-is to kosokitoy.
11 Woy id sumpalit dan da en iddos Monama no riyot datas to langit pomon taddot
kosokitoy woy mgo pidsa ran. Piru ahad ungketen kos notomanan dan, waa en
sikandan id sondit woy id tanan to morat no pinuungan dan.
12 Na, id busbus taddot iko-annom no ponolihan iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung
diyot dakkoon oweg to Eufrates. Idda ron en, no-ottiyan iddos oweg, su amoy od
kovoyan taddot mgo hari no id pomon diyon tid tollak.
13 Nokita ku iddos otollun moka-arat-arat no busow no id loppow no iling to bakbak.
Dos sokkad, id leggua riyot bivig taddot dragon, dos iko-oruwa, id leggua riyot bivig
taddot unnon monnanap, woy dos iko-otollu, id leggua riyot bivig taddot iko-oruwon
monnanap no idda en so od po-uvag-uvag no propeta.
14 Ini en kos mgo busow no od puung to mgo mokososoobbu. Id undiyonnan woy id
livuung dan kos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, amoy od atu to Monama no Motuus
to Langun init od inguma no dakkoon allow to kodhukum din.
15-16 De-en id livuung dan iddos mgo hari duma to mgo sundau ran diyot lugaa nod
ngoranan to Armagedon diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan.
Na mid ikahi iddos od Longaggon to, “Pomotawi row! Tigkow a od inguma iling
to tokawon. Moppiya kod kotomanan to minuvu no diid tintinuhon woy inaayun od
oumpak, oyyos konna sikandin od ko-ilawan init kod-inguma ku.”
17 Na, id busbus taddot iko-pittun ponolihan iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung
diyon to kaamag. Idda ron en, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyon
to trunu no riyot templo no mid ungketen to, “Nopongnga ron!”
18 Na, tigkow id kokilat, id pomaansi woy id linug to oray'n monokkaa. Pomon
poron to kodbovaa to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa pa linug no iling tadda kos
konokkaloy.
19 Idda ron en, nova-ad don to otollu iddos novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia, woy
nongohobba kos langun no bonuwa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos waa lingawi to
Monama iddos saa to mgo toho Babilonia. Noko-iling to id pa-amin to Monama tid po-
inom kandan iddos ta-aw to pokawan, no idda en so kodsilut din kandan pomon to
lampas no langot din.
20 Na, nongowora ron kos langun no isla, ahad iddos mgo buvungan.
21 Woy id uranan pe-en kos mgo minuvu to ays no mgo limmompuun kilu kos
kovoggatoy to ipat sokkad. Piru id sumpalit dan da en baling kos Monama pomon taddot
moka-arat-arat no kororattan.

17

Dos Molitan no id Sakoy to Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap

1 Nopongnga idda, id porani koddi iddos sokkad taddot pittun ponolihan no id piyod
taddot mgo yohung dan, woy kahi rin to, “Duma ka koddi. Id pokita ku kikow iddos

kodsilut taddot novantug no molitan nod bovoligya to lawa rin, no idda en so novantug no bonuwa no riyon lomig to mo-uraan oweg.
2 Id loyukan sikandin to mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id okoy rin kos mgo minuvu ukit taddot molibmit no pinuungan din. Noko-iling to id hubug din sikandan taddot kandin no binu taman to worad ilow ran nod puung to iling tadda."

3 Na no-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama, woy id piyod a taddot ponolihan diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Dutun, nokita ku iddos molitan no id sakoy to moka-arat-arat no moollutun monnanap. Pittu kos uu taddot monnanap, sopuu kos suwag woy dos lawa rin, noponnu to nosulat no mgo ngaran nod sumpalit to Monama.
4 Iddon molitan, id oumpak to melom woy moollutu iling to umpak to hari. Id sukuvan sikandin to mgo buawan, mgo mahaa no batu woy mgo perlas. Woy riyot bollad din, duwon pokawan no buawan no noponnut binu, no idda en so moko-ilow-ilow woy oray'n molibmit no pinuungan din.
5 Diyot kiloy rin, duwon nosulat no ngaran no noko-ollos kos kohulugan. Mid ungketen idda to, "Novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia no inoy to langun nod bovoligya to lawa ran, woy id pomonnan to langun no molibmit no pinuungan ka-ay to ampow't ingod."
6 Woy nokita ku no nohubug iddos molitan pomon taddot longossa to mgo minuvu to Monama no id pon-imotayan pomon to kodposivonnaa ran moka-atag ki Disas.

Na, nokohinganga a ra en to kodtongtong ku kandin, su oraroy a no nosoobbuwan.
7 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, "Yo kod kosoobbu-i, oyyos od ponudtulan kud sikkow moka-atag to noko-ollos no kohulugan taddot molitan, woy dos monnanap no id sokayan din no duwon pittun uu woy sopuun suwag.
8 Dos monnanap no nokita ru, no-uyag dangan, piru ko-ungkay worad. Konnod kouhoy, od leggua sikandin pomon diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman, woy od kosaharan din kos kodsilut to Monama. Od kosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu no waa nokosulat kos ngaran dan diyot libru to umuun waad tomanon no id panoy to Monama to waa pa novovalli inis ingod, oyyos od kokita ran iddos monnanap no no-uyag dangan, no worad ko-ungkay, piru od ko-uyag dad mandon."
9 Na ponayun mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, "Ko-ilangan en iddos moraom no koovottan amoy od kosorollan ko ondan kos kohulugan ka-ay. Su iddos pittun uu, idda en so pittun buvungan no id unsaran taddot molitan.
10 Woy dos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so pittun hari. Iddos limma taddot pittun hari, worad. Dos sokkad, id ponguu poron ko-ungkay, woy dos sokkad mandad, waa pa id ponguu, piru od hari sikandin daom to moobbavon timpu.
11 Iddos monnanap no no-uyag dangan, piru worad ko-ungkay, sikandin en kos iko-waun hari no od tundug taddot pittun hari, woy od kosaharan din en mandad iddos silut to Monama.
12 "Dos sopuun suwag no nokita ru, idda en so sopuun hari no waa pa id ponguu. Piru od boggayan sikandan to kotungud no od hari to oray'n moobbavon timpu* duma taddot monnanap.
13 Iddos sopuun hari, sokkad da kos dontulon dan, de-en id boggoy ran kos kandan no kogahan woy kotungud diyon to monnanap.
14 Od pokid-imatoy sikandan taddot Natin Karnero, piru od kotalu en sikandan. Oyya su iddos Natin Karnero, sikandin en kos od Longaggon to langun nod longaggon woy Hari to langun no hari. Na iddos duma kandin, idda en so id ossa rin, dos id aam din woy dos morumoruma kandin."

---

* **17:12** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***sokkad no uras.***

15 Na, mid ikahi mandon iddos ponolihan koddi to, “Iddos mo-uraan oweg no nokita
run nid unsaran taddot molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin, idda en kos nokod-osso-
osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson ingod woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan.
16 Iddos nokita ru no sopuun suwag no idda en so sopuun hari, sikandan woy dos
monnanap, id kolingasa-i ran iddos molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin. Od ahawon
dan iddos langun no korotuwan din taman to worad en od kosama riyot kandin, ahad
iddos id sukub din no umpak. Od kannon dan kos sapu rin woy od loowon dan sikandin.
17 Oyya su id ta-aw to Monama riyot ginawa ran nod puung to iling tadda, su amoy od
kotuman iddos kandin no dontulon. Idda en kos unayan no nokodsokkad kos poomdom
taddot mgo hari no od po-iraom diyot kohoriyan to monnanap taman tod kotuman don
iddos id oseng to Monama.
18 Dos molitan no nokita ru, idda en kos novantug no bonuwa no od ponguu taddot
mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

18

Dos Kodsilut to Babilonia

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma pomon diyot
datas to langit. Inin ponolihan, duwon dakkoon kotungud din, woy id ma-awang kos
intirut ingod pomon to se-aa to kotuusan din.
2 Na, id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Nohobba ron! Nohobba
ron en kos novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia! Novovallan don ini nod oubpan to mgo
busow, taddot nokod-osso-osson moka-arat-arat no ispiritu, taddot nokod-osso-osson
molibmit no mgo monnanap woy taddot mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
3 Oyya su iddon bonuwa, noko-iling to molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin nod ookoy
to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to kod-inom dan taddot kandin no
binu, no idda en so molibmit no pinuungan din. Id ponlaayuk kandin iddos mgo hari
to intirut ingod. Woy idda mandad so mgo nigusyanti, nongoratu pomon to lampas no
ivog tat molitan taddot mahaa no mgo impon nod bolliyon din diyot kandan.”
4 Na, norinog ku no duwon ossa pa no bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to,
“Sikiyu no mgo minuvu ku, awa kow pomon duwon no bonuwa,
su amoy konna kow od kolonug to mgo saa rin
woy konna kow od ka-apii to kodsilut kandin.
5 Oyyos nokodluntudluntud don kos saa rin no iling to nokosungkuu ron diyot langit,
woy dii en od kolingawan to Monama iddos morat no pinuungan din.
6 De-en od silutan en sikandin taddot morat no pinuungan din.
Dos langun no kodposuppit din to mgo minuvu, od livod en idda riyot kandin.
Otik ondan kos kovuutoy taddot binu no id po-inom din to duma,
od ko-oruwannon pe-en tadda kos kovuutoy taddot id po-inom kandin.
7 Ko momonnu kos kodpobporoong din to kandin no ko-ugolingun woy ko momonnu
sikandin id opetan to korotuwan din,
ungketen en mandad kos kovoggatoy to mgo kosupittan woy mgo lanu no id po-uma
riyot kandin.
Oyya su kohingginawa rin to, ‘Rayna a, konna a bau. De-en dii a od ukit to kodlanu.’
8 Purisu pomon to kodpobporoong din, tigkow od inguma kandin iddos mgo kororattan.
Od pokoddongngan nod inguma kandin iddos lanu, gutas woy kopotayan.
Od loowon sikandin, oyya su motuus en kos Monama nod Longaggon no od silut
kandin.”

9 Na, iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod no id ponlaayuk kandin woy id lonug
kandin nid opetan to korotuwan, od sinoggow woy od pondaawit sikandan otid kokita
ran don iddos obboo taddot apuy no id loow kandin.
10 Od pomantow ra sikandan pomon diyot moriyu, su od kovaakkan dan kod ka-apii
taddot kodsilut kandin. Na, od pondaawit sikandan nod ungketen to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia!
Oyyos songo-kodpollokpollok da, id ingumannan idda to kodsilut.”
11 Od sinoggow woy'd pondaawit mandad kos mgo nigusyanti to intirut ingod pomon
tod kotomanan taddon bonuwa, su worad od bovolli to kandan no boligya.
12 Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo buawan, mgo plata, mgo mahaa no batu woy
mgo perlas. Worad mandad od bovolli taddot mgo mahaa no ogget no moputi, moollutu
woy melom, woy dos ogget no od sella nod ngoranan no sida. Worad mandad od bovolli
to mgo mammut no kayu ran, mgo impon no binovallan pomot bangkil to elepante, mgo
kayu no mahaa, mgo brunsi, mgo putow woy mgo batu no marmol.
13 Ondoy pobbo kos od bovolli to boligya ran no mgo mammut no iling to koringag,
mgo loggu, mgo insenso woy mgo mira? Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo binu, mgo
montika, mgo horina woy mgo trigu. Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo baka, mgo
karnero, mgo kuda woy mgo kolisa, ahad iddos mgo minuvu nod bovallan no uripon.
14 Od osengan taddot mgo nigusyanti iddos molitan no id ponunggelengan no bonuwa
to Babilonia, kahi ran to, “Worad en iddos langun nid ko-ivoggi ru. Worad mandad
iddos langun no korotuwan woy mgo impon no id pobporoong du. Nongowora ron idda
ruwot kikow woy idda langun, dii rud en od kokita.”
15 Dos mgo nigusyanti no nongoratu to kodbovoligya ran dutun no bonuwa, od
pomantow robbo pomon diyot moriyu, oyyos od kovaakkan sikandan kod ka-apii
taddot kodsilut kandin. Od sinoggow woy'd pondaawit sikandan.
16 Od oungketen sikandan to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa no noko-iling to molitan no id oumpak to
mahaa no moputin mgo ogget, moollutu woy melom,
woy id sosukub to mgo buawan, mgo mahaa no batu woy mgo perlas.
17 Piru to songo-pollokpollok da, nongowora iddos langun no korotuwan din.”
Na, od pomantow robbo pomon diyot moriyu iddos langun no kopitan to doorakkoon
bollangay, dos mgo tohodpuung tadda, dos id ponsakoy woy dos langun no minuvu no
riyon da en to dahat kos ko-uyahan dan.
18 To nokita ran iddos obboo to apuy no id loow taddon bonuwa, id pomehes dan no
mid ungketen to, “Waa en bonuwa nod poko-iling duwot novantug no bonuwa!”
19 Na, id bukbukan dan to livuta kos mgo uu ran pomon to lanu ran. Id ponsinoggow
sikandan woy id pondaawit no mid ungketen to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa!
Oyyos pomon kandin, nongoratu iddos langun no duwon mgo sokayan to dahat.
Piru to songo-pollokpollok da, nongowora ron iddos langun no korotuwan din.”
20 De-en sikiyu langun no riyot datas to langit, kahaa kow pomon taddot notomanan
din. Kahaa kow no mgo minuvu to Monama, mgo apostoles woy mgo propeta. Oyya su
id silutan don sikandin to Monama taddot morat nid puungan din diyot koniyu.
21 Na, duwon sokkad no motuus no ponolihan no id onnat to batu no iddos korokolloy,
iling to dakkoon gilingan no batu. Idda ron en, goli sikandin id bi-idbi-id to kodlumbag
tadda riyot dahat, woy kahi rin to, “Iling en tadda kos kodlumbag taddot novantug no
bonuwa to Babilonia, woy dii ron en idda od kokita.

22 Okkoyoy worad! Dii ron en od korinog iddos dohingon to mgo alpa, dos mgo
kodkanta, dos mgo lantuy woy dos mgo trumpeta taddon bonuwa. Dii ron mandad od
kokita iddos mgo panday, woy worad od korinog nod bovinayu.
23 Worad od kokita nod lottom to suu, woy worad en od korinog nod po-osoway. Iyon
unayan nod silutan kos Babilonia, su iddos mgo nigusyanti, id pobporoong dan no
sikandan kos duwon dakkoon korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy no-uhusan kos
langun no minuvu ukit to kod-oonitu.
24 Konna ra idda, oyyos dutun en no bonuwa, id imotayan iddos mgo propeta, dos mgo
minuvu to Monama woy dos langun nid pon-imotayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod."

19

Dos Dakkoon Kahaan diyot Datas to Langit

1 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon bawos no immat mo-uraan minuvu riyot
datas to langit no id pon-ooseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Od doongon ta kos
Monama! Sikandin en kos motuus to langun, od bontuhon woy od tobbus keta.
2 Bonnaa woy ollog en kos kandin no kodhukum. Oyya su id silutan din iddos
novantug no molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin, no idda en kos id okoy to mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to molibmit no pinuungan din. Id sukut to Monama riyot
kandin iddos kod-imatoy rin taddot mgo sinuhuwan to Monama."
3 Kahi ran mandon to, "Od doongon ta kos Monama! Su iddos obboo taddot id loow
no novantug no bonuwa, od poundatas to waad tomanon."
4 Na iddos oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon, woy dos oppat no ma-antoy'n
binovallan to Monama, id ponlingko-od woy id doong dan kos Monama no mid unsad
diyot trunu. Kahi ran to, "Oyya, notuman don en ini. Od doongon ta kos Monama!"

Dos Kosaa to Natin Karnero

5 Na, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot trunu no mid ungketen to, "Sikiyu
langun no sinuhuwan to Monama woy duwon allak kandin, sikiyu no novantug woy
waa novantug, doonga row kos Monama ta!"
6 Norinog ku mandad no duwon immat bawos to mo-uraan minuvu no id pon-ooseng
iling to gohonuggulon to dakkoon tousuvan woy iling to monokkaan baansi. Kahi ran
to, "Od doongon ta kos Monama! Oyya su id hari ron kos Monama ta nod Longaggon no
Motuus to Langun.
7 Od pehes ki woy'd sayow to kahaan woy od posivontuhon ta sikandin, su id inguma
ron kos timpu to kosaa to Natin Karnero. Woy dos od osowan din, nopanoy ron.
8 Id posukub kandin iddos mahaa no umpak no oray'n moputi, od sella woy molinis."
(Dos kohulugan taddot moputin umpak, idda en so motallong no pinuungan to mgo
minuvu to Monama.)
9 Na mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, "Sulatow ini: Moppiya kod kotomanan to
minuvu no id inggat nod sakup to kosaa taddot Natin Karnero." Ponayun sikandin mid
ikahi to, "Mooggot en ini no mgo kahi to Monama."
10 Idda ron en, id lingko-od a riyot isowwan taddot ponolihan oyyos od simba a nanoy
kandin. Piru mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Yo kod puung to ungketen. Monama ra kos
simba-anow! Oyyos sinuhuwan a ra en mandad iling kikow, woy nokod-iling ki ra en
taddot mgo duma ru no mid posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas."
(Id oseng din ini, su iddos id posivonnaa ni Disas, idda en mandad kos id posivonnaa
to mgo propeta.)

Dos Hari no id Sakoy to Moputin Kuda

11 Na nokita ku no nopokesan kos langit, woy idda ron en, nokita ku iddos moputin
kuda. Dos id sakoy tadda, id ngoranan no Kosolihan woy Bonnaa. Ollog kos kandin no
kodhukum ahad iddos po-ukit din to kodpo-imotayoy.
12 Dos mata rin, iling to loglog to apuy woy mo-uraan kuruna riyot uu rin. Duwon
ngaran no nokosulat diyot uu rin, piru waa osson nokosaddoo to kohulugan tadda, ko
konna, sikandin da en.
13 Mid sukub sikandin to ogget no id aggom to longossa, woy id ngoranan sikandin no
Kahit Monama.*
14 Id tinundug kandin iddos mgo sundau no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Id sakoy
sikandan to moputin mgo kuda, woy id sukub dan to mahaa no ogget no oray'n moputi
woy molinis.
15 Na riyot bivig din, duwon id leggua no motaom no polihuma no od gomiton din
to kodtalu to mgo ingod. Dos kodponguu rin kandan, mosalig iling to putow no tukod,
oyyos od silutan din en iddos diid po-iraom to kotungud din. Id posahap en to Monama
no Motuus to Langun iddos silut din kandan pomon to lampas no langot din no od poko-
iling to kodtovid to ubas taman tod kotostossan to ammis.
16 Diyon to ogget woy riyot buvun din, duwon ngaran no nokosulat no mid ungketen
to, “Hari to langun no hari woy Longaggon to langun nod longaggon.”
17 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos sokkad no ponolihan no id loohinat diyot allow.
Id umow rin kos langun no manuk nod layanglayang diyon to ko-oowayan. Kahi rin to,
“Undini kow! Lolivuung kow, su duwon dakkoon kodpoka-an to Monama atag koniyu.
18 Kanna row kos sapu to mgo hari, mgo sundau woy mgo kopitan dan, dos mgo
tohodponguda woy dos mgo kuda ran. Kanna row mandad kos sapu to langun no
minuvu, dos mgo uripon woy konna uripon, ahad iddos novantug woy waa novantug.”
19 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos moka-arat-arat no monnanap woy dos mgo hari
ka-ay to ampow't ingod duma to mgo sundau ran. Id lolivuung sikandan amoy'd pokid-
imatoy taddot id sakoy to moputin kuda duma to mgo sundau rin.
20 Piru na-ammot iddos monnanap, woy dos od po-uvag-uvag no propeta no id puung
to mgo mokososoobbu ukit to kotuusan nid boggoy kandin taddot monnanap. Id
puungan din idda, amoy od aakaa to mgo minuvu no id potawan taddot monnanap, woy
dos id ponsimba taddot ribultu rin. Na ahad no-uyag dan poron, id lumbag sikandan
diyon to linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre.
21 Dos mgo duma ran, id pon-imotayan ukit to polihuma no id leggua pomon diyot
bivig taddot id sakoy to moputin kuda, woy nongovuung iddos langun no manuk no
mid da-as taddot sapu tid poomatoy.

20

Dos Kodbaku ki Moivuyan daom to Sokkad no Maan (1,000) no Lahun

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos sokkad no ponolihan no id inguma pomon diyot
datas to langit. Id piyod sikandin to tusi atag taddot bobbo no waad tomanan kos
koroomman, woy id piyod mandad sikandin to dakkoon kodina.
2 Na, id ammot din iddos dragon no idda en so uwod dangan nod ngoranan ki
Moivuyan, woy id baku rin sikandin daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.
3 Id uug sikandin taddot ponolihan diyon to bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman.
Id ponoggasan idda tid lokkob, amoy dii ron sikandin od poko-aakaa to mgo ingod daom
to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun. Kopongnga tadda, od sovukan pa sikandin to
moobbavon timpu.
4 Na nokita ku iddos mgo trunu, woy dos id pon-unsad dutun no id boggayan to kotun-
gud nod hukum. Sikandan en iddos gimukud taddot mgo minuvu no id pontompoddan

* **19:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 1:1; 1 Juan 1:1.

to liyog pomon to kodposivonnaa ran ki Disas, woy pomon to kodponudtuu ran to kahit Monama. Waa ran id simba taddot monnanap woy taddot ribultu rin. Woy waa ran mandad id pota-aw taddot patow to monnanap diyon to kiloy o riyot bollad. No-uyag mandad sikandan, woy id hari duma ki Disas Krays daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.
5 Idda en kos unnon kodbadnow to Monama taddot id poomatoy ron. Piru iddos duma, dii pa od bodnawon taman tod kopongnga iddos sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.
6 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no od ka-apii riyot unnon kodbadnow, oyyos sikandan en kos mgo minuvu to Monama. Oyya su riyot kandan, worad kotuusan taddot iko-oruwon kopotayan. Od kovovallan sikandan no tohodbuwis atag to Monama woy ki Disas Krays, woy od hari sikandan duma ki Disas daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.

Od Kotalu si Moivuyan

7 Na, kopongnga iddos sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, od sovukan si Moivuyan pomon diyon tid prisuwan kandin.
8 Od leggua sikandin woy'd undiyon to ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od aakaa to mo-uraan minuvu. Iddos mgo ingod nod undiyonnan din, od ngoranan idda no Gog woy Magog.* Od livuungon din sikandan amoy'd pokid-imatoy to mgo minuvu to Monama. Dos ko-uralloy taddot od livuungon din, iling to paok diyot ibpit to dahat no diid ko-iyap.
9 Na, od so-ovon dan kos intirut ingod amoy od lingkusan iddos bonuwa nid ginowannan to Monama no id ubpan to mgo minuvu rin. Piru duwon apuy pomon diyot datas to langit no id po-uran diyot kandan woy noloow ran taman to na-avu.
10 Na si Moivuyan no id aakaa kandan, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre. Woy riyon en mandad id lumbag iddos monnanap woy dos od po-uvag-uvag no propeta. Od posupittan sikandan dutun, allow bulli taman to waad tomanon.

Dos Kotompusan no Kodhukum

11 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos dakkoon trunu no oray'n moputi, woy nokita ku mandad iddos mid unsad dutun. Na iddos langit woy livuta, tigkow nowora pomon diyot isowwan din woy dii ron en idda od kokita.
12 Nokita ku mandad iddos id poomatoy no novantug woy dos waa novantug no id ponloohinat diyot isowwan taddot trunu. Na id bollat kos mgo libru, ahad iddos libru no id sulatan to mgo ngaran taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon. Id hukuman iddos id poomatoy ukit taddot nokosulat diyot mgo libru moka-atag taddot mgo pinuungan dan to no-uyag pa sikandan.
13 Na, nongovadnow iddos id poomatoy pomon diyon to Hades, no idda en so ingod tid poomatoy. Nongovadnow mandad iddos langun nid poomatoy riyon to dahat woy riyot livuta. Woy langun dan, id hukuman ukit to pinuungan dan to no-uyag pa sikandan.
14 Nopongnga idda, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy iddos Kopotayan woy dos Hades. Na iddos linow't apuy, idda en kos od ngoranan no iko-oruwon kopotayan.
15 Woy dos ahad ondoy no waa nokosulat kos ngaran diyot libru to umuun waad tomanon, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy.

21

Dos Lammin Langit woy Lammin Livuta

1 Na, nokita ku iddos lammin langit woy lammin livuta, su iddos tapoy'n langit woy tapoy'n livuta, ahad iddos dahat, nongowora ron.

* **20:8** Dos kohulugan to Gog woy Magog, od pongkuntra to Monama.

2 Nokita ku mandad iddos uhis no bonuwa no idda en so Lammin Jerusalem no id
poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas to langit. Inin bonuwa, nopanoy ron, iling to
ba-ay nod kosalon no noko-oumpak to umpak atag to kosaa woy id pogondan amoy'd
tommu taddot od osawa kandin.
3 Na, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyot trunu no mid ungketen
to, “Ko-ungkay iddos ubpan to Monama, diyon don to mgo minuvu rin, woy od ubpa
sikandin duma kandan. Od kilaannon din sikandan no mgo sakup din, woy od
kilaannon dan mandad sikandin no Monama ran.
4 Od punason to Monama kos mgo dayas dan, woy worad kopotayan, kodlanu,
kodsinoggow, ahad iddos mgo bohok, oyya su iddos langun no riyot tapoy'n ingod,
nongowora ron.”

5 Na iddos id unsad diyot trunu, mid ikahi koddi to, “Ko-ungkay id lammi kud kos
langun.” Woy kahi rin mandon to, “Sulat du inin mgo osengan, oyyos od kosolihan ini
woy bonnaa en.”
6 Ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, “Notuman don kos langun! Siyak kos Alpa woy
Omega, no iddos kohulugan, dos tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan. Iddos minuvu no
notokkangan, od po-inommon ku to oweg no waa bayad pomon diyot sobsob no od
pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.
7 Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od pokotanggap to langun tadda
pomon koddi. Siyak kos Monama ran, woy sikandan kos mgo anak ku.
8 Piru iddos taawon, dos konnod pompomakoy, dos morat kos pinuungan, dos
mongimatoy, dos od laayuk to konna ran sawa, dos od loommoy, dos od ponsimba to
konna bonnaan monama woy dos langun no bouhuson, iyon dan od ingumannon, iddos
linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre. Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon kopotayan.”

Dos Lammin Jerusalem

9 Na, id porani koddi iddos sokkad taddot pittun ponolihan no id pompiyod taddot
pittun yohung no noponnu mandad to pittun kotompusan no kororattan. Mid ikahi
sikandin koddi to, “Duma ka koddi, su id pokita ku kikow iddos od osowan to Natin
Karnero.”
10 Na, no-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama, woy id piyod a taddot ponolihan diyot
oray'n mowwet no buvungan. Id pokita rin koddi iddos uhis no bonuwa, no idda en so
Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas to langit.
11 Noso-ob idda to se-aa to kotuusan to Monama, woy od sella idda iling to mahaa no
batu no haspe no moti-aw iling to oungan.
12 Iddon bonuwa, nolingkus to motikang no aavat no duwon sopuu-oruwon sobban-
gan. Woy riyon to ipat sobbangan tadda, duwon ponolihan no id tamong, woy nokosulat
dutun iddos ipat sokkad no ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon anak ni Israel.
13 Otollun sobbangan kos diyon lomig tid tollak, otollu kos diyon lomig tid saop,
otollu kos diyon lomig to boovahan to kowanan woy otollu mandad kos diyon lomig
to boovahan to ivang.
14 Dos motikang no aavat, id po-unsad diyot sopuu-oruwa no doorakkoon batu.
Woy riyon to ipat batu, nokosulat iddos ipat sokkad no ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon
apostoles to Natin Karnero.

15 Na iddos ponolihan nid oseng koddi, id piyod to buawan no toppong no iling to
tukod, su amoy od topongngon din iddos bonuwa, dos mgo sobbangan woy dos mgo
aavat tadda.
16 Oppat no sungguk iddon bonuwa no nokod-iling da en kos koowettoy woy koowag-
goy. To id toppong idda to ponolihan, oruwon maan woy oppat no gatus (2,400) no
kilometro kos koowettoy. Ungketen dad en mandad kos koowaggoy woy kotikangoy.

17 To id toppong mandad taddot ponolihan iddos kotikangoy to aavat, annom-no-puun metro idda. (Dos topongngan no id gamit din, iling dad en taddot od gomiton to mgo minuvu).
18 Iddon bonuwa, paanan buawan woy moti-aw iling to oungan, woy dos aavat tadda, oray'n mahaa no batu nod ngoranan no haspe.
19 Dos mgo batu no po-unsaran taddot motikang no aavat, id tawwan to nokod-osso-osson mahaa woy motoos no mgo batu.
Iddos unnon po-unsaran, batu no haspe,
dos iko-oruwa, sapiro,
dos iko-otollu, kalsedonia,
dos iko-oppat, esmeralda,
20 dos iko-limma, sardonika,
dos iko-annom, kornalina,
dos iko-pittu, krisolito,
dos iko-wau, berilo,
dos iko-siyow, topasio,
dos iko-sopuu, krisopraso,
dos iko-sopuu sokkad, hasinto woy
dos iko-sopuu oruwa, batu no amatista.
21 Dos sopuu-oruwon sobbangan, paanan perlas, su iddos ipat sobbangan, sokkad no dakkoon perlas. Paanan buawan kos koosada taddon bonuwa woy oray'n moti-aw iling to oungan.
22 Waa nokita ku no templo taddon bonuwa. Konnad ko-ilangan iddos templo rutun, oyya su riyon en iddos Monama no Motuus to Langun woy dos Natin Karnero.
23 Konnad mandad ko-ilangan dutun iddos taddow to allow woy buwan. Oyya su iddos id pomonnan to se-aa rutun, idda en so se-aa to kotuusan to Monama, woy dos suu, idda en so Natin Karnero.
24 Dos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od kotorawwan tat se-aa taddon bonuwa. Woy dos mgo hari to intirut ingod, od piyod to mgo korotuwan dan dutun.
25 Inaayun od lukatan iddos mgo sobbangan taddon bonuwa, woy dii ron en idda od lokobban, oyyos worad man bulli.
26 Woy dos langun to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od piyod mandad to kandan no korotuwan dutun.
27 Piru diid poko-usok iddos ahad ondoy no konna molinis diyot isowwan to Monama, dos molibmit kos pinuungan woy dos mgo bouhuson. Iyon da od poko-usok dutun, iddos mgo minuvu no nokosulat kos ngaran diyot libru to umuu taddot Natin Karnero. Na, idda en kos id sulatan to ngaran taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.

22

1 Na, id pokita koddi to ponolihan iddos od aus no oweg no od ngoranan no oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu. Motingngow idda iling to oungan, woy id pomon diyot trunu to Monama woy riyot Natin Karnero.
2 Woy id aus idda riyot tongannan to koosada taddon bonuwa. Diyot tapad ibpit taddon oweg, duwon kayu nod pokovoggoy to umuu. Daom to sokkad no lahun, od bovunga idda to kosopuu-oruwa, woy ipat buwan, nokod-osso-ossa kos bunga tadda. Na iddos mgo do-un taddon kayu, bawi atag to langun no ingod.
3 Dutun worad kosupittan no id silut to Monama to mgo minuvu,* woy riyon en iddos trunu to Monama woy dos Natin Karnero. Woy dos langun no minuvu nod puung to id kopi-i rin, od ponsimba kandin.

* **22:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:17-19.

4 Od kokita ran kos bonnong to Monama, woy dos ngaran din, id sulat diyon to kiloy ran.
5 Worad bulli rutun woy dii ron od ko-ilonganon kos suu, ahad iddos se-aa to allow, oyya su iddos ko-owangan dan, idda en so Monama nod Longaggon. Woy od hari sikandan duma kandin taman to waad tomanon.

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas

6 Na mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, “Inin osengan, bonnaa woy od kosolihan. Dos Monama nod Longaggon no id pomandu to mgo propeta ukit to Ispiritu rin, id popiyod a nikandin amoy od posaddoo koniyu no mgo sinuhuwan din moka-atag taddot asow ron od ingumon kotomanan.”
7 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Od livod a to diid kouhoy! Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod tuman to langun no id poponudtuu to Monama no nokosulat ka-ay'n libru.”
8 Siyak si Juan no nokorinog woy nokokita to langun nid sulat ku ka-ay. To norinog woy nokita ku idda, mid lingko-od a riyot isowwan to ponolihan no id pokita koddi tadda langun, oyyos od simba a nanoy kandin.
9 Piru id ikohiyan a nikandin to, “Yo kod puung to ungketen. Monama ra kos simba-anow! Oyyos sinuhuwan a ra en mandad iling kikow, woy nokod-iling ki ra en taddot mgo duma ru no mgo propeta, woy taddot langun no id tuman to nokosulat ka-ay'n libru.”
10 Na ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, “Yo ru vo id ollos inis id poponudtuu to Monama no nokosulat ka-ay'n libru, oyya su diid kouhoy, od inguma en inin kotomanan.
11 Dos mgo minuvu no morat woy molibmit kos pinuungan, od podtohonon nod puung to morat woy molibmit. Piru iddos mgo minuvu no motallong woy molinis kos pinuungan, ollog en nod ponayun nod puung to motallong woy molinis.”
12 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Od livod a to diid kouhoy! Woy duwon ganti no id boggoy ku riyon to ipat sokkad, loppa taddot pinuungan dan.
13 Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega, oyyos siyak kos unna woy dos mori, dos tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan.”
14 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no id pippiyan iddos mgo ogget* dan, oyya su duwon kotungud dan nod usok diyon to sobbangan taddot bonuwa, woy od pokoka-an sikandan taddot bunga to kayu nod pokovoggoy to umuu.
15 Piru diid po-usokkon dutun, iddos mgo minuvu no morat kos pinuungan, dos od loommoy, dos od laayuk to konna ran sawa, dos mongimatoy, dos od ponsimba to konna bonnaan monama woy dos mgo bouhuson.
16 “Siyak si Disas, id popiyod ku iddos koddin ponolihan amoy od posaddoo kikow moka-atag ka-ay'n kotomanan, su amoy id ponudtuu ru mandad ini langun diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Siyak kos lubbad ni Harin David, woy siyak en iddos oray'd se-aa no bitu-on to sollom.”
17 Na iddos Ispiritu to Monama, woy dos od osowan to Natin Karnero, mid ikahi to, “Undini kow.”
Woy dos langun no nokorinog tadda, od ikahi mandad to, “Undini kow.”
Dos ahad ondoy no notokkangan, undini kow woy inom kow ka-ay't oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu, su iddos od kopiyan ka-ay, od poko-inom no waa bayad.

Kotompusan no Osengan ni Juan Ka-ay'n Sulat

18 Na, od osengon kud tapoy riyot langun nod pokorinog to mgo kahi no id poponud-tuu to Monama ka-ay'n libru. Iddos ahad ondoy nod duhang to nosulat ka-ay, id duhang mandad to Monama riyot kandin iddos silut, no idda en so mgo kororattan no nosulat ka-ay'n libru.

---

* **22:14** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, id tuman dan iddos mgo suhu rin. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 7:14.

19 Dos ahad ondoy nod liyam taddot nosulat ka-ay, od liyaman mandad to Monama
iddos kotungud din nod ka-an taddot bunga to kayu nod pokovoggoy to umuu, woy idda
mandad so kotungud din nod usok diyot uhis no bonuwa no nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
20 Na, id posivonnalan ni Disas iddos langun no nosulat ka-ay'n libru, kahi rin to, “Od
livod a to diid kouhoy.” Bonnaa en! Kahi ku mandad to, “Oyya, livod ka en, Disas nod
Longaggon!”
21 Muopa no inaayun diyon to koniyu iddos kopiyannoy tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.